CHAPTER V

DESCENDANTS OF

MAJOR ANDREW LOCKRIDGE

OF

AUGUSTA COUNTY, VIRGINIA
Descendants of Major Andrew Lockridge

First Generation

1. Andrew\textsuperscript{1} Lockridge I, son of James Lockridge I and Isabella Kinkead, was born in Northern Ireland\textsuperscript{?} 10 Apr 1730. Andrew died 15 Mar 1791 in Augusta Co, VA, at 60 years of age.\textsuperscript{1} His body was interred in Andrew Lockridge, Home Place, Highland Co, VA.

He married Jaae "Jean" Graham in Augusta Co, VA, 17 Apr 1762.\textsuperscript{2} Jaae was born in Augusta Co, VA 1742.\textsuperscript{3} Jaae was the daughter of John Graham and Elizabeth Elliott. Jaae died 1796 in Augusta Co, VA, at 54 years of age.\textsuperscript{1} Her body was interred in Andrew Lockridge, Home Place, Highland Co, VA. Jaae was granted a marriage bond 6 Apr 1762 in Augusta Co, VA.\textsuperscript{4}

Andrew's occupation: Farmer/Miller. Andrew was granted a marriage bond 6 Apr 1762 in Augusta Co, VA.\textsuperscript{4} Andrew's will was probated in Augusta Co, VA, 19 Apr 1791.\textsuperscript{5}

The Lockridge family, and other first settlers of the Pastures region of western Augusta County, Virginia reportedly came to Augusta Co. from Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. However, I have not found Lockridge records in Lancaster County, but their stay may have been short and no documents were created there. On the other hand, my limited search in the Lancaster courthouse may have been insufficient. Prior to Lancaster Co., James Lockridge and family came either from Northern Ireland or directly from Scotland.

Andrew arrived in Augusta Co. when he was about 13 or 14 years of age, and grew to manhood on his father's farm on the Great Calfpasture River. He started farming on his own when he was about 23 years old, for 13 neighbors petitioned the Augusta Co. Court, 1753, "for a mill on the place of Andrew Loughridge, who has lately settled there." This may have been rented or leased land, for the first deed found for Andrew is 21 Aug 1764, when his father sold Andrew the Lockridge home place. 280 acres on the Great Calfpasture River.

On 14 Apr 1746 John Graham bought 600 acres adjoining the farm of Andrew's father. Fifteen years later, Andrew married John Graham's daughter, Jane. Jane was 19 and Andrew 31 years old when they married.
Andrew had a long and distinguished military career. From youth he would have been required to serve in the local militia, for he reached manhood on the western most frontier and all able bodied men, age 16 years and over, were required to serve. In 1759 Andrew was reported in Capt. Robert Bratton's Company, but his rank was not reported. Andrew qualified for Captain of Militia, 16 Mar 1768 (Augusta Court Order Bk 11, p.505).

Severe Indian depredations occurred along the upper Ohio River in early 1774. The Virginia House of Burgesses instructed Lord Dunmore, Colonial Gov. of Virginia, to raise an army to suppress the Indian raids. Dunmore formed two armies, the north army which he commanded, and the south army commanded by Col. Andrew Lewis. The south army consisted of Companies from the Virginia counties of Augusta, Botetourt, Fincastle, and one company from Culpeper. The eleven Companies from Augusta Co. were commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, brother of Col. Andrew Lewis. Capt. Andrew Lockridge commanded one of the Augusta Companies. The southern army was ordered to Point Pleasant at the mouth of the Kanawha River (now West Virginia), where they were to be joined by the northern army.

THE BATTLE OF POINT PLEASANT
OCTOBER 10, 1774

The following account of the Battle of Point Pleasant is taken entirely from the manuscripts from the Draper Collection, found in "Documentary History of DUNMORE'S WAR, 1774", Compiled from the Draper Manuscripts in the Library of the Wisconsin Hist. Soc. and published at the charge of the Wisc. Soc. of the Sons of the American Revolution, Edited by Reuben Gold Thwaites, LL.D. and Louise Phelps Kellogg, Ph.D. Published 1905; Facsimile Reprint published 1969 by Heritage Books, Inc. Page numbers indicated below refer to pages of this remarkable book.

The Companies from Augusta, Botetourt and Fincastle Counties were instructed to rendezvous at Camp Union on "the big levels of the Green Brier River", starting August 27, 1774. Camp Union was located where the town of Lewisburg, WV now stands. A Regimental Return at Camp Union in early Sept. (date not given) lists a total of 31 men in Capt. Andrew Lockridge's Company (p.414). From Col. William Fleming's journal: "Sept. 6...Col. Charles Lewis with the greater part of the Augusta Co. troops...marched from Camp Union with all the cattle collected there at that time and four hundred pack horses loaded with Flower, Salt, & Tools, for the mouth of Elk River and had orders to build a small store house, for the provisions, And get Canoes made, sufficient to transport the Flower & Salt &c: from that place down the New River [Kanawha] to the Ohio. (p.282)." On Sept. 12, Col. Andrew Lewis, with Col. Fleming and the Botetourt troops, also left Camp Union for the Elk. Col. William Christian and part of the Fincastle troops remained at Camp Union, apparently to secure additional supplies before joining the balance of the army at Point Pleasant.

Beginning on p.313 is "Col. Fleming's Orderly Book", which gives a day by day record of the expedition of the Botetourt troops from Camp Union to the Elk River camp, and then on to Point Pleasant. It reports the guard duties of the day, how far they marched and a description of the terrain they marched through each day, a most interesting account. They arrived at the Elk River camp on Sept. 23.
A Regimental Return of the troops at Elk River on Sept. 27, 1774 reports a total force of 1,158 troops, with 556 from Augusta Co., and 33 in Capt. Lockridge's Company, consisting of 1 Capt., 1 Lt., 3 sergeants, 21 men fit for duty, 3 sick and 4 on Command (absent on detached service, perhaps as scouts or messengers), (p.331). On October 2, the army began the march from Elk River to Point Pleasant. They reached the Kanawha River on Oct. 4, and arrived at Point Pleasant on Oct. 6 (p.338). The first order of business on reaching The Point was to build a store house for the flour and other provisions, and each Company had to erect a "necessary" house (toilet), and the command was given that the troops were not to "ease" themselves elsewhere "lest the camp become foul and sickly". Col. Andrew Lewis had expected to rendezvous with Governor Dunmore at Point Pleasant, but learned that he had encamped instead at Hockhocking, about twelve miles below the Little Kanawha River. Apparently Col. Lewis did not anticipate an attack by the Indians at Point Pleasant, for there is no record (that I found) that he called for the construction of a fort or breastworks.

October 10. Several letters, written by officers engaged in the battle, to Col. William Preston, county-lieutenant of Fincastle County, describe the action that took place that day, but the most detailed account appears in the letter Lt. Isaac Shelby (later to be the first governor of Kentucky) wrote to his uncle, John Shelby. The letters are now all part of the Draper Collection. Isaac was the lieutenant in his father's (Evan Shelby) Company of Fincastle troops. The letter is much too long to be included here in its entirety, so will be heavily abstracted. "...We arrived at the mouth of Canaway [Kanawha] Thursday 6th. Octr. and incampd on a fine piece of Ground with an intent to wait for the Governor & his party but hearing that he was going another way we Contented our selves to stay there a few days to rest the troops &c. when we looked upon our selves to be in safety till Monday morning the 10th Instant when two of our Company went out before day to hunt. To wit Val. Sevier & Jas. Robison & Discovered a party of Indians...about a mile from camp, one of which men was killed the Other made his Escape & brought in his intilligence; in two or three minutes after, two of Capt. Shelby's Compy Came in and Confirmed the Account. Colo. Andrew Lewis being Informed thereof immediately ordered Colo. Charles Lewis to take the Command of 150 men from Augusta and with him went Capt. Dickison, Capt. Harrison, Capt. Willson, Capt. Jno. Lewis from Augusta and CAPT. LOCKRIDGE which made the first division. Colo. Fleming was also ordered to take the Command of one hundred & fifty more Consisting of Botetourt Fincastle and Bedford Troops, viz: ...., which made the second division. Colo. Lewis marched with his Division to the Right some Distance up from the Ohio [other accounts say about 200 yards]. Colo. Fleming with his Division up the banck of the Ohio to the left; Colo. Lewis's Division had not marched little more than a quarter of a mile from Camp; when about sunrise, an Attact was made on the front of his Division in a most Vigorous manner by the United tribes of Indians--Shawnees; Delewaeres, Mingoess, Taways (Ottawas) and of several Other Nations in Number not less than Eight Hundred and by many thought to be a thousand; in this Heavy Attact Colonel Charles Lewis received a wound which soon after Caused his Death and several of his men fell in the spott in fact the Augusta Division was forced to give way to the heavy fire of the Enemy. In about a second of a minute after the Attact on Colo. Lewis's Division the Enemy engaged the Front of Colo. Fleming's Division on the Ohio; and in a short time Colo. Fleming recd two balls thro his left Arm and one thro his breast; and after animating
Major Andrew Lockridge

the Captains and soldiers in a Calm manner to the pursuit of Victory returned to Camp.... But the Augusta troops being shortly Reinforced from Camp by Colonel Field with his Company together with Capt. McDowell...[and other companies]..., the Enemy no longer able to Maintain their Ground was forced to give way till they were in a Line with the troops left in action on Banks of Ohio by Colo. Fleming in this precipitate retreat Colo. Fields was killed, after which Capt. Shelby was ordered to take command. During this time which was till after twelve of the Clock, the Action continued Extremely Hott, the Close underwood many steep banks & Loggs greatly favoured their retreat, and the Bravest of their men made the use of themselves, whilst others were throwing their dead into the Ohio, and Carrying off their wounded. After twelve the Action in a small degree abated but Continued sharp Enough till after one o’Clock. Their Long retreat gave them a most advantages spot of ground; from whence it Appeared to the Officers so difficult to dislodge them that if was thought most advisable to stand as the line then was formed which was about a mile and a quarter in length, and had till then sustained a Constant and Equal weight of fire from wing to wing. It was till half an hour of Sun sett they Continued firing on us which we returned to their disadvantage at length Night Coming on they found a safe retreat. They had not the satisfaction of scalping any of our men save One or two straglers whom they Killed before the engagement many of their dead they scalped rather than we should have them but our troops scalped upward of Twenty of those who were first killed; Its Beyond a Doubt their Loss in Number far exceeds ours, which is Considerable....”. He then gives the names of the officers killed and wounded.

From the above account, we know that Capt. Andrew Lockridge was in the forefront of the battle, from the time the first shot was fired. Overall, 46 men died in the battle, 22 from Augusta, and 138 were wounded, 55 from Augusta. Col. William Christian was on his way to Point Pleasant with the balance of the Fincastle troops, when he received word that the battle was in progress. He and his troops made a forced march and reached the battle site at midnight on the day of the battle; Capt. James Harrod and his company of 30 men had left Kentucky when warned by a runner that Indian attack was imminent, and reached Point Pleasant the day after the battle.

As will be noted later, Gov. Dunmore made no attempt to join the battle at Point Pleasant, but later began a march to attack the Indian Towns in Ohio. However, his chief goal was to arrive at a treaty with the Indian Nations, and to his credit, a treaty was achieved, resulting in relative peace on the upper Ohio until the autumn of 1777, when Chief Cornstalk, his son and two companions were taken hostage and murdered by rebellious troops at Fort Randolph (Point Pleasant). The resulting rage of the Indian warriors exploded all along the frontier, resulting in the deaths of so many settlers that 1777 became known as the "year of the bloody sevens".

Col. Andrew Lewis received orders from Gov. Dunmore to cross the Ohio and join him in his march on the Indian towns. Col. Lewis did so, taking the major part of his force across the Ohio on Oct. 16th, leaving the wounded Col. William Fleming in charge of the remaining Point Pleasant troops. Capt. Andrew Lockridge and three other captains remained; Andrew was placed in charge of all of the remaining Augusta Co. troops. The Morning Report of Oct. 19, 1774 credits Andrew with a total count of 133 men, including himself, 63 of whom were wounded. The assignment of the remaining able bodied men
Major Andrew Lockridge

was to complete construction of a fort and breastworks that had been started immediately after the battle (p. 419). The new fort was given the name of Fort Randolph.

If it had not been for the two hunters going out before dawn and discovering the approaching Indians, the outcome of the battle might have been significantly different, probably a massacre of the whites. The Indians hoped to catch the camp unaware in the pre-dawn light, with minimal guards on duty to defend the camp. The Indians anticipated total confusion and havoc in the camp as they burst into it.

Some historians rate the Battle of Point Pleasant as one of the most important of all Indian battles, as it was the first major defeat of the Indian tribes in the Upper Ohio River region, encouraging settlers to move into Kentucky. It is also pretty well agreed by historians that Lord Dunmore informed Chief Cornstalk, and other chiefs, that the southern army would be encamped at Point Pleasant in early October, and deliberately failed to rendezvous with the southern army at The Point as planned. His reason for this apparent betrayal was that he considered the people of Augusta County and the southern counties to be rebels, too intent on freedom from the crown. By withholding his support, Gov. Dunmore anticipated that the Indians would eliminate much of the rebellious opposition. For this reason, in 1900 the U.S. Congress declared that the Battle of Point Pleasant should henceforth be known as "the first battle of the Revolution". Lord Dunmore became so hated for this action, as well as many other incidents, that the Virginia county named for him, Dunmore County, was renamed Shenandoah County in 1778. Lord Dunmore remained a Loyalist, and it is interesting to note that he was defeated in a later Rev. War battle by Gen. Andrew Lewis.

On 15 Sep 1778 Andrew was appointed Major of the 2nd Virginia Battalion, and at one point was commander of Fort Dinwiddie in present day Bath County.

Andrew moved after the Rev. War from the Great Calpfoasture River to a farm on the Bullpasture River in present day Highland County, VA. However, all of Andrew's records are to be found in Augusta Co., for Highland was not created until 1847, from Bath and Pendleton Counties, and Bath was not created from Augusta Co. until 1791, the year of Andrew's death. Andrew and Jane are buried in the family cemetery on the Bullpasture River farm, a short distance north of Williamsville, VA. The farm is still owned by descendants of Andrew and Jane, and a picture of their tombstone appears on the cover of Vol. X of "The Lock-On", newsletter of the Lockrig Family Association.

Andrew's will is found in Augusta Co. Will Book 7, p. 353. The will is dated 7 Jan 1791; probated, 19 Apr 1791. Will of ANDREW LOCKRIDGE. To son, John, 1 crown; to dau. Elizabeth Gwin, 1 crown; to dau. Elenor Dinwiddy, 1 crown; to dau. Margaret Henderson, 1 crown; to son, Andrew, 1 crown; to son, James, 1 crown; to son William, tract of land purchased of Thos. Hecklin; to sons, Robert and Lanty, lands in Bullpasture, infants; to wife, Jean; to dau. Sarah, 1 crown; to dau. Rebecca; to my seven children, viz: William, Rebecca, Robert, Lanty, Elizabeth Lockridge, Jean, Ann. Executors: sons, Andrew and William. Teste: John Montgomery, John Bradshaw. Proved 19 Apr 1791 by Montgomery and Bradshaw. Executors qualify.

I have concluded that Sarah and Jean, named as daughters in Andrew's will, are Sarah and Jane [Jean] Graham, daughters of Andrew's sister, Elizabeth, and Robert
Major Andrew Lockridge

Graham. I have not found adoption papers in which Andrew adopted the girls, but we do know he was appointed their guardian after Robert Graham's death. He raised the girls in his household from their early childhood, thus it is to be expected that Andrew would remember them in his will.

Andrew Lockridge I and Jaae "Jean" Graham had the following children:

+ 2 i. John Lockridge was born circa 1763 and died June 1799.
+ 3 ii. Elizabeth Lockridge was born in Augusta Co, VA circa 1764. Elizabeth died after 1791. She married Simon Gwin before 1791. Simon was born in Augusta Co, VA circa 1760. Simon was the son of Robert Gwin Sr. and Jane (Jean) Kinkead. Simon died after 1788 in Kentucky.
+ 4 iii. Eleanor Lockridge was born circa 1765 and died September 1815.
+ 5 iv. William Lockridge was born circa 1766 and died 26 Aug 1798.
+ 6 v. Margaret Lockridge was born in Augusta Co, VA circa 1767. Margaret died after 1791. She married George Henderson in Augusta Co, VA circa 1788. George was born in Augusta Co, VA circa 1762. George was the son of William Henderson and Susannah Gillespie.
+ 7 vi. James Lockridge was born circa 1768 and died after 1850.
+ 8 vii. Andrew Lockridge II was born 1769 and died before 1826.
+ 9 viii. Rebecca Lockridge was born in Augusta Co, VA circa 1773. She married Benjamin Kennedy in Bath Co, VA, 23 Jul 1793. Benjamin was born circa 1768. (Additional notes for Benjamin Kennedy)
+ 10 ix. Robert Lockridge was born 8 Mar 1777 and died 1856.
+ 11 x. Lancelot "Lanty" Lockridge was born 1778 and died 1 Dec 1858.
+ 12 xi. Anne Lockridge was born in Augusta Co, VA circa 1780. Anne died after 1791.

Second Generation

2. John Lockridge (Andrew) was born in Augusta Co, VA circa 1763. John died June 1799 in Augusta Co, VA, at 35 years of age.

He married Anna M. Rhea in Augusta Co, VA, circa 1781. Anna was born in Augusta Co, VA circa 1760. Anna was the daughter of William Rhea and Elizabeth Clark. Anna died December 1837 in Augusta Co, VA, at 77 years of age. Anna's will was probated in
Augusta Co, VA, December 1837.\textsuperscript{20}

John's will was probated in Augusta Co, VA, 24 Jun 1799.\textsuperscript{21}

On 20 July 1789 John acquired 100 acres on Little Creek in the Calf Pasture from his father and mother, Major Andrew and Jane Lockridge (Augusta Deed Bk 26:355). Andrew had purchased this land from John & Mary Smith on 9 Nov 1768 (Augusta Deed Bk 15:330). This became John and Anna's homeplace where they reared their family, and where they spent the remainder of their lives.

John wrote his will on 4 Dec 1798, and he died six months later, with his will being probated 24 Jun 1799. In his will, he names his wife, Anna. To his youngest son, James, he left 100 pds for his schooling. To the three oldest sons, Andrew, William and John he left his real estate, with his wife to have its use during her lifetime. He names daughters Betsey, Sarah and Anna. His executors were named as his brother, Andrew, and James Berry.

Anna lived many years longer than John and she wrote her will 25 Nov 1837, probated December Court 1837. She names children: daughters Elizabeth Rhea and Sarah Buchanan, and sons James, John and Andrew (dec'd). She named son, John, as her executor. In the meantime, John had bought his brothers' share of the homeplace, thus Anna was no doubt living with John and his family at the time of her death.

"History of Montgomery County, Indiana - 1881", by H.W. Beckwith, states that the father of William Lockridge, 1830 pioneer in Walnut Twp, Montgomery County, was wounded at the Battle of Cowpens in the Revolution. Thus John was a veteran of the Revolutionary War.

John Lockridge and Anna M. Rhea had the following children:

13 i. Andrew\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge was born circa 1782\textsuperscript{7} and died August 1833.\textsuperscript{22}
14 ii. Elizabeth "Betsy" Lockridge\textsuperscript{23} was born in Augusta Co, VA circa 1783. Elizabeth died after 1837.\textsuperscript{19} She married Robert Rhea.

We can not be sure of Elizabeth's husband's parentage at this time. We know that Elizabeth's husband was Robert Rhea from the will of her mother, and that in 1837 they lived in Hopkins Co., KY, based on records of the settlement of her father's estate. (Augusta Co. Deed Bk 53, pp.43-4, 11 Dec 1830)

Robert is found in Hopkins Co., KY in the 1830 and 1840 census records. A number of Rheas are found in the 1850 Hopkins Co. census that were born in TN Robert does not appear in the 1850 Hopkins Co. census, thus is probably deceased.

The 1850 U.S. Census of Hopkins Co., KY lists several Rheas, one of whom is William Rhea, b. 1807 in TN, and his family. The first child, Elizabeth, was born in TN in 1832, the others all born in KY. Included in his household is Elizabeth Rhea, age 74 (1776), b. KY. This birth year is too early for our Elizabeth, and she was born in VA, but census records are noted for their errors, so I would not rule out this as possibly being our Elizabeth. However, I am not entering this family into the Lockridge genealogy as yet until further
Major Andrew Lockridge

documentation can be found.

iii. Sarah "Sally" Lockridge was born 15 Aug 1784 and died 10 Jul 1857.

iv. William Lockridge was born circa 1789 and died 26 Jul 1846.

v. John Lockridge was born 1792 and died 9 Jul 1862.

vi. James Berry Lockridge was born 17 Oct 1792 and died 26 Jan 1871.

vii. Anna Lockridge was born in Augusta Co, VA circa 1797. She married Unknown Taggart. (Additional notes for Unknown Taggart)

4. Eleanor Lockridge (Andrew) was born in Augusta Co, VA circa 1765. Eleanor died September 1815 in Jessamine Co, KY, at 50 years of age. Her body was interred in Jessamine Co, KY, Family Cemetery.

She married James Dinwiddie in Augusta Co, VA, 16 Aug 1785. James was born circa 1760. James was the son of Robert Dinwiddie and Elizabeth James. James died Dec 1822 in Jessamine Co, KY, at 62 years of age. His body was interred in Jessamine Co, KY, Family Cemetery. James was granted a marriage bond 16 Aug 1785 in Augusta Co, VA.

James first appears on the Fayette County, Kentucky tax list in 1788. Jessamine county had not been created from Fayette Co. as yet, not until 1799. James had 450 acres on Harrods Lick Creek in Bourgon Co., KY. The entry was made in 1780 and the survey refers to improvements on the land. Mr. LaBach believes James was in Bourgon Co. before moving to his land in what is now Jessamine Co., KY.

Eleanor was granted a marriage bond 16 Aug 1785 in Augusta Co, VA.

Mr. William A. LaBach of Lexington, KY, e-mail address (March, 1999): <labach@lex.infi.net> reported that the stones in the Dinwiddie family cemetery were read by Howard Teater in the 1970's and the information published in Vol. 2 of his book, Jessamine County, Kentucky Cemetery Records. The information on the stones reads: Jas Dinwiddie age 69 died 1822; and Eleanor Dinwiddie age 59 died Sept. 1815. Mr. LaBach has not visited the cemetery, but hopes to do so, with Mr Teater as his guide.

If Eleanor died at age 59 in 1815, as the gravestone indicates, Eleanor was born in 1756. If this were true, then her father, Andrew, was twice married, for he married Jane (Jean) Graham in 1762. However, it is more likely that Mr. Teater misread the 160 year old stone. As a rule of thumb, I assume the bride to be 20 years of age when married, and it works out quite well, usually within plus or minus two years. This would place Eleanor's year of birth as 1765, three years after the marriage of her father and Jane Graham. If Eleanor were born in 1756, per the gravestone, she was 29 years old when she married James, which is certainly possible but not likely. Conclusion: place Eleanor's birth as about 1765 until closer examination of the gravestone proves otherwise.

Information for the children of Eleanor and James is taken from Mr. Labach's web site at http://members.tripod.com/~labach/. He reports that James was born in Virginia, the son of Robert and Elizabeth Dinwiddie.

The information on the children of Eleanor and James was received from Mr. LaBach
Eleanor Lockridge and James Dinwiddie had the following children:

+ 20 i. Robert Dinwiddie was born circa 1787 and is deceased.
+ 21 ii. Elizabeth Dinwiddie was born 20 Nov 1789 and died after 1834.
+ 22 iii. James L. Dinwiddie was born in Jessamine Co, KY ca 1798. He married Susan Richardson in Washington Co, KY, 11 Aug 1825. (Additional notes for Susan Richardson)
+ 23 iv. John Dinwiddie was born ca 1800 and died before 1862.
+ 24 v. Rebecca Dinwiddie was born 1801 and died ca 1874.
+ 25 vi. Eleanor Dinwiddie was born 1803 and died ca 1837.
+ 26 vii. Margaret "Peggy" Dinwiddie was born about 1810. Sarah "Sally" Dinwiddie was born in Jessamine Co, KY before Oct 1815. Sarah died after 11 Dec 1822 at approximately 7 years of age.
+ 27 viii. Andrew Dinwiddie was born in Jessamine Co, KY before Oct 1815. Andrew died before 1822 in Jessamine Co, KY.

5. William Lockridge (Andrew) was born in Augusta Co, VA circa 1766. William died 26 Aug 1798 in Bath Co, VA, at 32 years of age.

He married Elizabeth Benson. Elizabeth was born in Augusta Co, VA 1779. Elizabeth was the daughter of Matthias Benson. She married Lancelot "Lanty" Lockridge in Bath Co, VA, November 1802. Elizabeth died October 1861 in Knapp's Creek, Pocahontas Co, VA(WV), at 82 years of age. Elizabeth was buried in Family Cem, Minnehaha Sprgs, Pocahontas Co, WV. Elizabeth was granted a marriage bond 2 Aug 1796 in Bath Co, VA. Elizabeth was granted a marriage bond 19 Nov 1802 in Bath Co, VA. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV), 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV), 1860. Elizabeth's will was probated in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV), November 1861.


William's occupation: Farmer. William was granted a marriage bond 2 Aug 1796 in Bath Co, VA. William's will was probated in Bath Co, VA, December 1798.

William died as a young man. His will is found in Bath County, Va. Will Book 1, p.123. Abstrated: Will of William Lockridge of Bath County. Wife, Elizabeth. Daughter, Ginny Lockridge, sole legatee unless the child my wife now bears is a son in which case the son will inherit all lands; if the child is a daughter, the estate real and personal property will be divided equally between her and daughter Ginny. Witnesses: William Youell, Robert Lockridge, and John Montgomery. Will date: 18 Aug 1798. Probate date: December Court
William's death date is found in Superior Court of Chancery File #136, held at the courthouse of Greenbrier County, VA(WV), Callihan vs Lockridge. The case involves a suit by William's daughter, Jane, against his estate to recover her inheritance. The particular document noting William's death date was filed with the Court on 25 May 1820, and includes depositions from Bath County residents and family concerning matters of the estate. It also reveals that William was heavily in debt at the time of his death, and that he owned 230 acres of land, 30 acres of which was cleared. Elizabeth continued to live on the land for eight years after his death, until she moved to the home of her new husband, Lanty Lockridge, William's brother. The depositions also give us the birth dates of William, Jr. and his sister, Jane.

In addition to his Bath County land, William owned 100 acres in Greenbrier County. Greenbrier Co., VA(WV) Land Survey Book 2:380, 1787: William Lockridge, 100 acres on Anthony Creek; amount of Warrant, 1937. Warrant No. 11779; Platt (survey) 1134 [11377]. This land was sold by William's son, William and his wife Margaret, 9 Aug 1826 (Greenbrier Co. Deed Book 10:348).

William Lockridge and Elizabeth Benson had the following children:

+ 29 i. Jane "Gginny" Lockridge was born 22 Oct 1797 and died after 1860.
+ 30 ii. William Thomas Lockridge was born 3 Mar 1799 and died after 1852.

7. James Lockridge (Andrew)

James Lockridge (Andrew) was born in Augusta Co, VA circa 1768. James died after 1850 in Montgomery Co, KY?

He married twice. He married Jane "Jenny" Guy in Augusta Co, VA, 5 Apr 1791. Jane was born in Augusta Co, VA circa 1771. Jane was the daughter of James Gay and Elizabeth McKittrick. Jane died Mar 1824 in Montgomery Co, KY, at 52 years of age. Jane was granted a marriage bond 22 Mar 1791 in Augusta Co, VA. Jane was granted a marriage bond 22 Mar 1791 in Augusta Co, VA. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Montgomery Co, KY, 1810. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Montgomery Co, KY, 1820. Her funeral was held in Montgomery Co, KY, 26 Mar 1824.

He married Mary Ann Hendley in Montgomery Co, KY?, before 1829. Mary was born in Maryland 1787. Mary died after 1860 in Montgomery Co, KY?. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Montgomery Co, KY, 1830. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Montgomery Co, KY, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Montgomery Co, KY, 1860.

James's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Montgomery Co, KY, 1810. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Montgomery Co, KY, 1820. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Montgomery Co, KY, 1850.
Within three years after their marriage, James and Jane moved to Kentucky, as did so many of the Augusta County residents of that day. Our first record of James in Kentucky, thus far, is found in Kentucky Land Office, Old Kentucky Grants Vol. 5, p.134: "Isaac Shelby, Esq., Governor of the Commonwealth of Kentucky to all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting: Know ye that by virtue and in consideration of a land office Treasury warrant No. 8150, there is granted unto Benjamin Kennedy and JAMES LOCKRIDGE as of John Kennedy...a tract of land containing 930.5 acres by survey date of 21 May 1794 in Mason County, Kentucky...beginning at the east corner of Samuel Lackey's entry of 1,200 acres...on the banks of Kenton's Run, a branch of the north fork of Licking River...

s/ Isaac Shelby, 25 Jul 1795.

James and Jane probably resided on the property in Mason County until about 1799, at which time they moved to Montgomery County, appearing in the Montgomery Co. tax roll that year. We know the James Lockridge of Montgomery Co. is the same person as James of Mason Co., for in the 1800 and 1801 Montgomery Co. tax rolls, James is listed with 50 acres in Mason County on Kenton’s Run "entered in name of J. Kennedy; in whose name surveyed - J. Kennedy; in whose name patented - James Lockridge". In the 1801 tax roll, James is listed with one white male over 21 [himself], 2 blacks under 16, 7 horses.

James' first purchase of land in Montgomery Co. appears in Deed Bk 2, p.451, 6 acres on Slate Creek, 12 May 1803. James made other purchases on Spencer Creek and Greenbrier Creek. On 16 Nov 1805, James "and Jane his wife" sold 68 acres from a 200 acre tract they owned, to John Ray (Mont. Co. Deed Bk 4, p.15). This is the only direct reference I found in the deed books to Jane. However, we can be confident that this is the James Lockridge, son of Maj. Andrew Lockridge, for James' son William named a son Andrew, and William's sons Charles and James each named a son Andrew. William's son, Andrew, died in 1862 at 22 years of age, with no known issue. It is probable that he was a casualty of the Civil War.

In 1829, James and his second wife, Mary Ann, gave 96 acres of the home farm on Spencer Creek to James' son, William, for love and affection (Deed Bk 14, p.438-47 Dec 1829). James' second marriage appears not to have been a happy marriage, for James and Mary Ann are listed in separate households in the 1850 census, with James living alone. The 1850 census reports his age as 75, but this appears to be in error, for an analysis of the 1810 thru 1840 census records indicate that he was born in the time span of 1766-1770, thus I am entering his birth year as circa 1768. The 1850 census is the last record I have found for James. James is not listed in the 1860 census of Montgomery County, thus he appears to have died between 1850 and 1860.

Who was the father of James Lockridge of Gwinnett County, Georgia? Mrs. Gertrude Lockridge Kibbler of Atlanta reported in her membership application to the National D.A.R. that James Lockridge of Gwinnett Co., GA was the son of Andrew Lockridge of Augusta County, Virginia, that James married Jane Guy in Augusta Co. on 5 Apr 1791 and moved to Abbeville County, SC, where their first child, Daniel, was born in 1810. The part concerning James Lockridge, son of Andrew, marrying Jane Guy in 1791 is true and well documented. That they went to Abbeville, SC and did not have a child until 19 years after
their marriage, then had seven or eight more in rapid succession, is quite questionable and most improbable, in my view. Thus far we have found no evidence that James and Jane went to S.C. whereas the above documents fairly well prove that James, husband of Jane Guy and son of Major Andrew Lockridge, went to Kentucky soon after his marriage and spent the remainder of life there. I have included this dissertation since Mrs. Kibbler's D.A.R. application has been picked up by every known researcher of the Gwinnett County, GA Lockridge line and almost all have credited James, son of Maj. Andrew Lockridge, as the progenitor of the Gwinnett line.

James Lockridge and Jane "Jenny" Guy had the following children:

1. William Lockridge was born 1809 and died 9 Mar 1845.
2. Robert Lockridge was born in Kentucky before 1810. Robert died Apr 1819 in Montgomery Co, KY, at 9 years of age. Robert was listed as the head of a family on the 1810 Census in Montgomery Co, KY. His funeral was held in Spencer Meeting House, Montgomery Co, KY, 20 Apr 1819.

8. Andrew Lockridge II (Andrew) was born in Augusta Co, VA 1769. Andrew died before 1826 in Rockbridge Co, VA.

He married Christina Youell in Augusta Co, VA, 23 Nov 1797. Christina died after 1800. Christina was granted a marriage bond 23 Mar 1797 in Augusta Co, VA.

Andrew was granted a marriage bond 23 Mar 1797 in Augusta Co, VA.

Andrew Lockridge II and Christina Youell had the following children:

1. William Thomas Lockridge was born 5 Oct 1799 and died 1852.
2. Andrew Youell Lockridge was born in Augusta Co, VA 1800. Andrew died 1872 in Catoosa Co, GA, at 72 years of age. He married Eliza C. (Unknown) Lockridge. Eliza was born in North Carolina. Eliza was listed as a resident in the census report in Summerville, Chattooga Co, GA, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Catoosa Co, GA, 1860. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Blackstock, Catoosa Co, GA, 1870.

Andrew's occupation: Missionary. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Summerville, Chattooga Co, GA, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Catoosa Co, GA, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Blackstock, Catoosa Co, GA, 1870.

Geo. W. Cleek, in his book "Early Western Augusta Pioneers", states that Andrew was a Presbyterian missionary to the Cherokee Indians.

3. Elizabeth Lockridge was born 1804 and is deceased.
10. Robert² Lockridge (Andrew¹)² was born in Augusta Co, VA 8 Mar 1777.¹ Robert died 1856 in Flood, Highland Co, VA, at 79 years of age.

He married Mary "Polly" Elizabeth Gwin in Bath Co, VA, 1 Jan 1799.³⁰ Mary was born in Augusta Co, VA, 8 Mar 1776. Mary² was the daughter of Capt. David Gwin and Jane Carlisle. Mary died 1852 in Flood, Highland Co, VA, at 76 years of age.¹ Mary was granted a marriage bond 29 Dec 1798 in Bath Co, VA.¹³

Robert was granted a marriage bond 29 Dec 1798 in Bath Co, VA.¹³ He was listed as a resident in the census report in Bath Co, VA, 1800. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Bath Co, VA, 1840. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Highland Co, VA, 1850.

Robert Lockridge and Mary "Polly" Elizabeth Gwin had the following children:

+ 36 i. David Gwin³ Lockridge Sr was born 2 Dec 1799¹ and died 20 Dec 1880.²
+ 37 ii. Andrew Lockridge was born 23 Sep 1801¹ and died 19 Apr 1872.
+ 38 iii. John Lockridge² was born in Bath Co, VA circa 1807. John died after Sep 1859 in Powell Co, KY.²

In Bath Co., VA Will Book 6, p.266, a power of attorney may be found in which John gave power of attorney to his brother, Andrew of Bath County. This empowered Andrew to sell John's share of the real estate bequeathed to him by his father, Robert Lockridge. John has also been left ten or eleven slaves by his father and Andrew was to take possession of the slaves from their brother, David.

The legibility of the power of attorney as recorded in the will book is good, but the name of John's county of residence is not clear, perhaps because the Bath Co. clerk was not familiar with Kentucky counties and their spellings. The first letter of the county is definitely a P and appears to be spelled "Powell", which I take to be Powell Co., KY. However, the power of attorney was made in Flemming Co., KY, dated 9 Sep 1859. It was recorded in Bath Co., VA on 21 Oct 1859.

I was unable to find John in the Kentucky census records, 1830 through 1880.

+ 39 iv. Robert Lockridge was born 14 Sep 1809¹ and died 28 Mar 1891.¹
+ 40 v. William Henry Lockridge was born 13 Mar 1811³ and died 26 Jan 1892.³
+ 41 vi. Elizabeth Lockridge¹⁶ was born in Bath Co, VA? 1814.¹⁶ Elizabeth died after 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Highland Co, VA, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Highland Co, VA, 1870.
+ 42 vii. Mary Graham "Polly" Lockridge was born 1816 and died 1896.
+ 43 viii. Sarah Jane Virginia Lockridge was born circa 1821 and died after 1841.⁴⁶
+ 44 ix. George Washington Lockridge was born 1823¹⁶ and died before 1910.⁴⁷

11. Lancelot "Lanty"² Lockridge (Andrew¹)² was born in Augusta Co, VA 1778.¹⁶ Lancelot died 1 Dec 1858 in Knapp's Creek, Pocahontas Co, VA(WV), at 80 years of age.¹⁷ His body was interred in Family Cem, Minnehaha Sprgs, Pocahontas Co, WV.
Major Andrew Lockridge was born in Augusta Co., VA, 1779. He married Elizabeth Benson in Bath Co., VA, November 1802. Elizabeth was born in Augusta Co., VA 1779. Elizabeth was the daughter of Matthias Benson. She married William Lockridge. Elizabeth died October 1861 in Knapp's Creek, Pocahontas Co., VA(WV), at 82 years of age. Elizabeth was buried in Family Cem, Minnehaha Sprgs, Pocahontas Co., WV. Elizabeth was granted a marriage bond 2 Aug 1796 in Bath Co., VA. Elizabeth was granted a marriage bond 19 Nov 1802 in Bath Co., VA. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Pocahontas Co., VA(WV), 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Pocahontas Co., VA(WV), 1860. Elizabeth’s will was probated in Pocahontas Co., VA(WV), November 1861.

Elizabeth’s will is found in Pocahontas Co., WV Will Book 3, p.367. The following is an abstract of the will. Will of ELIZABETH LOCKRIDGE of Pocahontas County. Daughters: Rebecca Seebert; Eleanor Slaven; Harriet Gross; Elizabeth Herold; and Jane Callihan. Son-in-law: Joseph Seebert. Grandson: Washington L(S.?) Herold. Granddaughters: Mary E. Hickman; Elizabeth Marshall; Elizabeth McClung. Will date: 22 Jun 1860. Probate date: November Term 1861.

Lancelot’s occupation: Farmer & Grazier. Lancelot was granted a marriage bond 19 Nov 1802 in Bath Co., VA. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Pocahontas Co., VA(WV), 1850. Lancelot’s will was probated in Pocahontas Co., VA(WV), January 1859.

From "Historical Sketches of Pocahontas Co., WV" by William T. Price, a Lockridge descendant, we have the following account of Lancelot:

"One of the most widely known of Pocahontas families in former years was that of the ancestor of the Lockridge relationship, at Driscol, four miles east of Huntersville. It was a resort for visiting lawyers to and from Huntersville on public occasions. Pleasant mention is made of the kind treatment received and of the nice and bountiful table comforts enjoyed in the memoir of the late Howe Peyton, and in some published reminiscences of George Mayse, of Warm Springs.

Lancelot (Lanty) Lockridge, the progenitor of the name in our county, came from the Lower Bull Pasture, in Highland County, about four miles up the river from Williamsville, Bath county. Mrs. Lockridge was Elizabeth Benson, of the same vicinity. Some of her near relatives migrated to Ohio, from whom Joseph Benson Foraker traces his name and ancestry, and who is now in the Senate of the U.S., colleague of M.A. Hanna, from Ohio.

Mr. and Mrs. Lockridge were of pure Scotch-Irish descent. Early in the century they settled on Knapp’s Creek and built up a prosperous home and reared a large family, four sons and five daughters: Andrew, Matthias, Lanty, James T., Elizabeth, Nelly, Harriet, Rebecca and Martha. [The following paragraphs tell of the marriages of the children --.]

It has been a pleasure to the writer to collect the material for this sketch, for many of the persons mentioned therein were among the cherished friends of his youth.

As to the personal appearance of this venerable man, it was a common remark of those who had seen Henry Clay that there was a striking resemblance in the the form and features of the two men, and that those who had portraits of Henry Clay had nothing to do but scratch out the name and write Lanty Lockridge in place of it, and they would have his
picture and one that everybody would recognize."

Lancelot "Lanty" Lockridge and Elizabeth Benson had the following children:

- 45 i. Margaret Lockridge was born 1803 and died before 1858.
- 46 ii. Rebecca Lockridge was born 14 Nov 1804 and died 12 Sep 1885.
- 47 iii. Elizabeth Lockridge was born circa 1805 and died after 1860.
- 48 iv. Matthias Lockridge was born circa 1806 and is deceased.
- 49 v. Eleanor "Nellie" Lockridge was born 17 Apr 1807 and died after 1860.
- 50 vi. Harriet Lockridge was born 22 Jan 1810 and died after 1860.
- 51 vii. Andrew Lockridge was born 25 Jul 1812 and died 17 Feb 1854.
- 52 viii. Martha Ann Lockridge was born 1816 and died 1843.
- 53 ix. Lancelot Lockridge II was born 1818 and died after 1880.
- 54 x. James T. Lockridge was born 21 Aug 1821 and died 9 Nov 1886.

Third Generation

13. Andrew Lockridge (John, Andrew) was born in Augusta Co, VA circa 1782. Andrew died August 1833 in Hopkins Co, KY, at 51 years of age.

He married twice. He married Esther (Easter) Torbot in Augusta Co, VA, May 1802. Esther was born in Greenville, Augusta Co, VA circa 1780. Esther was the daughter of Hugh Torbot and Jane "Jean" McEwan. Esther died after 1810 in Kentucky. Esther was granted a marriage bond 24 May 1802 in Augusta Co, VA. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Co, KY, 1810. He married Sarah "Sally" Thomas in Hopkins Co, KY, 20 Jul 1815. (Additional notes for Sarah "Sally" Thomas) Sarah died 1842 in Hopkins Co, KY. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Hopkins Co, KY, 1840.

Andrew's occupation: Farmer. Andrew was granted a marriage bond 24 May 1802 in Augusta Co, VA. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Co, KY, 1810. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Hopkins Co, KY, 1820. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Hopkins Co, KY, 1830.

Andrew Lockridge and Sarah "Sally" Thomas had the following children:
Major Andrew Lockridge

Andrew Lockridge and Esther (Easter) Torbot had the following children:

+ 61 vii. John Lochridge was born 9 Jun 180358 and died 26 Apr 1872.
+ 62 viii. Jane Lockridge was born circa 180459 and is deceased.

15. Sarah "Sally"3 Lockridge (John2, Andrew1)60 was born in Augusta Co, VA 15 Aug 1784.3 Sarah died 10 Jul 1857 in Gallia Co, OH, at 72 years of age.3

She married Hugh P. Weir Buchanan in Augusta Co, VA, 12 Aug 1807.61 Hugh was born in Augusta Co, VA circa 1781.62 Hugh60 was the son of David Buchanan and Susannah Weir. Hugh died 3 May 1830 in Rockbridge Co, VA, at 48 years of age.62

Sarah was buried in Maddy Cem., Addison Twp, Gallia Co, OH.63

Sarah "Sally" Lockridge and Hugh P. Weir Buchanan had the following children:

63 i. David4 Buchanan62 was born in Rockbridge Co, VA 1808. He married Mariah Evans circa 1832.62 (Additional notes for Mariah Evans62)
64 ii. Lavinia Buchanan62 was born in Rockbridge Co, VA 1810. She married Abraham Smith in Augusta Co, VA, 18 Aug 1836.62 Abraham was born circa 1811.14 (Additional notes for Abraham Smith62)
+ 65 iii. Susannah Jane Buchanan was born 1813 and died 1875.
66 iv. John Buchanan62 was born in Rockbridge Co, VA 1814. John died 4 Aug 1878 in Augusta Co, VA, at 64 years of age. He married Elizabeth Sensebaugh in Augusta Co, VA, 27 Apr 1848.62 Elizabeth was born circa 1828.7 (Additional notes for Elizabeth Sensebaugh62)

John was buried in Mt. Herman Luth., Cem., Augusta Co, VA.

67 v. Sarah Buchanan62 was born in Rockbridge Co, VA 1819. Sarah died May 1864 in Tazewell Co, IL, at 44 years of age. She married James Cales in Rockbridge Co, VA, 31 Jan 1842.62 James was born circa 1817.14 (Additional notes for James Cales62)

Sarah was buried in Glenwood Cem., Tazewell Co, IL.
+ 68 vi. Margaret Buchanan was born 14 Aug 1820 and died 10 Jul 1850.

16. William3 Lockridge (John2, Andrew1)64 was born in Augusta Co, VA circa 1789. William died 26 Jul 1846 in Walnut Twp, Montgomery Co, IN, at 57 years of age.

He married Rachel T. Chambers in Augusta Co, VA, 1 Jun 1815.65 Rachel was born in Augusta Co, VA. Rachel66 was the daughter of David Chambers and Isabelle Walkup. Rachel died 1842 in Walnut Twp, Montgomery Co, IN.67
Major Andrew Lockridge

William's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Augusta Co, VA, 1820. William's will was probated in Montgomery Co, IN, 1846.

"History of Montgomery County, Indiana - 1881", by H.W. Beckwith, has the following entry concerning William and Rachel: "William and Rachel Lockridge were natives of Augusta County, Virginia, and were there married. They emigrated to Indiana in 1830, and settled in Walnut Township. They brought seven children: Eliza, Harvey, John, James, Isabella, Margaret and Rebecca. After building, and clearing about sixty acres, William Lockridge died, July 26, 1846. He had served in the War of 1812, and his father was wounded at the battle of Cowpens, in the revolution. His wife died about 1843. John Lockridge, son of the above, is one of the best farmers of the present day."

William Lockridge and Rachel T. Chambers had the following children:

1. Robert Lockridge was born in Walnut Twp, Montgomery Co, IN. Robert died in infancy.
2. William Lockridge was born in Walnut Twp, Montgomery Co, IN. William died.
3. John W. Lockridge was born 13 Jun 1819 and died 1 Jun 1907.
4. Margaret Lockridge was born in Augusta Co, VA. Margaret died in Indiana.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Walnut Twp, Montgomery Co, IN, 1850.

5. Elizabeth Ann "Beth" Lockridge was born in Augusta Co, VA 23 Jul 1827. Elizabeth died 1909 in Iowa, at 81 years of age. She married Jackson Smith in Montgomery Co, IN, 23 Dec 1841. Jackson was born circa 1815.

6. Harvey Lockridge was born in Augusta Co, VA before 1830. Harvey died after 1830 in 17th year.
7. James McPhetery Lockridge was born before 1830 and died 1846.
8. Isabella W. Lockridge was born in Augusta Co, VA before 1830. Isabella died in Iowa.
9. Rebecca Lockridge was born 1830 and is deceased.
10. Mary Ellen Lockridge was born November 1834 and died after 1851.

11. John Lockridge (John, Andrew) was born in Augusta Co, VA 1792. John died 9 Jul 1862 in Craigsville, Augusta Co, VA, at 70 years of age.

He married Ann Elizabeth Ervine in Augusta Co, VA, 29 May 1821. Ann was born ca 1801. Ann was the daughter of Elisha Francis Ervine and Margaret Blair. Ann died 1853 in Augusta Co, VA, at 52 years of age.

The date of Elizabeth's death is presumed from a Guardian's Bond posted by her husband, John, on 26 Sep 1842, Augusta Co., as guardian of his children.

Elizabeth's father, Elisha Ervine, came from Scotland. He was a cabinet maker, and some of the furniture he made is still owned by his descendants.
Major Andrew Lockridge

John's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Augusta Co, VA, 1850. John's will was probated in Augusta Co, VA, 22 Jul 1863.\(^7\)

John spent his entire life in the Calfpasture Valley of western Augusta Co., Virginia. He, with his two brothers, inherited the home place on Little Creek in the Calfpasture. He later bought out the shares bequeathed to his brothers Andrew and William, making his childhood home his lifetime home. One source refers to Little Creek as Smith's Creek, no doubt because the land was originally owned by John Smith.

Ann apparently died before 1850, for she is not named in that census, and in 1842 John had to post a bond as guardian of his children, with John Bell as security, probably because of an inheritance involving his deceased wife—but this is supposition. In the guardian's bond, John names his children: Elisha Francis, Elizath Ann, Sarah Margaret, Sophia Jane, John Ewing, William, and James Kerr. (Augusta Will Bk 24, p.479. 26 Sep 1842). From this, it appears that Ann died in 1842.

John served in The War of 1812, and received a land warrant for his service. He gave the warrant to his son, William, who entered land in Story County, Iowa with this warrant.

John Lockridge and Ann Elizabeth Ervine had the following children:

\[\begin{array}{ll}
+ & 79 \\
& 80 \\
& 81 \\
& 82 \\
& 83 \\
\end{array}\]

i. Elisha Francis Lockridge was born 22 Jul 1822\(^1\) and died 10 Jul 1894.\(^1\)

ii. Elizabeth Ann Lockridge\(^7\) was born in Augusta Co, VA 1826,\(^16\) Elizabeth died after 1863.\(^7\) She married John N. Kunkle 11 Oct 1852.\(^1\) (Additional notes for John N. Kunkle\(^7\)) John died after 1863.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Augusta Co, VA, 1850.

iii. Sarah Margaret Lockridge\(^7\) was born in Augusta Co, VA 1828,\(^16\) Sarah died after 1850. She married Thaddeus Christian 8 Jun 1854.\(^1\) (Additional notes for Thaddeus Christian\(^1\))

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Augusta Co, VA, 1850.

iv. Sophia Jane Lockridge was born circa 1829\(^7\) and died 1863.\(^7\)

v. John Ewing Lockridge\(^7\) was born in Augusta Co, VA 24 May 1830.\(^17\) John died 13 Apr 1911 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN, at 80 years of age.\(^17\) His body was interred in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN. He married Lydia Margaret Coyner in Long Glade, Augusta Co, VA, 9 Aug 1854.\(^1\) Lydia was born in Virginia 4 May 1836.\(^80\) Lydia\(^1\) was the daughter of Addison H. Coyner and Elizabeth Brown. Lydia died 1894 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN, at 58 years of age.\(^17\) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Burke's Mill, Augusta Co, VA, 1860. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Augusta Co, VA, 1870.

John's occupation: Physician. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Augusta Co, VA, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Burke's Mill, Augusta Co, VA, 1860.

John became a renowned and influential physician in Indianapolis, Indiana. A lengthy biographical sketch of John Ewing Lockridge may be found in a publication titled, "Representative Men of Indiana", pp.125-6, 7th Dist. A copy of the biographical sketch was found in the Lokrig Family Assoc. files, with
Major Andrew Lockridge

out indication of the compiler or publisher. The sketch makes no mention of any children being born to John and Lydia, thus I assume that they had none.

+  84 vi. William Lockridge was born 23 Jun 1832 and died 23 Jul 1903.
+  85 vii. James Kerr Lockridge was born 1834 and died before 1863.

18. James Berry Lockridge (John, Andrew) was born in Augusta Co, VA 17 Oct 1792. James died 26 Jan 1871 in Augusta Co, VA, at 78 years of age.

He married Emma (Amy) Nevius in Rockbridge Co, VA, 29 Aug 1822. Emma was born in Rockbridge Co, VA 9 Feb 1804. Emma was the daughter of John Nevius and Frances Quick. Emma died 1 Jun 1865 in Fairfield, Rockbridge Co, VA, at 61 years of age. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Rockbridge Co, VA, 12 Jul 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Lexington, Rockbridge Co, VA, 1860.

James's occupation: Farmer/Teacher. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Rockbridge Co, VA, 12 Jul 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Augusta Co, VA, 1870.

James Berry Lockridge and Emma (Amy) Nevious had the following children:

86 i. William H. Lockridge was born in Rockbridge Co, VA 27 Jun 1823. William died 20 Sep 1842 in Rockbridge Co, VA, at 19 years of age. William's occupation: Farmer.

87 ii. John N. Lockridge was born 8 Apr 1826 and died 19 Oct 1882.

88 iii. Frances Amy Lockridge was born 21 May 1828 and died 15 Mar 1908.


90 v. Andrew Rice Lockridge was born in Rockbridge Co, VA 24 Oct 1833. He married Mary E. Atkinson in Union Co, IN, 24 Oct 1861. Mary was born circa 1841. (Additional notes for Mary E. Atkinson)

Andrew's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Rockbridge Co, VA, 12 Jul 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Franklin Co, IN, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Center Twp, Union Co, IN, 1900.

91 vi. Amy N. Lockridge was born in Rockbridge Co, VA 1835. Amy died after 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Rockbridge Co, VA, 12 Jul 1850.

92 vii. Bettie N. Lockridge was born 7 Oct 1837 and is deceased.

93 viii. James T. Lockridge was born in Rockbridge Co, VA 1 Jul 1841. James died 4 Sep 1864 in Winchester, Frederick Co, VA, at 23 years of age. James T. was killed, or died from wounds, in the Battle of Winchester, VA, 4 Sep 1864.

James's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Rockbridge Co, VA, 12 Jul 1850.
20. Robert³ Dinwiddie (Eleanor² Lockridge, Andrew¹) was born in Bourbon Co, KY? circa 1787. Robert died in Monroe City, MO.

He married twice. He married Elizabeth James. He married Robert Dinwiddie. He married Fanny Zimmerman in Jessamine Co, KY, 17 Mar 1814. Fanny was the daughter of Frederick Zimmerman Jr. and Judith Baurne.

Robert served as a soldier in the War of 1812. He moved to Missouri in 1834 with his sisters, Elizabeth and Rebecca.

The information concerning the children of Robert and Fanny was received from Mr. William LaBach.

Robert Dinwiddie and Elizabeth James had the following children:

94 i. William⁴ Dinwiddie.
95 ii. Jane Dinwiddie.
96 iii. Ellen Dinwiddie.

21. Elizabeth³ Dinwiddie (Eleanor² Lockridge, Andrew¹) was born in Jessamine Co, KY 20 Nov 1789. Elizabeth died after 1834 in Missouri.

She married George M. Proctor in Jessamine Co, KY, 12 Dec 1808. George was born in Virginia 17 Apr 1781. (Additional notes for George M. Proctor) George died ca 1819 in Jessamine Co, KY.

Elizabeth Dinwiddie and George M. Proctor had the following children:

97 i. Columbus Singleton Proctor²⁸ was born in Jessamine Co, KY 4 Feb 1810. Columbus died 4 Jul 1865 in Philadelphia, Marion Co, MO, at 55 years of age. He married Eleanor J. Wood. Eleanor²⁸ is the daughter of Hazzard Wood.
99 iii. Montgomery M. Proctor²⁸ was born in Jessamine Co, KY 5 Oct 1814. Montgomery died 20 Jan 1870 in Marion Co, MO, at 55 years of age. He married Lucy J. Wood in Missouri. Lucy²⁸ was the daughter of Hazzard Wood.
100 iv. Uriah Proctor²⁸ was born in Jessamine Co, KY 28 Apr 1816. Uriah died 21 Oct 1901 in Chandler, Lincoln Co, OK, at 85 years of age. He married Almyra Terrill. Almyra was born in Garrard Co, KY 3 Mar 1823. Almyra was the daughter of Robert Terrill and Mary Beazley. Almyra died 8 Nov 1887 in Weaubleau, Hickory Co, MO, at 64 years of age.

Uriah moved from Jessamine Co., KY to Marion Co., MO in 1834 with his mother and brother, Montgomery. In 1857, Uriah and Almyra moved to Weaubleau, Hickory Co., MO. In 1896, Uriah moved to Lincoln Co., OK with his daughter Eliza and son-in-law, Samuel Mullen.
23. John\(^3\) Dinwiddie (Eleanor\(^2\) Lockridge, Andrew\(^1\))\(^{28}\) was born in Jessamine Co, KY ca 1800. John died before 1862 in Missouri.

He married Elizabeth Phillips Terrill. Elizabeth was born in Garrard Co, KY 29 Mar 1807. Elizabeth was the daughter of Robert Terrill and Mary Beazley. Elizabeth died Feb 1889 in Marion Co, MO, at 81 years of age.

The information concerning the children of John and Elizabeth was received from Mr. William LaBach.

John Dinwiddie and Elizabeth Phillips Terrill had the following children:

101  i. Margaret\(^4\) Dinwiddie\(^{28}\) was born 1835.
102  ii. William Dinwiddie was born ca 1840.
103  iii. Almyra Dinwiddie was born ca 1843.
104  iv. John R. Dinwiddie was born ca 1848.

24. Rebecca\(^3\) Dinwiddie (Eleanor\(^2\) Lockridge, Andrew\(^1\))\(^{28}\) was born in Jessamine Co, KY 1801.\(^{28}\) Rebecca died ca 1874 in Missouri.

She married James Ballinger in Jessamine Co, KY, 9 May 1825. James was born in Garrard Co, KY 11 Jan 1799. James\(^{28}\) was the son of Achilles Ballinger and Milly Hudson. Rebecca and James had one child: Columbus Ballinger, b. 1844 in Missouri.

Rebecca Dinwiddie and James Ballinger had the following child:

105  i. Columbus\(^4\) Ballinger\(^{28}\) was born in Missouri 1844.

25. Eleanor\(^3\) Dinwiddie (Eleanor\(^2\) Lockridge, Andrew\(^1\))\(^{28}\) was born in Jessamine Co, KY 1803.\(^{28}\) Eleanor died ca 1837 in Camargo, Montgomery Co, KY. Her body was interred in Camargo, Montgomery Co, KY, Camargo Cemetery.

She married Samuel Hinds Jr. in Jessamine Co, KY, 16 Feb 1824. Samuel was born in Fayette Co, KY before 1801. Samuel\(^{28}\) was the son of Samuel Hinds Sr. and Jane Francis. Samuel died 1832 in Camargo, Montgomery Co, KY, at 31 years of age. His body was interred in Camargo, Montgomery Co, KY, Camargo Cemetery. Samuel's occupation: Farmer in Montgomery Co, KY.

All of the information contained herein concerning the descendants of Eleanor and her husband, Samuel Hinds, Jr. was received from Dr. William A. LaBach, Ph.D. of Lexington, KY, either through e-mail or from his magnificent internet web site, address: http://members.tripod.com/~labach/ (June 1999).

Eleanor Dinwiddie and Samuel Hinds Jr. had the following children:

106  i. Tilford Dinwiddie\(^4\) Hinds\(^{28}\) was born 25 Dec 1825. Tilford died 10 Dec 1894 in
Major Andrew Lockridge

Fayette Co, KY, at 68 years of age. His body was interred in Lexington, Fayette Co, KY. Tilford's occupation: Texas Ranger in Texas.


108 iii. Mary Helen Hinds was born 3 Mar 1830 and died 10 Jun 1893.

26. Margaret "Peggy"\(^3\) Dinwiddie (Eleanor\(^2\) Lockridge, Andrew\(^1\))\(^2\) was born in Jessamine Co, KY about 1810. She married James Kirkpatrick in Jessamine Co, KY, 29 May 1823. Margaret and James had three children: Armilda, Imelda and Lucilda Lucinda Kirkpatrick.

Margaret "Peggy" Dinwiddie and James Kirkpatrick had the following child:

109 i. Lucilda Lucinda\(^4\) Kirkpatrick. She married William Christian. (Additional notes for William Christian\(^2\))

Lucilda and William had three children: John, Margaret and May.

29. Jane "Gginny"\(^3\) Lockridge (William\(^2\), Andrew\(^1\))\(^2\) was born in Bath Co, VA 22 Oct 1797. Jane died after 1860. She married Edward S. Callihan III in Bath Co, VA, 14 Sep 1815. Edward was born 1795. (Additional notes for Edward S. Callihan III\(^2\)) Edward died after 1823 in Bath Co, VA? Edward was granted a marriage bond 3 Sep 1815 in Bath Co, VA. Jane was granted a marriage bond 3 Sep 1815 in Bath Co, VA.

Jane "Gginny" Lockridge and Edward S. Callihan III had the following children:

110 i. Otho (Otto?) W.\(^4\) Callahan\(^2\). Otho's occupation: Dentist. Otho's occupation: Dentist.\(^7\)

111 ii. Lancelot S. Callahan\(^2\).

112 iii. Charlotte Callahan\(^2\). She married Peter Bird.\(^2\) (Additional notes for Peter Bird\(^2\))

113 iv. William Lockridge Callahan was born 1817\(^1\) and is deceased.

114 v. Mary Jane Callahan was born 1817\(^1\) and is deceased.

115 vi. Elizabeth Callahan\(^2\) was born in Bath Co, VA circa 1819.\(^7\) She married twice. She married Thomas Ryder.\(^2\) (Additional notes for Thomas Ryder\(^2\)) She married William M. Briscoe in Bath Co, VA, 26 Sep 1839.\(^8\) William was born circa 1814.\(^14\) (Additional notes for William M. Briscoe\(^13\)) William was granted a marriage bond 16 Sep 1830 in Bath Co, VA.\(^13\)

Elizabeth was granted a marriage bond 16 Sep 1830 in Bath Co, VA.\(^13\)

116 vii. Rebecca Callahan\(^13\) was born in Bath Co, VA circa 1821. She married
Major Andrew Lockridge 612

Thomas S. Townsend in Bath Co, VA, 13 Jan 1842. Thomas was born circa 1816. (Additional notes for Thomas S. Townsend) Thomas was granted a marriage bond 10 Jan 1842 in Bath Co, VA.

Rebecca was granted a marriage bond 10 Jan 1842 in Bath Co, VA.

117 viii. Margaret Callahan was born in Bath Co, VA circa 1823. She married twice. She married Dyer Bird. (Additional notes for Dyer Bird) She married John Matheny in Bath Co, VA, 20 Jun 1843. (Additional notes for John Matheny) John was granted a marriage bond 13 Jun 1843 in Bath Co, VA.

Margaret was granted a marriage bond 13 Jun 1843 in Bath Co, VA.

30. William Thomas Lockridge (William, Andrew) was born in Bath Co, VA 3 Mar 1799. William died after 1852.

He married Margaret Eliza Benson in Fayette Co, OH, 17 Oct 1822. Margaret was born in Virginia 1807. (Additional notes for Margaret Eliza Benson) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Palestine, Anderson Co, TX, 1850.

William's occupation: Farmer/Miner. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Bath Co, VA, 1830. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Anderson Co, TX, 1840. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Palestine, Anderson Co, TX, 1850.

William was born about six and a half months after his father's death. His birth date is found in Superior Court of Chancery, File #136, held in the Greenbrier County, VA[WV] courthouse. The case is suit by Jane Lockridge Callihan to recover her inheritance from her father's estate. The particular document in which his birth is found was filed with the Court on 25 May 1820, and contains depositions from family and other Bath County, VA residents concerning the estate.

After his father's death, his mother married his Uncle Lancelot (Lanty) Lockridge, and it was that household in which he grew up in Pocahontas County, Virginia (now West Virginia). He married and lived in Bath Co., VA until the early 1840's, at which time he moved to Anderson County, Texas.

With so many William's of the same period, we can be certain of William's parentage through three documents: (1) his daughter, Elizabeth Jane, married David M. Marshall in Bath Co., 19 Apr 1841 "William Lockridge consents for daughter, Elizabeth J." (Bath Co. Marriage Bonds). (2) Elizabeth Benson Lockridge, widow of William Lockridge prior to second marriage to Lancelot Lockridge, William's brother, names granddaughter Elizabeth Marshall, in her will (Pocahontas Co. Will Book 3, p.267. (3) William Lockridge wrote letters to his daughter and her husband, David M. Marshall (below).

William and his family left Bath County and moved to Anderson County, Texas in the early 1840's for he appears on the Anderson Co. tax roll with 12 polls, 12 slaves and 300 acres. He appears on the roll again in 1846, and in Palestine, Anderson Co., in the 1850 Federal Census. The latter indicates that the family was first in Houston, for the census states that daughter, Virginia, was born 1844 in Houston, TX. Elizabeth Jane and her husband, David M. Marshall, did not accompany the family to Texas, but remained in Bath
County, Virginia.

A number of letters written by William to Elizabeth J. and David M. Marshall have been preserved and presently in possession of the Carl Morris family of Calhoun Co., WV. Letter No. 1. Anderson County, Texas March 6, 1847 Dear Son and Daughter.

We received your favour dated January last, a few days ago which was read with great anxiety by us all and was all truly glad to hear you are all well. Hoping these few lines may find you all still enjoying good health. We are all in tolerable good health but your Mother and myself both a little unwell this morning.

Our family is getting somewhat lessened. Adelaid and Emily are both married and left us. Emily lives about 20 miles from us and Adalaid about 7 miles. We have heard from them both lately, that are all well. Amanda started yesterday to go to Emily to stay a while with her and went to see Adalaid so we have a small family yet present at home. None but Martha Ann and little Virginia who is a very pretty little girl always talksey and always busy. I wish you could see her.

David can't you summon resolution enough to come to Texas. I am persuaded you could do well here. I expect in a short time to remove to our county seat (Palestine) for the purpose of keeping a public house. I am not able to farm and hand hire is so high here it will not justify a man to so do. I have sold a portion of my place and am now building a house in town which is improving very fast and would improve faster could we get mechanic. I still hope to be able some day to come to your country.....

Your mother wishes you to state what has become of Uncle Robert and his family and what has become of old Mr. Carlyle, and who bought Robert Carlyle's place. Give our regards to Jason Keister and wife. Tell him I want him to come with you. I have written several letters to different persons in the county and have received no answers. I am fearful there is something wrong in some of the post offices....discusses grain & cotton markets, and the Mexican War that is in progress...

David and E.J. Marshall William and Marg Lockridge Enclosed you will find a lock of your Mother's and my hair. Give our best respects to Andrew Lockridge and wife. Tell him to write to me.

William Lockridge Letter No. 2. City of San Francisco December 27, 1849 Dear Son and Daughter.

According to your request I sat down to answer your letter which I received about the 10th of Nov. I should have answered it sooner but have been sick ever since I landed here which was the 8th of Nov. Until the last ten days past I began to improve and now quite hearty. I was glad to hear you were all well, and hope this letter may find you still so. I was eight months and eight days from the time I left home until I got to this city. A tiresome and tedious journey tho I never enjoyed better health until I arrived here. The rainy season has now set in here and I do not expect to go to the mines until spring as not much can be done there in the rainy season. Hundreds of miners have come down to this city to winter and bring flattering intelligence as regards the plentifulness of gold. There will be it is supposed one hundred thousand people in the mines next summer. But a great many of the large tales you hear in the states are not true about the exceeding plentifulness of gold.
here. Sometimes men may fortunately dig down in a place where they may find in a few
days two or three thousand dollars but generally speaking not more than one or two
ounces per day is got to the hand and that takes hard work. Hundreds of men not
accustomed to hard labour come to the mines and finding they cannot pick it up on top of
the ground leave the place in disgust and curse the country.

One thing is certain. It is not that great country that has been represented. A great
scarcity of timber and no rain the greatest portion of the year, consequently it will never be
a farming country and provisions will always be high. I cannot give a full description of
the country in one short letter, but I give you a few of the prices of some of the necessaries of
life in this city. Fresh beef 37 cents to fresh pork 75 cents lb., butter 1.50 lb., potatoes 50
cents, eggs 6.00 doz....Boarding at the best houses $225 per month. Dry goods in general
are not high owing to the quantity that are shipped here and the scarcity of the female sex.
I do believe there are no more than one woman to every hundred men. There is no
knowing the number of inhabitants of the city...describes a large fire that destroyed many
buildings, then...Fortunately the greatest portion of the loss fell upon that class of person
who were best able to loose it, the gamblers who are amassing large fortunes from the
hard working miners who come down here with their summer's work to winter, or return
home, fall into this abominable practice and soon loose all they have. I would not consent
to live here with my family for all California.

I have received two letters from your Mother since I arrived here, the last was dated
26th August. They were all well at that time. I shall not be able to return home as soon as
I had expected unless I am very fortunate next summer. Should that be the case I may
return about this time next year. but should it not be so, and I have sufficient
encouragement I think after the hardships I have encountered in the getting here, it would
not be wisdom in returning without something worth while. I hope at least I may be able to
return next year, one thing I am satisfied of, I shall be satisfied with less than I thought I
would when I left last. California has formed a state constitution, petition Congress for
admittance into the Union. It is to be a free state. They have elected members to the state
legislature and they are now in session making laws for the new state of California. Col.
Fremont and Dr. Gwin have been elected to the U.S. Senate. Dr. Gwin was a Tennessean.
Col. Fremont, as you all know, is the son-in-law of Thomas A. Benton.

We have had no frost or freeze here this winter yet. This day presents to me the
appearance of a May day in Virginia. It is seldom we have a fair day at this season of the
year here and also seldom that it rains all day....I must now close without half describing the
country. When I have more strength, I will write again. Please write me on receipt of this
direct to Sacramento City, which is 150 miles up the river and near the mines. Several
steamboats running between this and that place. Remember me as a throne of Grace and
may God bless you and all yours is the prayer of your Father. David and E.J. Marshall
William Lockridge Letter was folded with no envelope, addressed to: Mr. David Marshall,
Bath Co., Virginia, Williamsville. Also on outside: Mrs. E. Jane Marshall, Williamsville, Bath
Received no answer.

William kept a daily log of his trip to California and return. The original is in
possession of Carl Morris. He traveled to California by the southern overland route, and
Major Andrew Lockridge

William Thomas Lockridge and Margaret Eliza Benson had the following children:

118. Elizabeth Jane Lockridge was born 20 Apr 1824\(^{69}\) and died 10 Jul 1897.\(^{69}\)
119. Adelaid Lockridge\(^{90}\) was born in Bath Co, VA circa 1826.
120. Eldridge Lockridge\(^{69}\) was born 1826.
121. Emily Lockridge\(^{90}\) was born in Bath Co, VA circa 1829.
122. Sarah M. Lockridge was born 1831\(^{16}\) and is deceased.
123. Rachel Amanda Lockridge\(^{16}\) was born in Bath Co, VA 1833.\(^{16}\) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Palestine, Anderson Co, TX, 1850.
124. Rebecca Lockridge\(^{69}\) was born in Bath Co, VA circa 1834. She married William Taylor.\(^{69}\) (Additional notes for William Taylor\(^{69}\))
125. Martha Ann Lockridge\(^{80}\) was born in Bath Co, VA circa 1838.
126. Virginia Lockridge\(^{16}\) was born in Houston, Harris Co, TX 1844.\(^{16}\) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Palestine, Anderson Co, TX, 1850.
127. Susan Lockridge\(^{16}\) was born in Palestine, Anderson Co, TX 1849.\(^{16}\) She married Henry Unknown.\(^{89}\) (Additional notes for Henry Unknown\(^{89}\))

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Palestine, Anderson Co, TX, 1850.

31. William\(^3\) Lockridge (James\(^2\), Andrew\(^1\))\(^{40}\) was born in Montgomery Co, KY 1809.\(^3\) William died 9 Mar 1845 in Montgomery Co, KY, at 35 years of age.\(^3\)

He married Louisa "Lucy" Ann Ramey in Montgomery Co, KY, 29 Jan 1829.\(^{91}\) Louisa was born in Virginia 6 Apr 1808.\(^3\) Louisa\(^{91}\) was the daughter of Sennet Ramey and Nancy Cook. She married David Ellington in Montgomery Co, KY, 1864.\(^{92}\) Louisa died 29 Jan 1880 in Montgomery Co, KY, at 71 years of age.\(^3\) Louisa was buried in Lockridge Cem, Spencer Pike, Montgomery Co, KY.\(^{93}\) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co, KY, 1870.

William was buried in Lockridge Cem, Spencer Pike, Montgomery Co, KY.\(^{93}\) William's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Montgomery Co, KY, 1830. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Montgomery Co, KY, 1840.

William Lockridge and Louisa "Lucy" Ann Ramey had the following children:

128. i. Eleanor\(^4\) Lockridge was born in Montgomery Co, KY 1829.\(^3\) Eleanor died 19 Oct 1848 in Montgomery Co, KY? at 19 years of age.\(^3\) Her body was interred in Lockridge Cem, Spencer Pike, Montgomery Co, KY.
129. ii. Charles Lockridge was born 8 Mar 1831\(^3\) and died 10 Nov 1909.\(^3\)
130. iii. James Lockridge was born 14 Jul 1833\(^3\) and died 28 Mar 1864.\(^3\)
131. iv. Mary Jane Lockridge\(^{93}\) was born in Montgomery Co, KY 1836.\(^{91}\) Mary died
Major Andrew Lockridge

1911 at 75 years of age.\textsuperscript{91} She married John W. Anderson in Montgomery Co, KY, 2 Feb 1854.\textsuperscript{91} John was born 1832.\textsuperscript{91} John died 1877 at 45 years of age.\textsuperscript{91}

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Montgomery Co, KY, 1850.

v. Andrew Lockridge\textsuperscript{29} was born in Montgomery Co, KY 11 Dec 1840.\textsuperscript{3} Andrew died 16 Jul 1862 at 21 years of age.\textsuperscript{3} His body was interred in Lockridge Cem, Spencer Pike, Montgomery Co, KY.\textsuperscript{93} He was listed as a resident in the census report in Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co, KY, 1860.

33. William Thomas\textsuperscript{3} Lockridge (Andrew\textsuperscript{2}, Andrew\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{2} was born in Augusta Co, VA 5 Oct 1799.\textsuperscript{44} William died 1852 in Randolph Co, MO, at 52 years of age.\textsuperscript{45}

He married Ruth Davis in Augusta Co, VA, 18 Apr 1820.\textsuperscript{75} Ruth was born in Augusta Co, VA? 1800.\textsuperscript{16} Ruth\textsuperscript{44} was the daughter of Capt. Robert Davis and Sarah Dyer. Ruth died 1863 in Randolph Co, MO, at 63 years of age.\textsuperscript{1} She was listed as a resident in the census report in Silver Creek Twp, Randolph Co, MO, 1850.

William's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Bath Co, VA, 1820. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Silver Creek Twp, Randolph Co, MO, 1850. William's will was probated in Randolph Co, MO, 20 Sep 1852.

The information on William Thomas Lockridge and his descendants is primarily from Mr. Mike Hutson, published in Vol. VI of "The Lock-On", Lokrig Family Assoc. Newsletter. He writes, "William Thomas Lockridge, born 5 Oct 1799, married Ruth Davis in Augusta Co., VA, on 18 Apr 1820. They had 5 children in Va., then moved to Mo., in 1828 and had five more children. They were Elizabeth, Kitty, Andrew, David, Nancy, and Christian, all born in Va., and William Yewall, James S., Martha C., Mary Frances, and Laura F., all born in Mo. William Thomas bought 80 acres in southwest Randolph Co., Mo., in 1828 and was a farmer and horseman. Through hard work and effort, William and his descendants added more land to the original homestead and now it is more than 500 acres and is still owned by his descendants."

William Thomas Lockridge and Ruth Davis had the following children:

133 i. Louisa (Kitty?)\textsuperscript{4} Lockridge\textsuperscript{45} was born in Augusta Co, VA?.\textsuperscript{44} Louisa died after 1852.\textsuperscript{45}

134 ii. David Lockridge\textsuperscript{44} was born in Augusta Co, VA.

135 iii. Nancy Lockridge\textsuperscript{45} was born in Augusta Co, VA. Nancy died after 1852.\textsuperscript{45} She married Alfred Mann before 1851.\textsuperscript{45} (Additional notes for Alfred Mann\textsuperscript{45}) Alfred died after 1852 in Randolph Co, MO?.\textsuperscript{45}

136 iv. Andrew David Lockridge was born 1823\textsuperscript{16} and died 1883.\textsuperscript{1}

137 v. Elizabeth Lockridge\textsuperscript{45} was born in Augusta Co, VA circa 1825.\textsuperscript{44} Elizabeth died after 1852.\textsuperscript{45} She married Thomas M. Jackson in Randolph Co, MO?, before 1852.\textsuperscript{94} (Additional notes for Thomas M. Jackson\textsuperscript{45}) Thomas died after 1852 in Randolph Co, MO?.

138 vi. Christian A. Lockridge\textsuperscript{45} was born in Augusta Co, VA 1827.\textsuperscript{16} Christian died after 1852 in Randolph Co, MO?.\textsuperscript{45} He was listed as a resident in the census
Major Andrew Lockridge

139 vii. Mary Frances Lockridge was born in Randolph Co, MO February 1828.

+ 140 viii. William Yewell Lockridge was born 8 Dec 1828 and died 10 Dec 1875.

+ 141 ix. James S. Lockridge was born 27 Apr 1831 and died 31 May 1888.


She was listed as a resident in the census report in Silver Creek Twp, Randolph Co, MO, 1850. Martha applied for a marriage license to wed William Booker Woodson in Randolph Co, MO, 24 Jul 1851.

143 xi. Mary S. Lockridge was born in Randolph Co, MO 18 Apr 1838. Mary died after 1852. She married Unknown Harlan in Randolph Co, MO, after 1852. (Additional notes for Unknown Harlan)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Silver Creek Twp, Randolph Co, MO, 1850.

144 xii. Laura F. Lockridge was born in Randolph Co, MO 11 Feb 1842. She married James M. McQuaid in Randolph Co, MO, 13 Nov 1858. James was born circa 1833. (Additional notes for James M. McQuaid) James died after 1858.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Silver Creek Twp, Randolph Co, MO, 1850.

35. Elizabeth Lockridge (Andrew, Andrew) was born in Rockbridge Co, VA? 1804.

She married Robert Dunlap McCutcheon. Robert was born in Virginia 1804. Robert was the son of Samuel McCutcheon and Agnes Nancy Dunlap. He married Elizabeth Vauell. Robert died 1883 at 79 years of age. Robert's occupation: Farmer. Robert applied for a marriage license to wed Elizabeth Lockridge in Rockbridge Co, VA, 27 Jan 1826. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV), 1850.

Elizabeth applied for a marriage license to wed Robert Dunlap McCutcheon in Rockbridge Co, VA, 27 Jan 1826. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV), 1850.

Elizabeth Lockridge and Robert Dunlap McCutcheon had the following children:

145 i. Samuel A. McCutcheon was born in Virginia 1828. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV), 1850.

146 ii. Christina J. McCutcheon was born in Virginia 1830. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV), 1850.

147 iii. John B. McCutcheon was born in Virginia 1832. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV), 1850.

148 iv. Nancy C. McCutcheon was born in Virginia 1834. She was listed as a
Major Andrew Lockridge

149 v. Mary M. McCutcheon was born in Virginia 1836. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV), 1850.

150 vi. William A. McCutcheon was born in Virginia 1839. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV), 1850.

151 vii. Elizabeth E. McCutcheon was born in Virginia 1842. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV), 1850.

152 viii. Robert G.? McCutcheon was born in Virginia 1846. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV), 1850.

36. David Gwin Lockridge Sr (Robert, Andrew) was born in Bath Co, VA 2 Dec 1799. David died 20 Dec 1880 in Warm Springs, Bath Co, VA, at 81 years of age.

He married Nancy Agnes Kirkpatrick. Nancy was born in Bath Co, VA 17 Mar 1813. Nancy was the daughter of Samuel Kirkpatrick and Jane McGlaughlin. Nancy died 6 Jul 1891 in Bath Co, VA, at 78 years of age. Nancy was buried in Upper Cleek Cem, Bath Co, VA. Nancy applied for a marriage license to wed David Gwin Lockridge Sr. Nancy was granted a marriage bond 10 Jun 1839 in Bath Co, VA. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Bath Co, VA, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Warm Sprgs Dist, Bath Co, VA, 1880.

David was buried in Upper Cleek Cem, Bath Co, VA. David's occupation: Farmer. David applied for a marriage license to wed Nancy Agnes Kirkpatrick. David was granted a marriage bond 10 Jun 1839 in Bath Co, VA. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Bath Co, VA, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Bath Co, VA, 1870. David's will was probated in Bath Co, VA, Jan 1881.

David Gwin Lockridge Sr and Nancy Agnes Kirkpatrick had the following children:

153 i. David Gwin Lockridge Jr was born in Bath Co, VA 1840. David died 1863 in Bath Co, VA, at 23 years of age. His body was interred in Upper Cleek Cem, Bath Co, VA. He married Elizabeth Susan Bratton 25 Feb 1862. Elizabeth was born 1824. Elizabeth was the daughter of Robert Bratton and Susannah Freamster. Elizabeth died 1908 at 84 years of age.

  He was listed as a resident in the census report in Bath Co, VA, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Bath Co, VA, 1860.

+ 154 ii. Sarah Agnes Lockridge was born 2 Sep 1843 and died 27 Apr 1889.

37. Andrew Lockridge (Robert, Andrew) was born in Bullpasture R, Highland Co, VA 23 Sep 1801. Andrew died 19 Apr 1872 in Rocky Ridge, Bath Co, VA, at 70 years of age.

He married twice. He married Elizabeth Carlile in Bath Co, VA, 11 Jan 1823. Elizabeth was born in Bath Co, VA 16 Nov 1801. Elizabeth was the daughter of Robert Carlile and Elizabeth Jenkins. Elizabeth died 19 Feb 1861 in Bath Co, VA, at 59 years of age. Her body was interred in Rocky Ridge Cem, Warm Springs, Bath Co, VA. Elizabeth was granted a marriage bond 7 Jan 1823 in Bath Co, VA. She was listed as a resident in
Major Andrew Lockridge

the census report in Bath Co, VA, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Bath Co, VA, 1860. He married Nancy Hudson after 1860. Nancy was born in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV) circa 1803. (Additional notes for Nancy Hudson)

Andrew was buried in Rocky Ridge Cem, Warm Springs, Bath Co, VA. Andrew was granted a marriage bond 7 Jan 1823 in Bath Co, VA. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Bath Co, VA, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Bath Co, VA, 1860.

Andrew Lockridge and Elizabeth Carlile had the following children:

155 i. Mary Jane Davis Lockridge was born in Bath Co, VA 7 May 1824. Mary died 25 Aug 1878 in Bath Co, VA, at 54 years of age. Her body was interred in Rocky Ridge Cem, Warm Springs, Bath Co, VA. She married Stuart Slaven Ryder in Bath Co, VA, 20 Aug 1850. (Additional notes for Stuart Slaven Ryder) Stuart died January 1903 in Bath Co, VA. Stuart’s occupation: Minister. Stuart applied for a marriage license to wed Mary Jane Davis Lockridge in Bath Co, VA, 17 Aug 1850.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Bath Co, VA, 1850. Mary applied for a marriage license to wed Stuart Slaven Ryder in Bath Co, VA, 17 Aug 1850.

"Rev. Stuart Slaven Ryder was Presiding Elder of Lewisburg District (now District Superintendent), M.E. Church. No children." — Geo. W. Cleek.

156 ii. Robert Carlile Lockridge was born 1825 and died 22 Jun 1894.

157 iii. Elizabeth R. Lockridge was born circa 1827 and is deceased.

158 iv. Agnes M. Lockridge was born in Bath Co, VA 19 Sep 1828. Agnes died 27 Dec 1903 at 75 years of age. Her body was interred in Rocky Ridge Cem, Warm Springs, Bath Co, VA. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Warm Sprgs Dist, Bath Co, VA, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Warm Sprgs Dist, Bath Co, VA, 1900.

159 v. Andrew Jackson Lockridge was born in Bath Co, VA 8 Apr 1831. Andrew died 14 Oct 1902 at 71 years of age. His body was interred in Rocky Ridge Cem, Warm Springs, Bath Co, VA. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Bath Co, VA, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Warm Sprgs Dist, Bath Co, VA, 1900.

160 vi. John Wiley Lockridge was born in Bath Co, VA 30 May 1833. John died 22 Jan 1909 at 75 years of age. He married Harriet Elizabeth Baldwin. Harriet was born in Virginia 1844. (Additional notes for Harriet Elizabeth Baldwin) Harriet died after 1900 in Bath Co, VA. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Warm Springs, Bath Co, VA, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Bath Co, VA, 1900.

John’s occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Bath Co, VA, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Warm Sprgs Dist, Bath Co, VA, 14 Jun 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Warm Springs, Bath Co, VA, 1900.

161 vii. Cooper Lockridge was born in Bath Co, VA 1837. Cooper died 1866 in Bath Co, VA, at 29 years of age. His body was interred in Highland Co, VA. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Bath Co, VA, 1850. He was
listed as a resident in the census report in Bath Co, VA, 1860.

162 viii. Charles Carlile Lockridge\(^2\) was born in Bath Co, VA 30 Jul 1837. Charles died 30 Nov 1860 at 23 years of age. His body was interred in Rocky Ridge Cem, Warm Springs, Bath Co, VA.\(^1\)

163 ix. Richard Lockridge\(^2\) was born in Bath Co, VA 1840.\(^2\) Richard died after 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Bath Co, VA, 1860.

164 x. Lewis Collins Lockridge\(^2\) was born in Bath Co, VA 4 Aug 1840. Lewis died 18 Nov 1904 at 64 years of age. His body was interred in Rocky Ridge Cem, Warm Springs, Bath Co, VA.\(^1\) Lewis's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Warm Sprgs Dist, Bath Co, VA, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Warm Sprgs Dist, Bath Co, VA, 1900.

165 xi. James Lancelot Lockridge\(^2\) was born in Bath Co, VA 1843.\(^16\) James died after 1860 in Colorado?. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Bath Co, VA, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Bath Co, VA, 1860.

166 xii. William Henry Lockridge\(^2\) was born in Bath Co, VA 1845. William died after 1860 in Colorado?. He married Mollie Fletcher.\(^2\) (Additional notes for Mollie Fletcher\(^2\))

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Bath Co, VA, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Bath Co, VA, 1860.

39. Robert\(^3\) Lockridge (Robert\(^2\), Andrew\(^1\))\(^2\) was born in Bath Co, VA 14 Sep 1809.\(^1\) Robert died 28 Mar 1891 in Highland Co, VA, at 81 years of age.\(^1\)

He married twice. He married Rachel Jane Carlile in Bath Co, VA, 7 Sep 1831.\(^13\) Rachel was born in Bullpasture R, Highland Co, VA 15 Sep 1809.\(^{108}\) Rachel\(^1\) was the daughter of Robert Carlile and Elizabeth Jenkins. Rachel died before 1839.\(^{108}\) He married Emily (Emmeline?) Mary Gwin in Bath Co, VA, 24 Oct 1839.\(^{30}\) Emily was born in Bath Co, VA 14 Feb 1818. Emily\(^2\) was the daughter of Robert Moses Gwin and Mary Stephenson. Emily died 11 Apr 1900 in Highland Co, VA?, at 82 years of age. Emily was buried in Family Cem, Flood, Highland Co, VA. Emily was granted a marriage bond 22 Oct 1839 in Bath Co, VA.\(^{13}\) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Highland Dist., Bath Co, VA, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Clover Creek, Highland Co, VA, 1860.

Robert was buried in Family Cem, Flood, Highland Co, VA. Robert's occupation: Farmer. Robert was granted a marriage bond 22 Oct 1839 in Bath Co, VA.\(^{13}\) He was listed as a resident in the census report in Clover Creek, Highland Co, VA, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Highland Co, VA, 1870. Robert's will was probated in Highland Co, VA, April 1891.

We are indebted to J. Harry Lockridge of Verona, VA for the information on the family of Robert and Emily (Gwin) Lockridge. Much of the information is from Robert and Emily's family Bible.

Robert Lockridge and Emily (Emmeline?) Mary Gwin had the following children:

+ 167 i. Susan Rachel\(^4\) Lockridge was born 17 Mar 1842 and died 5 Jun 1889.\(^{109}\)
Major Andrew Lockridge

+ 168 ii. Stephen Alexander Lockridge was born 9 Nov 1843 and died 21 Jul 1896.

+ 169 iii. William Henry Lockridge was born in Flood, Highland Co, VA 29 Nov 1845. William died 28 Jun 1885 at 39 years of age. William was buried in Family Cem, Flood, Highland Co, VA. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Highland Dist., Bath Co, VA, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Clover Creek, Highland Co, VA, 1860.

+ 170 iv. Mary Ann "Polly" Lockridge was born 29 Oct 1847 and died 5 Feb 1923.

+ 171 v. Ruhama V. Lockridge was born 2 Aug 1852 and died 4 Apr 1893.

+ 172 vi. Robert Pierce Lockridge was born 19 Mar 1853 and died 30 Jul 1919.

+ 173 vii. David Eldridge Lockridge was born 10 Jan 1856 and died 11 Oct 1923.

+ 174 viii. George Henderson Lockridge was born 2 Mar 1859 and died 15 Apr 1934.

+ 175 ix. Frances Emily "Fanny" Lockridge was born 14 Jan 1860 and died 10 Apr 1937.

+ 176 x. John Jefferson Lockridge was born 9 May 1862 and died 7 Feb 1931.

40. William Henry Lockridge (Robert, Andrew) was born in Bath Co, VA 13 Mar 1811. William died 26 Jan 1892 in Highland Co, VA, at 80 years of age.

He married twice. He married Nancy Susan Burns in Bath Co, VA, 22 Jan 1852. Nancy was born in Highland Co, VA 8 May 1834. (Additional notes for Nancy Susan Burns) Nancy died 5 Jun 1876 in Highland Co, VA, at 42 years of age. Nancy was buried in R'comb-L'ridge C, Rd 609, Flood, Highland Co, VA. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Clover Creek, Highland Co, VA, 1860. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Highland Co, VA, 1870. He married Elizabeth M. (Huffer) Poole in Highland Co, VA, 26 Nov 1891. Elizabeth was born in Virginia September 1844. (Additional notes for Elizabeth M. (Huffer) Poole) Elizabeth died after 1900. Elizabeth applied for a marriage license to wed William Henry Lockridge in Highland Co, VA, 24 Nov 1891. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Stonewall Dist, Highland Co, VA, 1900.

William was buried in R'comb-L'ridge C, Rd 609, Flood, Highland Co, VA. William's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Clover Creek, Highland Co, VA, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Highland Co, VA, 1870. William applied for a marriage license to wed Elizabeth M. (Huffer) Poole in Highland Co, VA, 24 Nov 1891. William's will was probated in Highland Co, VA, February 1892.

William Henry Lockridge and Nancy Susan Burns had the following children:

+ 177 i. Aquilla Reese Lockridge was born 30 Nov 1852 and died 6 Feb 1918.

+ 178 ii. Elizabeth Jane Lockridge was born 20 Apr 1854 and died 2 Mar 1908.

+ 179 iii. William Peter Buchanan Lockridge was born 24 Dec 1856 and died 9 Apr 1935.

180 iv. Mary Lockridge was born in Clover Creek, Highland Co, VA 1863. She married Unknown Linnard. (Additional notes for Unknown Linnard) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Highland Co, VA, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Stonewall Dist, Highland Co,
Major Andrew Lockridge

Major Andrew Lockridge

+ 181 v. Emily "Emma" R. Lockridge was born 11 Jun 1867\(^1\) and died 30 Nov 1904.\(^1\)
+ 182 vi. George Monroe Lockridge was born 6 Jun 1874\(^1\) and died 20 Dec 1954.\(^2\)

42. Mary Graham "Polly"\(^3\) Lockridge (Robert\(^2\), Andrew\(^1\))\(^2\) was born in Bath Co, VA 1816. Mary died 1896 in Mason Co, WV, at 80 years of age.

She married Jacob P. Keister in Pendleton Co, VA, 24 Mar 1836.\(^{115}\) Jacob was born 1817. (Additional notes for Jacob P. Keister\(^2\)) Jacob died 1895 in Mason Co, WV, at 78 years of age. Jacob applied for a marriage license to wed Mary Graham "Polly" Lockridge in Pendleton Co, VA, 24 Mar 1836.\(^{116}\)

Mary applied for a marriage license to wed Jacob P. Keister in Pendleton Co, VA, 24 Mar 1836.\(^{116}\)

Mary Graham "Polly" Lockridge and Jacob P. Keister had the following children:

+ 183 i. Jacob\(^4\) Keister. Jacob died.\(^{117}\)
+ 184 ii. Anthony W. Keister. Anthony died in 21st year.\(^{118}\)
+ 185 iii. Mary S.g. Keister was born circa 1833\(^7\) and is deceased.
+ 186 iv. George R. Keister was born 1839 and is deceased.
+ 187 v. William J. Keister was born 26 Feb 1840\(^{105}\) and is deceased.
+ 188 vi. John D. Keister was born 7 Apr 1845 and died October 1929.
+ 189 vii. Margaret Elizabeth Keister was born 11 Sep 1849 and died 20 Jan 1944.
+ 190 viii. Samuel Keister was born 14 Feb 1854 and died 18 Mar 1916.

43. Sarah Jane Virginia\(^3\) Lockridge (Robert\(^2\), Andrew\(^1\))\(^2\) was born in Highland Co, VA? circa 1821. Sarah died after 1841\(^{46}\).

She married David Gwin in Bath Co, VA, January 1841.\(^{13}\) David was born in Bath Co, VA 1809. David\(^1\) was the son of Robert Moses Gwin and Mary Stephenson. He married Hannah Folks. David died 1863 at 54 years of age. David was granted a marriage bond 27 Jan 1841 in Bath Co, VA.

Sarah was granted a marriage bond 27 Jan 1841 in Bath Co, VA.

Sarah Jane Virginia Lockridge and David Gwin had the following children:

191 i. Catherine Jo\(^4\) Gwin\(^{105}\) was born in Highland Co, VA circa 1847. She married Francis Marion Trimble in Highland Co, VA?.\(^{105}\) Francis was born in Highland Co, VA 31 Aug 1844. (Additional notes for Francis Marion Trimble\(^{105}\))
192 ii. Sarah A. Gwin\(^{105}\) was born in Highland Co, VA circa 1849. She married John Eldridge C. Pullins in Highland Co, VA?.\(^{105}\) John was born in Highland Co, VA circa 1845. (Additional notes for John Eldridge C. Pullins\(^{105}\))

44. George Washington\(^3\) Lockridge (Robert\(^2\), Andrew\(^1\))\(^16\) was born in Bath Co, VA?
Major Andrew Lockridge

1823. George died before 1910 in California, Moniteau Co, MO. He married Millicent (Unknown) Lockridge in Kentucky. Millicent was born in Kentucky 1829. (Additional notes for Millicent (Unknown) Lockridge) Millicent died after 1910 in California, Moniteau Co, MO. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Elliston Twp, Madison Co, KY, 1860. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Moreau Twp, Maniteau Co, MO, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in California, Moniteau Co, MO, 1910.

George’s occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Highland Co, VA, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Elliston Twp, Madison Co, KY, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Moreau Twp, Maniteau Co, MO, 1900.

The George W. Lockridge, b. 1823 VA, in the Kentucky 1860 Census, Madison County, is assumed to be George Washington Lockridge, b. 1823 Highland Co., VA (1850 Census). The data in the two Census records match, but descendants need to seek further proof. Madison County is just southeast of Woodford County and south of Fayette Co., the region to which so many western Virginians emigrated.

George does not appear in the subsequent Kentucky census records, so apparently moved on to some other state. We find George and Millicent in the 1900 Census of Maniteau County, Missouri. George and Millicent remained there until their deaths. Millicent is found living with her daughter, Elizabeth, in California, Moniteau Co, MO in the 1910 census, indicating that George has died between 1900 and 1910. Millicent is not with Elizabeth in the 1920 census, indicating she died between 1910 and 1920.

George Washington Lockridge and Millicent (Unknown) Lockridge had the following children:

193 i. Robert G. Lockridge was born in Elliston Twp, Madison Co, KY 1859. Robert died after 1920 in Maniteau Co, MO? He was listed as a resident in the census report in Elliston Twp, Madison Co, KY, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Moreau Twp, Maniteau Co, MO, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in California, Moniteau Co, MO, 1920.

194 ii. Mary E. Lockridge was born in Kentucky 1866. Mary died after 1900 in Maniteau Co, MO?. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Moreau Twp, Maniteau Co, MO, 1900.

195 iii. Elizabeth Lockridge was born in Kentucky 1871. Elizabeth died after 1920 in Maniteau Co, MO?. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Moreau Twp, Maniteau Co, MO, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in California, Moniteau Co, MO, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in California, Moniteau Co, MO, 1920.

45. Margaret Lockridge (Lancelot "Lanty", Andrew) was born in Bath Co, VA 1803. Margaret died before 1858.

She married Ephraim Rucker. Ephraim was born circa 1795. (Additional notes for Ephraim Rucker) Ephraim died after 1818. Ephraim applied for a marriage license to
wed Margaret Lockridge in Bath Co, VA, 13 Oct 1818.13

Margaret applied for a marriage license to wed Ephraim Rucker in Bath Co, VA, 13 Oct 1818.13

Margaret Lockridge and Ephraim Rucker had the following child:

  196  i. Lancelot "Lanty" Rucker49. Lancelot died after 1858.

46. Rebecca3 Lockridge (Lancelot "Lanty"2, Andrew1)2 was born in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV)? 14 Nov 1804.1 Rebecca died 12 Sep 1885 at 80 years of age.1 Her body was interred in Family Cem, Minnehaha Sprgs, Pocahontas Co, WV.1

She married Joseph Seybert 1827.2 Joseph was born 12 Feb 1801.1 (Additional notes for Joseph Seybert2) Joseph died 6 Oct 1881 at 80 years of age.1 His body was interred in Family Cem, Minnehaha Sprgs, Pocahontas Co, WV.

Mr. William T. Price in "Historical Sketches of Pocahontas Co., W. Va." reports the following concerning Rebecca and her family:

"Rebecca Lockridge, the fourth daughter of Lancelot and Elizabeth Lockridge, was married to the late Joseph Seybert, and lived first on the Waddell place, near Millpoint, then on the place occupied by Henry Sharp, on Douthard's Creek, and lastly on the farm now held by William L. Harper, near Sunset. Their sons were Lanty and Jacob. Lanty died a prisoner of war at Elmira, New York.

Jacob married Mary Jones, of Greenbrier county, and lived a prosperous citizen of Rockbridge County. There were two daughters, Maria and Elizabeth. Maria Seybert was married to Andrew Herold and now lives near Frost. Elizabeth Seybert was married to the late William D. Gibson, of Highland County. Joseph, Kemper and William Gibson are her sons. Eva Rebecca Gibson married David Kyle, of Rockbridge County; Clara Gibson is a teacher in the public schools of Highland; Elizabeth Gibson married J.M. Colaw, of Monterey, Va.; Catherine Gibson is a popular teacher in the Rockbridge public schools."

Rebecca Lockridge and Joseph Seybert had the following children:

  197  i. Jacob4 Seybert119. He married Mary Jones in Rockbridge Co, VA?.120 Mary was born in Greenbrier Co, VA(WV). (Additional notes for Mary Jones119) Mary died in Rockbridge Co, VA.
  198  ii. Lancelot "Lanty" Seybert49 was born in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV) circa 1828. Lancelot died circa 1863 in Elmira, NY, [Pris. of War].119
+  199  iii. Maria Seybert was born 15 May 1831 and died 13 Jul 1913.
+  200  iv. Elizabeth Ann Seybert was born 1837121 and died 1922.121

47. Elizabeth3 Lockridge (Lancelot "Lanty"2, Andrew1)2 was born in Bath Co, VA circa 1805.7 Elizabeth died after 1860.49
She married Henry Herold in Nicholas Co, WV, 22 Jan 1825. Henry was the son of Christopher Herold and Elizabeth Cook.

"Historical Sketches of Pocahontas Co., W.Va." by William T. Price, provides the following profile on Henry Herold: "Henry Herold, the oldest of the pioneer’s sons, married Elizabeth Lockridge and settled in Driscoll, and after living there a number of years, moved to Nicholas County. Their sons were: Anderson, Washington, William and Benjamin. Wise Herold, now living on Knapps Creek is a son of Washington. Henry Herold’s daughter, Elizabeth, married a McClung in Nicholas County, and another daughter, Maria, was married to John McClintic at Frankford, W.Va."

Elizabeth Lockridge and Henry Herold had the following children:

201 i. Anderson Herold. Anderson died after 1848. He married Mariah Seebert in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV), 21 Aug 1848. Mariah was born circa 1828. (Additional notes for Mariah Seebert)

202 ii. Benjamin Herold.

203 iii. Maria Herold. She married John McClintic in Frankford, Greenbrier Co, WV.

204 iv. Lancelot Herold.

v. Washington L. Herold was born 1829 and died March 1885.

vi. Elizabeth Herold was born in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV) circa 1830. Elizabeth died after 1851. She married Unknown McClung in Nicholas Co, WV. (Additional notes for Unknown McClung)


48. Matthias Lockridge (Lancelot “Lanty”, Andrew) was born in Bath Co, VA circa 1806. Matthias died in Linn Co, MO.

He married twice. He married Unknown Crow in Missouri. Unknown died in Missouri. He married Elizabeth Rooker (Booker?) in Howard Co, MO, 2 Dec 1841. Elizabeth was born circa 1821. (Additional notes for Elizabeth Rooker (Booker?)

Matthias Lockridge and Unknown Crow had the following child:

208 i. Lancelot “Lanty” Lockridge. Lancelot died after 1858.

49. Eleanor “Nellie” Lockridge (Lancelot “Lanty”, Andrew) was born in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV) 17 Apr 1807. Eleanor died after 1860.

She married Jacob Gillespie Slaven 11 Feb 1825. Jacob was born in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV) 26 Jan 1804. Jacob was the son of John Slaven Jr and Elizabeth Warwick.
Eleanor "Nellie" Lockridge and Jacob Gillespie Slaven had the following children:

209  i. Harriet Slaven\(^2\) was born in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV) 1826.\(^{50}\) She married Patrick Gallaher.\(^2\) Patrick was born in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV)? circa 1822.\(^{50}\) (Additional notes for Patrick Gallaher\(^2\))

210  ii. Elizabeth Ann Slaven\(^2\) was born in Travelers Repose, Pocahontas Co, VA(WV) 7 Feb 1828.\(^{50}\) She married William T. Gammon.\(^2\) William was born in Travelers Repose, Pocahontas Co, VA(WV)? circa 1824.\(^{50}\) (Additional notes for William T. Gammon\(^2\))

+ 211  iii. John Randolph Slaven was born circa 1830\(^50\) and is deceased.

+ 212  iv. Lancelot (Lanty) Lockridge Slaven was born 1833 and is deceased.

213  v. Mary P. Slaven\(^2\) was born in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV) 15 Sep 1833.\(^{50}\) She married Jesse B. Slaven.\(^2\) Jesse was born in Meadowdale, Highland Co, VA 29 Nov 1826.\(^{50}\) (Additional notes for Jesse B. Slaven\(^2\))

+ 214  vi. William Warwick Slaven was born 21 Apr 1837 and is deceased.

215  vii. Martha J. Slaven\(^2\) was born in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV) 1839.\(^{50}\) She married J.T. Hogsett.\(^2\) (Additional notes for J.T. Hogsett\(^2\))

216  viii. Adelaide Eleanor Slaven\(^2\) was born 1841.\(^{50}\) Adelaide died 7 Jul 1934 at 93 years of age. She married twice. She married Washington Arbogast.\(^2\) (Additional notes for Washington Arbogast\(^2\)) Washington died 1864. She married William L. Brown.\(^2\) (Additional notes for William L. Brown\(^2\))

217  ix. Evaline Margaret Slaven\(^2\) was born in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV) 1841.\(^{50}\) She married J.H. Patterson.\(^2\) (Additional notes for J.H. Patterson\(^2\))

218  x. Alice V. Slaven\(^2\) was born in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV) 1844.\(^{50}\) Alice died.\(^{117}\)

219  xi. Sarah Mildred Slaven\(^2\) was born in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV) 1845.\(^{50}\) She married twice. She married Peter H. Slaven.\(^2\) Peter was born in Meadowdale, Highland Co, VA 14 Jun 1834.\(^{50}\) (Additional notes for Peter H. Slaven\(^2\)) She married Arista Hartman.\(^2\) (Additional notes for Arista Hartman\(^2\))

220  xii. Winfield T. Slaven\(^2\) was born in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV) 1847. He married Nancy Priscilla Ruckman.\(^2\) Nancy was born in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV) circa 1859.\(^{50}\) (Additional notes for Nancy Priscilla Ruckman\(^2\))

50. Harriet\(^3\) Lockridge (Lancelot "Lanty"\(^2\), Andrew\(^1\))\(^2\) was born in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV)? 22 Jan 1810.\(^{50}\) Harriet died after 1860.\(^{33}\)

She married twice. She married John McNeel in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV), 18 Sep 1828.\(^{125}\) John was born in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV) 1 Apr 1807.\(^{50}\) (Additional notes for John McNeel\(^2\)) John died before 1858.\(^{49}\) She married Unknown Gross before 1858.\(^{49}\) (Additional notes for Unknown Gross\(^49\))

Harriet Lockridge and John McNeel had the following children:

+ 221  i. Isaac McNeel was born 24 Apr 1830\(^{50}\) and is deceased.

+ 222  ii. Evalina McNeel was born 13 Aug 1832 and died 11 Sep 1902.

+ 223  iii. Rachel A. McNeel was born 8 Mar 1835\(^{50}\) and died 12 Jul 1890.

224  iv. Lanty McNeel\(^50\) was born in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV) 13 Oct 1837.

+ 225  v. Elizabeth McNeel was born 25 Oct 1839\(^{50}\) and is deceased.

226  vi. Mathias McNeel\(^50\) was born in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV) 15 Mar 1843.
vii. John Mathew McNeel was born in Pocahontas Co, VA (WV) 10 Oct 1844. He married Maggie Bell Christian. Maggie was born in Staunton, Augusta Co, VA 2 Sep 1849. (Additional notes for Maggie Bell Christian)

51. Andrew Lockridge (Lancelot "Lanty"2, Andrew119 was born in Bath Co, VA 25 Jul 1812. Andrew died 17 Feb 1854 in Jamesport Twp, Daviess Co, MO, at 41 years of age.51

He married Elizabeth Gilliland in Pocahontas Co, VA (WV), 8 Sep 1836.126 Elizabeth was born in Augusta Co, VA 13 Oct 1816.127 Elizabeth119 was the daughter of John James Gilliland and Mary Waddell. Elizabeth died 8 Jul 1854 in Jamesport Twp, Daviess Co, MO, at 37 years of age.128 Elizabeth was buried in Old Hill Cem., Near Jamesport, Daviess Co, MO.129 She was listed as a resident in the census report in Daviess Co, Cravenswood, MO, 1840. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Daviess Co, MO, 1850.

Andrew was buried in Old Hill Cem., Near Jamesport, Daviess Co, MO.129 He was listed as a resident in the census report in Daviess Co, Cravenswood, MO, 1840. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Daviess Co, MO, 1850.

Andrew Lockridge and Elizabeth Gilliland had the following children:

+$ 228 $ i. Mary Ann Lockridge was born 15 Jul 1837 and died 1857.130

+$ 229 $ ii. Elizabeth E. Lockridge128 was born in Pocahontas Co, VA (WV) 31 Aug 1838. Elizabeth died 31 Jan 1853 in Daviess Co, MO, at 14 years of age.3 Elizabeth was buried in Old Hill Cem., Near Jamesport, Daviess Co, MO.129 She was listed as a resident in the census report in Daviess Co, MO, 1850.

+$ 230 $ iii. Lancelot William "Lanty" Lockridge was born 9 Feb 1840 and died 1921.131

+$ 231 $ iv. Martha Jane Lockridge was born 29 May 1842132 and died 25 Dec 1880.132

+$ 232 $ v. Rebecca Lockridge was born 27 Mar 1844 and died 14 Aug 1898.133

+$ 233 $ vi. John William Lockridge was born 14 Feb 1846 and died 1 Nov 1925.134

+$ 234 $ vii. Missouri Lockridge128 was born in Daviess Co, MO 31 Sep 1847. Missouri died 9 Nov 1854 in Daviess Co, MO, at 7 years of age. Missouri was buried in Old Hill Cem., Near Jamesport, Daviess Co, MO.129 She was listed as a resident in the census report in Daviess Co, MO, 1850.

+$ 235 $ viii. Harriett Lockridge was born 13 Oct 1849 and died 18 Jun 1928.135

+$ 236 $ ix. Alcinda (Lucinda?) Lockridge was born 19 Nov 1851128 and is deceased.136

52. Martha Ann Lockridge (Lancelot "Lanty"2, Andrew1) was born in Pocahontas Co, VA (WV) 1816.1 Martha died 1843 at 27 years of age.1

She married William Roger Hickman in Pocahontas Co, VA (WV), 10 Jan 1838.125 William was born 20 Jul 1803.1 William2 was the son of William Hickman and Mary Elliot. William died 14 Feb 1889 at 85 years of age.1

The following information on Martha and her family is from "Early Western Augusta Pioneers" by George W. Cleek.

Martha married Roger Hickman, as his first wife, son of William Hickman and Mary
Major Andrew Lockridge

Elliot. Martha and Roger had three children: (1) Lancelot, married Mary Wiley; (2) Ellen, died in infancy; (3) Elizabeth, married (as his second wife) Rev. Stuart Ryder. No children.

Martha Ann Lockridge and William Roger Hickman had the following children:

237  i. Lancelot "Lanty" Hickman. Lancelot died after 1858. He married Mary Wiley. (Additional notes for Mary Wiley) She married Carl Martin.

238  ii. Elizabeth Hickman. Elizabeth died after 1860. She married Stuart Ryder. (Additional notes for Stuart Ryder) Stuart's occupation: Minister.

239  iii. Mary E. Hickman. Mary died after 1860.

53. Lancelot Lockridge II (Lancelot "Lanty", Andrew) was born in Bath Co, VA 1818. Lancelot died after 1880 in Ord, Valley Co, NE.

He married Carolina Elizabeth Cleek in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV), 26 Dec 1854. Carolina was born in Virginia 1838. Carolina was the daughter of John Cleek. Carolina died before 1880 in Pocahontas Co, VA (WV)? She was listed as a resident in the census report in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co, VA (WV), 1860.

Lancelot's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV), 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co, VA (WV), 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Hillsboro Dist, Pocahontas Co, WV, 9 Jun 1880.

Lancelot Lockridge II and Carolina Elizabeth Cleek had the following children:

240  i. William Butler Lockridge was born in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV) 1856. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co, VA (WV), 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Hillsboro Dist, Pocahontas Co, WV, 9 Jun 1880.

241  ii. Augustus C. Lockridge was born in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV) May 1859. Augustus died after 1900 in Ord, Valley Co, NE?. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV), 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Hillsboro Dist, Pocahontas Co, WV, 9 Jun 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Ord Twp, Valley Co, NE, 1900.

242  iii. R.e. Lee Lockridge was born September 1863 and died after 1900.

54. James T. Lockridge (Lancelot "Lanty", Andrew) was born in Driscol, now Minnehaha Sp, Pocahontas Co, VA(WV) 21 Aug 1821. James died 9 Nov 1886 in Minnehaha Sprgs, Pocahontas Co, WV, at 65 years of age. His body was interred in Family Cem, Minnehaha Sprgs, Pocahontas Co, WV.

He married Elizabeth [lillie] Burgoyne Moser in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, IA, 12 Jun 1854. Elizabeth was born in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, PA 17 Feb 1835. Elizabeth was the daughter of R. Philip Moser and Charlotte Wilcox. Elizabeth died
1923 in Minnehaha Sprgs, Pocahontas Co, WV, at 88 years of age. Her body was interred in Family Cem, Minnehaha Sprgs, Pocahontas Co, WV. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Huntersville Dis, Pocahontas Co, WV, 12 Jun 1880. Elizabeth's will was probated in Pocahontas Co, WV, 10 Dec 1923.

James's occupation: Farmer/Grazier. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Pocahontas Co, VA (WV), 13 Jun 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co, VA (WV), 9 Aug 1860.

William T. Price in "Historical Sketches of Pocahontas Co., W.Va.", says the following concerning Col. James T. Lockridge: " -- married Miss Lillie Moser, of South Carolina, and occupied the homestead, which was his home during life. He was a citizen of marked prominence, Colonel in 127th Virginia Militia, magistrate, merchant, sheriff and member of Virginia House of Delegates."

In addition to the above, James T. and Lillie lived in Botetourt Co., VA for a time, at least from 1864 until 1871, based on Botetourt deed records. On 4 Jun 1864, they purchased a home in Buchanan in Botetourt Co, for the sizable sum, for that day, of $5,000. This would have been a very fine home. (Botetourt Deed Bk.35, p.239).

A touching story concerning Lillie and her daughter, Laura, is told in The Lock-On, Vol. VIII, p.76, titled "The Story of a Five Dollar Gold Piece". The coin was first given to James M. King by his mother when he left home as soldier in the War of 1812, to be used only in case of an emergency. He did not have to spend the gift, and on the eve of his marriage, gave it to his bride-to-be, and she kept it sacredly from 1815 until the outbreak of the Civil War in 1861. Five of their sons enlisted in the Confederate Army, three of the brothers in Company I, 1st Tenn. Regiment. The Regiment traveled to Virginia, arriving in Staunton in Augusta Co. by rail, then marching across the mountains to Warm Springs. One of the brothers, Charles King, became ill, and brother Tom went to the home of James T. Lockridge in the village to see if his brother could spend the night there. The brothers were received warmly in the home. When ready to depart, the next day, Tom insisted that Lillie take the five dollar gold piece. She adamantly refused, but on Tom's insistence accepted it for little Laura, then about six years old. Years later, when Laura wanted to spend the coin, her mother gave her green-backs to spend, instead. The story goes on to relate how some thirty years later, Lillie set out to locate Tom King so she could return the coin to him. She was successful in locating him, and the coin that had become sacred to both families was returned to his care. This is a brief abstract of a beautiful little story.

James T. Lockridge and Elizabeth (Lillie) Burgoyne Moser had the following children:

+ 243 i. Florence Lockridge was born 9 Apr 1856 and died 7 May 1940.
+ 244 ii. Horace Moser Lockridge was born April 1858 and died after 1920.
+ 245 iii. Laura L. Lockridge was born 29 May 1859 and died 2 Jan 1908.
+ 246 iv. James Bedford Lockridge was born 30 May 1862 and died 8 Dec 1920.
Fourth Generation

57. Sarah Ann⁴ Lockridge (Andrew³, John², Andrew¹)²² was born in Hopkins Co, KY 1819. Sarah died 1855 in Pope Co, IL, at 36 years of age.²²

She married John F. Wade in Pope Co, IL, 16 Sep 1835.²² John was born circa 1816.

(Additional notes for John F. Wade²²) John died 1882 in Illinois?, at 66 years of age.¹⁴¹

Sarah Ann Lockridge and John F. Wade had the following children:

247  i. James D.⁵ Wade²² was born in Pope Co, IL.  
+ 248  ii. Nancy Wade is deceased.  
249  iii. Martha Wade²² was born in Pope Co, IL. She married Walter Dunn.²²  
     (Additional notes for Walter Dunn²²)
+ 250  iv. John Wesley Wade was born 23 Apr 1846 and died 12 Mar 1926.  
+ 251  v. Susan Wade was born circa 1850⁷ and is deceased.  
252  vi. Rachel Wade²² was born in Pope Co, IL 1855. She married Joseph Umpries in Wayne Co, IL?.²² (Additional notes for Joseph Umpries²²)

58. James⁴ Lockridge (Andrew³, John², Andrew¹)²² was born in Hopkins Co, KY 1821.¹⁶ James died in Posey Co, IN?.

He married Nancy Randolph in Posey Co, IN, 30 Sep 1849.¹⁴² Nancy was born in Illinois 1831.¹⁶ (Additional notes for Nancy Randolph²²) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Harmony, Posey Co, IN, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Mt. Vernon, Posey Co, IN, 1860.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Harmony, Posey Co, IN, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Mt. Vernon, Posey Co, IN, 1860.

James Lockridge and Nancy Randolph had the following children:

+ 253  i. Enoch Randolph.⁵ Lockridge was born 5 Oct 1850¹⁴³ and died 1924.¹⁴⁴  
254  ii. John Lockridge²⁹ was born in Posey Co, IN 1857.²⁹ He was listed as a resident in the census report in Mt. Vernon, Posey Co, IN, 1860.

59. Martha⁴ Lockridge (Andrew³, John², Andrew¹)²² was born in Hopkins Co, KY circa 1825.⁷

She married Thomas E. Wade in Posey Co, IN, 22 Jan 1846.¹⁴² Thomas was born circa 1821.¹⁴ (Additional notes for Thomas E. Wade²²)
Martha Lockridge and Thomas E. Wade had the following children:

255  i. Harriett Wade\textsuperscript{22}.
256  ii. Andrew Wade\textsuperscript{22}.

60. Elizabeth\textsuperscript{4} Lockridge (Andrew\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, Andrew\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{22} was born in Hopkins Co, KY circa 1828.\textsuperscript{7}

She married Jonathan Forcum in Posey Co, IN, 2 Oct 1848.\textsuperscript{22} Jonathan was born circa 1823.\textsuperscript{14} (Additional notes for Jonathan Forcum\textsuperscript{22})

Elizabeth Lockridge and Jonathan Forcum had the following child:

257  i. William\textsuperscript{5} Forcum\textsuperscript{22} was born 1850.

61. John\textsuperscript{4} Lockridge (Andrew\textsuperscript{3} Lockridge, John\textsuperscript{2}, Andrew\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{145} was born in Augusta Co, VA 9 Jun 1803.\textsuperscript{56} John died 26 Apr 1872 in Clayton Co, IA, at 68 years of age.

He married twice. He married Damara "Damey" Todd in Hopkins Co, KY, 4 Mar 1822.\textsuperscript{146} Damara was born in North Carolina 20 Jun 1796.\textsuperscript{58} (Additional notes for Damara "Damey" Todd\textsuperscript{145}) Damara died 21 Jun 1857 in Mallory Twp, Clayton Co, IA, at 61 years of age.\textsuperscript{58} Damara was buried in Brown Cem., Colesburg, Clayton Co, IA.\textsuperscript{56} From W.P.A. Cemetery Records of Clayton Co., MO, Section A, Row 9.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Mallory Twp, Clayton Co, IA, 1850. He married Wilhemina (Unknown) Beyers (widow) in Clayton Co, IA, 7 Nov 1858.\textsuperscript{147} Marr. Book No. 2, p.250. Married by R.W. Kauffman, J.P..

Wilhemina was born in Switzerland 1820.\textsuperscript{114} (Additional notes for Wilhemina (Unknown) Beyers (widow)\textsuperscript{148}) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Colony Twp, Delaware Co, IA, 1870.

John was buried in Brown Cem., Colesburg, Clayton Co, IA. From W.P.A. Cemetery Records of Clayton County, and from way back When of the Manchester Press.

John's occupation: Farmer/Blacksmith. John was listed as the head of a family on the 1860 Census in Mallory Twp, Clayton Co, IA. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Mallory Twp, Clayton Co, IA, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Colony Twp, Delaware Co, IA, 1870.

John was born in Augusta County, Virginia, but moved with his parents to Kentucky when he was under 7 years of age, first to Washington County, and then to Hopkins County where John grew to manhood.

John Lochridge and Damara "Damey" Todd had the following children:

+ 258  i. Isaac Newton\textsuperscript{5} Lochridge was born 24 Jan 1823\textsuperscript{58} and died 1902.\textsuperscript{56}
Major Andrew Lockridge

Thomas T. Lockridge was born 5 Jul 1826 and died before 1880.

Mary Jane Lochridge was born 30 Mar 1829 and is deceased.

Samuel P. Lochridge was born 18 Jul 1831 and died 12 Oct 1884.

John Tarbut Lochridge was born 13 Apr 1833 and died 19 Aug 1910.

Sally C. Lochridge was born in Illinois 21 Oct 1834.

Daniel Powell Lochridge was born in Kentucky 13 Mar 1837. Daniel died 22 Aug 1863 in Memphis, Shelby Co, TN, at 26 years of age. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Mallory Twp, Clayton Co, IA, 1850.

John Lochridge and Wilhemina (Unknown) Beyers (widow) had the following child:

William Ferdinand Lochridge was born in Clayton Co, IA 20 Sep 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Colony Twp, Delaware Co, IA, 1870.

Jane Lockridge (Andrew, John, Andrew) was born in Augusta Co, VA? circa 1804.

She married Timothy Hankins in Hopkins Co, KY, 8 Jan 1829. Timothy was born circa 1804. (Additional notes for Timothy Hankins)

Jane Lockridge and Timothy Hankins had the following children:

Nancy J. Hankins was born in Hopkins Co, KY ca 1835. Nancy died 18 Jun 1921 in Clayton Co., Near Elkader, IA, at 85 years of age. Her body was interred in Clayton Co, IA, Clayton County Cemetery.

John H. Hankins was born 21 Mar 1838 and died 23 Oct 1886.

Susannah Jane Buchanan (Sarah "Sally" Lockridge, John, Andrew) was born in Rockbridge Co, VA 1813. Susannah died 1875 in Rockbridge Co, VA, at 62 years of age.

She married Edward Gaylor in Rockbridge Co, VA, 12 May 1836. Edward was born circa 1811. (Additional notes for Edward Gaylor) Edward died 1865 in Rockbridge Co, VA, at 54 years of age.

Susannah was buried in New M??? Prebyt., Church Cem., Rockbridge Co, VA.

Susannah Jane Buchanan and Edward Gaylor had the following child:

Thomas M. Gaylor was born 5 Jan 1844 and died 5 Mar 1913.

Margaret Buchanan (Sarah "Sally" Lockridge, John, Andrew) was born in Rockbridge Co, VA 14 Aug 1820. Margaret died 10 Jul 1850 in Rockbridge Co, VA, at 29 years of age.
She married William Cales in Rockbridge Co, VA, 13 Sep 1841. William was born in Augusta Co, VA 17 Dec 1816. William was the son of John Burnside Cales and Elizabeth "Betsy" Ott. He married Mary M. Potter in Rockbridge Co, VA, 4 Sep 1851. William died 14 Feb 1878 in Newton Co, MO, at 61 years of age. William was buried in Sarcoxie Cem., Newton Co, MO.

Margaret Buchanan and William Cales had the following children:

270 i. Letitia "Tish" Jane Cales was born in Rockbridge Co, VA 5 Jul 1842. Letitia died 19 Mar 1916 in Tazewell Co, IL, at 73 years of age. She married Jonathan Hammond in Tazewell Co, IL, 4 Aug 1869. Jonathan was born circa 1844. (Additional notes for Jonathan Hammond)

Letitia was buried in Minier Cem., Tazewell Co, IL.

271 ii. William "Henry" Cales was born in Rockbridge Co, VA 6 Apr 1844. William died 27 Jun 1921 in Tazewell Co, IL, at 77 years of age. He married Mary D. Gaines in Tazewell Co, IL, 14 Feb 1872. Mary was born circa 1852. (Additional notes for Mary D. Gaines)

William was buried in Gaines Cem., Tazewell Co, IL.

272 iii. Cirrissah Burnside [bemie] Cales was born 17 Feb 1846 and died 12 Dec 1935.

71. John W. Lockridge (William, John, Andrew) was born in Augusta Co, VA 13 Jun 1819. John died 1 Jun 1907 in Mace, Montgomery Co, IN, at 87 years of age.

He married Eliza A. Dorsey in Montgomery Co, IN, 23 Dec 1841. Eliza was born in Maryland 22 Jul 1822. Eliza was the daughter of George Dorsey and Alice Roller. Eliza died 5 Apr 1905 in Mace, Montgomery Co, IN, at 82 years of age. Eliza applied for a marriage license to wed John W. Lockridge in Montgomery Co, IN, 20 Dec 1841. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Walnut Twp, Montgomery Co, IN, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Walnut Twp, Montgomery Co, IN, 1860. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Mace, Montgomery Co, IN, 1870.

John's occupation: Farmer. John applied for a marriage license to wed Eliza A. Dorsey in Montgomery Co, IN, 20 Dec 1841. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Walnut Twp, Montgomery Co, IN, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Walnut Twp, Montgomery Co, IN, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Mace, Montgomery Co, IN, 1870.

John W. Lockridge and Eliza A. Dorsey had the following children:

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Walnut Twp, Montgomery Co, IN, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Mace, Montgomery Co, IN, 1870.

75. James McPhetery Lockridge (William3, John2, Andrew1)64 was born in Augusta Co, VA before 1830. James died 1846 in Montgomery Co, IN, at 16 years of age.

He married Lydia Wheat in Montgomery Co, IN, 27 Mar 1844. Lydia was born in Ohio circa 1821. Lydia was the daughter of James Wheat and Mary Wheat. She married Andrew Loop in Montgomery Co, IN, 27 May 1852. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Walnut Twp, Montgomery Co, IN, 1850.

James's will was probated in Montgomery Co, IN, 1846.

James McPhetery Lockridge and Lydia Wheat had the following child:

275 i. Mary Luiza5 Lockridge157 was born in Montgomery Co, IN 1845. Mary died after 1865.156 She married John P. Evans in Montgomery Co, IN, 18 Sep 1865.158 (Additional notes for John P. Evans159) John died after 1865.156

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Walnut Twp, Montgomery Co, IN, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Walnut Twp, Montgomery Co, IN, 1860.

77. Rebecca4 Lockridge (William3, John2, Andrew1)64 was born in Augusta Co, VA 1830.16 Rebecca died in Indiana?.

She married Samuel Martin in Montgomery Co, IN, 15 Dec 1848. Samuel was born in Ohio 1822. Samuel died after 1850. Samuel's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Walnut Twp, Montgomery Co, IN, 1850.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Walnut Twp, Montgomery Co, IN, 1850.

Rebecca Lockridge and Samuel Martin had the following child:

276 i. William G.5 Martin was born in Walnut Twp, Montgomery Co, IN March 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Walnut Twp, Montgomery Co, IN, 1850.

78. Mary Ellen4 Lockridge (William3, John2, Andrew1)67 was born in Walnut Twp, Montgomery Co, IN November 1834.73 Mary died after 1851 in Boone Co, IN?.

She married John C. Bowman in Montgomery Co, IN, 18 Feb 1851. John was born 1828. (Additional notes for John C. Bowman67) John applied for a marriage license to wed Mary Ellen Lockridge in Montgomery Co, IN, 17 Feb 1851.73
She was listed as a resident in the census report in Walnut Twp, Montgomery Co, IN, 1850. Mary applied for a marriage license to wed John C. Bowman in Montgomery Co, IN, 17 Feb 1851.75

Mary Ellen Lockridge and John C. Bowman had the following children:

+ 277  
   i. Oliver5 Bowman was born 15 Apr 1868 and died 1957.

+ 278  
   ii. Georgiana Bowman was born 8 Apr 1876 and died 1944.

79. Elisha Francis4 Lockridge (John3, John2, Andrew1)79 was born in Augusta Co, VA 22 Jul 1822. Elisha died 10 Jul 1894 in Rockbridge Co, VA, at 71 years of age. His body was interred in New Prov, Presby. Ch Cem, Brownsburg, R'bridge C.

He married Sarah Margaret Strickland in Rockbridge Co, VA, 18 Jan 1849.82 Sarah was born in Virginia 8 Oct 1825. Sarah1 was the daughter of Joseph Strickland and Catherine (Unknown) Strickland. Sarah died 16 May 1902 in Rockbridge Co, VA, at 76 years of age. Her body was interred in New Prov, Presby. Ch Cem, Brownsburg, R'bridge C. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Lexington, Rockbridge Co, VA, 1860. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Walker's Crk Dis, Rockbridge Co, VA, 1900.

Elisha's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Lewis Co, VA(WV), 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Walker's Crk Dis, Rockbridge Co, VA, 1880.

Elisha Francis Lockridge and Sarah Margaret Strickland had the following children:

+ 279  
   i. Eliza Catherine "Kate"5 Lockridge was born 26 Dec 1849 and died 21 Feb 1928.

280  
   ii. John Marshall Lockridge1 was born 8 Oct 1851. John died 28 Aug 1852 at less than one year of age.

281  
   iii. Joseph William Lockridge1 was born in Rockbridge Co, VA 15 Aug 1853. Joseph died 25 Oct 1865 in Rockingham Co, VA, at 12 years of age. His body was interred in New Prov, Presby. Ch Cem, Brownsburg, R'bridge C. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Lexington, Rockbridge Co, VA, 1860.

282  
   iv. Mary Margaret Lockridge1 was born in Rockbridge Co, VA 26 Oct 1857.162 Mary died 10 Mar 1896 at 38 years of age. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Lexington, Rockbridge Co, VA, 1860. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Walker's Crk Dis, Rockbridge Co, VA, 1880.

+ 283  
   v. Frances "Fannie" Ervine Lockridge was born 10 Oct 1860162 and died 3 May 1936.

284  
   vi. Anna E. Lockridge1 was born in Rockbridge Co, VA 10 Feb 1861.162

285  
   vii. Charles Edward Lockridge1 was born in Rockbridge Co, VA June 1867.162 Charles died 7 Apr 1932 at 64 years of age. His body was interred in New Prov, Presby. Ch Cem, Brownsburg, R'bridge C. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Walker's Crk Dis, Rockbridge Co, VA, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Rockbridge Co, VA, 1920.

286  
   viii. James W. Ludwig Lockridge1 was born in Rockbridge Co, VA June 1867.162
ix. Lancelot Claude Lockridge was born 4 May 1870\textsuperscript{121} and died 11 Jun 1939.

x. Bell S. Lockridge\textsuperscript{162} was born in Rockbridge Co, VA 2 Jun 1872.

xi. Bettie Bickel Lockridge\textsuperscript{1} was born in Rockbridge Co, VA 6 Jun 1872. Bettie died 5 Aug 1964 at 92 years of age. Her body was interred in New Prov, Presby. Ch Cem, Brownsburg, R'bridge C. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Walker's Crk Dis, Rockbridge Co, VA, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Rockbridge Co, VA, 1920.

82. Sophia Jane\textsuperscript{4} Lockridge (John\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, Andrew\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{75} was born in Smith Crk Fam, Lit. Calfpast.R., Augusta Co, VA circa 1829.\textsuperscript{7} Sophia died 1863 at 34 years of age.\textsuperscript{78}

She married George W. McCutcheon in Augusta Co, VA, 25 Oct 1849.\textsuperscript{163} George was born circa 1824. (Additional notes for George W. McCutcheon\textsuperscript{46}) George died after 1863.\textsuperscript{78}

Sophia Jane Lockridge and George W. McCutcheon had the following children:

i. Willis\textsuperscript{5} McCutcheon\textsuperscript{1}. She married Jack Price.\textsuperscript{1} (Additional notes for Jack Price\textsuperscript{1})

ii. Lorenzo Samuel Kerr McCutcheon\textsuperscript{77} was born 2 Oct 1850. Lorenzo died 1924 at 73 years of age. He married Harriet Jane Dill.\textsuperscript{1} (Additional notes for Harriet Jane Dill\textsuperscript{1})

iii. Eliza Ellen McCutcheon\textsuperscript{77} was born 28 Jan 1852. Eliza died 1889 at 37 years of age. She married Martin Luther Kurtz.\textsuperscript{1} (Additional notes for Martin Luther Kurtz\textsuperscript{77})

iv. Mary Margaret McCutcheon\textsuperscript{77} was born 6 Apr 1853. Mary died 1879 at 26 years of age. She married Simeon Dressler.\textsuperscript{1} (Additional notes for Simeon Dressler\textsuperscript{1})

v. Georgiann Sophia McCutcheon\textsuperscript{77} was born 15 Nov 1854. Georgiann died 1899 at 44 years of age. She married William Christian Lange.\textsuperscript{1} (Additional notes for William Christian Lange\textsuperscript{1})

vi. Laura Columbia McCutcheon\textsuperscript{77} was born 18 Jan 1856. Laura died 1873 at 17 years of age.

vii. Lucy Elizabeth McCutcheon\textsuperscript{77} was born 1 Dec 1857. Lucy died 1907 at 49 years of age.

viii. John Robert McCutcheon\textsuperscript{77} was born 19 Jan 1860. John died 1923 at 63 years of age.

ix. Alberta "Bertie" Victoria McCutcheon\textsuperscript{77} was born 9 Sep 1861. Alberta died 1893 at 31 years of age. He married Stith Meade Shepherd.\textsuperscript{1} (Additional notes for Stith Meade Shepherd\textsuperscript{77})

x. William Wilson McCutcheon was born 2 Sep 1863. William died 1923 at 59 years of age. He married Jared Wilson Price. (Additional notes for Jared Wilson Price\textsuperscript{77})

xi. James Frank McCutcheon\textsuperscript{77} was born 16 Mar 1865. James died 1911 at 46 years of age. He married Nanny Delia Wallace.\textsuperscript{1} (Additional notes for Nanny Delia Wallace\textsuperscript{1})

xii. Henrietta "Etta" Harriet McCutcheon\textsuperscript{77} was born 12 Nov 1867. She married Joseph Dowling Brennan.\textsuperscript{1} (Additional notes for Joseph Dowling Brennan\textsuperscript{1})

xiii. Ernest Ervine McCutcheon\textsuperscript{77} was born 12 Jun 1870. He married Rosalie "Rose"
Major Andrew Lockridge

McKey.\(^{1}\) (Additional notes for Rosalie "Rose" McKey\(^{1}\))

84. William\(^4\) Lockridge (John\(^3\), John\(^2\), Andrew\(^1\))\(^{79}\) was born in Augusta Co, VA 23 Jun 1832.\(^{81}\) William died 23 Jul 1903 in Nevada, Story Co, IA, at 71 years of age.\(^{77}\)

He married Lydia Ann Letson in Nevada, Story Co, IA, 19 Jan 1860.\(^{81}\) Lydia was born in Hardin Co, OH 15 Jan 1841. Lydia\(^{81}\) was the daughter of Christian Beamer Letson and Jane Huston. Lydia died 29 Sep 1920 in Nevada, Story Co, IA, at 79 years of age.\(^{77}\) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Nevada, Story Co, IA, 1860. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Nevada, Story Co, IA, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Nevada, Story Co, IA, 1880.

William's occupation: Lumberyard Owner. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Nevada, Story Co, IA, 1856. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Nevada, Story Co, IA, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Nevada, Story Co, IA, 1870.

William received an extensive biographical sketch in "History of Story Co., Iowa", Vol. II, by W.O. Payne, 1911. The following is abstracted from that sketch. William was deceased at the time of the write-up.

"In an enumeration of the men whose records have been a credit and honor to the city of Nevada it is imperative that mention be made of William Lockridge, who for many years was actively associated with the business interests of the city and county and also with municipal affairs as a public official. Perseverance and industry at length brought him success that enabled him to spend the evening of life in quiet retirement...He was born in Augusta county, Virginia, June 23, 1832, a son of John and Eliza (Irvin) Lockridge. They had a family of four sons and three daughters, but only one is now living, Dr. John E. Lockridge, who is engaged in the practice of medicine in Indianapolis, Indiana.

"William Lockridge spent his boyhood and youth in his native state and was in his twenty-fourth year when, in the spring of 1856, he came to Story county, Iowa. Here he located a land warrant that his father had given him, the father having received the same for his service in the war of 1812. Our subject secured employment in the old courthouse which then stood upon the site of the present home of Mrs. Lockridge. For several years he filled the position of deputy recorder, after which he was elected to the position of recorder and treasurer, the two offices being combined at that time. About 1863 he removed to his farm which he had secured through his father's land warrant and which was located a mile south of the courthouse. The tract comprised one hundred and sixty acres, to the development and cultivation of which he devoted his energies for nine years, working a marked transformation in its appearance. By reason of the improvements he placed upon it he sold to good advantage and then purchased a lumberyard in Nevada, which he conducted for 26 years. Throughout that period he ranked as one of the leading business men of the city, his progressive spirit and his enterprise enabling him to build up a business of satisfactory proportions that returned to him gratifying annual income and eventually enable him to live retired. After conducting his lumberyard for more than a quarter of a century, he sold out and put aside all business cares save the supervision of his investments. He was considered one of the most substantial business men of the town.
Major Andrew Lockridge

and built the first tile factory there. From time to time he made purchases of land and became the owner of about 300 acres of valuable farm property near the fair grounds. He had another farm south of Nevada and 640 acres in Kossuth county, Iowa...and president of the First National Bank for a number of years, but resigning in his later life.

"On the 19th of January, 1860, Mr. Lockridge was united in marriage to Miss Lydia A. Letson, who was born in Hardin county, Ohio, January 15, 1841, and there resided to the age of 17 years when she came to Nevada with her parents, Christian Bemper and Jane (Huston) Letson, the former a native of New Jersey and the latter of Ohio [gives names of their children...]

"The marriage of Mr. and Mrs. Lockridge was blessed with eight children: Elfa, who is the wife of T.P. Worsley and lives with her widowed mother; Jennie, who became the wife of Frank Warrick and died in 1903; Etta, the wife of L.A. Will, of Salina, Kansas; Frank, who died at the age of 21 years; Levina, the wife of J.E. Drybread, of Nevada; Maggie, who died at the age of two years; Clarence, who died [I failed to photocopy the next page, thus miss the death date of Clarence, and information on the eighth child, Anna Fay."

A number of letters written by William to his brother, Frank, back in Virginia, before and after the Civil War survive. Mr. Bill Peterson, Mesa, AZ, has a copy of the letters. In one of the letters he expresses his sympathy for Vorgini and the South as the Civil War loomed on the horizon, but strongly expressed his view that secession was not the solution, but instead, the conflict should be settled by the U.S. Supreme Court.

William Lockridge and Lydia Ann Letson had the following children:

+ 303 i. Elfa Emezetta Lockridge was born 8 Oct 1860 and died 8 Feb 1936.

+ 304 ii. Eliza Jane "Jennie" Lockridge was born in Nevada, Story Co, IA 14 Apr 1862. Eliza died 24 Sep 1903 at 41 years of age. She married Frank Warrick in Nevada, Story Co, IA?, 28 Dec 1886. (Additional notes for Frank Warrick)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Nevada, Story Co, IA, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Nevada, Story Co, IA, 1880.

Jennie and Frank moved from Nevada, Iowa to Tyndall, South Dakota and later to Kansas City. She died of typhoid fever after an illness of eleven weeks.

+ 305 iii. Etta Helen Lockridge was born 20 Nov 1863 and died 27 Apr 1952.

+ 306 iv. Frank Letson Lockridge was born in Nevada, Story Co, IA 21 Mar 1867. Frank died 6 Nov 1888 in Nevada, Story Co, IA, at 21 years of age. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Nevada, Story Co, IA, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Nevada, Story Co, IA, 1880.

Frank suffered a heart attack while working at his father's lumber supply business and died within hours.

+ 307 v. Lovina "Love" Sophia Lockridge was born 5 Dec 1868 and died 2 May 1931.

+ 308 vi. Maggie Lockridge was born in Nevada, Story Co, IA 23 Sep 1870. Maggie died 31 Dec 1873 in infancy, at 3 years of age.

+ 309 vii. Clarence Lockridge was born in Nevada, Story Co, IA 22 Jun 1875. Clarence died 21 Nov 1892 in Nevada, Story Co, IA, at 17 years of age. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Nevada, Story Co, IA, 1880.
Clarence had been paralytic since his fifth birthday and confined to his chair for his last five years. The symptoms described in his obituary indicate that he probably had muscular dystrophy. He would be the first identified victim of the gene linked illness transmitted through female family lines. -- Wm. D. Peterson.

viii. Anna Fay Lockridge was born 18 Nov 1877 and died 30 Jul 1942.

85. James Kerr Lockridge (John\(^3\), John\(^2\), Andrew\(^1\))\(^{79}\) was born in Augusta Co, VA 1834.\(^{16}\) James died before 1863.\(^{76}\)

He married Martha Caroline McCutchan in Augusta Co, VA?, 16 Jun 1852.\(^1\) Martha was born in Virginia 1834.\(^{29}\) Martha\(^{78}\) was the daughter of William McCutchan and Rosanna Lyle. Martha died 1863 at 29 years of age.\(^{78}\) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Augusta Co, VA, 1860.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Augusta Co, VA, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Augusta Co, VA, 1860.

James Kerr Lockridge and Martha Caroline McCutchan had the following children:

311 i. Margaret C.\(^5\) Lockridge\(^{29}\) was born in Augusta Co, VA 1857.\(^{29}\) Margaret died 28 Aug 1862 at 5 years of age. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Augusta Co, VA, 1860.

312 ii. Robert William Lockridge was born 18 Feb 1860 and died before 1920.\(^{164}\)

87. John N.\(^4\) Lockridge (James Berry\(^3\), John\(^2\), Andrew\(^1\))\(^{16}\) was born in Rockingham Co, VA 8 Apr 1826.\(^{24}\) John died 19 Oct 1882 in Augusta Co, VA?, at 56 years of age.\(^{24}\)

He married Susan Jane Newham in Back Crk. Valley, Bath Co, VA, 13 Oct 1846.\(^{82}\) Susan was born in Virginia 1826.\(^{16}\) (Additional notes for Susan Jane Newham\(^1\)) Susan died after 1910 in Augusta Co, VA.\(^{47}\) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Rockbridge Co, VA, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Staunton, Augusta Co, VA, 1860. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Augusta Co, VA, 1870.

John's occupation: Miller/Minister. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Rockbridge Co, VA, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Staunton, Augusta Co, VA, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in South River, Augusta Co, VA, 1880.

John N. Lockridge and Susan Jane Newham had the following children:

313 i. Susan H.\(^5\) Lockridge\(^1\) was born in Back Crk. Valley, Bath Co, VA 1845. Susan died 2 Jun 1859 in Back Crk. Valley, Bath Co, VA, at 13 years of age.

314 ii. James W. Lockridge was born in Rockbridge Co, VA? 1847. James died after 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Rockbridge Co, VA, 1850.
iii. Margaret A. Lockridge was born in Augusta Co, VA 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Augusta Co, VA, 1860.

iv. Annie L. Lockridge was born in Augusta Co, VA 1851. Annie's occupation: School Teacher. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Augusta Co, VA, 1870.

v. Rebecca Kerr Lockridge was born in Augusta Co, VA 22 Mar 1853. Rebecca died after 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Staunton, Augusta Co, VA, 1860. She was listed as a resident in the census report in South River, Augusta Co, VA, 1880.

vi. John W. Lockridge was born in Augusta Co, VA 1855. He was listed as a resident in Augusta Co, VA, 1860.

vii. Emma A. Lockridge was born in Rockbridge Co, VA October 1856. Emma died after 1873. She married John H. Beard 23 Sep 1873. (Additional notes for John H. Beard)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Augusta Co, VA, 1870.

viii. Samuel B. Lockridge was born in Back Crk. Valley, Bath Co, VA 20 May 1859.

ix. Fannie Nevious Lockridge was born in Back Crk. Valley, Bath Co, VA 8 Nov 1860. Fannie died 28 Sep 1861 at less than one year of age.

x. Daughter Lockridge was born in Augusta Co, VA 1862. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Augusta Co, VA, 1870.

+ xi. Andrew R. Lockridge was born 21 Sep 1862 and died before 1920.

xii. Theodore Kellon Lockridge was born in Sherando, Augusta Co, VA 21 Sep 1862. He was listed as a resident in the census report in South River, Augusta Co, VA, 1880.

+ xiii. William R. Lockridge was born April 1865 and died after 1910.

88. Frances Amy Lockridge (James Berry, John, Andrew) was born in Augusta Co, VA 21 May 1828. Frances died 15 Mar 1908 in Lexington, Rockbridge Co, VA, at 79 years of age.

She married Hugh Brown Laughlin in Rockbridge Co, VA, 9 Jan 1851. Hugh was the son of Hugh Laughlin and Mary Hillis. Hugh died 23 Sep 1885 in Lexington, Rockbridge Co, VA. Hugh was buried in S'wall Jackson C, Lexington, Rockbridge Co, VA. Hugh applied for a marriage license to wed Frances Amy Lockridge in Rockbridge Co, VA, 31 Dec 1850.


From these marriage records, it appears that Hugh Laughlin and Mary Hillis are the parents of Hugh Brown Laughlin, and that the latter was first married to Nancy Wright before he married Frances Amy Lockridge. As a rule of thumb, the groom can be considered to be about 25 years of age in the late 1700's and early 1800's. This would indicate Hugh B.'s birth about 1816, based on his marriage to Nancy Wright. Since his supposed parents married in 1805, Hugh B. was probably born somewhere between 1805 and 1816.
Descendants of Hugh B. must not accept Hugh and Mary Willis as his parents without further documentation.

Frances was buried in S'wall Jackson C, Lexington, Rockbridge Co, VA. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Rockbridge Co, VA, 12 Jul 1850. Frances applied for a marriage license to wed Hugh Brown Laughlin in Rockbridge Co, VA, 31 Dec 1850.

Frances Amy Lockridge and Hugh Brown Laughlin had the following children:

327 ii. William Laughlin. William died 1934 in Washington, D.C.
328 iii. Emma Laughlin was born 1856. Emma died 1928 in Lexington, Rockbridge Co, VA, at 72 years of age. She married Jacob Beard 7 May 1881. Jacob was born 4 Feb 1843. (Additional notes for Jacob Beard)
+ 329 iv. Hugh Brown Laughlin Jr. was born 17 May 1857 and died 10 May 1943.

92. Bettie N. Lockridge (James Berry, John, Andrew) was born in Rockbridge Co, VA, 7 Oct 1837.

She married John A. Bickel. (Additional notes for John A. Bickel)

Bettie N. Lockridge and John A. Bickel had the following children:

330 i. Minnie Bickel.
331 ii. Robert G. Bickel.

108. Mary Helen Hinds (Eleanor Dinwiddie, Eleanor Lockridge, Andrew) was born in Camargo, Montgomery Co, KY, 3 Mar 1830. Mary died 10 Jun 1893 in Lexington, Fayette Co, KY, at 63 years of age. Her body was interred in Lexington, Fayette Co, KY, Lexington Cemetery.

She married Tacitus Burgin in Camargo, Montgomery Co, KY, 17 Sep 1851. Tacitus was born in Madison Co, KY, 7 Feb 1829. Tacitus was the son of John Burgin and Mary "Polly" Howard. Tacitus died 9 Mar 1915 at 86 years of age. His body was interred in Lexington, Fayette Co, KY, Lexington Cemetery.

Mary Helen's parents died when she was very young and she lived with her mother's sister's family, the Kirkpatricks.

Mary Helen Hinds and Tacitus Burgin had the following children:

332 i. Helen Jennie Burgin.

Helen is named in her father's obituary.

333 ii. Perry Burgin was born in Madison Co, KY, 27 Aug 1852. Perry died 7 Apr
1919 at 66 years of age. He married Sithey Hedges Gaitskill 18 Jan 1876. Sithey was born 17 Aug 1854. (Additional notes for Sithey Hedges Gaitskill[28]) Sithey died 26 Aug 1926 at 72 years of age.

334 iii. Betty Burgin was born 14 Aug 1854 and died 15 Feb 1903.


336 v. Clifton G. Burgin[28] was born in Fayette Co, KY 15 Jan 1859. He married Sallie Johnson. (Additional notes for Sallie Johnson[28])

337 vi. Franklin H. Burgin[28] was born in Fayette Co, KY 13 Feb 1861.


He married Judith (Unknown) Callihan in Virginia. Judith was born in Virginia 1823.[16] (Additional notes for Judith (Unknown) Callihan[16]) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Randolph Co, VA(WV), 1850.

William's occupation: Cabinet Maker. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Randolph Co, VA(WV), 1850.

William Lockridge Callahan and Judith (Unknown) Callihan had the following children:


340 ii. Lloyd E.? Callahan[16] was born in Virginia 1846.[16] He was listed as a resident in the census report in Randolph Co, VA(WV), 1850.

341 iii. Edward L. Callahan[16] was born in Randolph Co, VA(WV) 1848.[16] He was listed as a resident in the census report in Randolph Co, VA(WV), 1850.


She married Charles W. Rider in Bath Co, VA, 8 Sep 1836.[88] Charles was born in Virginia 1814.[16] (Additional notes for Charles W. Rider[13]) Charles's occupation: Farmer. Charles was granted a marriage bond 29 Aug 1836 in Bath Co, VA.[13] He was listed as a resident in the census report in Wood Co, VA(WV), 1850.

Mary was granted a marriage bond 29 Aug 1836 in Bath Co, VA.[13] She was listed as a resident in the census report in Wood Co, VA(WV), 1850.

Mary Jane Callahan and Charles W. Rider had the following children:

342 i. Harriet[6] Rider[16] was born in Virginia 1837.[16] She was listed as a resident in the census report in Wood Co, VA(WV), 1850.

343 ii. Amos Rider[16] was born in Virginia 1839.[16] He was listed as a resident in the
James H.? Rider was born in Virginia 1841. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Wood Co, VA(WV), 1850.

(Son) Rider was born in Virginia 1842. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Wood Co, VA(WV), 1850.

John W. Rider was born in Virginia 1844. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Wood Co, VA(WV), 1850.

Elizabeth Rider was born in Virginia 1845. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Wood Co, VA(WV), 1850.

Sarah Rider was born in Wood Co, VA(WV) 1848. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Wood Co, VA(WV), 1850.

Martha Rider was born in Wood Co, VA(WV) April 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Wood Co, VA(WV), 1850.

Elizabeth Jane Lockridge (William Thomas, William, Andrew) was born in Fayette Co, OH 20 Apr 1824. Elizabeth died 10 Jul 1897 in Calhoun Co, WV, at 73 years of age.

She married twice. She married David Davis Marshall. David was born in Williamsville, Bath Co, VA 10 Sep 1814. David was the son of John Marshall and Elizabeth Caldwell. David died 5 May 1865 in Greenbrier Co, WV, at 50 years of age. David's occupation: Carpenter. David applied for a marriage license to wed Elizabeth Jane Lockridge in Bath Co, VA, 19 Apr 1841. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Cleek's Mill P.O, Bath Co, VA, 1860. She married Peter Sturm in Calhoun Co, WV, 1872. (Additional notes for Peter Sturm) Peter died after 1865.

Elizabeth applied for a marriage license to wed David Davis Marshall in Bath Co, VA, 19 Apr 1841. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Cleek's Mill P.O, Bath Co, VA, 1860.

Elizabeth Jane Lockridge and David Davis Marshall had the following children:

Margaret E. Blaine was born in Bath Co, VA 26 Feb 1842. She married Samuel Jackson in Calhoun Co, WV, 19 Sep 1867. Samuel was born in Lewis Co, WV 1844. (Additional notes for Samuel Jackson)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Cleek's Mill P.O, Bath Co, VA, 1860.

Catherine S. Rebecca Marshall was born in Bath Co, VA 2 Mar 1844. Catherine died 1929 at 85 years of age. Catherine was buried in Betts Cem., near Grantsville, Calhoun Co, WV. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Cleek's Mill P.O, Bath Co, VA, 1860. Catherine applied for a marriage license to wed Quinby Hosey in Calhoun Co, WV, 12 Jun 1873. (Additional notes for Catherine Marshall)

William Thomas Lockridge Marshall was born 6 Apr 1846 and died 4 Apr 1924.

Major Andrew Lockridge

Co, WV, at 80 years of age. Eppa was buried in St. Paul Cem., Calhoun Co, WV.

Mary was buried in St. Paul Cem., Calhoun Co, WV. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Cleek’s Mill P.O, Bath Co, VA, 1860.

354  v.  John Lanty Morrison Marshall was born in Bath Co, VA 29 Nov 1850. John died 17 Jul 1933 in Muskogee, Muskogee Co, OK, at 82 years of age. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Cleek’s Mill P.O, Bath Co, VA, 1860.

355  vi.  George Cyrus Moore Marshall was born in Bath Co, VA 22 Jan 1853. George died 17 Jan 1854 in Bath Co, VA, at less than one year of age.


She was listed as a resident in the census report in Cleek’s Mill P.O, Bath Co, VA, 1860.

357  viii.  James Henry Hamilton “Ham” Marshall was born in Bath Co, VA 5 Dec 1857. James died 27 Jul 1917 at 59 years of age. He married Mary Virginia Shanks 29 Nov 1883. Mary was born 26 May 1861. (Additional notes for Mary Virginia Shanks) Mary died 6 Jan 1948 at 86 years of age. Mary was buried in Bethlehem Cem., Grantsville, Calhoun Co, WV.

James was buried in Bethlehem Cem., Grantsville, Calhoun Co, WV. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Cleek’s Mill P.O, Bath Co, VA, 1860.

+ 358  ix.  David Franklin Davis Marshall was born 17 Apr 1861 and died 11 Oct 1910.

+ 359  x.  Robert Lee Jackson Marshall was born 20 Apr 1863 and died 1 Dec 1937.

122. Sarah M. Lockridge (William Thomas, William, Andrew) was born in Bath Co, VA 1831.

She married George Dale. (Additional notes for George Dale)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Palestine, Anderson Co, TX, 1850.

Sarah M. Lockridge and George Dale had the following children:

360  i.  John Dale.

361  ii.  Charles Or George Dale.

129. Charles Lockridge (William, James, Andrew) was born in Montgomery Co, KY 8 Mar 1831. Charles died 10 Nov 1909 in Montgomery Co, KY, at 78 years of age.

He married Martha Hisle in Montgomery Co, KY, 19 Jan 1855. Martha was born in Clark Co, KY 27 Feb 1834. Martha was the daughter of Younger Hisle and Martha Norris. Martha died 15 Jul 1915 in Montgomery Co, KY, at 81 years of age. Martha was buried in Lockridge Cem, Spencer Pike, Montgomery Co, KY. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co, KY, 1860. She was listed as
Major Andrew Lockridge

a resident in the census report in Camargo Pct, Montgomery Co, KY, 1870.

Charles was buried in Lockridge Cem, Spencer Pike, Montgomery Co, KY. Charles's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Flemingsburg, Fleming Co, KY, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Camargo Pct, Montgomery Co, KY, 1870.

Charles Lockridge and Martha Hisle had the following children:

| + | 362 | i. James W. Lockridge was born 29 Dec 1854 and died 3 Jan 1910. |
| + | 363 | ii. Dudley Lockridge was born in Montgomery Co, KY 9 Apr 1856. Dudley died 12 Nov 1885 at 29 years of age. His body was interred in Lockridge Cem, Spencer Pike, Montgomery Co, KY. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co, KY, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Camargo Pct, Montgomery Co, KY, 1870. |
| + | 364 | iii. Mary Lockridge was born in Montgomery Co, KY 27 Dec 1857. Mary died 22 Mar 1868 in Montgomery Co, KY, at 10 years of age. Her body was interred in Lockridge Cem, Spencer Pike, Montgomery Co, KY. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co, KY, 1860. |
| + | 365 | iv. Catherine "Katie" Lockridge was born 17 Apr 1860 and died 7 Dec 1902. |
| + | 366 | v. Robert Lockridge was born 1862 and died 1925. |
| + | 367 | vi. Charles Lockridge Jr. was born in Montgomery Co, KY 4 Oct 1865. Charles died 16 Mar 1902 at 36 years of age. His body was interred in Lockridge Cem, Spencer Pike, Montgomery Co, KY. He married Mattie (Unknown) Lockridge. Mattie was born 12 Jul 1873. (Additional notes for Mattie (Unknown) Lockridge) Mattie died 15 Jul 1900 at 27 years of age. Her body was interred in Lockridge Cem, Spencer Pike, Montgomery Co, KY. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Camargo Pct, Montgomery Co, KY, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Camargo Pct, Montgomery Co, KY, 1880. |
| + | 368 | vii. Ella D. Lockridge was born in Montgomery Co, KY 1886. Elia died 25 Aug 1898 at 32 years of age. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Camargo Pct, Montgomery Co, KY, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Camargo Pct, Montgomery Co, KY, 1880. |
| + | 369 | viii. Andrew Lockridge was born in Montgomery Co, KY 10 Feb 1869. Andrew died 16 Nov 1905 at 36 years of age. His body was interred in Lockridge Cem, Spencer Pike, Montgomery Co, KY. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Camargo Pct, Montgomery Co, KY, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Camargo Pct, Montgomery Co, KY, 1880. |
| + | 370 | ix. Lucy Lockridge was born in Camargo Pct, Montgomery Co, KY 4 Oct 1871. Lucy died 1959 in Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co, KY, at 87 years of age. Her body was interred in McPhalen IOOF Ce, Mt. Sterling, Mont. Co, KY. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Camargo Pct, Montgomery Co, KY, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Montgomery Co, KY, 1920. |
| + | 371 | x. Martha Lockridge was born in Camargo Pct, Montgomery Co, KY 12 Jul 1873. Martha died 1 May 1915 at 41 years of age. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Camargo Pct, Montgomery Co, KY, 1880. |
| + | 372 | xi. Mary Lulu Lockridge was born in Camargo Pct, Montgomery Co, KY 11 Jul 1876. Mary died 1956 in Montgomery Co, KY, at 79 years of age. Her |
body was interred in McPhalen IOOF Cem, Mt. Sterling, Mont. Co, KY. She
was listed as a resident in the census report in Camargo Pct, Montgomery Co,
KY, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Montgomery Co,
KY, 1920.

+ 373 xii. Francis "Frank" Murphy Lockridge was born 17 Feb 1878 and died 4 Nov
1946.

130. James Lockridge (William, James, Andrew) was born in Montgomery Co,
KY 14 Jul 1833. James died 28 Mar 1864 at 30 years of age. His body was interred
in Lockridge Cem, Spencer Pike, Montgomery Co, KY.

He married Dorcas Anderson in Montgomery Co, KY, May 1856. Dorcas was
born in Montgomery Co, KY 4 Oct 1838. Dorcas was the daughter of Dorcus
(Unknown) Anderson. Dorcas died 20 Jul 1868 in Montgomery Co, KY?, at 29 years
of age. Her body was interred in Lockridge Cem, Spencer Pike, Montgomery Co,
KY. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Mt. Sterling, Montgomery
Co, KY, 1860.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co,
KY, 1860.

James Lockridge and Dorcas Anderson had the following children:

+ 374 i. John William Lockridge was born 11 Dec 1857 and died 2 Sep 1944.
375 ii. James Lockridge was born in Montgomery Co, KY September 1859. James
died after 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Montgomery
Co, KY, 4 Jun 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in
Montgomery Co, KY, 1870.
376 iii. Andrew Lockridge was born in Montgomery Co, KY 1862. Andrew died after
1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Montgomery Co, KY,
1870.

136. Andrew David Lockridge (William Thomas, Andrew, Andrew) was born in
Augusta Co, VA 1823. Andrew died 1883 at 60 years of age.

He married Martha Ann Shepherd in Howard Co, MO, 7 Dec 1852. Martha was
born in Virginia 1823. Martha was the daughter of Col. James H. Shepherd. Martha
died after 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Richmond Twp,
Howard Co, MO, 1860. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Richmond
Twp, Howard Co, MO, 1880.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Silver Creek Twp, Randolph Co,
MO, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Richmond Twp, Howard Co,
MO, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Richmond Twp, Howard Co,
MO, 1880.

Andrew David Lockridge and Martha Ann Shepherd had the following children:
Major Andrew Lockridge

140. William Yewell Lockridge (William Thomas, Andrew, Andrew) was born in Roanoke, Randolph Co, MO 8 Dec 1828. William died 10 Dec 1875 in Roanoke, Randolph Co, MO, at 47 years of age.

He married Lauretta (Louisa?) Catherin Harvey in Howard Co, MO, 1 Dec 1854. Lauretta was born in Missouri 1838. Lauretta was the daughter of William Harvey and Jane Givens. Lauretta died after 1920 in Randolph Co, MO. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Silver Creek Twp, Randolph Co, MO, 1860. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Silver Creek Twp, Randolph Co, MO, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Randolph Co, MO, 1910.

William's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Silver Creek Twp, Randolph Co, MO, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Silver Creek Twp, Randolph Co, MO, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Cairo, Silver Creek Twp, Randolph Co, MO, 1870.

William Yewell Lockridge and Lauretta (Louisa?) Catherin Harvey had the following children:

379 i. Louetta Lockridge was born in Randolph Co, MO.

+ 380 ii. Yewell Lockridge was born September 1855 and is deceased.

381 iii. Louisa "Effie" Lockridge was born in Silver Creek Twp, Randolph Co, MO 1858. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Silver Creek Twp, Randolph Co, MO, 1860. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Silver Creek Twp, Randolph Co, MO, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Silver Creek Twp, Randolph Co, MO, 1880.

382 iv. Mary Jane "Molly" Lockridge was born in Silver Creek Twp, Randolph Co, MO 1860. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Silver Creek Twp, Randolph Co, MO, 1860. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Silver Creek Twp, Randolph Co, MO, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Silver Creek Twp, Randolph Co, MO, 1880.

383 v. Samuel Lee Lockridge was born in Silver Creek Twp, Randolph Co, MO 1864. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Silver Creek Twp, Randolph Co, MO, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Silver Creek Twp, Randolph Co, MO, 1880.

384 vi. Ruth Florence Lockridge was born in Randolph Co, MO 1868. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Silver Creek Twp, Randolph Co, MO, 1880.

+ 385 vii. William Davis Lockridge was born 2 Nov 1874 and died 8 Jun 1969.

141. James S. Lockridge (William Thomas, Andrew, Andrew) was born in Randolph Co, MO 27 Apr 1831. James died 31 May 1888 in Sturgeon, Boone Co, MO, at 57 years of age. His body was interred in Mt. Pisgah, Church Cem., Audrain Co, MO.

He married Elizabeth A. Prather in Boone Co, MO, 24 Nov 1857. Elizabeth was
Major Andrew Lockridge

born in Missouri 12 May 1840.66 (Additional notes for Elizabeth A. Prather46) Elizabeth died 6 Jul 1910 in Columbia, Boone Co, MO, at 70 years of age.66 Her body was interred in Mt. Pisgah, Church Cem., Audrain Co, MO. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Rockport, Bourbon Twp, Boone Co, MO, 1860. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sturgeon, Boone Co, MO, 1880.

James’s occupation: Physician. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Silver Creek Twp, Randolph Co, MO, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sturgeon, Boone Co, MO, 1870.

James S. Lockridge and Elizabeth A. Prather had the following children:

386 i. William T.5 Lockridge114 was born in Boone Co, MO? 27 Oct 1864.3 William died 15 Apr 1879 in Sturgeon, Boone Co, MO, at 14 years of age.3 His body was interred in Cowan Family Cem, Boone Co, MO.66 He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sturgeon, Boone Co, MO, 1870.

+ 387 ii. Robert Lee Lockridge was born 1870106 and is deceased.

154. Sarah Agnes4 Lockridge (David Gwin3, Robert2, Andrew1)103 was born in Bath Co, VA 2 Sep 1843.1 Sarah died 27 Apr 1889 at 45 years of age.1

She married George Washington Bratton in Bath Co, VA, 4 Apr 1861.104 George was born in Virginia 1834.106 (Additional notes for George Washington Bratton2) He married Frances Emily “Fanny” Lockridge 23 Feb 1893.2 George died after 1880. George’s occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Warm Sprgs Dist, Bath Co, VA, 12 Jun 1880.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Bath Co, VA, 1860. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Warm Sprgs Dist, Bath Co, VA, 1880.

Sarah Agnes Lockridge and George Washington Bratton had the following children:

388 i. Susan Agnes6 Bratton2. Susan died in in youth. Susan’s occupation: Teacher.

+ 389 ii. Lillie R. Bratton was born 1866106 and died after 1880.

+ 390 iii. David Washington Bratton was born 1871106 and died 20 Dec 1934.

156. Robert Carlile4 Lockridge (Andrew3, Robert2, Andrew1)2 was born in Bath Co, VA 1825.106 Robert died 22 Jun 1894 in Columbus, Franklin Co, OH, at 68 years of age. His body was interred in Columbus, Franklin Co, OH.

He married Lydia Maria Kutz in Ohio, 1855.104 Lydia was born in Somerset Co, PA 24 Aug 1829. (Additional notes for Lydia Maria Kutz2) Lydia died 7 Dec 1906 in Bath Co, VA, at 77 years of age. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Dover Twp, Athens Co, OH, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Dover Twp, Athens Co, OH, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Warm Springs, Bath Co, VA, 1900.
He was listed as a resident in the census report in Dover Twp, Athens Co, OH, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Dover Twp, Athens Co, OH, 1880.

Robert Carlile Lockridge and Lydia Maria Kutz had the following children:

- 391 i. William H. Lockridge was born in Highland Co, VA 1856. He died 17 Oct 1861 at 5 years of age.
- 392 ii. Andrew D. Lockridge was born 1858 and died 1903.
- 393 iii. Minnie Herman Lockridge was born in Highland Co, VA 3 Jan 1859. She died 10 May 1932 in Mitcheltown, Bath Co, VA, at 73 years of age. She was married to David Franklin Gwin in 1885. David was born 24 Jan 1857. Her body was interred in Nimrod Hall, Bath Co, VA. She married David Franklin Gwin in 1885. She died 16 Jul 1937 at 80 years of age. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Warm Springs, Bath Co, VA, 1900.
- 394 iv. Lillie Jane Lockridge was born in Highland Co, VA 1862. She died February 1953 at 90 years of age. Her body was interred in Rocky Ridge Cem, Warm Springs, Bath Co, VA. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Dover Twp, Athens Co, OH, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Bath Co, VA, 1920.
- 395 v. Robert Lee Lockridge was born 20 Mar 1864 and died 1915.
- 396 vi. Stuart Hampton Lockridge was born in Back Crk. Valley, Bath Co, VA 4 May 1865. He died 1915 at 50 years of age. He married Ada Shumaker in 1892. (Additional notes for Ada Shumaker)
- 397 vii. Charles Carlisle Lockridge was born March 1868 and died 1930.
- 399 ix. Bettie Lockridge was born in Virginia. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Rockbridge Co, VA, 1920.

Elizabeth R. Lockridge (Andrew, Robert, Andrew) was born in Bath Co, VA circa 1827.

She married Edgar Campbell in Bath Co, VA, 30 Mar 1848. Edgar was born 1818. (Additional notes for Edgar Campbell) Edgar died 1866 at 48 years of age. Edgar applied for a marriage license to wed Elizabeth R. Lockridge in Bath Co, VA, 30 Mar 1848.

Elizabeth applied for a marriage license to wed Edgar Campbell in Bath Co, VA, 30 Mar 1848.
Major Andrew Lockridge

400  i. Alice Campbell.
401  ii. Thomas Campbell.
402  iii. Horace Campbell.
403  iv. James Campbell.

167. Susan Rachel Lockridge (Robert, Robert, Andrew) was born in Flood (Poverty), Highland Co, VA 17 Mar 1842. Susan died 5 Jun 1889 in Highland Co, VA, at 47 years of age.109

She married John Robert Revercomb in Bath Co, VA, 19 Nov 1857.177 John was born in Bath Co, VA 6 May 1836.109 John was the son of George Archer Revercomb and Rebecca Carson Griffith. John died 24 Mar 1892 in Flood, Highland Co, VA, at 55 years of age.109 John was buried in R'comb-L'ridge C, Rd 609, Flood, Highland Co, VA.109 John's occupation: Farmer.

From Glenn Revercomb, Hinton, VA: "The John R. and Susan Lockridge Revercomb home, a log cabin, on the Bull Pasture River, housed the Poverty (now Flood, VA) post office, established in 1889 and Susan Lockridge Revercomb was the postmistress, Hiway 609 in Highland County.

From Civil War records, John Robert enlisted in Bath Alum Springs on March 31, 1862, Bath cavalry company, and transferred to Co. F, May 8, 1862.

Son, Robert George Revercomb lived on Hwy 609 just south of the Highland County line in Bath County north of Burnsville.

Son, William Griffith, married Mable Lee Sutton, went west, died, cause unknown. No issue. Wife went to Oregon."

Susan was buried in R'comb-L'ridge C, Rd 609, Flood, Highland Co, VA. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Highland Dist., Bath Co, VA, 1850.

Susan Rachel Lockridge and John Robert Revercomb had the following children:

+ 404  i. Mary E. Revercomb is deceased.
+ 405  ii. George Robert Revercomb was born 9 Apr 1861 and died 10 Jul 1945.109
+ 406  iii. Martha Anna Revercomb was born in Bath Co, VA November 1865.109 She married John Campbell Marshall 31 Aug 1900.177 (Additional notes for John Campbell Marshall)
+ 407  iv. Archabald Jacob Revercomb was born 4 Feb 1869 and died 10 Jul 1945.109
+ 408  v. William S. Revercomb was born in Bath Co, VA March 1870. William died March 1870 in Bath Co, VA, at less than one year of age. William was buried in R'comb-L'ridge C, Rd 609, Flood, Highland Co, VA.
+ 409  vi. Ruhama B. Revercomb was born 5 Jan 1872 and died June 1944.109
+ 410  vii. John Henderson Revercomb was born 5 Sep 1875 and died 7 Nov 1948.109
+ 411  viii. Susie L. Revercomb was born in Bath Co, VA 3 Jun 1877. Susie died 30 Jan 1881 in Flood, Highland Co, VA, at 3 years of age.109 Susie was buried in R'comb-L'ridge C, Rd 609, Flood, Highland Co, VA.
+ 412  ix. William Griffith Revercomb was born in Bath Co, VA March 1879.109 He married Mabel Lee Sutton 18 Nov 1902.177 (Additional notes for Mabel Lee
Major Andrew Lockridge

Sutton²)

++ 413  x. Wreathie Susan Revercomb was born 4 Jan 1882¹⁰⁹ and died 10 Feb 1940.¹⁰⁹
++ 414  xi. Rebecca Emily Revercomb² was born in Flood, Highland Co, VA 20 Aug 1884.¹⁰⁹ Rebecca died 2 Feb 1913 in Highland Co, VA, at 28 years of age. She married Oscar Holmes Stephenson 29 Nov 1911.² (Additional notes for Oscar Holmes Stephenson¹⁰⁹)

Rebecca was buried in R'comb-L'ridge C, Rd 609, Flood, Highland Co, VA.

168. Stephen Alexander⁴ Lockridge (Robert³, Robert², Andrew¹)² was born in Flood, Highland Co, VA 9 Nov 1843. Stephen died 21 Jul 1896 in Stonewall Dist, Highland Co, VA, at 52 years of age.

He married twice. He married Laura Ann Ervine in Green Bank, Pocohontas Co, WV, 15 May 1866.¹²³ Laura was born in Pocohontas Co, VA(WV) 1843. (Additional notes for Laura Ann Ervine²) Laura died 1889 at 46 years of age.¹ She was listed as a resident in the census report in Highland Co, VA, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Stonewall Dist, Highland Co, VA, 1880. He married Julia Nottingham Sutton in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV), 16 Oct 1888.¹²³ Julia was born in Glade Hill, Pocahontas Co, WV July 1863.¹¹¹ (Additional notes for Julia Nottingham Sutton²) Julia died 20 Jul 1958 in Portland, Multnomah Co, OR, at 95 years of age.¹⁷⁸ She was listed as a resident in the census report in Stonewall Dist, Highland Co, VA, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Bozeman, Gallatin Co, MT, 1920. Julia was buried 23 Jul 1958 in Portland, Multnomah Co, OR.¹⁷⁸

Stephen was buried in Andrew Lockridge, Home Place, Highland Co, VA.¹ Stephen's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Highland Dist., Bath Co, VA, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Clover Creek, Highland Co, VA, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Stonewall Dist, Highland Co, VA, 1880.

Stephen Alexander Lockridge and Laura Ann Ervine had the following children:

415  i. David Mackey⁵ Lockridge². David died 1940.

J. Harry Lockridge of Verona, VA relates the following concerning David.

"I have no information where David Mackey went, but maybe followed his brothers to Montana. David returned home with no memory of where he had been or what happened to him. I have a letter from Julia Nottingham Sutton Lockridge (step-mother of Marshall, Calvin & David Mackey) written to my parents dated Nov. 4, 1945. Julia lived with her daughter in Portland, OR and in the letter Julia mentioned Stella & Margaret wrote me and said "Mack had passed away. Poor Mack, he is much better off now. They said he could never again be rational." I believe Stella and Margaret were sisters to the three brothers. Margaret Grey just recently died and Stella Pearl married Wade Hampton Cleek, believed to be the brother of George Washington Cleek. I have no date of birth or death of David Mackey Lockridge."

++ 416  ii. Alberta Hull "Bertie" Lockridge was born 22 Feb 1867 and died 26 Mar 1901.
++ 417  iii. Harriet "Hattie" E. Lockridge² was born in Bullpasture R, Highland Co, VA 2 Jul
Major Andrew Lockridge

1869. Harriet died after 1880 in in youth. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Highland Co, VA, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Stonewall Dist, Highland Co, VA, 1880.

+ 418 iv. William Robert Lockridge was born 5 Sep 1871 and died 16 May 1944.

419 v. George W. Lockridge was born in Bullpasture R, Highland Co, VA 8 Nov 1873. George died after 1880 in in youth. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Stonewall Dist, Highland Co, VA, 1880.

420 vi. Charles M. Lockridge was born in Bullpasture R, Highland Co, VA 29 Aug 1876. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Stonewall Dist, Highland Co, VA, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Marysville, Yuba Co, CA, 1920.


+ 422 viii. Stella Pearl Lockridge was born 8 Dec 1880 and died 19 May 1962.

+ 423 ix. Stephen Calvin Lockridge was born 5 May 1885 and is deceased.

Stephen Alexander Lockridge and Julia Nottingham Sutton had the following children:

+ 424 x. Lollie Gray Lockridge was born 17 Jul 1889 and died 13 Mar 1956.

425 xi. Rema A. Lockridge was born 1 Nov 1894. Rema died 3 Apr 1896 at 1 year of age. Her body was interred in Family Cem, Flood, Highland Co, VA.

170. Mary Ann "Polly" Lockridge (Robert, Robert, Andrew) was born in Flood, Highland Co, VA 29 Oct 1847. Mary died 5 Feb 1923 in Highland Co, VA?, at 75 years of age.

She married Jeremiah Strother Helms in Highland Co, VA, 19 Oct 1869. Jeremiah was born in Clover Creek, Highland Co, VA 15 Oct 1838. Jeremiah was the son of James M. Helms and Jane D. Carlile. Jeremiah died 18 May 1887 in Clover Creek, Highland Co, VA, at 48 years of age. Jeremiah was buried in Clover Creek Cem, Highland Co, VA.

Mary was buried in Clover Creek, Presby. Ch. Cem, Highland Co, VA. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Highland Dist., Bath Co, VA, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Clover Creek, Highland Co, VA, 1860. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Stonewall Dist, Highland Co, VA, 1900.

Mary Ann "Polly" Lockridge and Jeremiah Strother Helms had the following children:

+ 426 i. Emma Virginia Helms was born 8 Aug 1870 and is deceased.

+ 427 ii. Leota Susan Helms was born 18 Jan 1873 and died 14 May 1905.

+ 428 iii. William Strother Helms was born 14 Sep 1875 and died 11 May 1954.

429 iv. Elizabeth "Bess" Bratton Helms was born in Highland Co, VA 8 May 1878. Elizabeth died after 1900. She married Herbert Thomas Bradshaw. Herbert was born 10 Oct 1872. (Additional notes for Herbert Thomas Bradshaw)

Elizabeth was buried in Clover Creek Cem, Highland Co, VA. Herbert was buried in Clover Creek Cem, Highland Co, VA. Herbert's occupation: Co. Treasurer.

Elizabeth was listed as a resident in the census report in Stonewall Dist, Highland Co, VA,
Major Andrew Lockridge

1900.

+ 430 v. Frances "Fannie" Josephine Helms was born 24 Apr 1881 and died 18 Apr 1960.110

+ 431 vi. Robert Quidore Helms was born 8 Jan 1884 and is deceased.110

+ 432 vii. Jeremiah Graham Helms was born 27 Aug 1887 and is deceased.110

171. Ruhama V. Lockridge (Robert3, Robert2, Andrew1)2 was born in Flood, Highland Co, VA 2 Aug 1852.1 Ruhama died 4 Apr 1893 in Missouri, at 40 years of age.1


She was listed as a resident in the census report in Clover Creek, Highland Co, VA, 1860. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Clover Creek, Highland Co, VA, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Highland Co, VA, 1870.

Ruhama V. Lockridge and John S. Hamilton had the following children:

433 i. Walter5 Hamilton2.
434 ii. Mackey Hamilton2.
435 iii. Annie Hamilton2. She married B.w. Crum2. (Additional notes for B.w. Crum2)
436 iv. Sadie Hamilton2.

172. Robert Pierce4 Lockridge (Robert3, Robert2, Andrew1)2 was born in Flood, Highland Co, VA 19 Mar 1853.3 Robert died 30 Jul 1919 in Augusta Co, VA, at 66 years of age.3 His body was interred in Deerfield, Augusta Co, VA, Rocky Springs Church Cemetery.

He married Ella Josephine Folks in Highland Co, VA, 30 Sep 1878.179 Ella was born in Highland Co, VA 22 Feb 1858.3 Ella2 was the daughter of Henry Folks and Nancy J. (Unknown) Folks. Ella died 7 Dec 1929 in Bath Co, VA?, at 71 years of age.3 Her body was interred in Deerfield, Augusta Co, VA, Rocky Springs Church Cemetery. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Blue Grass Dist, Highland Co, VA, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Williamsville Div, Bath Co, VA, 1900. Ella was listed as the head of a family on the 1920 Census in Augusta Co, VA. Ella's will was probated in Bath Co, VA, 15 Feb 1930.

Robert's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Clover Creek, Highland Co, VA, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Blue Grass Dist, Highland Co, VA, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Williamsville, Bath Co, VA, 1900. Robert's will was probated in Augusta Co, VA, 5 Sep 1919.

Robert Pierce Lockridge and Ella Josephine Folks had the following children:

+ 437 i. David Marvin5 Lockridge was born 18 May 1880 and died May 1926.1
Major Andrew Lockridge

173. David Eldridge Lockridge (Robert3, Robert2, Andrew1)2 was born in Flood, Highland Co, VA 10 Jan 1856.1 David died 11 Oct 1923 in Highland Co, VA?, at 67 years of age.1

He married Susan Virginia Vance in Highland Co, VA?, 30 Oct 1883.104 Susan was born in Highland Co, VA 9 Jun 1866.1 Susan2 was the daughter of George Vance and Dorcas (Unknown) Vance. Susan died 30 Dec 1923 at 57 years of age.1 Her body was interred in Pullin-Shumate C, S of McDowell, Highland Co, VA.1 She was listed as a resident in the census report in Stonewall Dist, Highland Co, VA, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Highland Co, VA, 1920.

David was buried in Pullin-Shumate C, S of McDowell, Highland Co, VA.1 David's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Clover Creek, Highland Co, VA, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Highland Co, VA, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Stonewall Dist, Highland Co, VA, 1900.

David Eldridge Lockridge and Susan Virginia Vance had the following children:

+ 442 i. Frank Cleveland5 Lockridge was born 25 Apr 18851 and died 4 Oct 1955.161
+ 443 ii. William Houston Lockridge1 was born in McDowell, Highland Co, VA 11 Mar 1888.1 William died 28 Oct 1895 in Highland Co, VA, at 7 years of age.1 William was buried in Pullin-Shumate C, S of McDowell, Highland Co, VA.162
+ 444 iii. Russell Vance Lockridge was born 7 May 1890 and died 20 Jun 1943.

174. George Henderson Lockridge (Robert3, Robert2, Andrew1)2 was born in Flood, Highland Co, VA 2 Mar 1859.1 George died 15 Apr 1934 in Cowpasture R., nr Williamsville, Bath Co, VA, at 75 years of age.1

He married Adaline "Ada" H. Kincaid in Williamsville, Bath Co, VA, 18 Dec 1895.104 Adaline was born in Virginia 13 Sep 1870. Adaline2 was the daughter of Floyd Kincaid and Elizabeth L. Stewart. Adaline died 3 Mar 1938 at 67 years of age. Adaline was buried in Woodland Union, Church, Bath Co, VA. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Highland Co, VA, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Highland Co, VA, 1920.

George was buried in Woodland Cem, McClung, Bath Co, VA.163 George's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Highland Co, VA, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Highland Co, VA, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Highland Co, VA, 1920.

Obituary of G. Henderson Lockridge. Newspaper not indentified on clipping. G.H. LOCKRIDGE. G. Henderson Lockridge, seventy-six, died Sunday at his home on
Major Andrew Lockridge

Cowpasture River, near Williamsville following a long illness.

He had been a stock dealer all his life and was well known in Highland, Augusta, Bath and Pocohontas counties. He was a native of Highland county. Mr. Lockridge is survived by his wife, a son, Robinson Lockridge, at home; a sister, Mrs. Fannie Bratton, of Warm Springs. He was the last son of the large family of Robert and Emily Lockridge, who resided on the Bullpasture River in Highland County.

The funeral was held at eleven o'clock Tuesday from the Lockridge home, conducted by the Rev. Mr. Clark. Burial was in the Woodland Cemetery near McClung [Bath Co.].

George Henderson Lockridge and Adaline "Ada" H. Kincaid had the following child:

445 i. John Robson Lockridge was born in Highland Co, VA 18 Dec 1896. He died 13 Jun 1964 at 67 years of age. His body was interred in Woodland Cem, McClung, Bath Co, VA. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Stonewall Dist, Highland Co, VA, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Highland Co, VA, 1920.

175. Frances Emily "Fanny" Lockridge (Robert, Robert, Andrew) was born in Flood, Highland Co, VA 14 Jan 1860. Frances died 10 Apr 1937 in Bath Co, VA, at 77 years of age. Her body was interred in Old Stoney Run C, Bolar, Bath Co, VA.

She married George Washington Bratton 23 Feb 1893. George was born in Virginia 1834. He married Sarah Agnes Lockridge in Bath Co, VA, 4 Apr 1861. George died after 1880. George's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Warm Sprgs Dist, Bath Co, VA, 12 Jun 1880.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Clover Creek, Highland Co, VA, 1860. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Highland Co, VA, 1870.

Frances Emily "Fanny" Lockridge and George Washington Bratton had the following children:

446 i. Nannie Virginia Bratton was born 2 Sep 1895 and is deceased.

447 ii. George Robert Bratton was born 4 Jan 1899. He married Sudie Gibbs. (Additional notes for Sudie Gibbs)


He married Lucy Frances "Fannie" Colaw in Highland Co, VA, 3 Jul 1888. Lucy was born in Blue Grass Dist, Highland Co, VA 15 May 1866. Lucy was the daughter of Jonas Colaw. Lucy died 3 Sep 1957 in Highland Co, VA, at 91 years of age. Lucy applied for a marriage license to wed John Jefferson Lockridge in Highland Co, VA, 2 Jul
She was listed as a resident in the census report in Stonewall Dist, Highland Co, VA, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Highland Co, VA, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Highland Co, VA, 1920.

John was buried in Clover Creek, Presby. Ch. Cem, Highland Co, VA. John's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Highland Co, VA, 1870. John applied for a marriage license to wed Lucy Frances "Fannie" Colaw in Highland Co, VA, 2 Jul 1888. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Stonewall Dist, Highland Co, VA, 1900.

John Jefferson Lockridge and Lucy Frances "Fannie" Colaw had the following children:

448 i. Clara E. Lockridge was born in Flood, Highland Co, VA 1 Jan 1890. Clara died 12 Jan 1890 in Flood, Highland Co, VA, at less than one year of age.

449 ii. Clifton Hiley Lockridge was born 27 Feb 1892 and died 1 Jan 1943.

450 iii. Merle Givens Lockridge was born 31 May 1893 and died 28 Apr 1984.

451 iv. James Colaw Lockridge was born 20 Mar 1897 and died 24 Sep 1980.

452 v. Julian Judy Lockridge was born in Flood, Highland Co, VA 10 Sep 1900. Julian died 15 Feb 1979 in Hot Springs, Bath Co, VA, at 78 years of age. His body was interred in Warm Sprgs Cem, Bath Co, VA. He married Ruth Carpenter. Ruth was born 30 Jun 1910. (Additional notes for Ruth Carpenter)

453 vi. Granite Gwin Lockridge was born in Flood, Highland Co, VA 25 Oct 1902. Granite died 14 Jan 1997 in Hot Springs, Bath Co, VA, at 94 years of age. Granite was buried 18 Jan 1997 in Warm Sprgs Cem, Bath Co, VA. Granite's occupation: Barber. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Highland Co, VA, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Highland Co, VA, 1920. Granite was buried 18 Jan 1997 in Warm Sprgs Cem, Bath Co, VA. Granite's body was interred in Warm Springs Cemetery. Pallbearers will be Jake Cleek, Bobby Glendye, Mark and Julian Griffin, Jimmy Lindsay, Bobby Fry, Hugh Gwin and Jim Tennant.

He married Sarah Amanda Huffer in Bath Co, VA, 19 Apr 1877. Sarah was born in Augusta Co, VA 4 Dec 1851. Sarah was the daughter of John Huffer and Hanna Sheffer. Sarah died 14 Oct 1935 in Highland Co, VA, at 83 years of age. Her body was interred in R'comb-L'ridge C, Rd 609, Flood, Highland Co, VA. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Stonewall Dist, Highland Co, VA, 1880. Aquilla's will was probated in Highland Co, VA, 30 Mar 1918.

Aquilla was buried in R'comb-L'ridge C, Rd 609, Flood, Highland Co, VA. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Clover Creek, Highland Co, VA. Aquilla's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Stonewall Dist, Highland Co, VA, 1880. Aquilla's will was probated in Highland Co, VA, 30 Mar 1918.

Aquilla Reese Lockridge and Sarah Amanda Huffer had the following children:

- i. John William Ernest Lockridge was born 6 Feb 1878 and died 8 Sep 1963.
- ii. Annie Florence Lockridge was born 24 Apr 1879 and died 22 Apr 1935.
- iii. Cooper Bryant Lockridge was born in Flood, Highland Co, VA 22 Oct 1880. Cooper died 23 Feb 1908 at 27 years of age. Cooper was buried in R'comb-L'ridge C, Rd 609, Flood, Highland Co, VA. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Stonewall Dist, Highland Co, VA, 1900.
- iv. Kenny Cameron Lockridge was born 30 Apr 1882 and died 8 Mar 1963.
- v. James Kemper Lockridge was born 16 Aug 1883 and died 4 Feb 1964.
- vi. Edward Reese Lockridge was born 11 Jul 1885 and died 27 Jul 1969.
- vii. Abraham Isaac Jacob Lockridge was born 30 Dec 1887 and died 9 Jul 1952.
- viii. Andrew Lee Lockridge was born 8 Jan 1890 and died 4 Sep 1979.
- ix. Pinckney Stephenson Lockridge was born 8 Oct 1893 and died 19 Aug 1969.
- x. Grover Cooper Lockridge was born in Flood, Highland Co, VA 8 Oct 1893. Grover died 5 Sep 1894 in Highland Co, VA, at less than one year of age. Grover was buried in Lee Lockridge C, C.R. 609, Highland Co, VA.

178. Elizabeth Jane Lockridge (William Henry*, Robert*, Andrew*) was born in Clover Creek, Highland Co, VA 20 Apr 1854. Elizabeth died 2 Mar 1908 in Highland Co, VA, at 53 years of age.

She married twice. She married Harvey Bell Shaver. Harvey was born 12 Mar 1863. Harvey died 6 Apr 1934 at 71 years of age. Harvey applied for a marriage license to wed Elizabeth Jane Lockridge in Highland Co, VA, 4 Oct 1869. George was born in Virginia 1839. George applied for a marriage license to wed Elizabeth Jane Lockridge in Highland Co, VA, 4 Oct 1869. George died 10 Mar 1889 at 49 years of age. His body was interred in Highland Co, VA. George's occupation: Farmer. George applied for a marriage license to wed Elizabeth Jane Lockridge in Highland Co, VA, 4 Oct 1869. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Highland Co, VA, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Stonewall Dist, Highland Co, VA, 1880.
Elizabeth was buried in Highland Co, VA. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Clover Creek, Highland Co, VA, 1860. Elizabeth applied for a marriage license to wed George W. Shaffier in Highland Co, VA, 4 Oct 1869. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Highland Co, VA, 1870.

Elizabeth Jane Lockridge and Harvey Bell Shaver had the following children:

464  i. Oscar Shaver. He married Unknown Hiss. (Additional notes for Unknown Hiss)

465  ii. David Shaver.

466  iii. Lanie Shaver. She married James Hodge. (Additional notes for James Hodge)

467  iv. Mary Siron Shaver. She married Henry Wise Gum. (Additional notes for Henry Wise Gum)

468  v. Annie Shaver. She married William J. Carpenter. (Additional notes for William J. Carpenter)

Elizabeth Jane Lockridge and George W. Shaffier had the following children:

469  vi. Rachel Susan Shaffer was born in Highland Co, VA 26 Jul 1870. Rachel died 11 Dec 1913 at 43 years of age. She married Lee Walmsley. (Additional notes for Lee Walmsley)

        She was listed as a resident in the census report in Stonewall Dist, Highland Co, VA, 1880.


        He was listed as a resident in the census report in Stonewall Dist, Highland Co, VA, 1880.

471  viii. Jennette George Shaffer was born in Highland Co, VA 27 Feb 1876. Jennette died after 1880 in Georgia?. She married Charles Chowling. (Additional notes for Charles Chowling)

        She was listed as a resident in the census report in Stonewall Dist, Highland Co, VA, 1880.

472  ix. Sarah Amands Shaffer was born in Highland Co, VA 16 May 1877. She married John Walmsley. (Additional notes for John Walmsley)

        She was listed as a resident in the census report in Stonewall Dist, Highland Co, VA, 1880.

473  x. Jane Shaffier was born in Highland Co, VA 3 Feb 1879. She married H. Minor Boyers. (Additional notes for H. Minor Boyers)

        She was listed as a resident in the census report in Stonewall Dist, Highland Co, VA, 1880.

474  xi. William Lockridge Shaffier was born in Highland Co, VA 5 Apr 1880. He married Rachel Belle Rodgers. Rachel was born 24 Feb 1885. (Additional notes for Rachel Belle Rodgers)
Major Andrew Lockridge

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Stonewall Dist, Highland Co, VA, 1880.

xii. Rosella Shaffier\textsuperscript{2} was born in Highland Co, VA 1882. She married Stuart Pinckley.\textsuperscript{2} (Additional notes for Stuart Pinckley\textsuperscript{2})

xiii. Ida Louise Shaffier\textsuperscript{2} was born in Highland Co, VA 19 Oct 1884. She married Adam Ernest Buchanan.\textsuperscript{2} (Additional notes for Adam Ernest Buchanan\textsuperscript{2})

179. William Peter Buchanan\textsuperscript{4} Lockridge (William Henry\textsuperscript{3}, Robert\textsuperscript{2}, Andrew\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{113} was born in Clover Creek, Highland Co, VA 24 Dec 1856.\textsuperscript{3} William died 9 Apr 1935 in Highland Co, VA?, at 78 years of age.\textsuperscript{3}

He married Hannah Jane Huffer in Highland Co, VA, 2 Oct 1883.\textsuperscript{2} Hannah was born in Augusta Co, VA 1 Mar 1861.\textsuperscript{3} Hannah\textsuperscript{2} was the daughter of John Huffer and Hanna Sheffer. Hannah died 5 Oct 1923 in Highland Co, VA\?, at 62 years of age.\textsuperscript{3} Her body was interred in Andrew Lockridge, Home Place, Highland Co, VA.\textsuperscript{1} Hannah applied for a marriage license to wed William Peter Buchanan Lockridge in Highland Co, VA, 29 Sep 1883.\textsuperscript{112} She was listed as a resident in the census report in Stonewall Dist, Highland Co, VA, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Highland Co, VA, 1920.

William was buried in Andrew Lockridge, Home Place, Highland Co, VA. William's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Clover Creek, Highland Co, VA, 1860. William applied for a marriage license to wed Hannah Jane Huffer in Highland Co, VA, 29 Sep 1883.\textsuperscript{112} He was listed as a resident in the census report in Stonewall Dist, Highland Co, VA, 1900.

William Peter Buchanan Lockridge and Hannah Jane Huffer had the following children:

\begin{itemize}
  \item 477 i. Lula Blanche E.\textsuperscript{5} Lockridge was born 30 Aug 1884 and died 7 Apr 1966.\textsuperscript{1}
  \item 478 ii. Hanna Emma M. Lockridge\textsuperscript{2} was born in Highland Co, VA 17 Nov 1885. Hanna died after 1908.\textsuperscript{46} She married Daniel Douglas Atkinson in Highland Co, VA, 1 Apr 1908.\textsuperscript{104} (Additional notes for Daniel Douglas Atkinson\textsuperscript{2}) Daniel died in California?. Daniel applied for a marriage license to wed Hanna Emma M. Lockridge in Highland Co, VA, 31 Mar 1908.\textsuperscript{112}

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Stonewall Dist, Highland Co, VA, 1900. Hanna applied for a marriage license to wed Daniel Douglas Atkinson in Highland Co, VA, 31 Mar 1908.\textsuperscript{112}

\item 479 iii. Leona Mae Lockridge was born 7 May 1887 and died January 1933.\textsuperscript{1}
\item 480 iv. Lucius Homer Lockridge was born 3 Sep 1888\textsuperscript{191} and died 28 Feb 1971.\textsuperscript{1}
\item 481 v. Nellie S.v. Lockridge\textsuperscript{2} was born in Highland Co, VA 5 May 1892. Nellie died 9 Jan 1981 in Highland Co, VA, at 88 years of age.\textsuperscript{1} Her body was interred in Thornrose Cem, Staunton, Augusta Co, VA. She married Summers W. Middleton 21 Nov 1916.\textsuperscript{104} Summers was born 31 May 1897.\textsuperscript{1} (Additional notes for Summers W. Middleton\textsuperscript{2}) Summers died 16 Oct 1975 at 78 years of age.\textsuperscript{1}

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Stonewall Dist, Highland Co, VA, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Highland Co, VA, 1910.
\end{itemize}
Major Andrew Lockridge

vi. Emory Moffett Lockridge was born 4 Dec 1894 and died 21 Jun 1970.

vii. Mary Treacy M. Lockridge was born 18 Oct 1895 and is deceased.

viii. William Henry Lockridge was born 28 Sep 1897 and died 10 Jun 1943.


She was listed as a resident in the census report in Stonewall Dist, Highland Co, VA, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Highland Co, VA, 1910. Mildred applied for a marriage license to wed John Ami Curry in Highland Co, VA, 21 Jul 1917.

181. Emily "Emma" R. Lockridge (William Henry, Robert, Andrew) was born in Clover Creek, Highland Co, VA 11 Jun 1867. Emily died 30 Nov 1904 at 37 years of age.

She married three times. She married Wesley Beverage. Wesley died 30 Nov 1904. She married Samuel Hevener. She married Cornelius Wimer. Cornelius was born 22 Oct 1899. Cornelius died 1926 at 26 years of age.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Highland Co, VA, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Stonewall Dist, Highland Co, VA, 1880.

Emily "Emma" R. Lockridge and Wesley Beverage had the following children:

i. George Beverage. George died in in youth.

ii. Mary Beverage. Mary died in in youth.

182. George Monroe Lockridge (William Henry, Robert, Andrew) was born in Highland Co, VA 6 Jun 1874. George died 20 Dec 1954 at 80 years of age. His body was interred in Family Cem, Flood, Highland Co, VA.

He married Mary E. Gillette in Highland Co, VA, 24 Dec 1895. Mary was born in Bath Co, VA 2 Jun 1871. Mary was the daughter of Andrew W. Gillette and Margaret Bradshaw. Mary died 25 Jul 1960 at 89 years of age. Her body was interred in Family Cem, Flood, Highland Co, VA. Mary applied for a marriage license to wed George Monroe Lockridge in Highland Co, VA, 20 Dec 1895. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Stonewall Dist, Highland Co, VA, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Highland Co, VA, 1920.

George's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Stonewall Dist, Highland Co, VA, 1880. George applied for a marriage license to wed Mary
E. Gillette in Highland Co, VA, 20 Dec 1895.\footnote{112} He was listed as a resident in the census report in Highland Co, VA, 1920.

George Monroe Lockridge and Mary E. Gillette had the following children:

488  
\begin{enumerate}
  \item Grace E. Thetyn\footnote{5} Lockridge\footnote{1} was born in Stonewall Dist, Highland Co, VA 16 Jun 1898.\footnote{3} Grace died 10 Jun 1903 at 4 years of age.\footnote{3} Her body was interred in Family Cem, Flood, Highland Co, VA.\footnote{1} She was listed as a resident in the census report in Stonewall Dist, Highland Co, VA, 1900.
  \item Virginia Star Lockridge\footnote{2} was born 28 Oct 1901.\footnote{1} Virginia died 16 Jun 1903 at 1 year of age.\footnote{1} Her body was interred in Family Cem, Flood, Highland Co, VA.\footnote{1}
  \item Margaret S. Lockridge\footnote{1} was born in Stonewall Dist, Highland Co, VA 24 Nov 1904. She married Alanzo Hizer.\footnote{1} (Additional notes for Alanzo Hizer\footnote{1}) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Stonewall Dist, Highland Co, VA, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Highland Co, VA, 1920.
  \item Infant Son Lockridge\footnote{1} was born 24 Nov 1904. Infant died 1904 at less than one year of age. His body was interred in Family Cem, Flood, Highland Co, VA.
\end{enumerate}

492  
\begin{enumerate}
  \item Ransom Hill Lockridge was born 4 Sep 1912\footnote{1} and died 21 Sep 1977.\footnote{1}
\end{enumerate}

185. Mary S.g.\footnote{4} Keister (Mary Graham "Polly"\footnote{3} Lockridge, Robert\footnote{2}, Andrew\footnote{1})\footnote{2} was born in Bath Co, VA circa 1833.\footnote{7}

She married William A. Tuning in Bath Co, VA, 1853.\footnote{2} William was born circa 1828.\footnote{14} (Additional notes for William A. Tuning\footnote{2}) William died in Mason Co, WV?.

Mary S.g. Keister and William A. Tuning had the following children:

493  
\begin{enumerate}
  \item John\footnote{5} Tuning\footnote{2}. He married Unknown Roadcap.\footnote{2} (Additional notes for Unknown Roadcap\footnote{2})
  \item Jefferson Tuning\footnote{2}.
  \item Frank Tuning\footnote{2}.
  \item Ida Tuning\footnote{2}. She married William Runnels.\footnote{2} (Additional notes for William Runnels\footnote{2})
  \item Helen Tuning\footnote{2}.
\end{enumerate}

186. George R.\footnote{4} Keister (Mary Graham "Polly"\footnote{9} Lockridge, Robert\footnote{2}, Andrew\footnote{1})\footnote{2} was born 1839.

He married Byrd Roberts 1865.\footnote{2} (Additional notes for Byrd Roberts\footnote{2})

George R. Keister and Byrd Roberts had the following child:

498  
\begin{enumerate}
  \item Ida\footnote{5} Keister\footnote{8}.
\end{enumerate}
187. William J. Keister (Mary Graham "Polly" Lockridge, Robert, Andrew) was born in Bath Co, VA 26 Feb 1840.

He married Lavina Cobb. Lavina was born circa 1843. (Additional notes for Lavina Cobb)

William J. Keister and Lavina Cobb had the following children:

500 ii. Lilian Keister. She married Unknown McNeal. (Additional notes for Unknown McNeal)
503 v. Elizabeth Keister. She married Unknown Martindale. (Additional notes for Unknown Martindale)
504 vi. Worthy Keister. He married Unknown Hearford. (Additional notes for Unknown Hearford)

Jay's occupation: R.F.D. Carrier.

188. John D. Keister (Mary Graham "Polly" Lockridge, Robert, Andrew) was born in Bath Co, VA 7 Apr 1845. John died October 1929 at 84 years of age.

He married twice. He married Ella Bennett 1865. Ella was born circa 1845. (Additional notes for Ella Bennett) Ella died circa 1890. He married Marvelina Welling 1891. (Additional notes for Marvelina Welling) Marvelina died after 1910.

John D. Keister and Ella Bennett had the following children:

508 i. Clay Keister. He married Myrtle McCoy. (Additional notes for Myrtle McCoy)
509 ii. Rella Keister. She married Nile King. (Additional notes for Nile King)

John D. Keister and Marvelina Welling had the following children:

510 iii. Alta Ola Keister was born 26 May 1892. He married Irma Camp. (Additional notes for Irma Camp)
iv. Iva Osa Keister\(^2\) was born 26 May 1892. Iva died in Huntington, Cabell Co, WV. She married James Warren Young 26 Dec 1910.\(^2\) (Additional notes for James Warren Young\(^2\)) James died in Huntington, Cabell Co, WV. James's occupation: Pharmacist.

v. Clyde Seymour Keister\(^2\) was born 19 Jan 1895. He married Rose Brooks Moore 26 Mar 1928.\(^2\) Rose was born 19 Jan 1907. (Additional notes for Rose Brooks Moore\(^2\))

vi. Chancey Irwin Keister\(^2\) was born 18 Aug 1898. He married Anna Wise 1917.\(^2\) (Additional notes for Anna Wise\(^2\))


viii. John Rudolph Keister\(^2\) was born 21 Nov 1910. He married twice. He married Ruby Hamilton.\(^2\) Ruby was born 1917. (Additional notes for Ruby Hamilton\(^2\)) He married Mary Schurman 9 Oct 1949.\(^2\) (Additional notes for Mary Schurman\(^2\))

189. Margaret Elizabeth\(^4\) Keister (Mary Graham "Polly"\(^3\) Lockridge, Robert\(^2\), Andrew\(^1\))\(^2\) was born in Bath Co, VA? 11 Sep 1849. Margaret died 20 Jan 1944 at 94 years of age.

She married twice. She married Jack Ward.\(^105\) (Additional notes for Jack Ward\(^105\)) She married Andrew Jackson McFann 1870.\(^2\) (Additional notes for Andrew Jackson McFann\(^2\))

Margaret Elizabeth Keister and Andrew Jackson McFann had the following children:

i. Helena\(^5\) McFann\(^2\). She married three times. She married Floyd Kinder 1911.\(^2\) (Additional notes for Floyd Kinder\(^2\)) She married Werner Roesch 1926.\(^2\) (Additional notes for Werner Roesch\(^2\)) She married Robert Smeltz 1948.\(^2\) (Additional notes for Robert Smeltz\(^2\))

ii. Grace McFann\(^2\) was born in Kentucky 29 Aug 1871. Grace died 20 Jan 1944 at 72 years of age. She married Jeff Riggs.\(^2\) (Additional notes for Jeff Riggs\(^2\))

iii. LeGrande McFann\(^2\) was born 12 Mar 1874. LeGrande died 1892 in Dubuque, Dubuque Co, IA, at 18 years of age.

iv. Wells A. McFann\(^2\) was born 18 Mar 1876. She married Artie Roe in Bladen, Gallia Co, OH.\(^2\) (Additional notes for Artie Roe\(^2\)) Artie died 2 Mar 1957.

v. Oscar F. McFann\(^2\) was born 18 Mar 1876. He married Zelda Thevenir.\(^2\) (Additional notes for Zelda Thevenir\(^2\)) Zelda died 8 Jun 1944.

vi. William Wilson McFann\(^2\) was born 23 Aug 1882. William died 20 Feb 1952 at 69 years of age. He married Maggie M. Crawford 7 Feb 1904.\(^2\) (Additional notes for Maggie M. Crawford\(^2\))

190. Samuel\(^4\) Keister (Mary Graham "Polly"\(^3\) Lockridge, Robert\(^2\), Andrew\(^1\))\(^2\) was born in Bath Co, VA? 14 Feb 1854. Samuel died 18 Mar 1916 at 62 years of age.
He married Mary Beale Jordan 1879. Mary was born 26 Jan 1861. (Additional notes for Mary Beale Jordan) Mary died 1 Apr 1947 at 86 years of age.

George W. Cleek reports the following children for Samuel and Mary: Hattie Augusta and Willa Evelyn. Cleek indicates that he provides information on their families on another page, but I failed to note that, thus did not look up these families.

Samuel Keister and Mary Beale Jordan had the following children:

522 i. Hattie Augusta Keister.
523 ii. Willa Evelyn Keister.

199. Maria Seybert (Rebecca Lockridge, Lancelot "Lanty", Andrew) was born in Pocahontas Co, VA (WV)? 15 May 1831. Maria died 13 Jul 1913 in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV), at 82 years of age.

She married John Andrew Herold in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV), 21 Aug 1848. John was born in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV) 7 Aug 1822. John was the son of Christopher Herold and Elizabeth Cook. John died 28 Jun 1902 in Frost, Pocahontas Co, WV, at 79 years of age.

Pauline Herold, in "History of Pocahontas Co., WV", pub. 1981, gives the following account of the Herolds: "In the early development of Pocahontas Co. Christopher Herold deserves much recognition. He was of pure German parentage, his ancestors coming from the fatherland, settling in PA, thence moving to VA. He married Elizabeth Cook of Pendleton Co. Their family consisted of seven sons and three daughters...the sixth son was John Andrew. He and his sons accumulated an immense land estate on Elk, Douthards Creek, and other places amounting to several thousand acres.

John Andrew lived on the old homestead near Minnehaha Springs for a number of years, then purchased near Frost where he spent the remainder of his life.

During the Civil War some of the Herolds sought refuge in Rockbridge Co., VA. In their absence the home was burned. They lived in an old granary until the present home was built.

In the winter of 1840, a snow had fallen early between four and five feet in depth. John Andrew was sent to Elk to look after some cattle being wintered there. The only way to keep them alive was to fell timber for browse. How to do that was a problem for the youth. He procured the services of Joe Courtney. They started for the browsing ground, Courtney ahead, John Andrew following in his trail, snow up to their armpits. They managed to cut enough to carry the cattle through. When John Andrew returned home in the spring, he was emaciated and changed in appearance beyond recognition."

Maria Seybert and John Andrew Herold had the following children:

+ 524 i. Lancelot "Lanty" Washington Herold was born 25 Jul 1850 and died 21 Nov
Millard Fillmore Herold was born in Pocahontas Co, VA (WV) 11 Oct 1852. Millard died 1934 at 81 years of age.

Joseph Scott Herold was born in Pocahontas Co, VA (WV) 2 Jun 1854. Joseph died 1862 in Pocahontas Co, VA (WV), at 8 years of age.

Isaac Newton Herold was born 18 Jul 1856 and is deceased.

Edwin Lee Herold was born in Frost, Pocahontas Co, WV 7 Dec 1864. Edwin died 25 Dec 1866 in Frost, Pocahontas Co, WV, at 2 years of age.

Ida Rebecca Herold was born 27 Aug 1867 and died 21 Sep 1938.

Andrew Forrest Herold was born in Frost, Pocahontas Co, WV 2 Jan 1870. Andrew died 1915 at 45 years of age.

Pruyn Patterson Herold was born in Frost, Pocahontas Co, WV 12 Nov 1873. Pruyn died 14 Feb 1889 at 15 years of age.

Myrta May Herold was born 2 Sep 1876 and died 16 Oct 1949.

Elizabeth Ann Seybert (Rebecca Lockridge, Lancelot "Lanty", Andrew) was born 1837. Elizabeth died 1922 at 85 years of age.


Elizabeth Ann Seybert and William Dinwiddie Gibson had the following children:

Rebecca Evrett Gibson was born in Highland Co, VA 1860. Rebecca died 5 Apr 1945 at 84 years of age. She married David M. Kyle 1881. (Additional notes for David M. Kyle)

Clara Maria Gibson was born 1862. Elizabeth Jane Gibson was born in Highland Co, VA 1865. Elizabeth died 1931 at 66 years of age. She married John M. Colaw in Monterey, Highland Co, VA, 1895. John was born 1860. (Additional notes for John M. Colaw) John died 1940 at 80 years of age. John's occupation: Lawyer/Educator.

Joseph Seybert Gibson was born in Highland Co, VA 1868. He married Theresa Wicker. (Additional notes for Theresa Wicker)

Mary Kate Gibson was born in Highland Co, VA 19 Jul 1870. Mary's occupation: Teacher.

William Andrew Gibson was born in Highland Co, VA 1873. William died 20 May 1941 in Charlottesville, VA, at 67 years of age. He married Delacy Williams Munson [widow] 1917. (Additional notes for Delacy Williams Munson [widow])

Charles Kemper Gibson was born in Highland Co, VA 1876. Charles died 1909 at 33 years of age.
205. Washington L. Herold (Elizabeth Lockridge, Lancelot "Lanty", Andrew) was born in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV) 1829. Washington died March 1885 in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV), at 55 years of age.

He married Sarah Anna Harper in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV), 16 May 1855. Sarah was born in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV) 1839. Sarah was the daughter of Samuel Harper and Malinda Moore. Sarah died June 1888 in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV), at 48 years of age. Sarah's will was probated in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV), 17 Jul 1888.

Washington's will was probated in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV), 27 Mar 1885.

Washington L. Herold and Sarah Anna Harper had the following children:

i. Allie B. Herold. Allie died after 1885. She married Unknown Moore in Pocahontas Co, VA (WV)?, before 1885. Unknown died after 1885.


iv. Nora Susan Herold was born in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV) after 1864. Nora died after 1888.

v. Lula Malinda Herold was born in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV) after 1864. Lula died after 1888.

vi. Homer W. Herold was born in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV) after 1864. Homer died after 1888.

vii. Bedford R. Herold was born in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV) after 1864. Bedford died after 1885.

viii. Penick O. Herold was born in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV) after 1864. Penick died after 1885.

ix. Minnie Myrtle Herold was born in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV) after 1867. Minnie died after 1888.

211. John Randolph Slaven (Eleanor "Nellie", Lancelot "Lanty", Andrew) was born in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV) circa 1830.

He married Margaret Priscilla. Wooddell. Margaret was born in Virginia circa 1832. (Additional notes for Margaret Priscilla. Wooddell)

John Randolph Slaven and Margaret Priscilla. Wooddell had the following children:

i. Jacob Lewis Slaven was born in Greenbrier R, Pocahontas Co, VA(WV) 5 Nov 1856.

ii. John R.o. Slaven was born in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV) 15 Jun 1860.

212. Lancelot (Lanty) Lockridge Slaven (Eleanor "Nellie", Lancelot "Lanty", Andrew) was born in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV) 1832. Isabella was born in Virginia 1832. Isabella was the
daughter of George Burner and Sarah Warwick.

Lancelot (Lanty) Lockridge Slaven and Isabella Burner had the following children:

553  i. George Slaven was born in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV)? 1850.
554  ii. Pryor Vincent Slaven was born in Greenbank, Pocahontas Co, VA(WV) 4 Apr 1857.
555  iii. Maggie E. Slaven was born in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV)? 1857.
556  iv. Girl Slaven was born in Shaver’s Mt., Pocahontas Co, VA(WV) 28 Jun 1859.
557  v. George Slaven was born in Shaver’s Mt., Pocahontas Co, VA(WV) 1859.
558  vi. Jacob Lee "Bud" Slaven was born 1863. He married twice. He married Malcencia Tallman. Malcencia was born circa 1867. (Additional notes for Malcencia Tallman)
559  vii. Charles W. Slaven was born 1865. He married twice. He married Rosie Wanless. (Additional notes for Rosie Wanless)
560  viii. Gratz B. Slaven was born 1870. He married twice. He married Annie Galford. Annie was born circa 1874. (Additional notes for Annie Galford)

214. William Warwick Slaven (Eleanor "Nellie" Lockridge, Lancelot "Lanty", Andrew) was born in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV) 21 Apr 1837.

He married Mary F. Riley. Mary was born in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV) 1849. (Additional notes for Mary F. Riley)

William Warwick Slaven and Mary F. Riley had the following children:

561  i. Margaret Slaven was born 31 Mar 1869. She married Austin Hamrick. Austin was born circa 1865. (Additional notes for Austin Hamrick)
562  ii. Ollie Elizabeth Slaven was born 28 Mar 1871 and is deceased.
563  iii. Gordon L. Slaven was born 23 Feb 1873. He married Gertie Greathouse. Gertie was born circa 1877. (Additional notes for Gertie Greathouse)
564  iv. William Slaven was born 11 Sep 1877. He married Pearl Gentry. Pearl was born circa 1881. (Additional notes for Pearl Gentry)
565  v. John Slaven was born 26 Mar 1882. He married Ina Faye Kerr. Ina was born circa 1893. (Additional notes for Ina Faye Kerr)

221. Isaac McNeel (Harriet Lockridge, Lancelot "Lanty", Andrew) was born in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV) 24 Apr 1830.

He married Miriam Nancy Beard. Miriam was born in Renick, Greenbrier Co, VA(WV) 1 Jul 1837. (Additional notes for Miriam Nancy Beard)
Isaac McNeel and Miriam Nancy Beard had the following children:

1. Joseph Paul McNeel was born in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV) 23 May 1871.
2. Thomas Summers McNeel was born in Mill Point, Pocahontas Co, VA(WV) 15 Oct 1872. He married Mary McNulty. (Additional notes for Mary McNulty)
   - Thomas's occupation: Lawyer.
3. Harvey Winters McNeel was born 15 Oct 1872 and is deceased.
4. Jordan Lockridge McNeel was born in West Virginia 26 Apr 1874.
5. Mary Gold McNeel was born in Mill Point, Pocahontas Co, VA(WV) 24 Jul 1880. She married William Augustus Browning.

222. Evalina McNeel (Harriet Lockridge, Lancelot "Lanty", Andrew) was born in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV) 13 Aug 1832. Evalina died 11 Sep 1902 in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV), at 70 years of age.

   She married Andrew Dyer Amiss 27 Oct 1852. Andrew was born in Pendleton Co, VA 28 Jul 1827. (Additional notes for Andrew Dyer Amiss) Andrew died 27 Dec 1888 in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV), at 61 years of age.

   Evalina McNeel and Andrew Dyer Amiss had the following children:

1. Infant Amiss was born in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV)? 31 May 1854.
2. Effie May Amiss was born 1 Aug 1855 and is deceased.

223. Rachel A. McNeel (Harriet Lockridge, Lancelot "Lanty", Andrew) was born in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV) 8 Mar 1835. Rachel died 12 Jul 1890 at 55 years of age.

   She married Mathew Wallace. Mathew was born in Virginia 4 Nov 1822. (Additional notes for Mathew Wallace) Mathew's occupation: Physician.

   Rachel A. McNeel and Mathew Wallace had the following children:

1. Charles Mott Wallace was born in Virginia 15 Dec 1855.
2. Mary Isetta "Minnie" Wallace was born in Virginia 17 Nov 1857.
3. John Penick Wallace was born in Virginia 20 Jan 1860.
4. Hannah McNeel "Anna" Wallace was born in Virginia 28 Jan 1867.
5. Frederick Wallace was born in Virginia 28 Aug 1869. He married Lillian Moffett. Lillian was born in Virginia circa 1873. (Additional notes for Lillian Moffett)

225. Elizabeth McNeel (Harriet Lockridge, Lancelot "Lanty", Andrew) was born in
Elkwater, Randolph Co, VA(WV) 25 Oct 1839.\(^{50}\)

She married Abraham Crouch.\(^{2}\) Abraham was born in West Virginia? 5 Aug 1831.\(^{50}\) (Additional notes for Abraham Crouch\(^{2}\)) Abraham died 1901 at 69 years of age.

George W. Cleek in "Early Western Augusta Pioneers" states that the parents of Elizabeth's husband, Abraham Crouch, were Andrew Crouch and Elizabeth Hutton, and that the descendants of Elizabeth and Abraham may be found in "A History of Randolph County", by Dr. A.S. Bosworth, p.318.

Elizabeth McNeel and Abraham Crouch had the following children:

- 579  
  i. Lee\(^{5}\) Crouch was born 13 Jul 1859 and is deceased.

- 580  
  ii. Adah Crouch was born 9 Mar 1861 and is deceased.

- 581  
  iii. Evaline "Lina" Crouch\(^{50}\) was born in West Virginia? 27 Feb 1864. She married Thomas Wallace.\(^{50}\) Thomas was born in West Virginia? circa 1860. (Additional notes for Thomas Wallace\(^{50}\))

- 582  
  iv. Elizabeth Harriet "Betty" Crouch\(^{50}\) was born in Elkins, Randolph Co, WV 23 Aug 1867.

- 583  
  v. Thomas Jackson Crouch\(^{50}\) was born in Elkins, Randolph Co, WV 26 Jul 1872.

- 584  
  vi. Gussie May Crouch\(^{50}\) was born in West Virginia? 1 Aug 1875. She married twice. She married Napoleon Bonaparte Hutton.\(^{50}\) Napoleon was born in West Virginia 1871. (Additional notes for Napoleon Bonaparte Hutton\(^{50}\)) She married Barron Kennison.\(^{50}\) Barron was born in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA 1880. (Additional notes for Barron Kennison\(^{50}\))

- 585  
  vii. Willa Grace Crouch\(^{50}\) was born in West Virginia? 24 Apr 1880. She married Frederick Fleer.\(^{50}\) Frederick was born in Gladbach, Germany 12 Jan 1864. (Additional notes for Frederick Fleer\(^{50}\))

228. Mary Ann\(^{4}\) Lockridge (Andrew\(^{3}\), Lancelot "Lany"\(^{2}\), Andrew\(^{1}\)) was born in Pocohontas Co, VA(WV) 15 Jul 1837. Mary died 1857 in Daviess Co, MO?, at 19 years of age.\(^{130}\)

She married Edmund L. Darlington in Daviess Co, MO, 23 Jan 1855.\(^{199}\) Edmund was born circa 1830.\(^{46}\) (Additional notes for Edmund L. Darlington\(^{199}\))

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Daviess Co, MO, 1850.

Mary Ann Lockridge and Edmund L. Darlington had the following child:

- 586  
  i. Edward C.\(^{5}\) Darlington\(^{130}\) was born in Daviess Co, MO? before 1857.

230. Lancelot William "Lanty"\(^{4}\) Lockridge (Andrew\(^{3}\), Lancelot "Lany"\(^{2}\), Andrew\(^{1}\))\(^{49}\) was born in Daviess Co, MO 9 Feb 1840. Lancelot died 1921 in Jamesport Twp, Daviess Co, MO, at 81 years of age.\(^{131}\)

He married Elizabeth "Eliza" Ann Gilliland in Daviess Co, MO?, circa 1863.\(^{200}\) Elizabeth was born in Missouri 16 Feb 1846. Elizabeth\(^{128}\) was the daughter of Alexander
G. Gilliland and Agnes Gay. Elizabeth died 27 Jan 1881 in Daviess Co, MO, at 34 years of age. Elizabeth was buried in Old Hill Cem., Near Jamesport, Daviess Co, MO. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Grant Twp, Caldwell Co, MO, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jamesport Twp, Daviess Co, MO, 1880.

Lancelot’s occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Daviess Co, MO, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Grant Twp, Caldwell Co, MO, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jamesport Twp, Daviess Co, MO, 1880.

Lancelot William "Lanty" Lockridge and Elizabeth "Eliza" Ann Gilliland had the following children:

587 i. Dora Maude⁵ Lockridge¹¹⁴ was born in Jamesport Twp, Daviess Co, MO 1 Nov 1863.⁹ Dora died 18 Nov 1883 in Daviess Co, MO, at 20 years of age.²⁰¹ Dora was buried in Old Hill Cem., Near Jamesport, Daviess Co, MO. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Grant Twp, Caldwell Co, MO, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jamesport Twp, Daviess Co, MO, 1880.

588 ii. Olive O. Lockridge¹¹⁴ was born in Grant Twp, Caldwell Co, MO 30 Aug 1869.¹³⁶ Olive died 14 May 1955 at 85 years of age.¹³⁶ She was listed as a resident in the census report in Grant Twp, Caldwell Co, MO, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jamesport Twp, Daviess Co, MO, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jamesport Twp, Daviess Co, MO, 1920.

589 iii. Lula "Lou" Belle Lockridge was born 1871¹⁰⁶ and died 1943.¹³¹

590 iv. Lanty Orlan Lockridge¹⁰⁶ was born in Grant Twp, Caldwell Co, MO 3 Dec 1872.¹³⁶ Lanty died 22 Aug 1938 at 65 years of age.¹³⁶ He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jamesport Twp, Daviess Co, MO, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jamesport Twp, Daviess Co, MO, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jamesport Twp, Daviess Co, MO, 1920.

591 v. Ethel Ann Lockridge¹⁰⁶ was born in Jamesport Twp, Daviess Co, MO 22 Apr 1876.¹³⁶ Ethel died 3 Jul 1954 at 78 years of age.¹³⁶ She married William T. Hanes.¹³⁶ (Additional notes for William T. Hanes¹³⁶)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jamesport Twp, Daviess Co, MO, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jamesport Twp, Daviess Co, MO, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Daviess Co, MO, 1910.

592 vi. Rebecca "Babe" Grace Lockridge was born 1 Jul 1878¹³⁶ and died 21 Oct 1927.¹³⁶


He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jamesport Twp, Daviess Co, MO, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Daviess Co,
231. Martha Jane\textsuperscript{4} Lockridge (Andrew\textsuperscript{3}, Lancelot "Lanty"\textsuperscript{2}, Andrew\textsuperscript{1}) was born in Jamesport, Daviess Co, MO 29 May 1842.\textsuperscript{132} Martha died 25 Dec 1880 in Daviess Co, Jackson Twp, IA, at 38 years of age.\textsuperscript{132} Her body was interred in Jamesport, Daviess Co, MO, Mt. Zion Cemetery.\textsuperscript{202}

She married John Oxford in Daviess Co, MO, 16 Jun 1859.\textsuperscript{202} John was born in Clay Co, KY 9 Apr 1833. John was the son of Jonathan Oxford and Elizabeth Chaney Spurlock. He married Sarah E. Irwin 7 Dec 1886. John died 9 Apr 1897 in Daviess Co, Jackson Twp, IA, at 64 years of age.\textsuperscript{202} His body was interred in Daviess Co, Jackson Twp, IA, Mt. Zion Cemetery.\textsuperscript{202}

Obituary -- received from Eleanor Bassett, newspaper not noted. Abstracted. IN MEMORY OF JOHN OXFORD

"Bro. John Oxford, who for many days had been suffering from great affliction of body has at last found rest for his weary spirit. For him there is no torturing pains, no more sleepless nights, no more care, sorrow, or waisting disease, for he is "asleep in Jesus".

He was born in Clay county, Kentucky, April 9, 1833, came to Missouri when quite a small boy, settled in Daviess county. Here he lived, married, reared a family and became an influential man in his community.

On the morning of April 9, his sixty fourth birthday, surrounded by his family and friends, he passed away. Brother Oxford had been afflicted for a year or more and suffered intensely. Slowly but surely he neared the valley and shadow of death, but his lamp was trimmed and burning, so he feared no evil. No doubt to him, death was a door to a mansion in the skies for he was converted at Old Harmony church, united with the Methodists at Mt. Zion and for thirty years remained faithful to God. He was true to the church he loved so well. He was a steward for over twenty years, and a good worker in the Sunday School.

His funeral was conducted by the writer, assisted by Rev. S.A. Smart, the presence of a large congregation of friends and relatives, after which the AOUW, of which he was a member, laid him to rest to await the resurrection."

John left a long, detailed will, dated 1 Feb 1894, probated 13 Apr 1897. He begins his will, "Know all men by these presents that I, John Oxford of the County of Daviess and State of Missouri, do make, publish and declare the following to be my last will and testament as follows:" He then lists fifteen items, in which he names his beloved wife, Sarah E. Oxford' sons: "my youngest son, Howard; James C.; William L.; Charles F. Daughters: Flora B. Parberry, now deceased, to her only living child, Amy E. Parberry; Martha A. Irwin; Mary E. Conrad. Grandson, John W.H. Oxford, who now lives with us. Executor: my brother, Isaac J. Oxford. Witnesses: W.C. Gillihan, Gallatin, MO, D.F. Hanna and A.Terry.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Daviess Co, MO, 1850.
Martha Jane Lockridge and John Oxford had the following children:

+ 594  i. William Lancelot Oxford was born 2 Sep 1860 and died 1918.
+ 595  ii. Mary Elizabeth Oxford was born 13 Nov 1862 and died 5 Oct 1942.
+ 596  iii. Flora Belle Oxford was born 20 Jan 1865 and died 10 Mar 1886.
+ 597  iv. Charles Francis Oxford was born 29 May 1867 and died 11 Jul 1931.
+ 598  v. Martha Alice Oxford was born 11 Mar 1870 and died 30 Nov 1936.
+ 599  vi. John E. Oxford was born in Daviess Co, Jackson Twp, MO 8 Aug 1872. John died 30 Oct 1880 in Daviess Co, Jackson Twp, MO, at 8 years of age. His body was interred in Daviess Co, Jackson Twp, MO, Mt. Zion Cemetery.
+ 600  vii. James Cope Oxford was born 24 Aug 1874 and died 3 Sep 1962.
+ 601  viii. Elmer B. Oxford was born in Daviess Co, Jackson Twp, MO 17 Sep 1876. Elmer died 4 Dec 1896 at 20 years of age. His body was interred in Jamesport, Daviess Co, MO, Mt. Zion Cemetery.

Obituary -- Received from Eleanor Bassett.

"On Friday Dec. 4th 1896, just after the sun had crossed the meridian, the soul of Elmer b. Oxford passed over death's cold, sullen stream and winged its flight to be with the angels in that land of uncloudy day. He was born Sept. 20, 1876 .... For the past few years he battled against that wasting, though fatal disease, consumption and sought to stay its hand by change of climate, but it was in vain. So he came back from Texas a month ago to spend the remainder of his days at home with his friends and loved ones.

His funeral was preached at Mt. Zion ...."

ix. Howard L. Oxford was born in Daviess Co, Jackson Twp, MO 9 Nov 1878. Howard died 14 Sep 1948 in Lawrence, Douglas Co, KS, at 69 years of age. His body was interred in Lawrence, Douglas Co, KS, Oak Hill Cemetery. He married Ica May Eads 6 Oct 1903. Ica was born 7 May 1881. (Additional notes for Ica May Eads) Ica died 7 Oct 1965 at 84 years of age.

From his obituary, Eleanor Bassett states, "Howard was married twice. He had a grocery store at the bottom of the hill of Kansas University in Lawrence. His store was at 1339 Massachusetts. He had no children. He died at his home, 1922 Barker Ave., Lawrence. He had been ill for a month. He had lived there for 27 years and at the time of his death, he was with Bungalow Market. His funeral was at Funk's Chapel with Dr. O.E. Allison in charge.

In the 1900 census he was living with his sister, Mary, and her husband, C.C. Conrad.

232. Rebecca Lockridge (Andrew, Lancelot "Lanty", Andrew) was born in Daviess Co, MO 27 Mar 1844. Rebecca died 14 Aug 1898 in Conway, Faulkner Co, AR, at 54 years of age. Her body was interred in Conway, Faulkner Co, AR, Oak Grove Cemetery.

She married William F. Burr in Daviess Co, MO?, 28 Jan 1862. William was born Greenbrier Co, VA(WV) 25 May 1833. William was the son of John Burr and Nancy McClung. William died 21 Dec 1918 in Williamsburg, Greenbrier Co, WV, at 85 years of age. His body was interred in Williamsburg, Greenbrier Co, WV, Andrew Chapel Meth.
William’s occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Caldwell Co, Grant Twp, MO, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Daviess Co, MO, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Daviess Co, MO, 1860. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Caldwell Co, Grant Twp, MO, 1870.

Rebecca Lockridge and William F. Burr had the following children:

1. John Andrew Burr was born in Missouri 5 Nov 1862. John died 22 Nov 1862 in Missouri, at less than one year of age.
2. Lanty Bollar Burr was born in Missouri 5 Jan 1864. Lanty died 2 Apr 1869 in Caldwell Co, Grant Twp, MO, at 5 years of age.
3. John A. Burr was born in Daviess Co, MO 7 Jan 1864. John died 2 Apr 1869 in Daviess Co, MO, at 5 years of age.
4. George Hutchisson Burr was born 25 Aug 1867 and died 3 May 1915.


He married Caroline Poage Miller in Daviess Co, MO, circa 1868. Caroline was born in Virginia 10 Apr 1849. (Additional notes for Caroline Poage Miller) Caroline died 26 Mar 1916 in Jamesport Twp, Daviess Co, MO, at 66 years of age. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Grant Twp, Caldwell Co, MO, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jamesport Twp, Daviess Co, MO, 1900.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Daviess Co, MO, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Grant Twp, Caldwell Co, MO, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jamesport Twp, Daviess Co, MO, 1880.

John William Lockridge and Caroline Poage Miller had the following children:

1. Charles Sidney Lockridge was born in Grant Twp, Caldwell Co, MO 23 May 1870. Charles died 16 Jul 1957 at 87 years of age. He married Ida F. Benidict in Daviess Co, MO, 1899. Ida was born in Missouri 6 Apr 1872. (Additional notes for Ida F. Benidict) Ida died 21 Mar 1949 at 76 years of age. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jamesport Twp, Daviess Co, MO, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jamesport Twp, Daviess Co, MO, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jamesport Twp, Daviess Co, MO, 1920.

Charles’s occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Grant Twp, Caldwell Co, MO, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jamesport Twp, Daviess Co, MO, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jamesport Twp, Daviess Co, MO, 1910.

2. George William Lockridge was born 26 Nov 1871 and died 1931.
iii. Harry Tate Lockridge was born 29 Jun 1876 and died 29 Mar 1934.

iv. James Homer Lockridge was born 17 Apr 1877 and died 20 Mar 1966.

v. Harriet Elizabeth Lockridge was born 1881 and died 1964.

vi. Lanty Walter Lockridge was born 18 Jul 1883 and died Sep 1969.

vii. John Franklin Lockridge was born 23 Dec 1886 and died 29 Oct 1963.


She married Lewis Guinn "Jack" Roberts in Daviess Co, MO?, 19 Apr 1866. Lewis was born in Louisville, Jefferson Co, KY 23 Nov 1845. Lewis was the son of James E. Roberts and Louisa J. Hall. Lewis died 11 Nov 1930 in Buffalo, Dallas Co, MO, at 84 years of age. His body was interred in Buffalo City Cem, Dallas Co, MO. Lewis's will was probated in Dallas Co, MO, 2 Dec 1930.

Harriett was buried in Buffalo City Cem, Dallas Co, MO. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Daviess Co, MO, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Gallatin, Daviess Co, MO, 1860. Harriett was listed as the head of a family on the 1880 Census in Daviess Co, Jackson Twp, MO.

From Harriett's obituary, supplied by Harry and Jenise Olivar.

"Mrs. harriett Lockridge Roberts, wife of L.G. Roberts, of Buffalo died Monday night, June 18, 1928, at eleven o'clock. She had been quite poorly for the past three years, but was confined to her bed only the past three weeks.

"She was born October 13, 1849, in Davis county, MO, and was 78 years, 8 months and 5 days of age at death. April 19, 1866 she was married to L.G. Roberts. Eleven children were born to this union. Mr. and Mrs. Roberts have lived in the vicinity of Buffalo for about forty years. She has been a christian since early life, and was a faithful member of the Buffalo Christian Church.

"She leaves her husband and six children and a host of friends to mourn her departure...."

Harriett Lockridge and Lewis Guinn "Jack" Roberts had the following children:

i. James W. Roberts was born 13 Mar 1867 and is deceased.


iii. Lura Bell Roberts was born in Daviess Co, MO 4 Apr 1871. Lura died 10 Feb 1874 in Daviess Co, MO, at 2 years of age. Lura was buried in Old Hill Cem., Near Jamesport, Daviess Co, MO.

iv. Rebecca C. Roberts was born 9 Jun 1874 and is deceased.

v. George Wilkins Roberts was born 4 Aug 1877 and died AFT.

vi. Lant L. Roberts was born 11 Nov 1879 and is deceased.

vii. Anna Myrtle Roberts was born 16 Jan 1882 and is deceased.

viii. Silas J. Roberts was born 6 Mar 1884 and died 11 Aug 1913.
ix. Frankie Roberts\textsuperscript{135} was born in Buffalo, Dallas Co, MO 2 Dec 1886. Frankie died 6 Jun 1888 at 1 year of age. Her body was interred in Buffalo City Cem, Dallas Co, MO.

x. Bessie Roberts\textsuperscript{135} was born in Buffalo, Dallas Co, MO 27 Jul 1891. Bessie died 6 Dec 1891 in Buffalo, Dallas Co, MO, at less than one year of age. Her body was interred in Buffalo City Cem, Dallas Co, MO.

xi. Ressie Roberts\textsuperscript{135} was born in Buffalo, Dallas Co, MO 27 Jul 1891. Ressie died 16 Feb 1893 at 1 year of age. Her body was interred in Buffalo City Cem, Dallas Co, MO.

236. Alcinda (Lucinda?)\textsuperscript{4} Lockridge (Andrew\textsuperscript{3}, Lancelot "Lanty"\textsuperscript{2}, Andrew\textsuperscript{1}) was born in Daviess Co, MO 19 Nov 1851.\textsuperscript{128} Alcinda died in California.\textsuperscript{136}

She married Ezra Smith.\textsuperscript{136} Ezra was born 10 Mar 1847. (Additional notes for Ezra Smith\textsuperscript{136})

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Caldwell Co, Grant Twp, MO, 1870.

Alcinda (Lucinda?) Lockridge and Ezra Smith had the following children:

625 i. Effie\textsuperscript{5} Smith\textsuperscript{136}.
626 ii. Mary Smith\textsuperscript{136}.
627 iii. Willie Smith\textsuperscript{136}.
628 iv. Clare Smith\textsuperscript{136}.
629 v. Leslie Smith was born 7 Aug 1872 and died 10 Apr 1939.
630 vi. Stephen H. Smith\textsuperscript{136} was born 10 Mar 1874.
631 vii. Edith E. Smith was born 3 Apr 1876 and is deceased.
632 viii. Frank Algie Smith\textsuperscript{136} was born 10 Jul 1878.
633 ix. Jasper Ezra Smith\textsuperscript{136} was born 25 Aug 1880.

242. R.e. Lee\textsuperscript{4} Lockridge (Lancelot\textsuperscript{3}, Lancelot "Lanty"\textsuperscript{2}, Andrew\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{119} was born in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV) September 1863.\textsuperscript{111} R.e. died after 1900 in Ord, Valley Co, NE?. He married Birdie E. (Unknown) Lockridge circa 1891.\textsuperscript{111} Birdie was born in Indiana August 1873.\textsuperscript{111} (Additional notes for Birdie E. (Unknown) Lockridge\textsuperscript{111}) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Ord Twp, Valley Co, NE, 1900.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Hillsboro Dist, Pocahontas Co, WV, 9 Jun 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Ord Twp, Valley Co, NE, 1900.

R.e. Lee Lockridge and Birdie E. (Unknown) Lockridge had the following children:

634 i. Lanty Cleveland\textsuperscript{5} Lockridge\textsuperscript{111} was born in Nebraska? November 1892.\textsuperscript{111} He was listed as a resident in the census report in Ord Twp, Valley Co, NE, 1900.
635 ii. Hazel M. Lockridge\textsuperscript{111} was born in Nebraska? May 1894.\textsuperscript{111} She was listed as a resident in the census report in Ord Twp, Valley Co, NE, 1900.
243. Florence Lockridge (James T., Lancelot "Lanty", Andrew) was born in Pocahontas Co, VA (WV) 9 Apr 1856. Florence died 7 May 1940 in Pocahontas Co, WV, at 84 years of age. Her body was interred in Mt. View Cem, Marlinton, Pocahontas Co, WV.


She was listed as a resident in the census report in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co, VA (WV), 1860. Florence's will was probated in Pocahontas Co, VA (WV), 16 May 1940.

Florence Lockridge and John Whitfield "Whit" Milligan had the following children:

i. Lillie Milligan.
ii. William Milligan.
iii. Clifton Milligan was born in Staunton, Augusta Co, VA? circa 1880.
iv. Mabel M. Milligan was born 23 Mar 1886 and died after 1941.

244. Horace Moser Lockridge (James T., Lancelot "Lanty", Andrew) was born in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co, VA (WV) April 1858. Horace died after 1920 in Pocahontas Co, WV.

He married twice. He married Alice Florence Moore in Pocahontas Co, WV, 30 Dec 1884. Alice was born 17 Apr 1863. Alice was the daughter of Moses Moore and Isabella Campbell. Alice died 20 Mar 1886 in Pocahontas Co, WV, at 22 years of age. Her body was interred in Family Cem, Minnehaha Sprgs, Pocahontas Co, WV. He married Margaret Elizabeth Milligan in Pocahontas Co, WV, 4 Sep 1888. Margaret was born in Iowa 10 Oct 1867. (Additional notes for Margaret Elizabeth Milligan) Margaret died 6 Feb 1917 in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co, WV, at 49 years of age. Margaret was buried in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co, WV. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Huntersville Dis, Pocahontas Co, WV, 1900. Margaret's will was probated in Pocahontas Co, VA (WV), 26 Feb 1917.

Horace was buried in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co, WV. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co, VA (WV), 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Huntersville Dis, Pocahontas Co, WV, 12 Jun 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Huntersville Dis, Pocahontas Co, WV, 1900.

Horace Moser Lockridge and Alice Florence Moore had the following child:

i. Edith F. was born in Pocahontas Co, WV 10 Mar 1886. Edith died after 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Huntersville Dis, Pocahontas Co, WV, 1900.
Horace Moser Lockridge and Margaret Elizabeth Milligan had the following child:

i. Mary Ethel Lockridge was born in West Virginia June 1891. Mary died after 1911. She married Everett Gilmer Herold in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV), 4 Sep 1911. (Additional notes for Everett Gilmer Herold) Everett died after 1911. Everett's occupation: Physician.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Huntersville Dis, Pocahontas Co, WV, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Pocahontas Co, WV, 1910.

245. Laura L. Lockridge (James T., Lancelot "Lanty", Andrew) was born in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co, VA (WV) 29 May 1859. Laura died 2 Jan 1908 in Pocahontas Co, WV, at 48 years of age. Her body was interred in Family Cem, Minnehaha Sprgs, Pocahontas Co, WV.

She married Lancelot "Lanty" Washington Herold in Pocahontas Co, WV, 4 Sep 1884. Lancelot was born in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV) 25 Jul 1850. Lancelot was the son of John Andrew Herold and Maria Seybert. Lancelot died 21 Nov 1918 in Pocahontas Co, WV, at 68 years of age. His body was interred in Family Cem, Minnehaha Sprgs, Pocahontas Co, WV. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Pocahontas Co, WV, 1910. Lancelot's will was probated in Pocahontas Co, WV, 25 Nov 1918.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co, VA (WV), 1860. Laura's will was probated in Pocahontas Co, WV, 14 Jan 1908.

Lancelot "Lanty" Washington Herold and Laura L. Lockridge had the following children:

i. Winston L. Herold was born in Pocahontas Co, WV. Winston died after 1908.

ii. Florence Herold was born in Pocahontas Co, WV.

iii. Moser Herold was born in Pocahontas Co, WV circa 1885.

iv. Lockridge Herold was born in Pocahontas Co, WV circa 1889.

v. Roy Herold was born in Pocahontas Co, WV circa 1891.

vi. Vaughn Stanley Herold was born in Pocahontas Co, WV 28 Jul 1892. Vaughn died 3 Jun 1894 in Pocahontas Co, WV, at 1 year of age. His body was interred in Family Cem, Minnehaha Sprgs, Pocahontas Co, WV.

vii. Glenn Herold was born in Pocahontas Co, WV circa 1893.

246. James Bedford Lockridge (James T., Lancelot "Lanty", Andrew) was born in Bedford Co, VA 30 May 1862. James died 8 Dec 1920 in Ronceverte, Greenbrier Co, WV, at 58 years of age. His body was interred in Mt. View Cem, Marlinton, Pocahontas Co, WV.

He married Margaret "Maggie" Ellen Warwick in Pocahontas Co, WV, 28 Sep 1886. Margaret was born in Nelson Co, VA 26 Mar 1862. Margaret was the daughter
Major Andrew Lockridge

of John Wood Warwick and Caroline Elizabeth Craig. Margaret died 21 May 1940 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co, WV, at 78 years of age.\(^1\) Her body was interred in Mt. View Cem, Marlinton, Pocahontas Co, WV.\(^1\) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Huntersville Dis, Pocahontas Co, WV, 1900. Margaret's will was probated in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV), 24 May 1940.\(^{211}\)

James's occupation: Physician. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Grant Twp, Huntersville, Pocahontas Co, WV, 12 Jun 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Pocahontas Co, WV, 1910.

James Bedford Lockridge and Margaret "Maggie" Ellen Warwick had the following children:

649 i. James Warwick\(^5\) Lockridge\(^{140}\) was born in Minnehaha Sprgs, Pocahontas Co, WV 1887. James died 1887 in infancy, at less than one year of age.

650 ii. James Warwick 'Little Warwick' Lockridge\(^{140}\) was born in Minnehaha Sprgs, Pocahontas Co, WV 1888. James died 1889 in Minnehaha Sprgs, Pocahontas Co, WV, at 1 year of age.

+ 651 iii. Mary Maude Lockridge was born before 13 Jan 1890 (chr. date) and died 23 Nov 1951.\(^{140}\)

652 iv. Raymond Bedford Lockridge\(^2\) was born in Minnehaha Sprgs, Pocahontas Co, WV 26 Oct 1891.\(^{140}\) Raymond died 18 Jun 1926 in Tennessee, at 34 years of age.\(^{140}\) His body was interred in Thornrose Cem, Staunton, Augusta Co, VA.\(^1\) He married Sarah Ruckman 17 Oct 1917.\(^{104}\) (Additional notes for Sarah Ruckman\(^2\))

Raymond's occupation: Physician. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Huntersville Dis, Pocahontas Co, WV, 1900.

653 v. Georgia Craig Lockridge\(^2\) was born in Minnehaha Sprgs, Pocahontas Co, WV November 1893.\(^{111}\) Georgia died 20 Aug 1977 at 83 years of age.\(^{140}\) She married Harlan Southard Neel.\(^2\) (Additional notes for Harlan Southard Neel\(^2\)) Harlan died in Blue Sulphur Springs, WV.\(^{77}\)

Georgia was buried in Mt. View Cem, Marlinton, Pocahontas Co, WV.\(^{140}\) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Huntersville Dis, Pocahontas Co, WV, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Pocahontas Co, WV, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Pocahontas Co, WV, 1920.

654 vi. Newton Philip Lockridge\(^2\) was born in Pocahontas Co, WV 24 May 1896.\(^1\) Newton died 3 Dec 1957 at 61 years of age.\(^1\) His body was interred in Mt. View Cem, Marlinton, Pocahontas Co, WV. He married Elva Grace "Dolly" McLaughlin in Oak Grove, Pocahontas Co, WV, 23 Aug 1929.\(^{216}\) Elva was born in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV) 12 Aug 1910.\(^{46}\) (Additional notes for Elva Grace "Dolly" McLaughlin\(^2\)) Elva died 12 Mar 1977 at 66 years of age.\(^1\)

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Huntersville Dis, Pocahontas Co, WV, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co, WV, 1920.

+ 655 vii. Julian Field Lockridge was born 7 Oct 1898\(^{194}\) and died 4 Sep 1975.\(^{194}\)

656 viii. Harry "Hal" Clinton Lockridge\(^2\) was born in Minnehaha Sprgs, Pocahontas Co, WV 6 Nov 1901.\(^{140}\) Harry died 7 Aug 1964 at 62 years of age.\(^{140}\) He married
Eula Moore. (Additional notes for Eula Moore)

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Pocahontas Co, WV, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Pocahontas Co, WV, 1920.


Horace was buried in Knoxville, Knox Co, TN. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Pocahontas Co, WV, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Pocahontas Co, WV, 1920. Horace's will was probated in Greenbriar Co, WV, 1977.

Fifth Generation

258. Isaac Newton Lochridge (John, Andrew Lockridge, John, Andrew) was born in Hopkins Co, KY 24 Jan 1823. Isaac died 1902 in Delaware Co, IA, at 79 years of age. His body was interred Delaware Co., Colesburg, IA, Oak Hill, Row 3, Sect. 2.

He married Martha Goldstone Emerson in Indiana, 21 Jul 1844. Martha was born in Indiana 26 May 1826. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Hopkins Co, KY, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Colony Twp, Delaware Co, IA, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Colesburg, Delaware Co, IA, 1900. Martha's obituary was received from Mrs. Georgia L. Farman. The newspaper was not indicated. "Mrs. I.N. Lochridge: Mrs. I.N. Lochridge, nee Martha Emerson, was born in Wright Co., Indiana on May 26, 1826. In 1844 she married I.N. Lochridge of Kentucky, coming to Colesburg in 1855. Parents of 11 children, five of whom survive. Rev. George c. Lochridge of Long Beach, Calif; R.E. Lochridge of; Mrs. Lillie Glines of Dubuque; and W.E. Lochridge and Mrs. Mary Rea of Colesburg; Martha died at her home in Colesburg on July 29, 1902. Services were held from the Methodist Church on Friday afternoon, with burial at Oak Hill Cemetery."

Isaac's occupation: Wagon Maker and Preacher. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Mallory Twp, Clayton Co, IA, 1856. He was listed as a resident in the
Major Andrew Lockridge

680

census report in Colony Twp, Delaware Co, IA, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Colesburg, Delaware Co, IA, 1900. Isaac's obituary received from Mrs Georgia L. Farman, but newspaper not indicated. "I.N. Lockridge: Funeral services were held on Monday afternoon at the Methodist Church in Colesburg for one of the prominent men of the community, I.N. Lockridge, conducted by Rev. Rodgers. I.N. Lockridge was born on January 24, 1823 in Hopkins Co., KY, and came to Colesburg in 1855, with his wife and family. He had been married in Indiana in 1844 to Martha Emerson, who died only four months ago. His death came on November 2, 1902 at the age of almost 80 years. He was a member of the methodist Church, and the I.O.O.F. Lodge. Survivors are two daughters, Mrs. A.W. Rea of Colesburg, and Mrs. William Gline of Dubuque; three sons, W.E. of Colesburg, R.E. of Dubuque; Rev. George C. of Long Beach, Calif. Burial was made at the Oak Hill Cemetery, with the I.O.O.F. in charge of the service.

Isaac Newton Lochridge and Martha Goldstone Emerson had the following children:

+ 658  i. George Cavanaugh⁶ Lochridge was born 24 Jun 1845²¹⁹ and died December 1903.¹⁴¹
+ 659  ii. Thomas J. Lochridge was born 22 Apr 1847²²⁰ and died 23 Aug 1898.²¹⁷
+ 660  iii. Henry J. Lochridge¹⁴¹ was born 1849.²²¹
+ 661  iv. Resin E. Lochridge was born 9 May 1853²²² and died 1903.¹⁴¹
+ 662  v. Mary Alice Lochridge¹¹⁴ was born in Colesburg, Delaware Co, IA 12 Aug 1857.²²³ She married A.W. Rea.²²⁰ (Additional notes for A.W. Rea²²⁰)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Colony Twp, Delaware Co, IA, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Wabash Twp, Linn Co, IA, 1880.

+ 663  vi. John Edwin Lochridge¹¹⁴ was born in Iowa 1858.¹¹⁴ He was listed as a resident in the census report in Colony Twp, Delaware Co, IA, 1870.

+ 664  vii. Lillian Lochridge¹¹⁴ was born in Colesburg, Delaware Co, IA 1859.²²⁴ She married W.i. Glines.¹¹⁴ (Additional notes for W.i. Glines¹¹⁴)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Colony Twp, Delaware Co, IA, 1870.

+ 665  viii. William Elmer Lochridge was born January 1866¹¹¹ and is deceased.

259. Thomas T.⁵ Lockridge (John⁴ Lochridge, Andrew³ Lockridge, John², Andrew¹)¹⁴⁵ was born in Hopkins Co, KY 5 Jul 1826.⁵⁸ Thomas died before 1880 in Webster Co, KY.¹⁰⁶

He married Sarah "Sally" Moore in Hopkins Co, KY, 22 Apr 1847.²²² Sarah was born in Kentucky 1822.¹⁶ (Additional notes for Sarah "Sally" Moore²²³) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Clayton Co, IA, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Vandenburgh, Webster Co, KY, 1860. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Dixon, Webster Co, KY, 1870.

Thomas's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Mallory Twp, Clayton Co, IA, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Vandenburgh, Webster Co, KY, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in
Dixon, Webster Co, KY, 1870.

Thomas T. Lockridge and Sarah "Sally" Moore had the following children:

+ 666 i. Lawrence (Larance?) H. Lockridge was born 185629 and is deceased.
+ 667 ii. Thomas Wess Lockridge was born October 1857111 and is deceased.
  668 iii. Sarah Elizabeth Lockridge29 was born in Hopkins Co, KY 1859.29 She was listed as a resident in the census report in Vandalburg, Webster Co, KY, 1860. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Dixon, Webster Co, KY, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Petersburg, Webster Co, KY, 1880.
  669 iv. Mary Lockridge114 was born in Dixon, Webster Co, KY 1862.114 She was listed as a resident in the census report in Dixon, Webster Co, KY, 1870.

260. Mary Jane5 Lochridge (John4, Andrew3 Lockridge, John2, Andrew1)149 was born in Hopkins Co, KY 30 Mar 1829.56

She married Nathan Harrington in Hopkins Co, KY?, 1848.56 Nathan was born in North Carolina 1829.141 (Additional notes for Nathan Harrington56)

Mary Jane Lochridge and Nathan Harrington had the following child:

670 i. Hannah6 Harrington143 was born in Kentucky 1849.

261. Samuel P.5 Lochridge (John4, Andrew3 Lockridge, John2, Andrew1)149 was born in Illinois 18 Jul 1831.58 Samuel died 12 Oct 1884 in Benton Co, IA, at 53 years of age.58

He married Nancy S. Storts in Clayton Co, IA?, 26 Jun 1861.224 Nancy was born in Ohio 1833.141 (Additional notes for Nancy S. Storts148) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Polk Twp, Benton Co, IA, 1870.

Samuel's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Mallory Twp, Clayton Co, IA, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Polk Twp, Benton Co, IA, 1870.

Samuel P. Lochridge and Nancy S. Storts had the following children:

671 i. Lilian6 Lochridge114 was born in Clayton Co, IA? 1864.114 She was listed as a resident in the census report in Polk Twp, Benton Co, IA, 1870.
  672 ii. Benjamin S. Lochridge114 was born in Clayton Co, IA? 1865.114 He was listed as a resident in the census report in Polk Twp, Benton Co, IA, 1870.
  673 iii. Lucy Lochridge114 was born in Polk Twp, Benton Co, IA? 1867.114 She was listed as a resident in the census report in Polk Twp, Benton Co, IA, 1870.

262. John Tarbut5 Lochridge (John4, Andrew3 Lockridge, John2, Andrew1)149 was
Major Andrew Lockridge

born in Illinois 13 Apr 1833. John died 19 Aug 1910 in Enumclaw, King Co, WA, at 77 years of age.


Mildred was born in Illinois February 1839. Mildred was the daughter of Davis Bagby and Frances Bloodworth. Mildred died 22 Aug 1919 in Washington, at 80 years of age. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Mallory Twp, Clayton Co, IA, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Mallory Twp, Clayton Co, IA, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Krain Pct, King Co, WA, 1900.

John's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Mallory Twp, Clayton Co, IA, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Mallory Twp, Clayton Co, IA, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Krain Pct, King Co, WA, 1900.

John Tarbut Lochridge and Mildred Emeline Bagby had the following children:

+ 674 i. Clement W.(O.?) Lochridge was born September 1861 and died 1939.
+ 675 ii. Emily Jane "Emma" Lochridge was born 1865 and is deceased.
+ 676 iii. John Lochridge was born December 1866 and died 1946.
+ 677 iv. Fanny Lochridge was born 1869 and died 1924.
+ 678 v. George E. Lochridge was born in Clayton Co, IA June 1873. George died 1923 in Washington, at 50 years of age. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Mallory Twp, Clayton Co, IA, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Krain Pct, King Co, WA, 1900.
+ 679 vi. Ada Lochridge was born in Mallory Twp, Clayton Co, IA 1876. Ada died 1893 in Washington, at 17 years of age. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Mallory Twp, Clayton Co, IA, 1880.
+ 680 vii. Hugh Lochridge was born February 1878 and died 1965.

265. Benjamin Cates Lochridge (John, Andrew, John, Andrew) was born in Kentucky 26 Jan 1841. Benjamin died 13 Dec 1916 in Buckley Pct., Pierce Co, WA, at 75 years of age.

He married Elizabeth Margaret Bagby in Clayton Co, IA, 15 Nov 1865. Married at home of Davis Bagby by George Larkin, M.G. John T. Lochridge gave consent.

Elizabeth was born in Iowa 26 Jul 1846. Elizabeth was the daughter of Davis Bagby and Frances Bloodworth. Elizabeth died 2 Aug 1934 in Buckley, Pierce Co, WA, at 88 years of age. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Elk Twp, Clayton Co, IA, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Buckley Pct., Pierce Co, WA, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Buckley Pct., Pierce Co, WA, 1920.

Benjamin's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Mallory Twp, Clayton Co, IA, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Elk Twp, Clayton Co, IA, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Buckley
Major Andrew Lockridge

Pt., Pierce Co, WA, 1900.

Benjamin C. and Elizabeth moved to Buckley, Pierce Co., WA in 1887.

Benjamin Cates Lochridge and Elizabeth Margaret Bagby had the following children:

+ 681 i. Davis Marcellius\textsuperscript{6} Lochridge was born 26 Oct 1866\textsuperscript{226} and died 1939.\textsuperscript{141}

+ 682 ii. Oren Thomas Lochridge\textsuperscript{219} was born Chickasaw Co., IA 24 Apr 1869.\textsuperscript{58} Oren died 1957 Hermiston, Umatilla Co, OR, at 88 years of age. He married Mattie Unknown Lochridge. (Additional notes for Mattie Unknown Lochridge\textsuperscript{217}) Mattie died Hermiston, Umatilla Co, OR.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Elk Twp, Clayton Co, IA, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Center, Monona Co, IA, 1880.

Oren and Mattie did not have children, but they adopted her nephew, Ken.

+ 683 iii. Sarah Nettie Lochridge\textsuperscript{229} was born in Clayton Co., IA 12 May 1871.\textsuperscript{58} Sarah died 17 Aug 1970 in Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co., WA, at 99 years of age.\textsuperscript{226} She married Sherman Altizer.\textsuperscript{230} Sherman was born in Clayton Co, IA 15 May 1871. (Additional notes for Sherman Altizer\textsuperscript{230}) Sherman died 17 Aug 1970 Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, WA, at 99 years of age.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Center, Monona Co, IA, 1880.

+ 684 iv. Katy May Lochridge was born 3 Jul 1874\textsuperscript{229} and died 1959.\textsuperscript{141}

+ 685 v. Fred S. Lochridge was born 3 Apr 1879\textsuperscript{58} and is deceased.

+ 686 vi. Edwin S. Lochridge\textsuperscript{226} was born in Monona Co, IA 9 May 1882.\textsuperscript{58} Edwin died 15 Sep 1890 at 8 years of age.\textsuperscript{58} His body was interred in Buckley, Pierce Co, WA.

+ 687 vii. Dola Lochridge\textsuperscript{229} was born in Monona Co, IA 26 Jul 1885.\textsuperscript{58} Dola died 1969 at 83 years of age.\textsuperscript{141} She married Claude C. Clark in Pierce Co, WA.\textsuperscript{164} Claude was born in Illinois 1885.\textsuperscript{164} (Additional notes for Claude C. Clark\textsuperscript{164}) He was listed as a resident in the census report in Buckley Pct., Pierce Co, WA, 1920.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Buckley Pct., Pierce Co, WA, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Buckley Pct., Pierce Co, WA, 1920.

Dola and Claude had no children. They lived in her parent's home in Buckley, WA.

268. John H.\textsuperscript{5} Hankins (Jane\textsuperscript{4} Lockridge, Andrew\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, Andrew\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{151} was born in Pope Co., IL 21 Mar 1838. John died 23 Oct 1886 in Mallory Twp., Clayton Co., IA, at 48 years of age. His body was interred in Colesburg, Delaware Co, IA, Brown Cemetery.

He married Martha Ann Costley in Elkport, Clayton Co., IA, 11 Oct 1866. Martha was born in Dubuque Co., IA 20 Oct 1847. (Additional notes for Martha Ann Costley\textsuperscript{151}) Her body was interred in Cascade, Dubuque Co, IA, Protestant Cemetery. She made a will in Cascade, Dubuque Co, IA, 9 Mar 1932.
Major Andrew Lockridge

Martha Ann remarried 25 Dec 1889 in Elk Twp, Clayton Co., IA to Solomon S. Besst. They had one child, Hulda Nevada Besst, 31 May 1891 near Updegraff and Osterdock, IA.

John H. Hankins and Martha Ann Costley had the following children:

688  i. William Leo⁶ Hankins¹⁵¹ was born in Missouri 6 Aug 1867.
+  689  ii. David Timothy Hankins was born 13 Jun 1869 and died 14 Sep 1947.
+  690  iii. Elizabeth J. Hankins was born 13 Apr 1872 and died 2 Aug 1905.
+  691  iv. Benjamin Olando Hankins was born 1 Nov 1875 and died 19 Feb 1955.
  692  v. Elma M. Hankins¹⁵¹ was born in Clayton Co, IA 29 Oct 1877. Elma died 10 Oct 1895 at 17 years of age.
+  693  vi. Effie May Hankins was born 26 Mar 1880 and died 23 Apr 1950.
+  695  viii. Jennie Blanche Hankins was born 14 Feb 1888 and died Dec 1906.

248. Nancy⁵ Wade (Sarah Ann⁴ Lockridge, Andrew³, John², Andrew¹)²² was born in Pope Co, IL.

She married Walter Conoway.²² (Additional notes for Walter Conoway²²)

Nancy Wade and Walter Conoway had the following children:

696  i. Susan C.⁶ Conoway²².
  697  ii. John C. Conoway²².

250. John Wesley⁵ Wade (Sarah Ann⁴ Lockridge, Andrew³, John², Andrew¹)²² was born in Pope Co, IL 23 Apr 1846. John died 12 Mar 1926 in Wayne Co, IL?, at 79 years of age.

He married Lenora Rice in Wayne Co, IL?, 1864.²² Lenora was born circa 1844.⁷ Lenora²² was the daughter of William Rice and Carolina Crow.

John Wesley Wade and Lenora Rice had the following children:

+  698  i. Sarah Caroline⁶ Wade was born 3 Sep 1865 and died 5 Sep 1942.
+  699  ii. Martha Wade was born 1868 and died after 1942.
  700  iii. William Wade¹⁴¹ was born 1872. William died 1882 at 10 years of age.
+  701  iv. James C. Wade was born 1873 and died after 1942.
+  702  v. Nancy Lucinda Wade was born 1874 and died after 1942.
+  703  vi. Frances Lee Wade was born 1879 and died after 1942.
+  704  vii. Mary Wade was born 1880 and died 1898.
+  705  viii. Adolphus Wade was born 1881 and died 1965.
ix. Emma Wade was born February 1884. Emma died October 1884 at less than one year of age.

x. Hattie Wade was born 1885. Hattie died 1891 at 6 years of age.

251. Susan Wade (Sarah Ann Lockridge, Andrew, John, Andrew) was born in Pope Co, IL circa 1850. She married William E. Webb in Wayne Co, IL, 2 Jul 1870. William was born circa 1845. (Additional notes for William E. Webb)

Susan Wade and William E. Webb had the following child:

i. Rachel Webb.

253. Enoch Randolph Lockridge (James, Andrew, John, Andrew) was born in Posey Co, IN 5 Oct 1850. Enoch died 1924 Ft. Branch, Gibson Co, IN, at 73 years of age. His body was interred Ft. Branch, Gibson Co, IN, Walnut Hill Cemetery.

He married Isadora Orilla "Dora" Norwood in Posey Co, IN, 7 Oct 1875. Isadora was born in Indiana 1858. (Additional notes for Isadora Orilla "Dora" Norwood) Isadora died after 1920. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Lynn, Posey Co, IN, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Center Twp, Posey Co, IN, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, IN, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Mt. Vernon, Posey Co, IN, 1880. Enoch was listed as the head of a family on the 1920 Census in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, IN.

Enoch Randolph Lockridge and Isadora Orilla "Dora" Norwood had the following children:

i. Mary Jane Lockridge was born in Lynn, Posey Co, IN 1877. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Lynn, Posey Co, IN, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Center Twp, Posey Co, IN, 1900.

ii. John William Lockridge was born in Lynn, Posey Co, IN 1878. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Lynn, Posey Co, IN, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Center Twp, Posey Co, IN, 1900.

iii. Edwin Richard Lockridge was born 1879 and is deceased.

iv. Harman Perry Lockridge was born 19 Dec 1891 and died 15 Feb 1975.

v. William J. Lockridge was born in Center Twp, Posey Co, IN 1899. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Center Twp, Posey Co, IN, 1900.

269. Thomas M. Gaylor (Susannah Jane Buchanan, Sarah "Sally" Lockridge, John, Andrew) was born in Rockbridge Co, VA? 5 Jan 1844. Thomas died 5 Mar 1913.
Major Andrew Lockridge

in Rockbridge Co, VA, at 69 years of age.

He married Sarah Elizabeth Catherine Argenbright. Sarah was born in Augusta Co, VA 19 Aug 181853. (Additional notes for Sarah Elizabeth Catherine Argenbright34) Sarah died 11 Dec 1928 at 75 years of age.

Thomas M. Gaylor and Sarah Elizabeth Catherine Argenbright had the following child:

+ 714  i. Alpha Elma6 Gaylor was born 2 FEB 1893 and died 18 May 1974.

272. Cirrissah Burnside [bernie]5 Cales (Margaret4 Buchanan, Sarah "Sally"3 Lockridge, John2, Andrew1)62 was born in Rockbridge Co, VA 17 Feb 1846. Cirrissah died 12 Dec 1935 in Garden City, Cass Co, MO, at 89 years of age.

She married Louis King in Newton Co, MO, 22 Dec 1875.62 Louis was born in Ohio circa 1850. (Additional notes for Louis King62) Louis died 9 Mar 1891 in Tazewell Co, IL, at 40 years of age. Louis was buried in Gaines Cem., Tazewell Co, IL.

Cirrissah was buried in Peculiar Cem., Cass Co, MO.

Cirrissah Burnside [bernie] Cales and Louis King had the following children:

715 i. David Hollis6 King62 was born in Jasper Co, MO 24 Dec 1876. David died 7 Sep 1963 in Tazewell Co, IL, at 86 years of age. He married Audrey F. Phelps in Tazewell Co, IL, circa 1903.62 Audrey was born circa 1883. (Additional notes for Audrey F. Phelps62)

David was buried in Minier Cem., Tazewell Co, IL.

+ 716 ii. Henry Clue King was born 26 Sep 1877 and died 7 Dec 1967.


Lula was buried in Peculiar Cem., Cass Co, MO.


Earl was buried in Broadway Cem., Tazewell Co, IL.

274. Thomas R.5 Lockridge (John W.4, William3, John2, Andrew1)29 was born in Walnut Twp, Montgomery Co, IN 21 Mar 1860.156 Thomas died 6 May 1909 in Montgomery Co, IN, at 49 years of age.67

He married Rosetta "Rose" Gray in Montgomery Co, IN, 12 Apr 1885.155 Rosetta was born in Indiana February 1868.111 Rosetta67 was the daughter of Gilbert Gray and Sarah Ritchie. Rosetta died after 1920 in Montgomery Co, IN?. She was listed as a resident in
the census report in Walnut Twp, Montgomery Co, IN, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Montgomery Co, IN, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Walnut Twp, Montgomery Co, IN, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Mace, Montgomery Co, IN, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Walnut Twp, Montgomery Co, IN, 1900.

Thomas R. Lockridge and Rosetta "Rose" Gray had the following children:

719 i. Charles Dorsey Lockridge was born in Walnut Twp, Montgomery Co, IN, 16 Oct 1886. Charles died after 1907. He married Clara Mae Woody in Montgomery Co, IN, 7 Apr 1907. Clara was born in Indiana 18 Oct 1886. (Additional notes for Clara Mae Woody) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Greencastle Twp, Putnam Co, IN, 1910.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Walnut Twp, Montgomery Co, IN, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Greencastle Twp, Putnam Co, IN, 1910.

+ 720 ii. Jessie M. Lockridge was born 17 Oct 1888 and died after 1914. Frank L. Lockridge was born in Walnut Twp, Montgomery Co, IN, 13 Apr 1892. Frank died 1964 in Montgomery Co, IN, at 72 years of age. He married twice. He married Elsie N. Sparks in Montgomery Co, IN, 7 Oct 1914. Elsie was born 13 Apr 1892. Elsie was the daughter of David A. Sparks. Elsie died 26 Apr 1923 in Montgomery Co, IN, at 31 years of age. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Montgomery Co, IN, 1920. He married Irene Sharp in Montgomery Co, IN, 26 Jun 1926. Irene was born 27 Jul 1880. (Additional notes for Irene Sharp) Irene died 15 Nov 1963 in Montgomery Co, IN, at 83 years of age.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Walnut Twp, Montgomery Co, IN, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Montgomery Co, IN, 1920.

+ 722 iv. Forest Robert Lockridge was born 30 Nov 1895 and died after 1920. Louie Marie Lockridge was born 2 Feb 1899 and died after 1920.

277. Oliver Bowman (Mary Ellen Lockridge, William, John, Andrew) was born 15 Apr 1868. Oliver died 1957 at 89 years of age.

He married Mary Reed 1889. (Additional notes for Mary Reed) Mary died June 1950.

Oliver Bowman and Mary Reed had the following children:

724 i. Earl Bowman,

725 ii. Floyd Bowman. Floyd died 1918.

726 iii. Hazel Bowman. She married Unknown Beehee. (Additional notes for Unknown Beehee)
278. Georgiana$^6$ Bowman (Mary Ellen$^4$ Lockridge, William$^3$, John$^2$, Andrew$^1$)$^{237}$ was born in Boone Co, IN 8 Apr 1876. Georgiana died 1944 at 68 years of age. She married Walter Hunt.$^{237}$ (Additional notes for Walter Hunt$^{237}$)

Georgiana Bowman and Walter Hunt had the following children:

727  i. Robert$^6$ Hunt$^{237}$.
728  ii. Esther Hunt$^{237}$.
729  iii. Edith Hunt$^{237}$. She married Unknown Houlihan.$^{237}$ (Additional notes for Unknown Houlihan$^{237}$)
730  iv. Ruth Hunt$^{237}$. She married Unknown Mullekin.$^{237}$ (Additional notes for Unknown Mullekin$^{237}$)
731  v. Bessie Hunt$^{237}$.
732  vi. Oliver Hunt$^{237}$.
733  vii. Lester Hunt$^{237}$ was born 1908. Lester died 1926 at 18 years of age.

279. Eliza Catherine "Kate"$^5$ Lockridge (Elisha Francis$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, Andrew$^1$)$^{238}$ was born in Lewis Co, VA(WV) 26 Dec 1849. Eliza died 21 Feb 1928 in Grottoes, Rockingham Co, VA, at 78 years of age. Her body was interred in Thornrose Cem, Staunton, Augusta Co, VA.

She married Isaac Newton Campbell in Rockbridge Co, VA, 30 Sep 1878.$^{239}$ Isaac was born in Augusta Co, VA, near Greenville 15 Aug 1846. (Additional notes for Isaac Newton Campbell$^{240}$) Isaac died 17 Feb 1937 in Grottoes, Rockingham Co, VA, at 90 years of age. His body was interred in Thornrose Cem, Staunton, Augusta Co, VA. Isaac's occupation: Presbyt Minister.

Mrs. Sally (Swazey) Hudspeth of Austin, TX graciously shared the following account of Isaac, from pp.219-220 of Minutes Of The Synod of Virginia, Sept., 1937:

"Rev. Isaac Newton Campbell died at his home at Grottoes, Va., Feb. 17, 1937, at the age of nearly ninety-one years. Mr. Campbell was born near Greenville, Augusta County, Va., August 15, 1846, and was buried in the Old Providence Cemetery, near Spottswood, Va., on Feb. 19, 1937. Mr. Campbell graduated from Washington and Lee Univ. in 1874, and from Union Seminary in Richmond, Va., in 1877. In April, 1877, he was licensed to preach by Lexington Presbytery then meeting at Bethel Church and was ordained by West Hanover Presbytery, Sept. of the same year. During his active ministry of nearly a third of a century, he served the following churches in Virginia, North Carolina and West Virginia:

Appomattox Court House, Va., 1877-1878 (West Hanover Presbytery)
Shemariah and Union, Lexington Presbytery, 1872-1882
Strasburg, Winchester Presbytery, 1882-1884
Rutherfordton, N.C., Mecklenburg Presbytery, 1884-1888
Unity, Franklin and South River, Concord Presbytery, 1888-1890
Patterson Creek Charge, Winchester Presbytery, 1891-1893
Marshall-Aldie Charge, Fauquier County, Potomac Presbytery, 1894-1907

Berkeley Springs, W.Va., Winchester Presbytery, 1907-1911. In 1911 at the age of sixty-five, on account of ill health, he retired and lived for a short while at Lindsay and Port Republic, but soon moved to Grottoes, Va., in Lexington Presbytery, where he lived until his death.

On Sept. 30, 1878, he married Miss Eliza C. Lockridge, who was his life's companion and helper, a devoted wife and a beautiful Christian character. The two sons and three daughters of this Christian home all survive the parents, and were present for the funeral service of the father. The children are: Frank H. Campbell, Logan, W.Va.; Harrison L. Campbell, Staunton, Va.; Mrs. Warren A. Rowan, Staunton, Va.; Mrs. E. H. Henning, Baltimore, Md.; and Miss Katherine N. Campbell, Grottoes, Va.

Mr. Campbell entered the Civil War as a private at the age of seventeen and was taken a prisoner at the Battle of Piedmont, and was at Libby Prison at the close of the War. At his death, Mr. Campbell was the oldest living member of the Mt. Carmel Church of this Presbytery. He joined that church as a boy in 1862.

Because of his age and his faithful Christian living and testimony, he was made one of the Honorary Moderators of Lexington Presbytery at its historical Fall Meeting at Timber Ridge Church last year, 1936.

Signed: Chas. H. Phipps and R.W. Cousar*

Mrs. Hudspeth stated that Isaac and Eliza were later reinterred in Thornrose Cemetery in Staunton, Va.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Lewis Co, VA(WV), 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Lexington, Rockbridge Co, VA, 1860.

Eliza Catherine "Kate" Lockridge and Isaac Newton Campbell had the following children:

734  i. Francis Howard* Campbell[238] was born in Union Manse, Augusta Co, VA 25 Sep 1881. Francis died 8 Nov 1957 in Logan, Logan Co, WV, at 76 years of age. His body was interred in Thornrose Cem, Staunton, Augusta Co, VA.
+ 735  ii. Mary Clifford Campbell was born 25 Nov 1882 and died 5 Nov 1979.
+ 736  iii. Harrison Lockridge Campbell was born 1 Feb 1884 and died February 1986.
+ 737  iv. Sara Frances Campbell was born 5 Feb 1887 and died 4 Jun 1979.
  738  v. Katherine Campbell[238] was born in Burlington, Mineral Co, WV 14 May 1891. Katherine died 3 Jan 1968 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co, VA, at 76 years of age. Her body was interred in Thornrose Cem, Staunton, Augusta Co, VA.

283. Frances "Fannie" Ervine* Lockridge (Elisha Francis[4], John[3], John[2], Andrew[1]) was born in Lexington, Rockbridge Co, VA 10 Oct 1860. Frances died 3 May 1936 at 75 years of age. Her body was interred in New Prov, Presby. Ch Cem, Brownsburg, R'bridge C.
She married Robert James Paxton in Rockbridge Co, VA, 19 May 1886. Robert was born in Orange Co, VA, 14 Dec 1855. (Additional notes for Robert James Paxton) Robert died 10 Feb 1929 at 73 years of age.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Walker's Crk Dis, Rockbridge Co, VA, 1880.

Frances "Fannie" Ervine Lockridge and Robert James Paxton had the following children:

- 739 i. Mary Blair Paxton was born 5 Mar 1887 and died 15 Nov 1972.
- 740 ii. Francis Paxton was born 6 Mar 1888. Francis died 21 Sep 1962 at 74 years of age.
- 741 iii. William Moore Paxton was born 3 Nov 1892 and died 11 Nov 1960.
- 742 iv. Helen Ervine Paxton was born 11 Feb 1894 and died 9 Dec 1964.
- 743 v. Hugh McCormick Paxton was born 26 Jun 1896. Hugh died 10 May 1978 at 81 years of age.
- 744 vi. Agnes Pogue Paxton was born 1 Apr 1899. Agnes died 21 Jul 1965 at 66 years of age.

287. Lancelot Claude Lockridge (Elisha Francis, John, John, Andrew) was born in 'Lockwood', Raphine, Rockbridge Co, VA, 4 May 1870. Lancelot died 11 Jun 1939 at 69 years of age. His body was interred in Raphine, Rockbridge Co, VA.

He married Ethel Rowena Gibbs in Raphine, Rockbridge Co, VA, 8 Nov 1911. Ethel was born in 'Raphine Hall', Raphine, Rockbridge Co, VA, 27 Jul 1874. Ethel was the daughter of James Edward Allen Gibbs and Catherine Given. Ethel died 17 Sep 1948 at 74 years of age. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Rockbridge Co, VA, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Walker's Crk Dis, Rockbridge Co, VA, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Rockbridge Co, VA, 1920.

Lancelot Claude Lockridge and Ethel Rowena Gibbs had the following child:

- 745 i. Lancelot Charles Lockridge was born 20 Sep 1914 and died 9 Jan 1989.

303. Elfa Emezetta Lockridge (William, John, John, Andrew) was born in Nevada, Story Co, IA, 8 Oct 1860. Elfa died 8 Feb 1936 in Nevada, Story Co, IA, at 75 years of age.


She was listed as a resident in the census report in Nevada, Story Co, IA, 1870.
was listed as a resident in the census report in Nevada, Story Co, IA, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Nevada, Story Co, IA, 1920.

Elfa Emezetta Lockridge and Theodore Plaskitt Worsley had the following children:

+ 746 i. William Arthur$^6$ Worsley was born 6 Jan 1882 and died 8 Sep 1960.
+ 747 ii. Theodore Plaskitt Worsley was born 19 Sep 1886 and died 15 Feb 1940.

305. Etta Helen$^5$ Lockridge (William$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, Andrew$^1$)$^{77}$ was born in Nevada, Story Co, IA 20 Nov 1863.$^{114}$ Etta died 27 Apr 1952 in Salina, Saline Co, KS, at 88 years of age.

She married Lee A. Will 19 Oct 1893.$^{81}$ Lee was born 12 Feb 1867. (Additional notes for Lee A. Will$^{77}$) Lee died 22 Dec 1919 at 52 years of age.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Nevada, Story Co, IA, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Nevada, Story Co, IA, 1880.

Etta Helen Lockridge and Lee A. Will had the following child:

748 i. Harry Lockridge$^6$ Will$^{77}$ was born 10 Jun 1893. Harry died 8 Jan 1912 at 18 years of age. Harry was ill 8 Jan 1912.

307. Lovina "Love" Sophia$^5$ Lockridge (William$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, Andrew$^1$)$^{165}$ was born in Nevada, Story Co, IA 5 Dec 1868. Lovina died 2 May 1931 in Nevada, Story Co, IA, at 62 years of age.$^{81}$


John was a self educated pharmacist, and owned drug stores in Maxwell, Denison and Nevada, Iowa (his final home). He was well liked and noted for his dry sense of humor. He enjoyed talking of his youth and his early days on the prairie. He sold his business and retired in the mid 1920's. He invested much of the proceeds in a local bank and was a director. He lost most of what he had in the crash of 1929. However he had a comfortable life after, with the assets of his estate. -- Wm. D. Peterson

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Nevada, Story Co, IA, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Nevada, Story Co, IA, 1880.

Lovina "Love" Sophia Lockridge and John.E. Drybread had the following children:
Major Andrew Lockridge

Helen Drybread was born 2 Mar 1898 and died 20 Jan 1953.

William Lockridge Drybread was born in Nevada, Story Co, IA 1899. William died 20 Jan 1953 in Fort Walton Beach, Walton Co, FL, at 53 years of age.

William graduated from the U.S. Naval Academy in 1921. He was second in his class. He served until 1937 when he was retired for medical reasons. He married a young woman and moved to southern California. However, the marriage did not last and they soon separated. When WWII drew near, he was called back to active duty in 1939. He was restricted to non-combat duty and served until 1946 at the Great Lakes Training Center. He was killed in an auto accident in Florida with his sister, Helen. -- Wm. D. Peterson.

Mary Jane Drybread was born in Nevada, Story Co, IA 13 May 1907. Mary died Apr 1987 in Cherokee, Cherokee Co, IA, at 79 years of age. She married George P. Rapson. George was born 20 Mar 1903. (Additional notes for George P. Rapson) George died 5 Aug 1996 in Cherokee, Cherokee Co, IA, at 93 years of age.

Anna Fay Lockridge (William, John, John, Andrew) was born in Nevada, Story Co, IA 18 Nov 1877. Anna died 30 Jul 1942 in Nevada, Story Co, IA, at 64 years of age.


She was listed as a resident in the census report in Nevada, Story Co, IA, 1880.

Anna Fay Lockridge and Emmett Strader Armstrong had the following children:

Lloyd Lockridge Armstrong was born 21 Nov 1898. Lloyd died 11 Jan 1949 at 50 years of age.


George's occupation: Banker in Perry, Dallas Co, IA.

Lydia Ann Armstrong was born 14 Aug 1902.

John Lockridge Armstrong was born 9 Jul 1904. John died 10 May 1970 at 65 years of age.

Dorothy Esther Armstrong was born 15 Jan 1909.

Frank Lockridge Armstrong was born 2 Sep 1910. Frank died 25 Aug 1920 at 9 years of age.

It is believed that Frank suffered from Muscular Dystrophy.

Margaret Jane Armstrong was born 2 Oct 1912. She married William Walter Crisp 27 Oct 1951. William was born 4 Jan 1912. (Additional notes for William Walter Crisp)

Julliette Armstrong was born 7 Sep 1914.

Jean Armstrong was born 24 Jun 1922. Jean died 14 Aug 1995 at 73 years of age. She married James Thomas Larson 21 Feb 1948. James was born 12
312. Robert William Lockridge (James Kerr, John, John, Andrew) was born in Augusta Co, VA, 18 Feb 1860. Robert died before 1920 in Kern Co, CA.

He married Rachel A. Kennedy in Augusta Co, VA, circa 1883. Rachel was born in Augusta Co, VA, March 1861. (Additional notes for Rachel A. Kennedy) Rachel died after 1920 in Kern Co, CA. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Twp 4, Kern Co, CA, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Delano, Kern Co, CA, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Delano, Kern Co, CA, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Augusta Co, VA, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Delano, Kern Co, CA, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Twp 4, Kern Co, CA, 1900.

Robert William Lockridge and Rachel A. Kennedy had the following children:

761 i. Albert "Bert" Lockridge was born in Augusta Co, VA, 1886. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Delano, Kern Co, CA, 1920.

762 ii. Hope Lockridge was born in California, 1890. Hope died after 1922 in Delano, Kern Co, CA. She married Unknown Wheeler. (Additional notes for Unknown Wheeler)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Delano, Kern Co, CA, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Delano, Kern Co, CA, 1920.

323. Andrew R. Lockridge (John N., James Berry, John, Andrew) was born in Sherando, Augusta Co, VA, 21 Sep 1862. Andrew died before 1920 in Jersey Co, IL.

He married Louise (Unknown) Lockridge in Illinois, circa 1893. Louise was born in Illinois, November 1875. (Additional notes for Louise (Unknown) Lockridge) Louise died after 1920. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Richwood, Jersey Co, IL, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Richwood, Jersey Co, IL, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jerseyville, Jersey Co, IL, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Augusta Co, VA, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Richwood, Jersey Co, IL, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jersey Co, IL, 1910.

Andrew R. Lockridge and Louise (Unknown) Lockridge had the following children:

763 i. Mabel Lockridge was born in Illinois, 1895. Mabel died after 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Richwood, Jersey Co, IL, 1900.

764 ii. Edna Lockridge was born in Illinois, 1896. Edna died after 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Richwood, Jersey Co, IL, 1900. She
Major Andrew Lockridge

was listed as a resident in the census report in Jersey Co, IL, 1910.

765 iii. Hansford Lockridge\textsuperscript{111} was born in Richwood, Jersey Co, IL 1899.\textsuperscript{111} Hansford died after 1920. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Richwood, Jersey Co, IL, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jersey Co, IL, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Chicago, Cook Co, IL, 1920.

766 iv. Verna Lockridge\textsuperscript{47} was born in Richwood, Jersey Co, IL 1902.\textsuperscript{47} Verna died after 1920. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jersey Co, IL, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jerseyville, Jersey Co, IL, 1920.

767 v. Maud Lockridge\textsuperscript{47} was born in Richwood, Jersey Co, IL 1904.\textsuperscript{164} Maud died after 1920. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jersey Co, IL, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jerseyville, Jersey Co, IL, 1920.

768 vi. George Lockridge\textsuperscript{47} was born in Richwood, Jersey Co, IL 1906.\textsuperscript{47} He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jersey Co, IL, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jerseyville, Jersey Co, IL, 1920.

769 vii. Ruth Lockridge\textsuperscript{47} was born in Jersey Co, IL 1908.\textsuperscript{47} She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jersey Co, IL, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jerseyville, Jersey Co, IL, 1920.

770 viii. Mildred Lockridge\textsuperscript{164} was born in Jersey Co, IL 1911.\textsuperscript{164} She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jerseyville, Jersey Co, IL, 1920.

325. William R.\textsuperscript{5} Lockridge (John N.\textsuperscript{4}, James Berry\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, Andrew\textsuperscript{1}) was born in Sherando, Augusta Co, VA April 1865.\textsuperscript{111} William died after 1910.

He married Irene C.M. "Carrie" Hensley in Augusta Co, VA?, 1 Oct 1888.\textsuperscript{1} Irene was born in Virginia May 1867.\textsuperscript{111} (Additional notes for Irene C.M. "Carrie" Hensley\textsuperscript{111}) Irene died after 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in S. River Dist, Augusta Co, VA, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Pocahontas Co, WV, 1910.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Augusta Co, VA, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in S. River Dist, Augusta Co, VA, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Pocahontas Co, WV, 1910.

William R. Lockridge and Irene C.M. "Carrie" Hensley had the following children:

+ 771 i. Claude B.\textsuperscript{6} Lockridge was born 1890\textsuperscript{164} and died after 1920.

772 ii. Robert Lockridge\textsuperscript{111} was born in Augusta Co, VA July 1892.\textsuperscript{111} Robert died after 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in S. River Dist, Augusta Co, VA, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Fayetteville, Fayette Co, WV, 1910.

773 iii. Conrad Lockridge\textsuperscript{111} was born in Augusta Co, VA March 1897.\textsuperscript{111} Conrad died after 1920. He was listed as a resident in the census report in S. River Dist, Augusta Co, VA, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Fayetteville, Fayette Co, WV, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kamoor, Fayette Co, WV, 1920.

774 iv. Russell Lockridge\textsuperscript{47} was born in Virginia 1902.\textsuperscript{47} Russell died after 1910. He
Major Andrew Lockridge

was listed as a resident in the census report in Pocahontas Co, WV, 1910.

Roosevelt Lockridge was born in South River, Augusta Co, VA 1902. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Fayetteville, Fayette Co, WV, 1910.

329. Hugh Brown Laughlin Jr. (Frances Amy Lockridge, James Berry, John, Andrew) was born in Staunton, Augusta Co, VA 17 May 1857. Hugh died 10 May 1943 in Thompson Creek, WA, at 85 years of age.


Hugh Brown Laughlin Jr. and Erma Alberton Starr had the following child:

i. John Starr Laughlin was born 3 Feb 1890 and died 3 Jan 1957.

334. Bettie Burgin (Mary Helen Hinds, Eleanor Dinwiddie, Eleanor Lockridge, Andrew) was born in Madison Co, KY 14 Aug 1854. Bettie died 15 Feb 1903 in Denver, Arapahoe Co, CO, at 48 years of age. Her body was interred in Lexington, Fayette Co, KY, Lexington Cemetery.

She married Watts Parker in Lexington, Fayette Co, KY, 7 Mar 1878. Watts was born in Athens, KY 23 Feb 1848. Watts was the son of John Evans Parker and Rebecca Shepherd. Watts died 13 Mar 1911 in Lexington, Fayette Co, KY, at 63 years of age. His body was interred in Lexington, Fayette Co, KY, Lexington Cemetery. Watts's occupation: Attorney in Lexington, Fayette Co, KY.

Watts was an attorney, becoming Judge of the 22nd Judicial District of Kentucky. He was a highly esteemed, much loved citizen of Lexington. His biography may be found in Biographical Cyclopedia of the Commonwealth of Kentucky, John M Gresham Co., 1896.

Bettie Burgin and Watts Parker had the following children:

i. Eleanor Parker was born 5 Jan 1879 and died 19 Apr 1974.

ii. Mary Shepherd Parker was born 1 Oct 1880 and died 19 Mar 1973.


352. William Thomas Lockridge Marshall (Elizabeth Jane Lockridge, William Thomas, William, Andrew) was born in Williamsville, Bath Co, VA 6 Apr 1846.
William died 4 Apr 1924 in Calhoun Co, WV, at 77 years of age.

He married Theodocia Barr in Calhoun Co, WV, 21 Apr 1881. Theodocia was born in Calhoun Co, WV, 3 Mar 1859. (Additional notes for Theodocia Barr) Theodocia died 16 Sep 1918 in Calhoun Co, WV, at 59 years of age. Theodocia was buried in Bethlehem Cem., Grantsville, Calhoun Co, WV.

William was buried in Bethlehem Cem., Grantsville, Calhoun Co, WV. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Cleek's Mill P.O, Bath Co, VA, 1860.

William Thomas Lockridge Marshall and Theodocia Barr had the following children:

5. Ina Laura Marshall was born 7 Jan 1890 and died 5 Jul 1968.
7. Emma Leone Marshall was born 7 Jan 1894 and died 22 Sep 1987.
8. Hazel Elizabeth Marshall was born 6 Jun 1896 and died 7 Mar 1936.

358. David Franklin Davis Marshall (Elizabeth Jane Lockridge, William Thomas, William, Andrew) was born in Bath Co, VA 17 Apr 1861. David died 11 Oct 1910 at 49 years of age.

He married Minnie Snodgrass 22 Jul 1894. Minnie was born 11 Jun 1870. (Additional notes for Minnie Snodgrass)

David Franklin Davis Marshall and Minnie Snodgrass had the following children:

1. Robert Harry Marshall was born 14 Oct 1895.
2. Edna M. Marshall was born 8 Aug 1898. Edna died 22 Jul 1901 at 2 years of age.
3. Clarence F. Marshall was born 5 Apr 1900.
4. John Ralph Marshall was born 11 May 1905.


He married Hannah Rosanna Huffman in Calhoun Co, WV, 12 Oct 1887. Hannah
was born in Grantsville, Calhoun Co, WV 17 Aug 1868. (Additional notes for Hannah Rosanna Huffman) Hannah died 7 Apr 1912 in Calhoun Co, WV, at 43 years of age.

Robert Lee Jackson Marshall and Hannah Rosanna Huffman had the following children:

794 i. Minnie Myrtle Marshall was born 20 Jul 1888. Minnie died 6 Jan 1907 in Richwood, Nicholas Co, WV, at 18 years of age.

795 ii. Edith Jane Marshall was born 9 Sep 1890 and died 28 Jul 1956.

796 iii. Lawrence Ernest Marshall was born 3 Mar 1893. He married Edith Knight. (Additional notes for Edith Knight)

797 iv. Carl Absalom Marshall was born 1 Sep 1895.

798 v. Richard Harley Marshall was born 23 Dec 1898. He married Ota Mae Ferrell. (Additional notes for Ota Mae Ferrell)

799 vi. Hattie Lenore Marshall was born 12 Apr 1901. She married Edward Month Smith 3 Apr 1920. (Additional notes for Edward Month Smith)


801 viii. Thurl James Marshall was born in Richwood, Nicholas Co, WV 29 Jan 1908. Thurl died 1909 in Richwood, Nicholas Co, WV, at 1 year of age.

802 ix. Gladys Virginia Marshall was born 9 Mar 1910. She married Kester McCarnes November 1928. (Additional notes for Kester McCarnes)

362. James W. Lockridge (Charles, William, James, Andrew) was born in Montgomery Co, KY 29 Dec 1854. James died 3 Jan 1910 at 55 years of age.

He married Pricilla Ann Forman in Montgomery Co, KY, circa 1879. Pricilla was born in Kentucky 1863. (Additional notes for Pricilla Ann Forman) Pricilla died after 1920 in Lexington, Fayette Co, KY. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Camargo Pct, Montgomery Co, KY, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Montgomery Co, KY, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Monroe Co, MO, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co, KY, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Camargo Pct, Montgomery Co, KY, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Montgomery Co, KY, 1900.

James W. Lockridge and Pricilla Ann Forman had the following child:

803 i. Ada "Hattie" Bell Lockridge was born in Camargo Pct, Montgomery Co, KY 1880. She married S. Fred McCormick in Montgomery Co, KY, before 1910. (Additional notes for S. Fred McCormick) S. died after 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Montgomery Co, KY, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Lexington, Fayette Co, KY, 1920. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Camargo Pct, Montgomery Co, KY, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Montgomery Co, KY, 1900.
365. Catherine "Katie" Lockridge (Charles⁴, William³, James², Andrew¹)⁴⁴ was born in Montgomery Co, KY 17 Apr 1860. Catherine died 7 Dec 1902 in Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co, KY, at 42 years of age.

She married twice. She married George Rieffenter in Kansas. George was born in Germany. She married James Toliver Richardson in Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co, KY, 19 Jan 1879. James was born in Morgan Co, KY 9 Jan 1857. James was the son of James Nelvin Richardson and Nancy Ann Toliver. James died 8 Sep 1888 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, KS, at 31 years of age.

Catherine was buried in Machpela Cem., Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co, KY. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co, KY, 1860. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Camargo Pct, Montgomery Co, KY, 1870.

Catherine "Katie" Lockridge and James Toliver Richardson had the following children:

804 i. Thomas S. Richardson⁹².
805 ii. Ernest Howard Richardson⁹².
806 iii. John Cabell Breckinridge Richardson was born 12 Jul 1880 and died 7 Dec 1939.

366. Robert Lockridge (Charles⁴, William³, James², Andrew¹)¹⁴ was born in Montgomery Co, KY 1862. Robert died 1925 at 63 years of age. His body was interred in McPhalen IOOF Ce, Mt. Sterling, Mont. Co, KY.¹²

He married Elizabeth "Lizzie" (Unknown) Lockridge in Montgomery Co, KY?, circa 1896. Elizabeth was born in Kentucky 1877. (Additional notes for Elizabeth "Lizzie" (Unknown) Lockridge) Elizabeth died after 1920. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Montgomery Co, KY, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Montgomery Co, KY, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Fayette Co, KY, 1920.

Robert's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Camargo Pct, Montgomery Co, KY, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Montgomery Co, KY, 1910.

Robert Lockridge and Elizabeth "Lizzie" (Unknown) Lockridge had the following children:

807 i. L.D. (Elden?) Lockridge¹¹ was born in Montgomery Co, KY 1898. L.D. died 1947 at 49 years of age. His body was interred in McPhalen IOOF Ce, Mt. Sterling, Mont. Co, KY. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Montgomery Co, KY, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Montgomery Co, KY, 1910.
808 ii. Mary Lockridge⁴⁷ was born in Montgomery Co, KY 1901. She was listed as a
residence in the census report in Montgomery Co, KY, 1910.

Martha Lockridge was born in Montgomery Co, KY, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Montgomery Co, KY, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Fayette Co, KY, 1920.

373. Francis "Frank" Murphy Lockridge (Charles, William, James, Andrew) was born in Camargo Pct, Montgomery Co, KY, 17 Feb 1878.

The family farm was located off Spencer Pike Road, Montgomery County. Francis died 4 Nov 1946 in Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co, KY, at 68 years of age.

He married Katherine Berkeley in Lexington, Fayette Co, KY, circa 1908. Katherine was born 1882. (Additional notes for Katherine Berkeley) Katherine died 1970 at 88 years of age. Her body was interred in McPhalen IOOF Ce, Mt. Sterling, Mont. Co, KY. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Montgomery Co, KY, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Camargo Pct, Montgomery Co, KY, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Montgomery Co, KY, 1900.

Francis "Frank" Murphy Lockridge and Katherine Berkeley had the following children:

810  i. Andrew Clelland Lockridge was born in Montgomery Co, KY, 12 Jan 1909. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Montgomery Co, KY, 1920.

811  ii. Francis Murphy Lockridge Jr. was born in Montgomery Co, KY, 4 Dec 1912. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Montgomery Co, KY, 1920.


He was listed as a resident in the census report in Montgomery Co, KY, 1920.

813  iv. Charles Berkeley Lockridge was born in Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co, KY, Mar 1920.

374. John William Lockridge (James, William, James, Andrew) was born in Montgomery Co, KY, 11 Dec 1857. John died 2 Sep 1944 in Montgomery Co, KY, at 86 years of age. His body was interred in McPhalen IOOF Ce, Mt. Sterling, Mont. Co, KY.

He married Alice Anderson in Montgomery Co, KY, circa 1879. Alice was born 31 Dec 1862. (Additional notes for Alice Anderson) Alice died 16 Apr 1946 in Montgomery Co, KY, at 83 years of age. Her body was interred in McPhalen IOOF Ce, Mt. Sterling, Mont. Co, KY. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Montgomery Co, KY, 1900.

John's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Montgomery Co, KY, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in
Montgomery Co, KY, 1900.

John William Lockridge and Alice Anderson had the following children:

814 i. Forrest Hunter Lockridge was born in Montgomery Co, KY 6 Mar 1882. Forrest died 24 Jul 1943 at 61 years of age. His body was interred in McPhalen IOOF Ce, Mt. Sterling, Mont. Co, KY. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Montgomery Co, KY, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Montgomery Co, KY, 1920.

815 ii. Grace Hortense Lockridge was born in Montgomery Co, KY 26 Apr 1884. Grace died 17 Jul 1923 at 39 years of age. Her body was interred in McPhalen IOOF Ce, Mt. Sterling, Mont. Co, KY. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Montgomery Co, KY, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Montgomery Co, KY, 1920.

816 iii. Mary H. Lockridge was born in Montgomery Co, KY 1887. Mary died after 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Montgomery Co, KY, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Montgomery Co, KY, 1920.

817 iv. John William Lockridge Jr. was born in Montgomery Co, KY 9 Apr 1889. John died 12 May 1907 at 18 years of age. His body was interred in McPhalen IOOF Ce, Mt. Sterling, Mont. Co, KY. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Montgomery Co, KY, 1900.

818 v. Elizabeth Miller Lockridge was born in Montgomery Co, KY 3 Jul 1891. Elizabeth died 7 Oct 1967 at 76 years of age. Her body was interred in McPhalen IOOF Ce, Mt. Sterling, Mont. Co, KY. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Montgomery Co, KY, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Montgomery Co, KY, 1920.

377. Benford M. Lockridge (Andrew David, William Thomas, Andrew, Andrew) was born in Missouri 1854. Benford died after 1920 in Howard Co, MO?

He married Emma (Unknown) Lockridge in Howard Co, MO, circa 1882. Emma was born in Missouri February 1861. Emma died before 1920 in Howard Co, MO. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Richmond, Howard Co, MO, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Howard Co, MO, 1910.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Richmond, Howard Co, MO, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Richmond, Howard Co, MO, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Fayette Twp, Howard Co, MO, 1920.

Benford M. Lockridge and Emma (Unknown) Lockridge had the following children:

+ 819 i. William Lockridge was born 1884 and is deceased.

820 ii. Frank Lockridge was born in Richmond, Howard Co, MO 1888. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Richmond, Howard Co, MO, 1900.

821 iii. Lee Lockridge was born in Richmond, Howard Co, MO 1892. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Richmond, Howard Co, MO, 1900.
He was listed as a resident in the census report in Howard Co, MO, 1910.

378. Dennis Lockridge (Andrew David, William Thomas, Andrew, Andrew) was born in Missouri 1855.

He married Sally (Unknown) Lockridge. Sally was born in Missouri 1850. (Additional notes for Sally (Unknown) Lockridge) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Richmond, Howard Co, MO, 1880.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Richmond, Howard Co, MO, 1880.

Dennis Lockridge and Sally (Unknown) Lockridge had the following children:

822 i. Charles Lockridge was born in Missouri 1872. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Richmond, Howard Co, MO, 1880.

823 ii. Benjamin Lockridge was born in Missouri 1872. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Richmond, Howard Co, MO, 1880.

824 iii. Robert Lockridge was born in Missouri circa 1876. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Richmond, Howard Co, MO, 1880.

380. Yewell Lockridge (William Yewell, William Thomas, Andrew, Andrew) was born in Silver Creek Twp, Randolph Co, MO September 1855.

He married Annie M. (Unknown) Lockridge in Jackson Co, MO. Annie was born in Missouri February 1865. (Additional notes for Annie M. (Unknown) Lockridge) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Silver Creek Twp, Randolph Co, MO, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Saline Co, MO, 1910.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Silver Creek Twp, Randolph Co, MO, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Silver Creek Twp, Randolph Co, MO, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Saline Co, MO, 1910.

Yewell Lockridge and Annie M. (Unknown) Lockridge had the following children:

825 i. James Lockridge was born in Silver Creek Twp, Randolph Co, MO 1886. He married Cassie Slane in Randolph Co, MO, circa 1908. Cassie was born in Missouri 1884. Cassie was the daughter of Louis Slane. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Randolph Co, MO, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Silver Creek Twp, Randolph Co, MO, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Randolph Co, MO, 1910.

826 ii. Verna O. Lockridge was born in Silver Creek Twp, Randolph Co, MO 1888. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Silver Creek Twp, Randolph Co, MO, 1900.

827 iii. William Y. Lockridge was born in Silver Creek Twp, Randolph Co, MO 1891. He married Florence Winton. Florence was born in Missouri 1894. (Additional notes for Florence Winton) She was listed as a resident...

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Silver Creek Twp, Randolph Co, MO, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Saline Co, MO, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Marshall Twp, Saline Co, MO, 1920.

828 iv. Mary E. Lockridge\textsuperscript{111} was born in Silver Creek Twp, Randolph Co, MO 1893.\textsuperscript{111} She was listed as a resident in the census report in Silver Creek Twp, Randolph Co, MO, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Saline Co, MO, 1910.

385. William Davis\textsuperscript{5} Lockridge (William Yewell\textsuperscript{4}, William Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, Andrew\textsuperscript{2}, Andrew\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{208} was born in Roanoke, Randolph Co, MO 2 Nov 1874. William died 8 Jun 1969 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, MO, at 94 years of age.

He married Kate Ellen Fiering in Randolph Co, MO?, 13 Nov 1895.\textsuperscript{44} Kate was born in Missouri November 1877.\textsuperscript{111} Kate\textsuperscript{44} was the daughter of Conrad Fiering and Catherine Fuhrman. Kate died 1958 at 80 years of age.\textsuperscript{1} She was listed as a resident in the census report in Silver Creek Twp, Randolph Co, MO, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Randolph Co, MO, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Randolph Co, MO, 1920.

William's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Silver Creek Twp, Randolph Co, MO, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Silver Creek Twp, Randolph Co, MO, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Randolph Co, MO, 1910.

William Davis Lockridge and Kate Ellen Fiering had the following children:

\begin{itemize}
\item + 829 i. Samuel Lee\textsuperscript{6} Lockridge was born 9 Feb 1899 and died 19 Feb 1965.
\item + 830 ii. Edwin Christian Lockridge was born 8 May 1902 and died 5 Mar 1968.
\item 831 iii. William Lewis Lockridge\textsuperscript{44} was born in Randolph Co, MO 1906.\textsuperscript{47} He was listed as a resident in the census report in Randolph Co, MO, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Randolph Co, MO, 1920.
\end{itemize}

387. Robert Lee\textsuperscript{5} Lockridge (James S.,\textsuperscript{4} William Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, Andrew\textsuperscript{2}, Andrew\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{106} was born in Sturgeon, Boone Co, MO 1870.\textsuperscript{106}

He married Lula R. (Unknown) Lockridge in Boone Co, MO?, circa 1896.\textsuperscript{164} Lula was born in Missouri 1876.\textsuperscript{164} (Additional notes for Lula R. (Unknown) Lockridge\textsuperscript{164}) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Columbia, Boone Co, MO, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Columbia, Boone Co, MO, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sturgeon, Boone Co, MO, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Columbia, Boone Co, MO, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Columbia, Boone Co, MO, 1920.

Robert Lee Lockridge and Lula R. (Unknown) Lockridge had the following child:
Major Andrew Lockridge

832  i. Grace\(^6\) Lockridge\(^{164}\) was born in Boone Co, MO? 1898.\(^{164}\) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Columbia, Boone Co, MO, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Columbia, Boone Co, MO, 1920.

389. Lillie R.\(^5\) Bratton (Sarah Agnes\(^4\) Lockridge, David Gwin\(^3\), Robert\(^2\), Andrew\(^1\))\(^2\) was born in Bath Co, VA 1866.\(^{106}\) Lillie died after 1880. Her body was interred in Rustburg, Campbell Co, VA.


She was listed as a resident in the census report in Warm Sprgs Dist, Bath Co, VA, 12 Jun 1880.

Lillie R. Bratton and L.p. Blackwell had the following children:

833  i. Ethel\(^6\) Blackwell\(^2\). She married Unknown McCabe.\(^2\) (Additional notes for Unknown McCabe\(^2\))

834  ii. Faye Blackwell\(^2\) was born 1894.

390. David Washington\(^5\) Bratton (Sarah Agnes\(^4\) Lockridge, David Gwin\(^3\), Robert\(^2\), Andrew\(^1\))\(^2\) was born in Bath Co, VA 1871.\(^{106}\) David died 20 Dec 1934 at 63 years of age.

He married Myrtie S. Shuey 5 Jul 1894.\(^2\) Myrtie was born 2 Mar 1872. (Additional notes for Myrtie S. Shuey\(^2\)) Myrtie died 10 May 1952 at 80 years of age.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Warm Sprgs Dist, Bath Co, VA, 12 Jun 1880.

David Washington Bratton and Myrtie S. Shuey had the following children:

835  i. Infant\(^6\) Bratton\(^2\). Infant died in infancy.

+ 836  ii. Janet Shuey Bratton is deceased.

+ 837  iii. Helen Bratton is deceased.

392. Andrew D.\(^5\) Lockridge (Robert Carlile\(^4\), Andrew\(^3\), Robert\(^2\), Andrew\(^1\))\(^2\) was born in Highland Co, VA 1858.\(^{114}\) Andrew died 1903 at 45 years of age.\(^{1}\) His body was interred in Highland Co, VA.\(^1\)

He married twice. He married Lavinia Pickett 1877.\(^1\) (Additional notes for Lavinia Pickett\(^1\)) He married Sue? L. Pickett in Dover Twp, Athens Co, OH, circa 1880.\(^{106}\) Sue? was born in Ohio 1860.\(^{106}\) Sue?\(^{106}\) was the daughter of Samuel Pickett and Mary A. (Unknown) Pickett. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Dover Twp, Athens Co, OH, 1880.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Dover Twp, Athens Co, OH, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Dover Twp, Athens Co, OH, 1880.
Andrew D. Lockridge and Lavinia Pickett had the following child:

838  i. Hermond Lockridge was born 1881.


He married Cora D. Cornell in Athens Co, OH?, circa 1887. Cora was born in Ohio 1869. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Pennsylvania, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Pennsylvania, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in S. Brownsville, Fayette Co, PA, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Dover Twp, Athens Co, OH, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Dover Twp, Athens Co, OH, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Pennsylvania, 1900.

Robert Lee Lockridge and Cora D. Cornell had the following children:

839  i. Ethel Lockridge was born in Athens Co, OH? 1889. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Pennsylvania, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in S. Brownsville, Fayette Co, PA, 1920.

840  ii. Russell G. Lockridge was born in Athens Co, OH? 1891. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Pennsylvania, 1900.

841  iii. Ruth C. Lockridge was born in Athens Co, OH? 1893. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Pennsylvania, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in S. Brownsville, Fayette Co, PA, 1920.

842  iv. Robert Lockridge was born in Ohio 1908. He was listed as a resident in the census report in S. Brownsville, Fayette Co, PA, 1920.

397. Charles Carlisle Lockridge (Robert Carlile, Andrew, Robert, Andrew) was born in Back Crk. Valley, Bath Co, VA March 1868. Charles died 1930 at 62 years of age. He married Effie I. Tetters 1890. (Additional notes for Effie I. Tetters)

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Dover Twp, Athens Co, OH, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Dover Twp, Athens Co, OH, 1880.

Charles Carlisle Lockridge and Effie I. Tetters had the following child:

843  i. Susie Lockridge.

398. Ollie Gertrude Lockridge (Robert Carlile, Andrew, Robert, Andrew) was born in Dover Twp, Athens Co, OH 4 Jun 1870. Ollie died 15 Aug 1965 at 95 years of age. Her body was interred in Richmond, VA.
She married Peter Lightner Hickman 8 Sep 1895. Peter was born 23 Feb 1858. (Additional notes for Peter Lightner Hickman) Peter died 20 Apr 1937 at 79 years of age.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Dover Twp, Athens Co, OH, 1880.

Ollie Gertrude Lockridge and Peter Lightner Hickman had the following children:

844 i. Forrest Hickman.
845 ii. Clare Brown Hickman. He married Juanita Rohr. (Additional notes for Juanita Rohr)

He resides in Staunton, Augusta Co, VA 1996.


Julian's occupation: Lawyer.

847 iv. Harry H. Hickman.

848 v. Roger Hickman was born 4 Jul 1896 and died after 1956.


Virginia's occupation: Registered Nurse. Virginia was buried 30 Jan 1996 in Westhampton Mem, Park, Richmond, VA.

850 vii. Ruth Gertrude Hickman was born 16 Jan 1908 and died 2 Jan 1997.

404. Mary E. Revercomb (Susan Rachel Lockridge, Robert, Robert, Andrew) was born in Bath Co, VA.

She married Floyd Wamsley 1894. (Additional notes for Floyd Wamsley)

Mary E. Revercomb and Floyd Wamsley had the following children:

851 i. Susan Wamsley. She married Robert Dartnell. (Additional notes for Robert Dartnell)

852 ii. Janet Wamsley. She married Hershell Straight. (Additional notes for Hershell Straight)

853 iii. William Wamsley.

405. George Robert Revercomb (Susan Rachel Lockridge, Robert, Robert, Andrew) was born in Bath Co, VA 9 Apr 1861. George died 19 Apr 1945 in Staunton, Augusta Co, VA, at 84 years of age.

He married Lucretia Margaret Burns in Burnsville, Bath Co, VA, 5 Jun 1883. (Additional notes for Lucretia Margaret Burns)

George was buried in Burnsville, Bath Co, VA.
George Robert Revercomb and Lucretia Margaret Burns had the following children:

+ 854  i. Ressie⁶ Revercomb is deceased.
+ 855  ii. Layton Gray Revercomb is deceased.
+ 856  iii. Hugh W. Revercomb was born 20 Nov 1886 and is deceased.
+ 857  iv. Dyle Taylor Revercomb was born 20 Dec 1890¹ and died 23 Mar 1980.¹

407. Archabald Jacob⁵ Revercomb (Susan Rachel⁴ Lockridge, Robert³, Robert², Andrew¹)² was born in Bath Co, VA 4 Feb 1869.¹⁰⁹ Archabald died 10 Jul 1945 in Armstrong, Bath Co, VA, at 76 years of age.¹⁰⁹

He married Jane Armstrong 30 May 1906.² (Additional notes for Jane Armstrong²)

Archabald was buried in Cloverdale Cem., Bath Co, VA.¹⁰⁹ Archabald's occupation: Cattle Trader.

From Glenn E. Revercomb, Hinton, VA: "Arch Revercomb and his younger brother, John, were engaged in livestock buying and selling before 1900. From their family home in Highland county and later from their respective homes in Deerfield Valley, they ranged far and wide into West Virginia, Bath and Highland counties, buying sheep and cattle. This livestock was driven to the railroad depot at Christian for shipment to Baltimore and Lancaster markets.

The first stockyard committee was in Staunton on April 27, 1936 and the first sale took place on June 1, 1936. Arch Revercomb was the first president of Staunton Union Livestock Market. William P. Revercomb, grandson of John H. Revercomb, is a regular employee of Staunton Union Stockyard.”

Archabald Jacob Revercomb and Jane Armstrong had the following children:

858   i. Mary Susan⁶ Revercomb², Mary's occupation: Teacher.
859   ii. Harriet Ann [roonie] Revercomb². She married Hugh Coursey.² (Additional notes for Hugh Coursey²)

409. Ruhama B.⁵ Revercomb (Susan Rachel⁴ Lockridge, Robert³, Robert², Andrew¹)² was born in Bath Co, VA 5 Jan 1872. Ruhama died June 1944 in Highland Co, VA, at 72 years of age.¹⁰⁹


Ruhama was buried in Old Stoney Run C, Bolar, Bath Co, VA.¹⁰⁹

Ruhama B. Revercomb and William Bratton McGuffin had the following child:

860   i. William Holmes⁶ McGuffin² was born 30 Jul 1903. He married Refa Belle
410. John Henderson\textsuperscript{5} Revercomb (Susan Rachel\textsuperscript{4} Lockridge, Robert\textsuperscript{3}, Robert\textsuperscript{2}, Andrew\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{2} was born in Bath Co, VA 5 Sep 1875.\textsuperscript{109} John died 7 Nov 1948 in Deerfield, Augusta Co, VA, at 73 years of age.\textsuperscript{109}

He married Emma Graham Lyle in Windy Cove Ch., Bath Co, VA, 12 Jan 1910.\textsuperscript{2} (Additional notes for Emma Graham Lyle\textsuperscript{2})

John was buried in Cloverdale Cem., Bath Co, VA.\textsuperscript{109} John's occupation: Livestock Trader.


John Henderson Revercomb, Jr. and his wife, Dorothy Phillips, acquired the property in 1952. Dorothy Revercomb and her sons, John Arch (deceased) and William Revercomb still own the 343 acre farm.

The first Revercomb reunion was held here Saturday, 21 June 1969."

John Henderson Revercomb and Emma Graham Lyle had the following children:

\begin{itemize}
  \item[861] i. Frances\textsuperscript{6} Revercomb is deceased.
  \item[862] ii. Lina Revercomb\textsuperscript{2}.
  \item[863] iii. John Henderson Revercomb Jr is deceased.
  \item[864] iv. Ruth Revercomb is deceased.
  \item[865] v. Archie B. Revercomb\textsuperscript{2} was born in Flood (Poverty), Highland Co, VA 8 Sep 1913.\textsuperscript{109} Archie died 23 Apr 1914 in Flood (Poverty), Highland Co, VA, at less than one year of age.\textsuperscript{109} Archie was buried in R'comb-L'ridge C, Rd 609, Flood, Highland Co, VA.
\end{itemize}

413. Wreathie Susan\textsuperscript{5} Revercomb (Susan Rachel\textsuperscript{4} Lockridge, Robert\textsuperscript{3}, Robert\textsuperscript{2}, Andrew\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{2} was born in Flood (Poverty), Highland Co, VA 4 Jan 1882.\textsuperscript{109} Wreathie died 10 Feb 1940 in Highland Co, VA, at 58 years of age.\textsuperscript{109}

She married William Hampton Bratton 15 Oct 1914.\textsuperscript{177} William was born 21 Jul 1877. (Additional notes for William Hampton Bratton\textsuperscript{2})

Wreathie was buried in Stoney Run Ch Ce, Highland Co, VA.\textsuperscript{109}

Wreathie Susan Revercomb and William Hampton Bratton had the following children:

\begin{itemize}
  \item[866] i. Marie\textsuperscript{6} Bratton\textsuperscript{2}.
  \item[867] ii. Leonard Bratton is deceased.
\end{itemize}
416. Alberta Hull "Bertie" Lockridge (Stephen Alexander, Robert, Robert, Robert, Andrew) was born in Highland Co, VA 22 Feb 1867. Alberta died 26 Mar 1901 in Pocahontas Co, WV, at 34 years of age.


She was listed as a resident in the census report in Highland Co, VA, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Stonewall Dist, Highland Co, VA, 1880. Alberta applied for a marriage license to wed Robert E. Lee Nottingham in Highland Co, VA, 13 May 1890.

Alberta Hull "Bertie" Lockridge and Robert E. Lee Nottingham had the following children:

868 i. Vera Lee Nottingham. She married Melvin George Haverfield. (Additional notes for Melvin George Haverfield) Melvin died before 1957.


870 iii. Alma Laura Nottingham. She married Paul H. Jones. (Additional notes for Paul H. Jones)

871 iv. Robert Paul Nottingham. He married Violet Hill. (Additional notes for Violet Hill)

872 v. Arta Lockridge Nottingham was born in Pocahontas Co, WV 29 Sep 1894. Arta died 30 Dec 1980 in Columbus, Franklin Co, OH, at 86 years of age. She married Maurice Kistler Chappius in Staunton, Augusta Co, VA, August 1935. (Additional notes for Maurice Kistler Chappius)

Arta's occupation: Reg. Nurse/Poet.

A biographical sketch of Arta, along with several of her beautiful poems, appears in The Lock-On, Vol. X.


He married Jeannie Orbinson Bratton 12 Apr 1900. Jeannie was born in Bath Co, VA 17 Sep 1875. Jeannie was the daughter of John F. Bratton and Cornelia Goul. Jeannie died 17 Feb 1971 in Staunton, Augusta Co, VA, at 95 years of age. Jeannie was buried in Rocky Springs Cm, Deerfield, Augusta Co, VA. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Covington, Alleghany Co, VA, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Augusta Co, VA, 1920.

William was buried in Rocky Springs Cm, Deerfield, Augusta Co, VA. William's
occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Bath Co, VA, 1910. William's will was probated in Highland Co, VA, 2 Jun 1944.

William Robert Lockridge and Jeannie Orbinson Bratton had the following children:

+ 873 i. Ervine Goul6 Lockridge was born 18 Jun 1901 and died 26 Dec 1984.
+ 874 ii. William Walter Lockridge1 was born in Augusta Co, VA 11 Jan 1903. William died 4 Feb 1925 in Ohio, at 22 years of age. His body was interred in Rocky Springs Cm, Deerfield, Augusta Co, VA. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Bath Co, VA, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Augusta Co, VA, 1920.
+ 875 iii. Vivian Orbinson Lockridge255 was born in Augusta Co, VA? 28 Mar 1904. She married G. Sidney Bear 31 May 1927. G. was born 1899. (Additional notes for G. Sidney Bear255)

        She was listed as a resident in the census report in Bath Co, VA, 1910.
        She was listed as a resident in the census report in Augusta Co, VA, 1920. She resides in Churchville, Augusta Co, VA 1971.254
+ 876 iv. Marion Lockridge1 was born 28 Mar 1904. Marion died 1904 at less than one year of age. His body was interred in Rocky Springs Cm, Deerfield, Augusta Co, VA.
+ 877 v. Ora Beatrice Lockridge1 was born 1906. Ora died 1906 at less than one year of age. Her body was interred in Rocky Springs Cm, Deerfield, Augusta Co, VA.
+ 878 vi. Robert Lee Lockridge was born 19 Jan 1907 and died 11 Nov 1978.
+ 879 vii. Stephen Alexander Lockridge was born 16 Mar 1909 and died 6 May 1978.3
+ 880 viii. Eleanor Sue Lockridge was born circa 1912.110
+ 881 ix. Louise Marie Lockridge255 was born in Bath Co, VA 6 Mar 1914.1 Louise died circa 1991. She married John F. Gardner 3 Sep 1937. (Additional notes for John F. Gardner255)

        She was listed as a resident in the census report in Bath Co, VA, 1910.
        She was listed as a resident in the census report in Augusta Co, VA, 1920. She resides in Staunton, Augusta Co, VA 1971.
+ 882 x. John Bratton Lockridge was born 29 Jun 1916 and died 5 Jul 1978.1
+ 883 xi. Jean June Lockridge255 was born in Augusta Co, VA 19 Jun 1918. She married Alex Valz 17 Jan 1942. Alex was born 11 Apr 1918. (Additional notes for Alex Valz255)

        She was listed as a resident in the census report in Augusta Co, VA, 1920.
        She resides in Staunton, Augusta Co, VA 1971.

421. Henderson Marshall5 Lockridge (Stephen Alexander4, Robert3, Robert2, Andrew1)2 was born in Flood, Highland Co, VA 16 Dec 1878.1 Henderson died 23 Oct 1966 in Staunton, Augusta Co, VA, at 87 years of age.1 His body was interred in Craigsville, Augusta Co, VA.

        He married Dyle Taylor Revercomb in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, OH, 30 Aug 1912. Dyle was born in Virginia 20 Dec 1890.1 Dyle2 was the daughter of George Robert Revercomb and Lucretia Margaret Burns. Dyle died 23 Mar 1960 at 89 years of age.1 She was listed as a resident in the census report in Bath Co, VA, 1920. 

        He was listed as a resident in the census report in Stonewall Dist, Highland Co, VA,
Henderson and Dyle moved from Augusta Co., VA to Montana shortly after their marriage. While there, he worked as a ranch hand, and as a carpenter for the Milwaukee and St. Paul Railroad. After almost seven years in Montana, Henderson and family returned to Augusta Co. He purchased the Lockridge Farm on C.R. 600, south of Deerfield in Marble Valley.

Henderson Marshall Lockridge and Dyle Taylor Revercomb had the following children:

884  
i. Margaret Grey Lockridge\(^2\) was born in Three Forks, Gallatin Co, MT 3 May 1915.\(^1\) Margaret died 30 Dec 1997 in Univ. of VA, Med Center, Charlottesville, VA, at 82 years of age.\(^2\) Her body was interred 2 Jan 1998 in Craigsville, Augusta Co, VA, Craigsville Presbyterian Ch. Cem. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Bath Co, VA, 1920.

Margaret Grey Lockridge Obituary, Staunton, VA “The Daily News Leader”, Jan. 2, 1998. CRAIGSVILLE. Margaret Grey Lockridge, 82, of 65 Poplar Ave., Craigsville, Va. died Dec. 30, 1997 at the Univ. of Virginia Medical Center following heart surgery. Miss Lockridge was born in Three Forks, Montana on May 3, 1915, the daughter of Henderson Marshall and Dyle Revercomb Lockridge. She moved to Lockridge Farm in Marble Valley, Goshen, Virginia in her early childhood. She lived on her beloved farm enjoying the birds and wildlife and growing beautiful flowers and vegetables, which she shared with her friends and neighbors, until 1993 when due to her failing health she moved to Craigsville with her sister and brother-in-law.

“Aunt Mot” or “Modie”, as she was called by her family and friends, was a true nature lover and fully appreciated the beauty of God’s handiwork. This admiration was shown countless times through the hundreds of poems she wrote and shared with others. She mailed over one hundred Christmas cards, each containing an original poem, this year prior to her hospitalization. She was also an accomplished artist.

She was a member of the Craigsville Presbyterian Church and was an active participant in the Ladies Bible Class.

She loved and was proud of her small family. Survivors include her sister and brother-in-law, Katherine Lockridge and John Harper Youell, a niece and nephew, Nancy Youell Wilborn and Roger Edward Wilborn, a great niece, Amanda Gayle Clark, a great nephew, Benjamin Edward Wilborn and several cousins. She was preceded in death by her parents and an infant sister, Elizabeth Jane Lockridge.

Services will be conducted on Friday, Jan. 2, 1998 at 2:00 P.M. at the Craigsville Presbyterian Church with Rev. Olivia Haney, Rev. Harold Shiflett and the Rev. Dr. Roger E. Wilborn. Burial will follow at the Craigsville Presbyterian Church Cemetery.

885  
ii. Elizabeth Jane Lockridge\(^1\) was born in Deer Lodge, Powell Co, MT 23 Feb 1917. Elizabeth died September 1917 at less than one year of age.

886  
iii. Katherine Lee Lockridge was born 20 Jul 1918.\(^1\)
Major Andrew Lockridge

422. Stella Pearl Lockridge (Stephen Alexander, Robert, Robert, Andrew) was born in Bullpasture R, Highland Co, VA 8 Dec 1880. Stella died 19 May 1962 at 81 years of age. Her body was interred in Warm Sprgs Cem, Bath Co, VA.


Stella Pearl Lockridge and Wade Hampton Cleek had the following children:

- 888 ii. Constance Virginia Cleek was born 29 Dec 1904 and died 4 Mar 1996.

423. Stephen Calvin Lockridge (Stephen Alexander, Robert, Robert, Andrew) was born in Bullpasture R, Highland Co, VA 5 May 1885. Stephen died in Montana.

He married Lizzie (Unknown) Lockridge in Montana. Lizzie was born in Montana 1895. (Additional notes for Lizzie (Unknown) Lockridge) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Broadwater Co, MT, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Stonewall Dist, Highland Co, VA, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Broadwater Co, MT, 1920.

Stephen Calvin Lockridge and Lizzie (Unknown) Lockridge had the following children:

- 889 i. Laura Lockridge was born in Montana 1915. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Broadwater Co, MT, 1920.
- 890 ii. Daphney Lockridge was born in Broadwater Co, MT 1917. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Broadwater Co, MT, 1920.

424. Lollie Gray Lockridge (Stephen Alexander, Robert, Robert, Andrew) was born in Highland Co, VA 17 Jul 1889. Lollie died 13 Mar 1956 at 66 years of age.

She married Gadis K. Cavenah. Gadis died after 1920 in Gallatin Co, MT. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Bozeman, Gallatin Co, MT, 1920.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Stonewall Dist, Highland Co, VA, 1900.

Lollie Gray Lockridge and Gadis K. Cavenah had the following children:

- 891 i. Gadis Cavenah Jr.
- 892 ii. Julian Cavenah.
426. Emma Virginia\textsuperscript{5} Helms (Mary Ann "Polly"\textsuperscript{4} Lockridge, Robert\textsuperscript{3}, Robert\textsuperscript{2}, Andrew\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{2} was born in Highland Co, VA 8 Aug 1870.\textsuperscript{110} Emma died in Warm Springs, Bath Co, VA.\textsuperscript{110}

She married David Crockett Graham.\textsuperscript{2} David was born 5 Feb 1859.\textsuperscript{110} (Additional notes for David Crockett Graham\textsuperscript{2}) David died in Highland Co, VA?. David's occupation: Sheriff-Highland.

Emma Virginia Helms and David Crockett Graham had the following children:

893 i. Dennis Carlile\textsuperscript{6} Graham\textsuperscript{2} was born 31 Oct 1897.\textsuperscript{110}
894 + ii. Mary Virginia Graham was born 3 Jul 1900\textsuperscript{110} and is deceased.

427. Leota Susan\textsuperscript{5} Helms (Mary Ann "Polly"\textsuperscript{4} Lockridge, Robert\textsuperscript{3}, Robert\textsuperscript{2}, Andrew\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{2} was born in Highland Co, VA 18 Jan 1873.\textsuperscript{110} Leota died 14 May 1905 in Clover Creek, Highland Co, VA, at 32 years of age.\textsuperscript{110}

She married William Terrell "Bud" Hamilton 1896.\textsuperscript{2} William was born 22 Mar 1858.\textsuperscript{110} William\textsuperscript{188} was the son of Daniel Hamilton and Margaret Wright. He married Annie Florence Lockridge in Highland Co, VA, 15 Sep 1911.\textsuperscript{179} William died 11 Aug 1935 in McDowell, Highland Co, VA, at 77 years of age. William was buried in Clover Creek, Presby. Ch. Cem, Highland Co, VA.

Leota was buried in Clover Creek Cem, Highland Co, VA.\textsuperscript{110}

Leota Susan Helms and William Terrell "Bud" Hamilton had the following children:

895 i. Elsie Rebecca\textsuperscript{6} Hamilton\textsuperscript{2} was born 8 May 1897.\textsuperscript{110} She married Martin M. Folks.\textsuperscript{2} (Additional notes for Martin M. Folks\textsuperscript{2}) Martin died after 1956 in Highland Co, VA?. Martin's occupation: County Clerk.

Elsie's occupation: Deputy Co. Clerk.

896 ii. Mary Elizabeth "Bessie" Hamilton\textsuperscript{2} was born 13 Oct 1899.\textsuperscript{110} Mary died 1985 at 85 years of age.\textsuperscript{110} She married Harry Lee [jack] Marshall.\textsuperscript{2} (Additional notes for Harry Lee [jack] Marshall\textsuperscript{2})

897 iii. Willa "Willie" Leota Hamilton\textsuperscript{2} was born 13 Mar 1901.\textsuperscript{110} She married William S. Ross.\textsuperscript{2} (Additional notes for William S. Ross\textsuperscript{2})

898 iv. Robert Mason Hamilton\textsuperscript{2} was born 16 May 1903.\textsuperscript{110} He married Viola Southers.\textsuperscript{2} (Additional notes for Viola Southers\textsuperscript{2})

428. William Strother\textsuperscript{5} Helms (Mary Ann "Polly"\textsuperscript{4} Lockridge, Robert\textsuperscript{3}, Robert\textsuperscript{2}, Andrew\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{2} was born in Virginia 14 Sep 1875.\textsuperscript{110} William died 11 May 1954 at 78 years of age.

He married Sarah Virginia Pullin 25 May 1905.\textsuperscript{2} Sarah was born 2 Oct 1878.\textsuperscript{110} (Additional notes for Sarah Virginia Pullin\textsuperscript{2}) Sarah was buried in Thornrose Cem, Staunton, Augusta Co, VA.\textsuperscript{110}
William was buried in Thornrose Cem, Staunton, Augusta Co, VA. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Stonewall Dist, Highland Co, VA, 1900.

William Strother Helms and Sarah Virginia Pullin had the following child:

+ 899 5. Charles Carlile Helms was born 24 Jul 1905.

430. Frances "Fannie" Josephine Helms (Mary Ann "Polly" Lockridge, Robert, Robert, Andrew) was born in Highland Co, VA 24 Apr 1881. Frances died 18 Apr 1960 in Staunton, Augusta Co, VA, at 78 years of age.

She married Charles William Samples in McDowell, Highland Co, VA, 7 Jul 1909. Charles was born in Strait Creek, Highland Co, VA 28 Feb 1886. (Additional notes for Charles William Samples) Charles died October 1948 in Flood, Highland Co, VA, at 62 years of age. Charles was buried in Clover Creek Cem, Highland Co, VA.

Frances was buried in Clover Creek Cem, Highland Co, VA. Frances's occupation: Teacher. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Stonewall Dist, Highland Co, VA, 1900.

Frances "Fannie" Josephine Helms and Charles William Samples had the following children:

+ 900 i. Mary Ruth Samples was born 23 Apr 1910.
+ 901 ii. Dorcas Carlyle Samples was born 10 Mar 1912.
+ 902 iii. Josephine Helms Samples was born 17 Feb 1914 and died 20 Apr 1980.
+ 903 iv. Herbert Hyler Samples was born in Highland Co, VA 17 Feb 1916. He married Grace Ann Todd in Highland Co, VA, 15 Nov 1940. (Additional notes for Grace Ann Todd) Grace was buried in Augusta Co, VA. Grace's occupation: Registered Nurse.
+ 904 v. Charles W. Samples Jr. was born 27 Jan 1917 and died 18 May 1979.
+ 905 vi. Frances Diana Samples was born 29 Nov 1924.

431. Robert Quidore Helms (Mary Ann "Polly" Lockridge, Robert, Robert, Andrew) was born 8 Jan 1884. Robert died in Bolar, Bath Co, VA.

He married Richie Edity Burns 1907. Richie was born 4 Oct 1888. (Additional notes for Richie Edity Burns) Richie died in Staunton, Augusta Co, VA. Richie was buried in Bolar, Bath Co, VA.

Robert was buried in Clover Creek Cem, Highland Co, VA. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Stonewall Dist, Highland Co, VA, 1900.

Robert Quidore Helms and Richie Edity Burns had the following children:

906 i. Rembert Carlile Helms.
Major Andrew Lockridge

[Text content from the image]

432. Jeremiah Graham Helms (Mary Ann "Polly" Lockridge, Robert, Robert, Andrew) was born in Clover Creek, Highland Co, VA 27 Aug 1887. Jeremiah died in Augusta Co, VA. He married Mary Jane Bradshaw. Mary was born in Clover Creek, Highland Co, VA. Jeremiah was buried in Clover Creek Cem, Highland Co, VA. Jeremiah Graham Helms and Mary Jane Bradshaw had the following child:

i. James Strother Helms was born 9 Nov 1926. James died 1959 at 32 years of age. James was buried in Clover Creek Cem, Highland Co, VA.

437. David Marvin Lockridge (Robert Pierce, Robert, Robert, Andrew) was born in Blue Grass Dist, Highland Co, VA 18 May 1880. David died May 1926 in Allegheny Co, PA, at 45 years of age. He married Eleanor "Nellie" Belle Mackey 23 Jun 1910. Eleanor was born 25 Mar 1888. Eleanor was the daughter of Howard Mackey. Eleanor died 16 Feb 1988 at 99 years of age. Her body was interred in Rocky Springs Cm, Deerfield, Augusta Co, VA. David was buried in Rocky Springs Cm, Deerfield, Augusta Co, VA. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Blue Grass Dist, Highland Co, VA, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Williamsville, Bath Co, VA, 1900. David's will was probated in Allegheny Co, PA, 13 Jul 1926.

David Marvin Lockridge and Eleanor "Nellie" Belle Mackey had the following children:

i. Wallace Mackey Lockridge was born in Virginia 4 Apr 1911. Wallace died February 1935 in Alleghany Co, VA, at 23 years of age. His body was interred in Deerfield, Augusta Co, VA, Rocky Springs Church Cemetery.

ii. David Marvin Lockridge Jr was born in Virginia February 1913. David died December 1935 in Alleghany Co, VA, at 22 years of age. His body was interred in Deerfield, Augusta Co, VA, Rocky Springs Church Cemetery. David's will was probated in Alleghany Co, VA, 1936.

iii. Luella Lockridge was born in Virginia 2 Apr 1914. She married twice. She

She resides in Bolar, Bath Co, VA 1997.

iv. Inez Lockridge was born 17 Sep 1915.

v. Stuart Carlyle Lockridge was born 30 Apr 1917 and died 22 Sep 1997.


438. Stewart Ryder Lockridge (Robert Pierce, Robert, Robert, Andrew) was born in Augusta Co, VA? June 1882. Stewart died 1937 at 55 years of age. His body was interred in Deerfield, Augusta Co, VA, Rocky Springs Church Cemetery.

He married Lenna Mabel Vines. Lenna was born in Eagle Mtn, Bath Co, VA 26 Nov 1889. Lenna died 2 Jan 1929 at 39 years of age. Her body was interred in Warm Sprgs Cem, Bath Co, VA. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Bath Co, VA, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Williamsville Div, Bath Co, VA, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Bath Co, VA, 1920.

Stewart Ryder Lockridge and Lenna Mabel Vines had the following children:

i. Anna Josephine Lockridge was born 3 Mar 1914 and died 14 Apr 1958.

ii. Robert Carson Lockridge was born in Hot Springs, Bath Co, VA 25 Jul 1915. Robert died 2 Feb 1965 in Augusta Springs, Augusta Co, VA, at 49 years of age. Robert was buried in Rocky Springs Cm, Deerfield, Augusta Co, VA. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Bath Co, VA, 1920.

iii. Dorothy Clementine "Clem" Lockridge was born 31 Mar 1917.

iv. Estelle Lockridge was born in Hot Springs, Bath Co, VA 12 Nov 1918. She married twice. She married Avert Sprouse. She married Ebb Mills.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Bath Co, VA, 1920. She resides in Martinsburg, Berkeley Co, WV 1995.


vi. Jean Frances Lockridge was born 13 Jun 1923.

vii. Ira McKee Lockridge was born 16 Aug 1925 and died 10 Jul 1977.


He was listed as a resident in the census report in Williamsville, Bath Co, VA, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Bath Co, VA, 1920. Robert’s will was probated in Highland Co, VA, 7 Oct 1986.

Robert Henry Lockridge and Katie Belle Coursey had the following children:

+ 926 i. Mason Coursey Lockridge Sr. was born 2 Jun 1916 and died 26 Dec 1996.
+ 927 ii. Max Houston Lockridge was born 30 Aug 1918.
+ 928 iii. Roberta Hyler Lockridge was born 7 Apr 1922 and died 11 Sep 1985.

440. Howard Luther Lockridge (Robert Pierce, Robert, Robert, Andrew) was born in Williamsville Div, Bath Co, VA 29 Dec 1893. Howard died 2 May 1981 in Augusta Co, VA, at 87 years of age. His body was interred in Deerfield, Augusta Co, VA, Rocky Springs Church Cemetery.

He married Adele Grove Key 18 Aug 1924. Adele was born 21 Nov 1895. (Additional notes for Adele Grove Key) Adele died 27 Feb 1982 at 86 years of age. Her body was interred in Deerfield, Augusta Co, VA, Rocky Springs Church Cemetery.

Howard’s occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Williamsville Div, Bath Co, VA, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Augusta Co, VA, 1920.

Howard Luther Lockridge and Adele Grove Key had the following children:

+ 930 i. Margaret Ella Lockridge was born 29 Aug 1925.
+ 931 ii. Bobby Key Lockridge was born in Augusta Springs, Augusta Co, VA 11 Jan 1927. He married Mary Ellen Caldwell 17 Jul 1952. (Additional notes for Mary Ellen Caldwell)

He resides in Rt. 2, Box 21, Fishersville, VA 22939 1994.


+ 933 iv. Betty Lee Lockridge was born 4 Aug 1930.
+ 934 v. Nancy Jane Lockridge was born 10 May 1932.
+ 935 vi. Ronald Lee Lockridge was born 22 Oct 1941.
Major Andrew Lockridge

441. Maisie Siron Lockridge (Robert Pierce, Robert, Robert, Andrew) was born in Williamsville Div, Bath Co, VA 17 Jan 1896. Maisie died 23 Nov 1968 at 72 years of age. Her body was interred in Deerfield, Augusta Co, VA, Rocky Springs Church Cemetery.

She married Alton Brumfield. (Additional notes for Alton Brumfield)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Williamsville Div, Bath Co, VA, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Augusta Co, VA, 1920.

Maisie Siron Lockridge and Alton Brumfield had the following children:

i. Nancy Juanda Brumfield was born 1927.

ii. Mildred "Mickie" Brumfield was born 1928.

442. Frank Cleveland Lockridge (David Eldridge, Robert, Robert, Andrew) was born in McDowell, Highland Co, VA 25 Apr 1885. Frank died 4 Oct 1955 in Albemarle Co, VA, at 70 years of age. His body was interred in Monticello Mem, Gardens, Charlottesville, VA.

He married Katherine Jane Shumate 4 Mar 1908. Katherine was born in McDowell, Highland Co, VA 16 Nov 1884. (Additional notes for Katherine Jane Shumate)

Katherine died 25 Nov 1955 at 71 years of age. Her body was interred in Monticello Mem, Gardens, Charlottesville, VA. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Highland Co, VA, 1920.

Frank's occupation: Merchant/Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Stonewall Dist, Highland Co, VA, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Highland Co, VA, 1920.

From Frank C.'s obituary, newspaper not noted on the clipping. "Frank Cleveland Lockridge, age 70, died suddenly, Tuesday evening, Oct. 4, at his home on Rt. 29 north of Charlottesville. He was a native of Highland County, born near McDowell, April 25, 1885, a son of the late David E. Lockridge and Susie Vance Lockridge.

He is survived by his wife, the former Kitty Jane Shumate of McDowell; a daughter, Mrs. W.M. Mayo, Jr. of Charlottesville; a granddaughter, grandson and two nieces and two nephews.

Mr. Lockridge was well known in Highland County, having been in the mercantile business in McDowell for a number of years. He was a former member of the McDowell Methodist Church, where he served as superintendent of the Sunday school, member of the official board, and church trustee.

Funeral services were conducted Thursday afternoon in Charlottesville by the Rev. John R. Hendricks, pastor of the First Methodist Church. Interment followed in Monticello Memorial Park. Pallbearers were George B. Mayo, Frank B. Mayo, James F. Mayo, James McFarland, James Barksdale and H.C. Lunsford, Jr.
Frank Cleveland Lockridge and Katherine Jane Shumate had the following child:

+ 938 i. Mary Susan Lockridge was born 12 Aug 1912.¹

444. Russell Vance Lockridge (David Eldridge⁴, Robert³, Robert², Andrew¹)² was born in McDowell, Highland Co, VA 7 May 1890. Russell died 20 Jun 1943 at 53 years of age. His body was interred in Ft Hill, Burial Pk, Lynchburg, VA.¹

He married Alice Dandridge Lemmon 1 Sep 1917.² Alice was born in Campbell Co, VA 13 Feb 1893. (Additional notes for Alice Dandridge Lemmon²) Alice died 9 Jan 1932 at 38 years of age. Her body was interred in Ft Hill, Burial Pk, Lynchburg, VA.² She was listed as a resident in the census report in Highland Co, VA, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Stonewall Dist, Highland Co, VA, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Highland Co, VA, 1920.

Russell Vance Lockridge and Alice Dandridge Lemmon had the following children:

+ 939 i. Robert Spotswood Lockridge was born 22 Jan 1919 and died 7 Oct 1980.¹

+ 940 ii. Russell Vance Lockridge Jr was born 1 Nov 1920 and died after 1956.

941 iii. Flora Susan Lockridge² was born in Campbell Co, VA 20 Dec 1922. She resides in Alexandria, Prince Wm. Co, VA 1957.

942 iv. Elizabeth Dandridge Lockridge² was born 5 Oct 1929. She married David Tennenbaum 17 Aug 1956.² David was born 11 Aug 1932. (Additional notes for David Tennenbaum²) He resides in Brooklyn, New York City, NY 1957. She resides in Brooklyn, New York City, NY 1957.

446. Nannie Virginia Bratton (Frances Emily "Fanny" Lockridge, Robert³, Robert², Andrew¹)² was born 2 Sep 1895.

She married William Lindsay Stephenson 29 Dec 1920.² William was born 14 Aug 1889. (Additional notes for William Lindsay Stephenson²)

Nannie Virginia Bratton and William Lindsay Stephenson had the following child:

943 i. Mary Frances Stephenson². She married William Thomas Thompson. (Additional notes for William Thomas Thompson²)

449. Clifton Hiley Lockridge (John Jefferson⁴, Robert³, Robert², Andrew¹)¹⁸⁴ was born in Flood, Highland Co, VA 27 Feb 1892.¹⁸⁵ Clifton died 1 Jan 1943 in Covington, Alleghany Co, VA, at 50 years of age.¹⁸⁵

He married Obedience Dunreath [wreathie] Loving in Staunton, Augusta Co, VA, 15 Jun 1915.²⁷¹ Obedience was born in Virginia 30 Dec 1892.¹⁸⁵ Obedience²⁷² was the daughter of John (James?) Knox Poke Loving and Nancy Elizabeth Marshall. Obedience
died 17 Dec 1967 in Covington, Alleghany Co, VA, at 74 years of age. Obedience was buried in Cedar Hill Cem, Covington, Alleghany Co, VA. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Bath Co, VA, 1920. Obedience's will was probated in Alleghany Co, VA, 27 Dec 1967.

Clifton was buried in Cedar Hill Cem, Covington, Alleghany Co, VA. Clifton's occupation: Sales Manager. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Bath Co, VA, 1920. Clifton's will was probated in Covington, Alleghany Co, VA, 5 Jan 1943.

Clifton Hiley Lockridge and Obedience Dunreath [wreathie] Loving had the following children:

+ 944 i. Helen Obedience Lockridge was born 21 May 1916.
+ 945 ii. Clifton "Sonny" Bass Lockridge Sr. was born 29 Sep 1918 and died 19 Feb 1999.
+ 946 iii. Hilda Frances Lockridge was born 11 Mar 1920.
+ 947 iv. Clarence Reynolds Lockridge was born 9 Jan 1921.
+ 948 v. Warren Loving Lockridge was born 16 May 1924.
+ 949 vi. Nancy Gayle Lockridge was born 11 Sep 1926.

Merle Givens Lockridge (John Jefferson, Robert, Robert, Andrew) was born in Flood, Highland Co, VA 31 May 1893. Merle died 28 Apr 1984 at 90 years of age.

He married Eula Green Wagner in Hagerstown, Washington Co, MD, 26 Aug 1930. Eula was born in Bailey Switch, Tazewell Co, VA 29 Aug 1907. Eula was the daughter of Elias Green Wagner and Mary Ann Kinzer. Eula died 26 Jul 1996 in Staunton, Augusta Co, VA, at 88 years of age. Eula was buried 29 Jul 1996 in Thornrose Cem, Staunton, Augusta Co, VA.

Merle was buried in Thornrose Cem, Staunton, Augusta Co, VA. Merle's occupation: Barber. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Stonewall Dist, Highland Co, VA, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Highland Co, VA, 1920.

Merle Givens Lockridge and Eula Green Wagner had the following child:

+ 950 i. Janet May Lockridge was born 11 Nov 1931.

James Colaw Lockridge (John Jefferson, Robert, Robert, Andrew) was born in Flood, Highland Co, VA 20 Mar 1897. James died 24 Sep 1980 in Waynesboro, Augusta Co, VA, at 83 years of age. His body was interred in Augusta Mem. Pk, Fishersville, Augusta Co, VA.

He married Grace Susan Bishop 15 Sep 1920. Grace was born in Highland Co, VA 30 Dec 1895. Grace was the daughter of Samuel Bishop and Gertrude Williams. Grace died 12 May 1979 in Waynesboro, Augusta Co, VA, at 83 years of age. Her body
was interred in Augusta Mem. Pk, Fishersville, Augusta Co, VA.¹

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Stonewall Dist, Highland Co, VA, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Highland Co, VA, 1920.

James Colaw Lockridge and Grace Susan Bishop had the following children:

+ 951 i. Gerald Collin Lockridge was born 3 Nov 1922¹ and died 22 Jun 1996.²⁷⁴
+ 952 ii. Gaddis Laden Lockridge¹ was born in Flood, Highland Co, VA 24 Feb 1924. Gaddis died 16 May 1925 in Flood, Highland Co, VA, at 1 year of age. His body was interred in Clover Creek, Presby. Ch. Cem, Highland Co, VA.

The following obituary was found by J. Harry Lockridge and sister, Maxine, in their mother's scrapbook in 1997. The name of the newspaper was not noted on the clipping, but Harry believes it was the Bath County, VA newspaper.

May 18, 1925. A little son of Mr. and Mrs. Jimmie Lockridge of Flood was buried yesterday. Mrs. Lockridge missed the little fellow, who was only fourteen months old, and on searching for him, found him unconscious in a lot, where a horse was grazing. It is supposed that the horse jumped or kicked and struck the child's head, which had a bruise on the side.

The bereaved family have the sympathy of their many friends. By Rev. Wagner of Burnsville, Bath Co., Va."

+ 953 iii. Maxine Bell Lockridge was born 26 Apr 1926.¹
+ 954 iv. James Harry Lockridge was born 5 Jan 1928.¹

454. John William Ernest Lockridge (Aquilla Reese⁴, William Henry³, Robert², Andrew¹)¹⁸⁸ was born in Flood, Highland Co, VA 6 Feb 1878.³ John died 8 Sep 1963 in Highland Co, VA?, at 85 years of age.³ His body was interred in Pullin-Shumate C, S of McDowell, Highland Co, VA.¹

He married Harriet "Hattie" Frances Pullin 20 Dec 1905.²⁷⁵ Harriet was born in Virginia 13 Feb 1875.³ Harriet²⁷⁶ was the daughter of Haggard Montgomery Pullin and Mary Ann Rodgers. Harriet died 17 Jun 1965 at 90 years of age.³ Her body was interred in Pullin-Shumate C, S of McDowell, Highland Co, VA.¹ She was listed as a resident in the census report in Stonewall Dist, Highland Co, VA, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Highland Co, VA, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Highland Co, VA, 1920. John's will was probated in Highland Co, VA, 22 Jun 1965.

John William Ernest Lockridge and Harriet "Hattie" Frances Pullin had the following children:

+ 955 i. Janet Ruth Lockridge was born 22 Sep 1907¹ and died 13 Dec 1995.¹²⁹
+ 956 ii. Charles Kemper Lockridge was born 3 Apr 1910.¹
455. Annie Florence Lockridge (Aquilla Reese, William Henry, Robert, Andrew) was born in Flood, Highland Co, VA 24 Apr 1879. Annie died 22 Apr 1935 in McDowell, Highland Co, VA, at 55 years of age.

She married William Terrell "Bud" Hamilton in Highland Co, VA, 15 Sep 1911. William was born 22 Mar 1858. William was the son of Daniel Hamilton and Margaret Wright. He married Leota Susan Helms 1896. William died 11 Aug 1935 in McDowell, Highland Co, VA, at 77 years of age. William was buried in Clover Creek, Presby. Ch. Cem, Highland Co, VA.

Annie was buried in Clover Creek, Presby. Ch. Cem, Highland Co, VA. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Stonewall Dist, Highland Co, VA, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Stonewall Dist, Highland Co, VA, 1900.

Annie Florence Lockridge and William Terrell "Bud" Hamilton had the following child:

957  i. Florence Hamilton was born 19 Aug 1919. She married David Michael. (Additional notes for David Michael)


He married Etta E. Marshall 1909. Etta was born in Virginia 16 Feb 1889. Etta was the daughter of Joseph Campbell Marshall and Julia Coursey. Etta died 19 Jun 1933 in Williamsville, Bath Co, VA, at 44 years of age. Her body was interred in Marshall Fam. Cm, Williamsville, Bath Co, VA. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Bath Co, VA, 1920.

Kenny was buried in Marshall Fam. Cm, Williamsville, Bath Co, VA. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Stonewall Dist, Highland Co, VA, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Bath Co, VA, 1920.

Kenny Cameron Lockridge and Etta E. Marshall had the following child:

958  i. John Leo Lockridge was born 13 Feb 1910 and died 5 Apr 1986.

458. James Kemper Lockridge (Aquilla Reese, William Henry, Robert, Andrew) was born in Flood, Highland Co, VA 16 Aug 1883. James died 4 Feb 1964 at 80 years of age. His body was interred in Riverview Cem, Waynesboro, Augusta Co, VA. He married Lollie May Hamilton 24 Dec 1909. Lollie was born in Virginia 5 Apr 1884. (Additional notes for Lollie May Hamilton) Lollie died 21 Jun 1961 at 77 years of age. Her body was interred in Riverview Cem, Waynesboro, Augusta Co, VA. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Augusta Co, VA, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Augusta Co, VA, 1920.
He was listed as a resident in the census report in Stonewall Dist, Highland Co, VA, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Augusta Co, VA, 1920.

James Kemper Lockridge and Lollie May Hamilton had the following child:

959 i. Allen Earl Lockridge was born in Virginia 27 Dec 1915. Allen died 29 Mar 1953 at 37 years of age. His body was interred in Riverview Cem, Waynesboro, Augusta Co, VA. He married Bertha Mary Kurtz 11 May 1940. (Additional notes for Bertha Mary Kurtz)

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Augusta Co, VA, 1920.


He married Mary Lyle Marshall in Waynesboro, Augusta Co, VA, 16 Apr 1913. Mary was born in Williamsville, Bath Co, VA 4 Jul 1892. Mary was the daughter of James Henry Marshall and Mary Lyle. Mary died 9 Jul 1966 in Williamsville, Bath Co, VA, at 74 years of age. Mary was buried in McClintic Cem, Williamsville, Bath Co, VA. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Bath Co, VA, 1920.

Edward was buried in McClintic Cem, Williamsville, Bath Co, VA. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Stonewall Dist, Highland Co, VA, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Highland Co, VA, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Bath Co, VA, 1920.

Edward Reese Lockridge and Mary Lyle Marshall had the following children:

+ 960 i. Anna Lee Lockridge was born 24 Feb 1914.
+ 961 ii. Pauline Lockridge was born 19 May 1917.
962 iii. James Hunter Lockridge was born in Williamsville, Bath Co, VA 23 Dec 1918. James died 3 Apr 1932 at 13 years of age. His body was interred in Marshall Fam. Cem, Williamsville, Bath Co, VA. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Bath Co, VA, 1920.
+ 963 iv. Vernon L. Lockridge was born 13 Apr 1920 and died 9 May 1990.

460. Abraham Isaac Jacob Lockridge (Aquilla Reese, William Henry, Robert, Andrew) was born in Flood, Highland Co, VA 30 Dec 1887. Abraham died 9 Jul 1952 in Durbin, Pocahontas Co, WV, at 64 years of age.

He married Louella "Lou" Belle Curtis 2 Nov 1915. Louella was born in Montrose, Randolph Co, WV 8 Aug 1896. Louella was the daughter of Charles Curtis and Nannie Beverage. Louella died 16 Apr 1967 in Kerens, Randolph Co, WV, at 70 years of age. Louella was buried in Bartow, Pocahontas Co, WV. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Dustin, Pocahontas Co, WV, 1920.
Abraham was buried in Bartow, Pocahontas Co, WV.\textsuperscript{277} He was listed as a resident in the census report in Stonewall Dist, Highland Co, VA, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Dustin, Pocahontas Co, WV, 1920.

Abraham Isaac Jacob Lockridge and Louella "Lou" Belle Curtis had the following children:

+ 964 \hspace{1em} i. Charles Homer\textsuperscript{5} Lockridge was born 1916\textsuperscript{277} and died 1963.\textsuperscript{277}
+ 965 \hspace{1em} ii. Florence Amanda Lockridge was born 4 Nov 1917\textsuperscript{277} and is deceased.\textsuperscript{277}
+ 966 \hspace{1em} iii. Reese Aquilla "Bud" Lockridge was born 24 Jan 1920 and died 5 Jun 1982.\textsuperscript{277}
+ 967 \hspace{1em} iv. Helen Mae Lockridge was born 6 Oct 1921.
+ 968 \hspace{1em} v. Lillian Irene "Toots" Lockridge was born 1 Mar 1923.\textsuperscript{278}
+ 969 \hspace{1em} vi. Harold Lee "Bill" Lockridge\textsuperscript{1} was born in Durbin, Pocahontas Co, WV 1925. Harold died 17 Jan 1938 in Durbin, Pocahontas Co, WV, at 12 years of age. Harold was buried in Bartow, Pocahontas Co, WV.
+ 970 \hspace{1em} vii. Crystal Belle Lockridge was born 27 Jun 1928.\textsuperscript{277}

461. Andrew Lee\textsuperscript{5} Lockridge (Aquilla Reese\textsuperscript{4}, William Henry\textsuperscript{3}, Robert\textsuperscript{2}, Andrew\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{279} was born in Highland Co, VA 8 Jan 1890.\textsuperscript{1} Andrew died 4 Sep 1979 in Staunton, Augusta Co, VA, at 89 years of age.\textsuperscript{190}

He married Hazel Miron Butler in Millboro Springs, Bath Co, VA, 20 Mar 1938.\textsuperscript{260} Hazel was born in Bath Co, VA 10 May 1909.\textsuperscript{1} Hazel\textsuperscript{278} is the daughter of George W. Butler and Della K. Harouff.

Andrew was buried in R'comb-L'ridge C, Rd 609, Flood, Highland Co, VA.\textsuperscript{182} Andrew's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Highland Co, VA, 1920. Andrew's will was probated in Highland Co, VA, 12 Sep 1979.

Andrew Lee Lockridge and Hazel Miron Butler had the following child:

+ 971 \hspace{1em} i. Audrey Louise\textsuperscript{6} Lockridge was born 13 Jun 1938.\textsuperscript{1}

462. Pinckney Stephenson\textsuperscript{5} Lockridge (Aquilla Reese\textsuperscript{4}, William Henry\textsuperscript{3}, Robert\textsuperscript{2}, Andrew\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{190} was born in Highland Co, VA 8 Oct 1893.\textsuperscript{1} Pinckney died 19 Aug 1969 in Hot Springs, Bath Co, VA, at 75 years of age. His body was interred in R'comb-L'ridge C, Rd 609, Flood, Highland Co, VA.\textsuperscript{1}

He married Hazel Belva Carpenter Roberson in Monterey, Highland Co, VA, 29 Jul 1942.\textsuperscript{261} Hazel was born in Bolar, Bath Co, VA 12 Apr 1913. (Additional notes for Hazel Belva Carpenter Roberson\textsuperscript{190}) She resides in Flood, Highland Co, VA 1993.

Pinckney's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Stonewall Dist, Highland Co, VA, 1900. Pinckney's will was probated in Highland Co, VA, 23 Oct 1969.
Pinckney Stephenson Lockridge and Hazel Belva Carpenter Roberson had the following children:

+ 972 i. Carolyn Lucille\(^6\) Lockridge was born 6 Oct 1947.
+ 973 ii. Joseph Lee Lockridge was born 9 Aug 1950.\(^1\)

477. Lula Blanche E.\(^5\) Lockridge (William Peter Buchanan\(^4\), William Henry\(^3\), Robert\(^2\), Andrew\(^1\))\(^2\) was born in Highland Co, VA 30 Aug 1884. Lula died 7 Apr 1966 at 81 years of age.\(^1\) Her body was interred in Clover Creek, Presby. Ch. Cem, Highland Co, VA.

She married Charles Graham 14 Feb 1912.\(^{104}\) Charles was born 8 Oct 1868.\(^1\) (Additional notes for Charles Graham\(^2\)) Charles died 15 Jun 1955 at 86 years of age.\(^1\)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Stonewall Dist, Highland Co, VA, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Highland Co, VA, 1910.

Lula Blanche E. Lockridge and Charles Graham had the following child:

+ 974 i. Irene C.\(^6\) Graham was born 30 Dec 1912 and died 18 Jan 1978.

479. Leona Mae\(^5\) Lockridge (William Peter Buchanan\(^4\), William Henry\(^3\), Robert\(^2\), Andrew\(^1\))\(^2\) was born in Highland Co, VA 7 May 1887. Leona died January 1933 at 45 years of age.\(^1\)

She married Arlie Anderson Carpenter in Highland Co, VA, 11 Nov 1907.\(^{104}\) Arlie was born 26 Oct 1886. (Additional notes for Arlie Anderson Carpenter\(^2\)) Arlie died 23 Jan 1936 at 49 years of age. Arlie applied for a marriage license to wed Leona Mae Lockridge in Highland Co, VA, 19 Oct 1907.\(^{112}\)

Leona applied for a marriage license to wed Arlie Anderson Carpenter in Highland Co, VA, 19 Oct 1907.\(^{112}\)

Leona Mae Lockridge and Arlie Anderson Carpenter had the following children:

975 i. Chalmers\(^6\) Carpenter\(^2\). He married Geneva Burnette.\(^2\) (Additional notes for Geneva Burnette\(^2\))

Chalmers's occupation: Tool & Die Maker.

976 ii. Anderson William Carpenter\(^2\). He married Lucille Rimel.\(^2\) (Additional notes for Lucille Rimel\(^2\))

Anderson's occupation: Bank Trust Offcr.

977 iii. Ernestine Carpenter\(^119\). She married Robert S. Givier Jr.\(^2\) (Additional notes for Robert S. Givier Jr\(^2\))

978 iv. Josephine Carpenter\(^2\). She married Guy A. Kerby.\(^2\) (Additional notes for Guy A. Kerby\(^2\))
Major Andrew Lockridge

480. Lucius Homer² Lockridge (William Peter Buchanan⁴, William Henry³, Robert², Andrew¹)² was born in McDowell, Highland Co, VA 3 Sep 1888.¹⁹¹ Lucius died 28 Feb 1971 in Staunton, Augusta Co, VA, at 82 years of age.¹

He married Minnie Susan Terry 21 May 1912.² Minnie was born in Virginia 3 Apr 1893. Minnie² was the daughter of Andrew J. Terry and Irene Armstrong. Minnie died 9 Sep 1984 at 91 years of age. Her body was interred in Middle River Ch, of Brethren Cem, New Hope, VA. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Highland Co, VA, 1920.

Lucius's occupation: Carpenter. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Stonewall Dist, Highland Co, VA, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Highland Co, VA, 1920. Lucius was buried 2 Mar 1971 in Middle River Ch, of Brethren Cem, New Hope, VA.

Lucius Homer Lockridge and Minnie Susan Terry had the following children:

979  i. Eula Mae⁶ Lockridge² was born in Highland Co, VA 8 Apr 1913. Eula died 28 Jun 1968 at 55 years of age.¹ She married John William Losh.¹ (Additional notes for John William Losh¹)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Highland Co, VA, 1920. He resides in Verona, Augusta Co, VA 1971.¹⁹¹

980 ii. Andrew William Lockridge² was born in Highland Co, VA 1915. He married twice. He married Kathleen Virginia Glover Flesher 22 Jun 1949.¹ Kathleen was born 26 Apr 1911. (Additional notes for Kathleen Virginia Glover Flesher¹) Kathleen died 22 Mar 1976 at 64 years of age. He married Willie Virginia Ryder Hevener 8 Nov 1967.¹ Willie was born 20 Oct 1928. (Additional notes for Willie Virginia Ryder Hevener¹)

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Highland Co, VA, 1920. He resides in Staunton, Augusta Co, VA 1971.¹⁹¹

981 iii. Ora Forest Lockridge² was born in Highland Co, VA 3 May 1917.¹ She married twice. She married Gerald Graham 24 Apr 1944.¹ (Additional notes for Gerald Graham¹) She married Walter Clark Arbaugh 16 Feb 1955.¹ Walter was born 13 Sep 1913. (Additional notes for Walter Clark Arbaugh¹)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Highland Co, VA, 1920. She resides in Staunton, Augusta Co, VA 1971.¹⁹¹

982 iv. Elmer Clifton Lockridge was born 8 May 1920¹ and died 29 Oct 1960.¹

983 v. Lucy Lockridge² was born 1929. She married Paul Livick.¹ (Additional notes for Paul Livick¹)

She resides in North Canton, Stark Co, OH 1971.¹⁹¹

482. Emory Moffett⁵ Lockridge (William Peter Buchanan⁴, William Henry³, Robert², Andrew¹)² was born in Highland Co, VA 4 Dec 1894.¹⁸² Emory died 21 Jun 1970 in Waynesboro, Augusta Co, VA, at 75 years of age.¹⁹² His body was interred in Andrew Lockridge, Home Place, Highland Co, VA.¹

He married Emma May Terry in Highland Co, VA, 28 Jan 1918.²⁸³ Emma was born 12
Aug 1897. Emma\textsuperscript{2} was the daughter of Andrew J. Terry and Irene Armstrong. Emma died 5 Jun 1992 in McDowell, Highland Co, VA, at 94 years of age.\textsuperscript{1} Her body was interred in Andrew Lockridge, Home Place, Highland Co, VA.\textsuperscript{1} Emma's will was probated in Highland Co, VA, 15 Jun 1992.

Emory's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Stonewall Dist, Highland Co, VA, 1900. Emory's will was probated in Highland Co, VA, 8 Oct 1970.

Emory Moffett Lockridge and Emma May Terry had the following children:

+ 984 i. Catherine Elaird\textsuperscript{6} Lockridge.
+ 985 ii. Zula Lockridge was born 1941.\textsuperscript{1}

483. Mary Treacy M.\textsuperscript{5} Lockridge (William Peter Buchanan\textsuperscript{4}, William Henry\textsuperscript{3}, Robert\textsuperscript{2}, Andrew\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{2} was born in Highland Co, VA 18 Oct 1895.

She married Arthur B. Neal 11 Oct 1916.\textsuperscript{2} (Additional notes for Arthur B. Neal\textsuperscript{2})

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Stonewall Dist, Highland Co, VA, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Highland Co, VA, 1910.

Mary Treacy M. Lockridge and Arthur B. Neal had the following child:

986 i. Arthur B.\textsuperscript{6} Neal Jr\textsuperscript{2}.

484. William Henry\textsuperscript{5} Lockridge (William Peter Buchanan\textsuperscript{4}, William Henry\textsuperscript{3}, Robert\textsuperscript{2}, Andrew\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1} was born in Stonewall Dist, Highland Co, VA 28 Sep 1897.\textsuperscript{3} William died 10 Jun 1943 in Highland Co, VA, at 45 years of age.\textsuperscript{193} His body was interred in Andrew Lockridge, Home Place, Highland Co, VA.\textsuperscript{1}

He married Elizabeth May Terry 18 Jan 1922.\textsuperscript{284} Elizabeth was born 4 Sep 1902.\textsuperscript{3} Elizabeth\textsuperscript{1} was the daughter of Andrew J. Terry and Irene Armstrong. Elizabeth died 11 Nov 1979 at 77 years of age.\textsuperscript{3} Her body was interred in Andrew Lockridge, Home Place, Highland Co, VA.\textsuperscript{1}

William's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Stonewall Dist, Highland Co, VA, 1900. William's will was probated in Highland Co, VA, 16 Jun 1943.

William Henry Lockridge and Elizabeth May Terry had the following children:

+ 987 i. Kermit Dale\textsuperscript{6} Lockridge was born 28 Apr 1924.
988 ii. Harper Nelson Lockridge\textsuperscript{1} was born 23 Nov 1927. Harper died 22 Oct 1984 at 56 years of age. His body was interred in Andrew Lockridge, Home Place, Highland Co, VA.
iii. Martha Jane Lockridge was born 7 Apr 1942.

492. Ransom Hill Lockridge (George Monroe, William Henry, Robert, Andrew) was born in Flood, Highland Co, VA 4 Sep 1912. Ransom died 21 Sep 1977 in Near Vesuvius, Rockbridge Co, VA, at 65 years of age.

He married Opal Regina Barlow in Warrenton, Fauquier Co, VA, 22 Oct 1938. Opal was born in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co, WV 10 Oct 1913. (Additional notes for Opal Regina Barlow)

Ransom was buried in Augusta Mem. Pk, Fishersville, Augusta Co, VA. Ransom's occupation: Timber Business. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Highland Co, VA, 1920.

Ransom Hill Lockridge and Opal Regina Barlow had the following children:

+ 990 i. Ann Barlow Lockridge was born 17 Mar 1941.

524. Lancelot "Lanty" Washington Herold (Maria Seybert, Rebecca Lockridge, Lancelot "Lanty", Andrew) was born in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV) 25 Jul 1850. Lancelot died 21 Nov 1918 in Pocahontas Co, WV, at 68 years of age. His body was interred in Family Cem, Minnehaha Sprgs, Pocahontas Co, WV.

He married Laura L. Lockridge in Pocahontas Co, WV, 4 Sep 1884. Laura was born in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co, VA (WV) 29 May 1859. Laura was the daughter of James T. Lockridge and Elizabeth [lillie] Burgoyn Moser. Laura died 2 Jan 1908 in Pocahontas Co, WV, at 48 years of age. Her body was interred in Family Cem, Minnehaha Sprgs, Pocahontas Co, WV. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co, VA (WV), 1860. Laura's will was probated in Pocahontas Co, WV, 14 Jan 1908.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Pocahontas Co, WV, 1910. Lancelot's will was probated in Pocahontas Co, WV, 25 Nov 1918.

Lancelot "Lanty" Washington Herold and Laura L. Lockridge had the following children:

642 i. Winston L. Herold was born in Pocahontas Co, WV. Winston died after 1908.
643 ii. Florence Herold was born in Pocahontas Co, WV.
644 iii. Moser Herold was born in Pocahontas Co, WV circa 1885.
645 iv. Lockridge Herold was born in Pocahontas Co, WV circa 1889.
646 v. Roy Herold was born in Pocahontas Co, WV circa 1891.
647 vi. Vaughn Stanley Herold was born in Pocahontas Co, WV 28 Jul 1892. Vaughn died 3 Jun 1894 in Pocahontas Co, WV, at 1 year of age. His body was interred in Family Cem, Minnehaha Sprgs, Pocahontas Co, WV.
648 vii. Glenn Herold was born in Pocahontas Co, WV circa 1893.
527. **Isaac Newton** Herold (Maria Seybert, Rebecca Lockridge, Lancelot "Lanty", Andrew) was born 18 Jul 1856.

He married Ella Peterson 1888. Ella was born circa 1868. (Additional notes for Ella Peterson)

Isaac Newton Herold and Ella Peterson had the following children:

992. Raymond L. Herold.
993. Naomi M. Herold. She married Unknown Porter. (Additional notes for Unknown Porter)

528. John Letcher Herold (Maria Seybert, Rebecca Lockridge, Lancelot "Lanty", Andrew) was born in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV) 11 Dec 1859. John died 27 Apr 1928 at 68 years of age.

He married Margaret Fillmore Hinkle 18 Sep 1912. Margaret was born 6 May 1880. (Additional notes for Margaret Fillmore Hinkle) Margaret died 10 Oct 1963 at 83 years of age.

John Letcher Herold and Margaret Fillmore Hinkle had the following children:

994. Mary Pauline Herold was born 4 Nov 1913. Mary's occupation: Secretary.
996. Elmer Wilson Herold was born 17 Feb 1917 and is deceased.

529. Horace Frye Herold (Maria Seybert, Rebecca Lockridge, Lancelot "Lanty", Andrew) was born in Frost, Pocahontas Co, WV 27 Aug 1861. Horace died 1930 at 68 years of age.

He married Mellie Gilmore 30 Sep 1887. (Additional notes for Mellie Gilmore)

Horace Frye Herold and Mellie Gilmore had the following children:

997. Everett Gilmore Herold.
998. Clyde Herold.
999. Samuel Herold.
1000. Juanita Herold.
1001. Hllie Herold.
1002. Nell Herold.
1003. Mabel Herold.
1004. Kathleen Herold.
531. Ida Rebecca⁵ Herold (Maria⁴ Seybert, Rebecca³ Lockridge, Lancelot "Lanty"², Andrew¹)¹⁹⁴ was born in Frost, Pocahontas Co, WV 27 Aug 1867. Ida died 21 Sep 1938 at 71 years of age.

She married Zane Wilson Moore 4 Sep 1889.¹⁹⁴ Zane was born in Knapp's Creek, Pocahontas Co, VA(WV) 19 Feb 1858.⁵⁰ (Additional notes for Zane Wilson Moore¹⁹⁴)

Ida Rebecca Herold and Zane Wilson Moore had the following children:

+ 1005  i. Marguerite⁶ Moore was born circa 1891 and died after 1937.
1006  ii. Winfred Seebert Moore¹⁹⁴ was born in Pocahontas Co, WV 28 Nov 1893.⁵⁰

534. Myrta May⁵ Herold (Maria⁴ Seybert, Rebecca³ Lockridge, Lancelot "Lanty"², Andrew¹)¹⁹⁴ was born in Frost, Pocahontas Co, WV 2 Sep 1876. Myrta died 16 Oct 1949 at 73 years of age.

She married Issac Price Moore 20 Sep 1899.¹⁹⁴ Issac was born in Pocahontas Co, WV? 25 Jul 1876.⁵⁰ (Additional notes for Issac Price Moore¹⁹⁴)

Myrta May Herold and Issac Price Moore had the following children:

1008  ii. Andrew Moore¹⁹⁴. Andrew died before 1981.

562. Ollie Elizabeth⁵ Slaven (William Warwick⁴, Eleanor "Nellie"³ Lockridge, Lancelot "Lanty"², Andrew¹)⁵⁰ was born 28 Mar 1871.

She married Eldridge Matheny Brown.⁵⁰ Eldridge was born circa 1868. (Additional notes for Eldridge Matheny Brown⁵⁰)

Ollie Elizabeth Slaven and Eldridge Matheny Brown had the following children:

1012  i. Mary Inez⁶ Brown⁵⁰ was born 19 Aug 1894. She married Samuel Bryant Monroe Beard.⁵⁰ Samuel was born in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV)? 25 Mar 1886. (Additional notes for Samuel Bryant Monroe Beard⁵⁰)
1013  ii. Vernie Brown⁵⁰ was born circa 1896.
1014  iii. Warren Brown⁵⁰ was born circa 1898.

568. Harvey Winters⁵ McNeel (Isaac⁴, Harriet³ Lockridge, Lancelot "Lanty"², Andrew¹)² was born in West Virginia 15 Oct 1872.

He married Elizabeth See Edgar.² Elizabeth was born in Hillsboro Dist, Pocahontas
Major Andrew Lockridge

Co, WV 8 Feb 1880. Elizabeth was the daughter of A.m. Edgar.

Harvey's occupation: Physician.

Harvey Winters McNeel and Elizabeth See Edgar had the following child:

1015 i. Isaac McNeel was born in West Virginia 31 Mar 1905. He married Florence Randolph Price 28 Nov 1935. Florence was born 9 Jan 1909. Florence was the daughter of Calvin Wells Price and Mabel M. Milligan.

570. John Lancelot "Lanty" McNeel (Isaac, Harriet Lockridge, Lancelot "Lanty", Andrew) was born in Mill Point, Pocahontas Co, VA(WV) 14 Feb 1878.

He married Nora Wilson. Nora was born in Monterey, Highland Co, VA 29 Oct 1878. (Additional notes for Nora Wilson)

John Lancelot "Lanty" McNeel and Nora Wilson had the following children:

1016 i. Joseph Wilson McNeel was born in Mill Point, Pocahontas Co, VA(WV) 12 Jul 1908. He married Linda Jane McFerrin. Linda was born in Greenbrier Co, WV 1 May 1899. (Additional notes for Linda Jane McFerrin)

1017 ii. John Osborne McNeel was born in Mill Point, Pocahontas Co, VA(WV) 15 Jul 1908.

1018 iii. Richard Isaac McNeel was born in Mill Point, Pocahontas Co, VA(WV) 1 Apr 1913.

573. Effie May Amiss (Evalina McNeel, Harriet Lockridge, Lancelot "Lanty", Andrew) was born in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV) 1 Aug 1855.

She married Peter Lightner Cleek. Peter was born in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV) 5 Feb 1840. (Additional notes for Peter Lightner Cleek)

Effie May Amiss and Peter Lightner Cleek had the following children:

1019 i. John Andrew Cleek was born in Pocahontas Co, WV 3 Jun 1877. He married Fannie Grace Harper. Fannie was born in West Virginia 25 Mar 1876. (Additional notes for Fannie Grace Harper)

1020 ii. Evelyn Belle Cleek was born in Pocahontas Co, WV 8 Dec 1878. She married twice. She married George Neeley. George was born in West Virginia 7 Nov 1875. (Additional notes for George Neeley) She married John A. McDaniels. John was born in West Virginia? circa 1873. (Additional notes for John A. McDaniels)

1021 iii. Mabel Lillian Cleek was born in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co, WV 1 Jul 1881.

1022 iv. Annie May Cleek was born in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co, WV 4 Mar 1883. She married William Chapman Cleek. William was born in Randolph Co, WV 6 Aug 1884. (Additional notes for William Chapman Cleek)

1023 v. Pinckney Lightner Cleek was born in Pocahontas Co, WV 30 Sep 1885.
vi. Mary Susan Cleek\(^{50}\) was born in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co, WV 14 Apr 1888.

vii. William Ward Cleek\(^{50}\) was born in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co, WV 3 May 1890. He married twice. He married Icie Malcolm.\(^{50}\) Icie was born circa 1894. (Additional notes for Icie Malcolm\(^{50}\)) He married Icie Lantz.\(^{50}\) Icie was born in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co, WV? circa 1894. (Additional notes for Icie Lantz\(^{50}\))

viii. Female Cleek\(^{50}\) was born in Pocahontas Co, WV circa 1892.

ix. Female Cleek\(^{50}\) was born in Pocahontas Co, WV circa 1894.

579. Lee\(^{5}\) Crouch (Elizabeth\(^{4}\) McNeel, Harriet\(^{3}\) Lockridge, Lancelot "Lanty"\(^{2}\), Andrew\(^{1}\))\(^{50}\) was born in West Virginia? 13 Jul 1859.

He married Sarah Amanda Wallace.\(^{50}\) Sarah was born in West Virginia? 6 Jun 1865. (Additional notes for Sarah Amanda Wallace\(^{50}\))

Lee Crouch and Sarah Amanda Wallace had the following children:

i. Mary Elizabeth\(^{6}\) Crouch\(^{50}\) was born in West Virginia? 18 Jul 1895. She married Clarence Edward Rothlisberger.\(^{50}\) Clarence was born in West Virginia? circa 1890. (Additional notes for Clarence Edward Rothlisberger\(^{50}\))

ii. Wallace Mcneel Crouch\(^{50}\) was born in West Virginia? 12 Aug 1898.

iii. Maud Williams Crouch\(^{50}\) was born in West Virginia? 29 Sep 1900. She married Russill Alger Morris.\(^{50}\) Russill was born in West Virginia? 25 Mar 1897. (Additional notes for Russill Alger Morris\(^{50}\))

580. Adah\(^{5}\) Crouch (Elizabeth\(^{4}\) McNeel, Harriet\(^{3}\) Lockridge, Lancelot "Lanty"\(^{2}\), Andrew\(^{1}\))\(^{50}\) was born in West Virginia? 9 Mar 1861.

She married William Hamilton.\(^{50}\) William was born in Huttonsville, Randolph Co, WV 12 Aug 1860. (Additional notes for William Hamilton\(^{50}\))

Adah Crouch and William Hamilton had the following children:

i. William Guy\(^{6}\) Hamilton\(^{50}\) was born in West Virginia? 10 Sep 1882. He married Nora L. Ward.\(^{50}\) Nora was born in Alabama 5 Apr 1882. (Additional notes for Nora L. Ward\(^{50}\))

ii. Ethel Mae Hamilton\(^{50}\) was born in West Virginia? June 1888. She married Grover Applewhite Harper.\(^{50}\) Grover was born in Alabama 23 Feb 1885. (Additional notes for Grover Applewhite Harper\(^{50}\))

iii. Willie Mabel Hamilton\(^{50}\) was born in West Virginia? 21 Mar 1894. She married Ernest Newton Crump.\(^{50}\) Ernest was born in Blount Co, AL 25 Aug 1898. (Additional notes for Ernest Newton Crump\(^{50}\))

589. Lula "Lou" Belle\(^{5}\) Lockridge (Lancelot William "Lanty"\(^{4}\), Andrew\(^{3}\), Lancelot "Lanty"\(^{2}\), Andrew\(^{1}\))\(^{106}\) was born in Grant Twp, Caldwell Co, MO 1871.\(^{106}\) Lula died 1943 at 72 years of age.\(^{131}\)
Major Andrew Lockridge

She married Grant Wineland. Grant was born 1869. (Additional notes for Grant Wineland) Grant died 23 Nov 1934 at 65 years of age.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jamesport Twp, Daviess Co, MO, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jamesport Twp, Daviess Co, MO, 1900.

Lula "Lou" Belle Lockridge and Grant Wineland had the following children:

1034 i. Harry⁶ Wineland
1035 ii. Clare Wineland
1036 iii. Raymond Wineland

592. Rebecca "Babe" Grace⁵ Lockridge (Lancelot William "Lanty"⁴, Andrew³, Lancelot "Lanty"², Andrew¹) was born in Jamesport Twp, Daviess Co, MO 1 Jul 1878. Rebecca died 21 Oct 1927 at 49 years of age.

She married Samuel "Sam" M. Cummings. (Additional notes for Samuel "Sam" M. Cummings)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jamesport Twp, Daviess Co, MO, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jamesport Twp, Daviess Co, MO, 1900.

Rebecca "Babe" Grace Lockridge and Samuel "Sam" M. Cummings had the following child:

1037 i. Mary Kathrine⁶ Cummings. She married Thomas "Tom" Brown. (Additional notes for Thomas "Tom" Brown)

594. William Lancelot⁵ Oxford (Martha Jane⁴ Lockridge, Andrew³, Lancelot "Lanty"², Andrew¹) was born in Daviess Co, Jackson Twp, MO 2 Sep 1860. William died 1918 in Joplin, Jasper Co, MO, at 57 years of age.


William was listed as the head of a family on the 1910 Census in Barry Co., Monet Twp, MO.

William Lancelot Oxford and Mary Wynn had the following child:

1038 i. William Lancelot⁶ Oxford Jr.
William Lancelot Oxford and Sarah Ann Braswell had the following children:

1039  ii. Goldie Mae Oxford was born 11 Jan 1891. Goldie died 22 Feb 1920 at 29 years of age. She married William Walter Wilhite 29 Nov 1911. William was born 24 Mar 1866. William died 1 Jan 1947 at 60 years of age.

1040  iii. Arthur L. Oxford was born 1896.

1041  iv. Alvin Oxford was born 1899.

1042  v. Albert L. Oxford was born 1902.

1043  vi. Sylvia Oxford was born 1906.


Calvin was born 2 Oct 1856. (Additional notes for Calvin Cecil Conrad) Calvin died 28 May 1932 at 75 years of age.

Mary Elizabeth Oxford and Calvin Cecil Conrad had the following child:

1044  i. Unknow Conrad was born 24 Aug 1891. Unknow died 24 Aug 1891 at less than one year of age.

596. Flora Belle Oxford (Martha Jane Lockridge, Andrew, Lancelot "Lanty", Andrew) was born in Daviess Co, Jackson Twp, MO 20 Jan 1865. Flora died 10 Mar 1886 in Missouri, at 21 years of age. Her body was interred in Daviess Co, Jackson Twp, MO, Mt. Zion Cemetery.

She married James H. Parberry. (Additional notes for James H. Parberry)

Flora Belle Oxford and James H. Parberry had the following child:

1045  j. Amy E. Parberry was born before 1894.

597. Charles Francis Oxford (Martha Jane Lockridge, Andrew, Lancelot "Lanty", Andrew) was born in Daviess Co, Jackson Twp, MO 29 May 1867. Charles died 11 Jul 1931 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, MO, at 64 years of age.

He married twice. He married Elda G. Allen in Daviess Co, MO, 7 Feb 1888. Elda
was born 1871. (Additional notes for Elda G. Allen 202) He married Nora E. Stout in Daviess Co, MO, 16 Jan 1898. 136 Nora was born Apr 1877. (Additional notes for Nora E. Stout 136) Nora died 1904 at 27 years of age.

Charles was listed as the head of a family on the 1900 Census in Daviess Co, Jackson Twp, MO. Charles was listed as the head of a family on the 1910 Census in Daviess Co, Jackson Twp, MO.

Obituary - Received from Eleanor Bassett, newspaper not noted. CHARLEY OXFORD, a former near Jamesport resident, died suddenly Saturday afternoon while plowing corn on his farm near St. Joseph. A boy who was working in the field with him saw him fall off the cultivator and ran to his assistance, but found Mr. Oxford had expired. Hear trouble was given as the cause of his death by the attending physician. Mr. Oxford was 64 years old and had been in apparently good health recently. He was born and reared about 5 miles south of Jamesport. He was married twice, both wives preceding him in death. He is survived by two children, Mrs. Casper Terry, Altamont, and Ross Oxford, St. Joseph. He also leaves two brothers and two sisters, Mrs. C.C. Conrad and Mrs. Joe Irwin, Jamesport, J.C. Oxford, Jamesport and Howard Oxford, Lawrence, Kansas.

The body was brought overland to Jamesport Monday and funeral services were held in the afternoon at the M.E. church South, conducted by the Rev. C.E. Yoes. Burial was in the Clear Creek Cemetery south of Jamesport.

Charles Francis Oxford and Elda G. Allen had the following child:

   1046   i.  Alma 
          6 Oxford 202 was born Nov 1892. She married Roy Casper Terry 31 Dec 1912. Roy died 17 Feb 1975.

Charles Francis Oxford and Nora E. Stout had the following children:

   1047   ii.  Wilma Morris Oxford 136 was born Jul 1898. 202 Wilma died 1919 at 20 years of age. 202


598. Martha Alice 5 Oxford (Martha Jane 4 Lockridge, Andrew 3, Lancelot "Lanty" 2, Andrew 1) 202 was born in Daviess Co, Jackson Twp, MO 11 Mar 1870. Martha died 30 Nov 1936 at 66 years of age. Her body was interred in Jamesport, Daviess Co, MO, Masonic Cemetery.


Obituary -- Received from Eleanor Bassett. Newspaper not indicated.

"Mrs. Joe D. Irvin passed away at the home saturday afternoon Nov. 30 at 3 o'clock
after a lingering illness. She had been an invalid for several years and suffered intense pain at times. She is survived by Mr. Irwin and two sons and two daughters, Leslie Irwin, Chicago, Raymond Irwin, Mrs. Lola Mallory Jamesport, Mrs. Franklin Endicott, Trenton, two brothers, J.C. Oxford, Jamesport, Howard Oxford, Lawrence, Kansas, a sister Mrs. c.c. Conrad, Jamesport, five grandchildren and other relatives and friends. Two daughters, Miss Vada Irwin and Mrs. Byrd Irwin Conrad, preceded her in death several years ago. Funeral services were held in the M.E. Church, Monday afternoon at 2 o'clock. She was a Christian mother and member of the M.E. Church. She will sadly missed in the home. Burial was in the family lot in the Masonic cemetery.

Martha Alice Oxford and Joseph D. Irwin had the following children:

1049 i. Bertha Alice\textsuperscript{5} Irwin\textsuperscript{202} was born 22 Jun 1892. She married Kenton B. Conrad.
1050 ii. Martha Frankie Irwin\textsuperscript{202} was born 22 Jun 1892. She married Henry Endicott. Henry died 6 Mar 1960.
1051 iii. Vada Irwin\textsuperscript{202} was born 1896. Vada died 21 Sep 1926 at 30 years of age.
1052 iv. Leslie William Irwin\textsuperscript{202} was born 4 Nov 1898. Leslie died 21 Jan 1971 at 72 years of age. He married Gladys Marsh.
1053 v. Lola Ruth Irwin\textsuperscript{202} was born 8 Feb 1901. Lola died 15 Mar 1976 at 75 years of age. She married Loren Larue Mallory 3 Jul 1923. Loren was born 22 Aug 1900. Loren died 28 May 1971 at 70 years of age.
1054 vi. Henry Raymond Irwin\textsuperscript{202} was born 9 Oct 1906. Henry died 15 Mar 1963 at 56 years of age. He married Fern Lavina Palmer 29 Sep 1940.

600. James Cope\textsuperscript{5} Oxford (Martha Jane\textsuperscript{4} Lockridge, Andrew\textsuperscript{3}, Lancelot "Lanty"	extsuperscript{2}, Andrew\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{203} was born in Daviess Co, Jackson Twp, MO 24 Aug 1874.\textsuperscript{202} James died 3 Sep 1962 in Cameron, Clinton Co, MO, at 88 years of age.\textsuperscript{202} His body was interred in Daviess Co, Jackson Twp, MO, Clear Creek Cemetery.\textsuperscript{202}

He married Lura Melvina Bashford in Daviess Co., Lock Spring, MO, 13 Aug 1898.\textsuperscript{202} Lura was born in Daviess Co, Jackson Twp, MO 6 Feb 1883. (Additional notes for Lura Melvina Bashford\textsuperscript{202}) Lura died 8 Oct 1972 in De Soto, Johnson Co, KS, at 89 years of age. Her body was interred in Daviess Co, Jackson Twp, MO, Clear Creek Cemetery.

Obituary -- Gallatin News, 6 Sep 1962

"Services for James Cope Oxford will be held at 1 pm today at the Crunk Chapel in Cameron. Burial will be in the Clear Creek Cemetery east of Carlow. Mr. Oxford, 88, died Monday at Cameron hospital. He was a former resident of Daviess county and owned and operated a merchandise store at Carlow for many years. He had lived in Cameron 25 years.

Survivors are his wife, Lura, of the home; one daughter, Mrs. Verlee Goodman of St. Joseph and one grandchild.

James C. Oxford, son of John and Martha Oxford, was born on a farm south of Jamesport, August 24, 1874, and he departed this life at the Cameron community hospital September 2, 1962 at the age of 88 years. He was united in marriage to Lura M. Bashford
Major Andrew Lockridge

August 13, 1898. They were the parents of four children, of whom three passed away in infancy. Surviving are his wife, one daughter, Mrs. Verlee Goodwin of St. Joseph and one grandson, Randall Bassett and wife, Winifred, two great grandchildren, Richard Bassett and Joice Ann Bassett of DeSoto, Kan.; several nieces and nephews and a number of cousins.

Mr. Oxford spent most of his life in Daviess county as a farmer and a merchant at Carlow and Jamesport. He moved to Cameron in 1937. Funeral services were conducted here Sept. 6 at the Crunk Chapel with Elder John D. McKown officiating. Interment was in the Clear Creek cemetery south of Jamesport.”

James Cope Oxford and Lura Melvina Bashford had the following children:

1055 i. Ralph Harris Oxford was born in Jamesport, Daviess Co, MO 17 Aug 1899. Ralph died 1899 in Jamesport, Daviess Co, MO. His body was interred in Jamesport, Daviess Co, MO, Mt. Zion Cemetery.


1057 iii. Mabel Oxford was born in Daviess Co, MO 3 Jan 1903. Mabel died 7 Jul 1905 in Daviess Co, MO, at 2 years of age. Her body was interred in Jamesport, Daviess Co, MO, Mt. Zion Cemetery.

1058 iv. Cope Oxford was born in Daviess Co, MO 30 Apr 1906. Cope died 20 Jun 1908 in Daviess Co, MO, at 2 years of age. His body was interred in Daviess Co, MO, Mt. Zion Cemetery.

606. George Hutchisson Burr (Rebecca Lockridge, Andrew, Lancelot "Lanty", Andrew) was born in Jamesport, Daviess Co, MO 25 Aug 1867. George died 3 May 1915 in Carlsbad, Tom Green Co, TX, at 47 years of age. His body was interred in Conway, Faulkner Co, AR, Oak Grove Cemetery.

He married Ruth Herndon in Mendon, Chariton Co, MO, 3 Aug 1892. Ruth was born in Mendon, Chariton Co, MO 7 Oct 1869. Ruth was the daughter of Jesse M. Herndon and Marietta Bowman. Ruth died 22 Jan 1955 in Conway, Faulkner Co, AR, at 85 years of age. Her body was interred in Conway, Faulkner Co, AR, Oak Grove Cemetery.

George's occupation: College Professor, Scientist. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Caldwell Co, Grant Twp, MO, 1870.

George Hutchisson Burr and Ruth Herndon had the following children:

+ 1059  i. Jesse Herndon Burr was born 4 Jun 1893 and died 30 Dec 1965.
Major Andrew Lockridge


1062 iv. William Theodore Burr was born 2 Oct 1906 and died 20 Apr 1976.

608. George William Lockridge (John William, Andrew, Lancelot "Lanty", Andrew) was born in Jamesport Twp, Daviess Co, MO 26 Nov 1871. George died 1931 at 59 years of age.


George's occupation: Surveyor/Engin'r. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jamesport Twp, Daviess Co, MO, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Union Twp, Daviess Co, MO, 1900.

George William Lockridge and Minnie Frances Koger had the following children:

1063 i. John William Lockridge was born 1903.
1064 ii. Mary Frances Lockridge was born in Missouri 1908.

609. Harry Tate Lockridge (John William, Andrew, Lancelot "Lanty", Andrew) was born in Jamesport, Daviess Co, MO 29 Jun 1876. Harry died 29 Mar 1934 in Jamesport, Daviess Co, MO, at 57 years of age.

He married Maude Ann Cutshall in Daviess Co, MO, October 1903. Maude was born in Missouri 24 Apr 1879, (Additional notes for Maude Ann Cutshall) Maude died 30 Apr 1923 at 44 years of age. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Daviess Co, MO, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Daviess Co, MO, 1920.

Harry's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jamesport Twp, Daviess Co, MO, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jamesport, Daviess Co, MO, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Daviess Co, MO, 1920.

Harry Tate Lockridge and Maude Ann Cutshall had the following children:

1065 i. Ida Lockridge was born in Daviess Co, MO? 1904. Ida died before 1910.
1066 ii. Lola Mae Lockridge was born 29 Mar 1906 and died 28 Apr 1995.
Major Andrew Lockridge

+ 1067 iii. Raymond Earl Lockridge was born 24 Apr 1909 and died 28 Apr 1983.

1068 iv. Garland Leroy Lockridge was born in Jamesport Twp, Daviess Co, MO 1911. Garland died 1954 at 43 years of age. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Daviess Co, MO, 1920.

+ 1069 v. Hubert Lockridge was born September 1913 and died before 1995.

1070 vi. Harry Elwood "Woody" Lockridge was born in Jamesport Twp, Daviess Co, MO 7 Jan 1916. Harry died June 1985 at 69 years of age. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Daviess Co, MO, 1920.

+ 1071 vii. Harold Laverne Lockridge was born 14 Oct 1920.


He married Bertha Mae Bennidick in Daviess Co, MO?, circa 1904. Bertha was born in Missouri 16 Jun 1883. Bertha died 23 Oct 1959 at 76 years of age. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Daviess Co, MO, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jamesport Twp, Daviess Co, MO, 1920.

James's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jamesport Twp, Daviess Co, MO, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jamesport Twp, Daviess Co, MO, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Daviess Co, MO, 1910.

James Homer Lockridge and Bertha Mae Bennidick had the following children:

+ 1072 i. Byron E. Lockridge was born 29 Sep 1905 and died November 1982.

+ 1073 ii. William B. [Bill] Lockridge was born 1908 and died 1985.

+ 1074 iii. John Thomas [Jr.] Lockridge was born 1910.

+ 1075 iv. George Sidney Lockridge was born 1912 and is deceased.

+ 1076 v. Ida Mae Lockridge was born 1918.

611. Harriet Elizabeth Lockridge (John William, Andrew, Lancelot "Lanty", Andrew) was born 1881. Harriet died 1964 at 83 years of age.

She married Robert "Bob" William Hill. (Additional notes for Robert "Bob" William Hill)

Harriet Elizabeth Lockridge and Robert "Bob" William Hill had the following children:

+ 1077 i. Robert Allen Hill died 2 Dec 1990.

+ 1078 ii. Roy Franklin Hill is deceased.

+ 1079 iii. Opel Hill is deceased.

1080 iv. Caroline Hill.

+ 1081 v. Charles William Hill was born 10 Jul 1905 and died 19 Dec 1983.

He married Frances "Frankie" Folsom Prior in Daviess Co, MO, circa 1906. Frances was born in Missouri 1888. (Additional notes for Frances "Frankie" Folsom Prior) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Daviess Co, MO, 1910.

Lanty's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jamesport Twp, Daviess Co, MO, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Daviess Co, MO, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Daviess Co, MO, 1920.

Lanty Walter Lockridge and Frances "Frankie" Folsom Prior had the following children:

1082
1. Lanty Walter "Junior" Lockridge was born in San Bernadino, Los Angeles Co, CA.

1083
2. Rex Pryor Lockridge was born in San Bernadino, Los Angeles Co, CA.

1084
3. Lloyd Wilbur Lockridge was born 18 Oct 1909 and died 1978. (Additional notes for F. Roberts)

1085
4. Margaret Lockridge was born in Daviess Co, MO 1914. She married F. Roberts. (Additional notes for F. Roberts)

1086
5. Marjorie Lockridge was born 1914 and is deceased.

1087
6. John Franklin Lockridge and Elizabeth Ima Spockman had the following child:

1088
1. Mary Elizabeth Lockridge was born 23 Feb 1934.


He married Elizabeth Ima Spockman. (Additional notes for Elizabeth Ima Spockman)

John's occupation: R.R. Dispatcher. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jamesport Twp, Daviess Co, MO, 1900.

John Franklin Lockridge and Elizabeth Ima Spockman had the following child:

1089
1. Mary Elizabeth Lockridge was born 23 Feb 1934.

614. James W. Roberts (Harriet, Andrew, Lancelot "Lanty", Andrew) was born in Daviess Co, MO 13 Mar 1867.


James was listed as the head of a family on the 1900 Census in Buffalo, Dallas Co,
James W. Roberts and Harriet M. "Hattie" Arnold had the following children:

1089  i. Floyd Roberts\textsuperscript{135} was born in Buffalo, Dallas Co, MO July 1888.\textsuperscript{288} Floyd was listed as the head of a family on the 1900 Census in Buffalo, Dallas Co, MO.

1090  ii. Minnie M. Roberts\textsuperscript{135} was born in Buffalo City Cem, Dallas Co, MO May 1890.\textsuperscript{288}

1091  iii. Clyde Roberts\textsuperscript{135} was born in Buffalo City Cem, Dallas Co, MO June 1896.\textsuperscript{288}

1092  iv. Fred Roberts\textsuperscript{135} was born in Buffalo City Cem, Dallas Co, MO April 1899.\textsuperscript{288}

617. Rebecca C.\textsuperscript{5} Roberts (Harriett\textsuperscript{4} Lockridge, Andrew\textsuperscript{3}, Lancelot "Lanty"\textsuperscript{2}, Andrew\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{135} was born in Daviess Co, MO 9 Jun 1874.

She married Harry Rawlins.\textsuperscript{135} (Additional notes for Harry Rawlins\textsuperscript{135})

Rebecca C. Roberts and Harry Rawlins had the following child:

1093  i. Ermina\textsuperscript{6} Rawlins\textsuperscript{135}. She married Unknown Tennill.\textsuperscript{135} (Additional notes for Unknown Tennill\textsuperscript{135})

618. George Wilkins\textsuperscript{5} Roberts (Harriett\textsuperscript{4} Lockridge, Andrew\textsuperscript{3}, Lancelot "Lanty"\textsuperscript{2}, Andrew\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{135} was born in Daviess Co, MO 4 Aug 1877. George died AFT.

He married Selma Amanda Peterson in Buffalo, Dallas Co, MO, 18 Jan 1899.\textsuperscript{135} Selma was born in Buffalo City Cem, Dallas Co, MO 28 Nov 1876. Selma\textsuperscript{135} was the daughter of Joel Peterson and Catherine "Kate" Johnson. Selma died 23 Jun 1953 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, CA, at 76 years of age. Selma was listed as the head of a family on the 1910 Census in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA.

George's occupation: Teamster. George was listed as the head of a family on the 1900 Census in Dallas Co, Benton Twp, MO. George was listed as the head of a family on the 1920 Census in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA.

George Wilkins Roberts and Selma Amanda Peterson had the following children:

1094  i. Oren W.\textsuperscript{6} Roberts\textsuperscript{135} was born in Buffalo, Dallas Co, MO December 1899. He married Ruth (Unknown) Roberts.\textsuperscript{135} (Additional notes for Ruth (Unknown) Roberts\textsuperscript{135})

1095  ii. Glenn L. Roberts\textsuperscript{135} was born in Buffalo, Dallas Co, MO 1902. He married Marjorie (Unknown) Roberts.\textsuperscript{135} (Additional notes for Marjorie (Unknown) Roberts\textsuperscript{135})

Glenn was listed as the head of a family on the 1920 Census in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA.

+ 1096  iii. Irmin Edward Roberts was born 1905 and is deceased.

+ 1097  iv. Lewis (Luis) Joel Roberts was born 23 Mar 1907 and is deceased.
619. Lant L. Roberts (Harriett Lockridge, Andrew³, Lancelot "Lanty"², Andrew¹) was born in Daviess Co, MO 11 Nov 1879.

He married Frances Hendrickson. (Additional notes for Frances Hendrickson)

Lant was listed as the head of a family on the 1900 Census in Dallas Co, Benton Twp, MO.

Lant L. Roberts and Frances Hendrickson had the following children:

1100 i. Maurine Roberts was born in Buffalo, Dallas Co, MO 23 Jan 1903.
1101 ii. Louis Roberts was born in Buffalo, Dallas Co, MO 28 Apr 1905.
1102 iii. Mary Roberts was born in Buffalo, Dallas Co, MO 28 Jul 1906.
1103 iv. Jewel Roberts was born in Buffalo, Dallas Co, MO 11 Jul 1908.

620. Anna Myrtle Roberts (Harriett Lockridge, Andrew³, Lancelot "Lanty"², Andrew¹) was born in Daviess Co, MO 16 Jan 1882.

She married Green R. Cox. (Additional notes for Green R. Cox)

Anna Myrtle Roberts and Green R. Cox had the following children:

1104 i. Nellie Cox was born in Buffalo, Dallas Co, MO.
1105 ii. Nettie Cox was born in Buffalo, Dallas Co, MO.
1106 iii. Clifford Cox was born in Buffalo, Dallas Co, MO.
1107 iv. Gladys Cox was born in Buffalo, Dallas Co, MO.
1108 v. Ruby Cox was born in Buffalo, Dallas Co, MO.
1109 vi. Glen Cox was born in Buffalo, Dallas Co, MO.
1110 vii. Dean Cox was born in Buffalo, Dallas Co, MO.
1111 viii. Edna Cox was born in Buffalo, Dallas Co, MO.
1112 ix. Frances Cox was born in Buffalo, Dallas Co, MO.

621. Silas J. Roberts (Harriett Lockridge, Andrew³, Lancelot "Lanty"², Andrew¹) was born in Daviess Co, MO 6 Mar 1884. Silas died 11 Aug 1913 at 29 years of age. His body was interred in Buffalo City Cem, Dallas Co, MO.

He married Minnie Powell. (Additional notes for Minnie Powell)

Silas J. Roberts and Minnie Powell had the following child:

1113 i. Guinn G. Roberts was born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA circa 1910.
629. Leslie⁵ Smith (Alcinda (Lucinda?)⁴ Lockridge, Andrew², Lancelot "Lanty"², Andrew¹)¹³⁶ was born 7 Aug 1872. Leslie died 10 Apr 1939 at 66 years of age.

Leslie Smith had the following children:

1114  
  i. Raymond L.⁶ Smith Dr.¹³⁶. Raymond's occupation: Physician.

1115  
  ii. Jack Fuller Smith¹³⁶.

631. Edith E.⁵ Smith (Alcinda (Lucinda?)⁴ Lockridge, Andrew³, Lancelot "Lanty"², Andrew¹)¹³⁶ was born 3 Apr 1876.

She married John Foley.¹³⁶ (Additional notes for John Foley¹³⁶)

Edith E. Smith and John Foley had the following child:

1116  
  i. Blair⁶ Foley¹³⁶.

639. Mabel M.⁵ Milligan (Florence⁴ Lockridge, James T.³, Lancelot "Lanty"², Andrew¹)² was born in Staunton, Augusta Co, VA 23 Mar 1886.⁵⁰ Mabel died after 1941 in Pocahontas Co, VA (WV)?.²¹²

She married Calvin Wells Price in Pocahontas Co, WV, 22 May 1906.¹²³ Calvin was born in Mt. Clinton, Rockingham Co, VA 22 Nov 1880. Calvin² was the son of William Thomas Price. Calvin died after 1955 in Pocahontas Co, WV?. Calvin's occupation: Newspaper Editor.

Mabel M. Milligan and Calvin Wells Price had the following children:

1117  
  i. Elizabeth⁶ Price² was born 17 Mar 1907. She married John Branch Green 25 Mar 1933.² (Additional notes for John Branch Green²) John died after 1933.

1118  
  ii. Florence Randolph Price² was born 9 Jan 1909. She married Isaac McNeel 28 Nov 1935.² Isaac was born in West Virginia 31 Mar 1905. Isaac⁵⁰ was the son of Harvey Winters McNeel and Elizabeth See Edgar.

1119  
  iii. Ann Lockridge Price² was born 1 Sep 1914. She married James Douglas Hubard 15 Jun 1933.² (Additional notes for James Douglas Hubard²) James died after 1933.

1120  
  iv. Jane Stobo Price² was born 15 Oct 1918. She married Basil Sharp 1934.² (Additional notes for Basil Sharp²) Basil died after 1934.

  She resides in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co, WV 1997.

651. Mary Maude⁵ Lockridge (James Bedford⁴, James T.³, Lancelot "Lanty"², Andrew¹)² was born in Minnehaha Sprgs, Pocahontas Co, WV before 13 Jan 1890 (chr. date). Mary died 23 Nov 1951 in Lewisburg, Greenbrier Co, WV, at 61 years of age.¹⁴⁰

Mary was buried in Rosewood Cem., Lewisburg, WV. She was christened in Minnehaha Sprgs, Pocahontas Co, WV, 13 Jan 1890. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Huntersville Dis, Pocahontas Co, WV, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Pocahontas Co, WV, 1910. Mary applied for a marriage license to wed Boyd Layton Campbell in Pocahontas Co, WV, 30 Sep 1913.

Mary Maude Lockridge and Boyd Layton Campbell had the following children:

+ 1121  
  i. William Bedford Campbell was born 15 Nov 1914 and died 23 Jan 1978.

+ 1122  
  ii. Boyd Lacy Campbell was born in Valley Center, Highland Co, VA 1 Feb 1918. Boyd died 19 Feb 1918 at less than one year of age.

+ 1123  
  iii. Newton Wood Campbell was born 1 Feb 1918 and died 19 Jun 1988.

+ 1124  
  iv. Charlotte Campbell was born 1 Nov 1919.

+ 1125  
  v. Janet Lockridge Campbell was born 27 Nov 1923 and died 21 Dec 1996.

+ 1126  
  vi. Brown Craig Campbell was born 16 Apr 1926 and died Aug 1999.

655. Julian Field Lockridge (James Bedford, James T., Lancelot "Lanty", Andrew) was born in Minnehaha Sprgs, Pocahontas Co, WV 7 Oct 1898. Julian died 4 Sep 1975 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co, WV, at 76 years of age. His body was interred in Mt. View Cem, Marlinton, Pocahontas Co, WV.

He married Jean Dever in Pocahontas Co, WV, 5 Jul 1940. Jean was born in Knapp’s Creek, Pocahontas Co, WV 14 Nov 1909. Jean was the daughter of Dennis Dever and Allie McLaughlin. Jean died 20 Feb 1995 in Elkins, Randolph Co, WV, at 85 years of age. Her body was interred in Mt. View Cem, Marlinton, Pocahontas Co, WV. Jean’s will was probated in Pocahontas Co, WV, 1995.

Julian’s occupation: Farm/Car Sales. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Huntersville Dis, Pocahontas Co, WV, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Pocahontas Co, WV, 1920.

Julian Field Lockridge and Jean Dever had the following child:

+ 1127  
  i. Julia Ann Lockridge was born 2 May 1941.
Sixth Generation

658. George Cavanaugh\(^6\) Lochridge (Isaac Newton\(^5\), John\(^4\), Andrew\(^3\) Lockridge, John\(^2\), Andrew\(^1\))\(^56\) was born in Hopkins Co, KY 24 Jun 1845.\(^219\) George died December 1903 at 58 years of age.\(^141\)

He married Sarah A. King in Delaware Co, IA, 18 Oct 1871.\(^292\) Sarah was born in New York 1853.\(^106\) (Additional notes for Sarah A. King\(^106\)) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Wabash Twp, Linn Co, IA, 1880.

George's occupation: Teacher/Artist. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Hopkins Co, KY, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Colony Twp, Delaware Co, IA, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Wabash Twp, Linn Co, IA, 1880.

George Cavanaugh Lochridge and Sarah A. King had the following children:

1128 i. Elbert Emerson\(^7\) Lochridge\(^106\) was born in Center Point, Linn Co, IA 9 Jun 1877.\(^220\) He married Mary Molone.\(^220\) Mary was born in Iowa circa 1881. (Additional notes for Mary Molone\(^220\))

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Wabash Twp, Linn Co, IA, 1880.

+ 1129 ii. Harvey Hayes Lochridge was born 21 Sep 1879\(^203\) and died 16 Oct 1970\(^203\).

1130 iii. Grace Lochridge\(^220\) was born in Seneca, Nemaha Co, KS circa 1881. She married Belmont B. Jaggard.\(^220\) Belmont was born in Seneca, Nemaha Co, KS? circa 1881. (Additional notes for Belmont B. Jaggard\(^220\))

1131 iv. Edna Lochridge\(^220\) was born in Elkhorn, Walworth Co, WI circa 1883.\(^220\)

659. Thomas J.\(^6\) Lochridge (Isaac Newton\(^5\), John\(^4\), Andrew\(^3\) Lockridge, John\(^2\), Andrew\(^1\))\(^16\) was born in Hopkinsville, Hopkins Co, KY 22 Apr 1847.\(^220\) Thomas died 23 Aug 1898 in Delaware Co, IA?, at 51 years of age.\(^217\) His body was interred Delaware Co., Colesburg, IA, Oak Hill, Row 7, Sect. 3.\(^217\)

He married Rachael Way in Delaware Co, IA?, 22 Oct 1871.\(^234\) Rachael was born in Canada 3 Jul 1846.\(^295\) Rachael\(^141\) was the daughter of Samuel Way and Margaret Unknown Way. Rachael died 2 Sep 1906 in Delaware Co, IA?, at 60 years of age.\(^217\) Her body was interred Delaware Co., Colesburg, IA, Oak Hill, Row 7, Sect. 2. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Colesburg, Delaware Co, IA, 1880.

Thomas's occupation: Harness Maker. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Hopkins Co, KY, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Colony Twp, Delaware Co, IA, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Colesburg, Delaware Co, IA, 1880.
Thomas J. Lochridge and Rachael Way had the following children:

1132 i. Harry W.7 Lochridge217 was born in Delaware Co, IA? 15 Mar 1873. Harry died 15 Oct 1873 in Delaware Co, IA, at less than one year of age. His body was interred Delaware Co., Colesburg, IA, Oak Hill.

1133 ii. Edith Lochridge106 was born in Colesburg, Delaware Co, IA 1879.106 She was listed as a resident in the census report in Colesburg, Delaware Co, IA, 1880.

Resin E. Lochridge (Isaac Newton5, John4, Andrew3 Lockridge, John2, Andrew1)114 was born in Hopkinsville, Hopkins Co, KY 9 May 1853.220 Resin died 1903 in Dubuque Co, IA?, at 50 years of age.141

He married Amanda (Unknown) Lochridge in Iowa?106 Amanda was born in Iowa July 1854.111 (Additional notes for Amanda (Unknown) Lochridge106) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Dubuque Co, IA, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Dubuque Co, IA, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Dubuque Co, IA, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Colony Twp, Delaware Co, IA, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Dubuque Co, IA, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Dubuque Co, IA, 1900.

Resin E. Lochridge and Amanda (Unknown) Lochridge had the following children:

1134 i. Bertha7 Lochridge106 was born in Iowa 1875.106 She was listed as a resident in the census report in Dubuque Co, IA, 1880.

1135 ii. Mabel Lochridge106 was born in Iowa 1877.106 She was listed as a resident in the census report in Dubuque Co, IA, 1880.

1136 iii. Pearl T. Lochridge111 was born in Dubuque Co, IA June 1888.111 She was listed as a resident in the census report in Dubuque Co, IA, 1900.

1137 iv. Martha Lochridge111 was born in Dubuque Co, IA June 1891.111 She was listed as a resident in the census report in Dubuque Co, IA, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Dubuque Co, IA, 1920.

William Elmer6 Lochridge (Isaac Newton5, John4, Andrew3 Lockridge, John2, Andrew1)114 was born in Iowa January 1866.111

He married Lucia Viona Barnhart111 Lucia was born in Iowa 1872. (Additional notes for Lucia Viona Barnhart141) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Colony Twp, Delaware Co, IA, 1900.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Colony Twp, Delaware Co, IA, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Colony Twp, Delaware Co, IA, 1900.

William Elmer Lochridge and Lucia Viona Barnhart had the following children:
i. Harold E. Lockridge was born in Colony Twp, Delaware Co, IA March 1898. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Colony Twp, Delaware Co, IA, 1900.

ii. Paul Emerson Lockridge was born in Colony Twp, Delaware Co, IA September 1899. He married Myrtle Hansan in Las Vegas, Clark Co, NV, 12 Apr 1943. (Additional notes for Myrtle Hanson)

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Colony Twp, Delaware Co, IA, 1900.

666. Lawrence (Larance?) H. Lockridge (Thomas T., John, Andrew Lockridge, John, Andrew) was born in Hopkins Co, KY 1856.

He married Dolly A. (Unknown) Lockridge in Webster Co, KY, circa 1874. Dolly was born in Kentucky 1854. (Additional notes for Dolly A. (Unknown) Lockridge) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Dixon, Webster Co, KY, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Webster Co, KY, 1900.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Vandenburg, Webster Co, KY, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Dixon, Webster Co, KY, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Webster Co, KY, 1900.

Lawrence (Larance?) H. Lockridge and Dolly A. (Unknown) Lockridge had the following children:

i. William T. Lockridge was born in Dixon, Webster Co, KY 1876. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Dixon, Webster Co, KY, 1880.

ii. Mary J. Lockridge was born in Dixon, Webster Co, KY 1877. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Dixon, Webster Co, KY, 1880.

iii. Larance H. Lockridge Jr. was born in Dixon, Webster Co, KY 1878. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Dixon, Webster Co, KY, 1880.

iv. Tina Lockridge was born in Dixon, Webster Co, KY 1882. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Webster Co, KY, 1900.

v. George A. Lockridge was born in Dixon, Webster Co, KY 1884. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Webster Co, KY, 1900.

vi. Tiney Lockridge was born in Dixon, Webster Co, KY 1887. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Webster Co, KY, 1900.

+ vii. Marshall Lockridge was born 1889 and is deceased.

+ viii. Cleveland Lockridge was born 1891 and is deceased.

667. Thomas Wess Lockridge (Thomas T., John, Andrew Lockridge, John, Andrew) was born in Hopkins Co, KY October 1857.

He married Irene (Arena?) Kate Unknown Lockridge in Webster Co, KY, circa 1884. Irene was born in Illinois 1867. (Additional notes for Irene (Arena?) Kate Unknown Lockridge) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Dixon, Webster Co, KY, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Henderson Co, KY,
Major Andrew Lockridge

1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sebree, Webster Co, KY, 1920. Thomas’s occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Vandenburg, Webster Co, KY, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Dixon, Webster Co, KY, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sebree, Webster Co, KY, 1920.

Thomas Wess Lockridge and Irene (Arena?) Kate Unknown Lockridge had the following children:

1148 i. Winnie⁷ Lockridge¹¹¹ was born in Webster Co, KY 1886.¹¹¹ She was listed as a resident in the census report in Dixon, Webster Co, KY, 1900.

1149 ii. James H. Lockridge¹¹¹ was born in Webster Co, KY 1887.¹¹¹ He was listed as a resident in the census report in Dixon, Webster Co, KY, 1900.

1150 iii. Adelia Lockridge¹¹¹ was born in Kentucky 1889.¹¹¹ She was listed as a resident in the census report in Dixon, Webster Co, KY, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Henderson Co, KY, 1910.

1151 iv. Charles Lockridge¹¹¹ was born in Kentucky 1891.¹¹¹ He was listed as a resident in the census report in Dixon, Webster Co, KY, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sebree, Webster Co, KY, 1920.

1152 v. Thomas Lockridge¹¹¹ was born in Kentucky 1893.¹¹¹ He married Ruby (Unknown) Lockridge in Webster Co, KY?, circa, 1919.¹⁶¹ Ruby was born in Kentucky 1899.¹⁶¹ (Additional notes for Ruby (Unknown) Lockridge¹⁶¹) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sebree, Webster Co, KY, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Dixon, Webster Co, KY, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Henderson Co, KY, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sebree, Webster Co, KY, 1920.

1153 vi. Catherine Elizabeth Lockridge¹¹¹ was born in Kentucky 1895.¹¹¹ She was listed as a resident in the census report in Dixon, Webster Co, KY, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Henderson Co, KY, 1910.

1154 vii. Jennie F. Lockridge¹¹¹ was born in Dixon, Webster Co, KY 1898.¹¹¹ She was listed as a resident in the census report in Dixon, Webster Co, KY, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Henderson Co, KY, 1910.

1155 viii. Lilia F. Lockridge⁴⁷ was born in Kentucky 1903.⁴⁷ She was listed as a resident in the census report in Henderson Co, KY, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sebree, Webster Co, KY, 1920.

1156 ix. Bertie M. Lockridge⁴⁷ was born in Henderson Co, KY 1907.⁴⁷ She was listed as a resident in the census report in Henderson Co, KY, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sebree, Webster Co, KY, 1920.

674. Clement W.(O.?)⁶ Lochridge (John Tarbut⁵, John⁴, Andrew³ Lockridge, John², Andrew¹)¹¹⁴ was born in Clayton Co, IA September 1861.¹¹¹ Clement died 1939 in Washington, at 77 years of age.¹⁴¹

He married Pinckney (Boyd in King Co, WA?, circa 1887.¹¹¹ Pinckney was born in Oregon August 1867.¹¹¹ (Additional notes for Pinckney (Boyd²³⁶) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Valley Pct., King Co, WA, 1900. She was listed as a
resident in the census report in Auburn, King Co, WA, 1920.

Clement's occupation: Teacher. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Mallory Twp, Clayton Co, IA, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Valley Pct., King Co, WA, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Auburn, King Co, WA, 1920.

Clement W.(O.?) Lochridge and Pinckney (Boyd had the following children:

1157  i. Frank Lochridge.
+ 1158  ii. Edwin A. Lochridge was born 1888 and is deceased.
1159  iii. Clifford James Lochridge was born in King Co, WA 1890. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Valley Pct., King Co, WA, 1900. He was listed as a resident in Auburn, King Co, WA, 1920.
1160  iv. Alexander Frank Lochridge was born in King Co, WA March 1892. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Valley Pct., King Co, WA, 1900. He was listed as a resident in Auburn, King Co, WA, 1920.
1161  v. Harry D. Lochridge was born in King Co, WA January 1894. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Valley Pct., King Co, WA, 1900. He was listed as a resident in Auburn, King Co, WA, 1920.
1162  vi. Joseph? A. Lochridge was born in King Co, WA August 1897. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Valley Pct., King Co, WA, 1900. He was listed as a resident in Auburn, King Co, WA, 1920.

675. Emily Jane "Emma" Lochridge (John Tarbut, John, Andrew Lockridge, John, Andrew) was born in Clayton Co, IA 1865.


She was listed as a resident in the census report in Mallory Twp, Clayton Co, IA, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Mallory Twp, Clayton Co, IA, 1880.

Emily Jane "Emma" Lochridge and John Price Jones had the following children:

1163  i. John Jones.
1164  ii. Pearl Jones.
1165  iii. Ada Jones.
1166  iv. George Jones.
1167  v. Hugh Jones.
1168  vi. Fred Jones.

676. John Lochridge (John Tarbut, John, Andrew Lockridge, John, Andrew) was born in Clayton Co, IA December 1866. John died 1946 in Enumclaw, King Co, WA, at 79 years of age.
He married Jemima Strang in Clayton Co, IA?, 15 Dec 1893. She was born in Iowa January 1877. (Additional notes for Jemima Strang) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Krain Pct, King Co, WA, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in King Co, WA, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Mallory Twp, Clayton Co, IA, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Krain Pct, King Co, WA, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in King Co, WA, 1920.

John Lochridge and Jemima Strang had the following children:

1169 i. John J.7 Lochridge was born in King Co, WA October 1894. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Krain Pct, King Co, WA, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Seattle, King Co, WA, 1920.

1170 ii. Grace Myrtle Lochridge was born 3 Dec 1901 and is deceased.

1171 iii. Dorothy Helen Lochridge was born in King Co, WA 1907. She married Herman Lugbe. (Additional notes for Herman Lugbe)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in King Co, WA, 1920.

677. Fanny Lochridge (John Tarbut, John, Andrew Lockridge, John, Andrew) was born in Mallory Twp, Clayton Co, IA 1869. Fanny died 1924 in Washington, at 55 years of age. She married Fred French. (Additional notes for Fred French)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Mallory Twp, Clayton Co, IA, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Mallory Twp, Clayton Co, IA, 1880.

Fanny Lochridge and Fred French had the following children:

1172 i. Norman French.

1173 ii. Harold French.

1174 iii. Ruth French.

1175 iv. Dewey French.

1176 v. Maurice French.

1177 vi. Freeda French.

680. Hugh Lochridge (John Tarbut, John, Andrew Lockridge, John, Andrew) was born in Clayton Co, IA February 1878. Hugh died 1965 in Washington, at 87 years of age. (Additional notes for Barbara Pauchek) Barbara was born 1904. (Additional notes for Barbara Pauchek) Barbara died 1984 at 80 years of age.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Mallory Twp, Clayton Co, IA, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Krain Pct, King Co, WA, 1900.
Hugh Lochridge and Barbara Pauchek had the following child:

1178 i. Dorothy Ann Lochridge was born in Washington 1927.

681. Davis Marcellius Lochridge (Benjamin Cates, John, Andrew Lockridge, John, Andrew) was born in Elk Twp, Clayton Co, IA 26 Oct 1866. Davis died 1939 at 72 years of age. He married Cora Hull in Pierce Co, WA?, circa 1911. Cora was born in Wisconsin 1893. (Additional notes for Cora Hull) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Buckley Pct., Pierce Co, WA, 1920. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Elk Twp, Clayton Co, IA, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Buckley Pct., Pierce Co, WA, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Buckley Pct., Pierce Co, WA, 1920.

Davis Marcellius Lochridge and Cora Hull had the following children:

1179 i. Dora M. Lochridge was born in Pierce Co, WA 1913. She married Unknown Sellinger.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Buckley Pct., Pierce Co, WA, 1920. She resides in Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA 1998.

1180 ii. Elnora Lochridge was born in Pierce Co, WA 1914. She married Unknown Gipson.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Buckley Pct., Pierce Co, WA, 1920. She resides Gladstone, Clackamas Co, OR 1998.

+ 1181 iii. Darold Edwin Lochridge was born 27 Mar 1924 and died 28 Oct 1998.

684. Katy May Lochridge (Benjamin Cates, John, Andrew Lockridge, John, Andrew) was born in Clayton Co, IA 3 Jul 1874. Katy died 1959 at 84 years of age. She married Alexander Case. (Additional notes for Alexander Case) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Center, Monona Co, IA, 1880.

Katy May Lochridge and Alexander Case had the following children:

1182 i. Carrie May Case was born in Buckley, Pierce Co, WA 22 Sep 1897. She married Alfred George Clark Sunnyside, Yakima Co, WA, 2 Mar 1918. Alfred was born 27 Nov 1891. (Additional notes for Alfred George Clark) Alfred died 4 Dec 1967 at 76 years of age. Carrie May and George had no children.

+ 1183 ii. Harry Day Case was born 24 Aug 1899 and died 6 May 1976.

+ 1184 iii. Lonnie A. Case was born 19 Mar 1903.

Major Andrew Lockridge

685. Fred S. Lochridge (Benjamin Cates, John, Andrew Lockridge, John, Andrew) was born in Clayton Co, IA 3 Apr 1879. He married Ella L. Fay. Ella was born in Ontario, Canada in 1886. (Additional notes for Ella L. Fay) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Buckley Pct., Pierce Co, WA, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Center, Monona Co, IA, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Buckley Pct., Pierce Co, WA, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Buckley Pct., Pierce Co, WA, 1920.

Fred S. Lochridge and Ella L. Fay had the following children:


Ella's occupation: She was listed as a resident in the census report in Buckley Pct., Pierce Co, WA, 1920.

1187 ii. Fred Orville Lochridge was born 24 Apr 1915 and died Nov 1985.


James and Doris had three children: Ralph, b. 1943, Mary and Joyce.

689. David Timothy Hankins (John H., Jane Lockridge, Andrew, John, Andrew) was born in Pleasant Hill, Cass Co, MO 13 Jun 1869. David died 14 Sep 1947 in Edgewood, Clayton Co, IA, at 78 years of age.

He married Iva Florence Besst in Clayton Co, IA, 21 Dec 1891. Iva was born in Graham, Millville Twp, Clayton Co, IA 23 Jun 1868. (Additional notes for Iva Florence Besst) Iva died 7 Dec 1939 in Edgewood, Clayton Co, IA, at 71 years of age.

David Timothy Hankins and Iva Florence Besst had the following children:


James and Myrtle had the following children: Cecil Daun Hankins (1916 - ); Bernice Eldora Hankins Tibbot (1921-1966); and Robert David Hankins (1929-1994).

1190 ii. Isa May Hankins was born 22 Jan 1895. Isa died 10 Jun 1916 in Oneida, IA, at 21 years of age.

1191 iii. David William Wiley Hankins was born in Elk Twp, Delaware Co, IA 1 Sep
1896. David died 1 Jun 1962 in Manchester, Delaware Co, IA, at 65 years of age. He married Elva Mildred Welsh in Edgewood, Clayton Co, IA, 30 May 1928. Elva was born in Graham, Millville Twp, Clayton Co, IA 6 May 1910. (Additional notes for Elva Mildred Welsh)

Elva remarried to John A. Burgin, 6 May 1968.

David and Elva had the following children: Alice Genevieve Hankins Elledge (1930, and dean Owen Hankins (1932-).


Osa had the following children: Wiley F. Bloodsworth (1916-1936); Florence Wilborn; Fay Wilborn; Merle Wilborn, John Wilborn; Pauline Wilborn; Loren A. Wilborn.


Jennie had child, Arieta Mae Gilman Evans (1918-1987).

vi. Loa E. Hankins was born 29 Apr 1902. Loa died 1 May 1902 at less than one year of age.

vii. Alice Alva Hankins was born in Elk Twp, Delaware Co, IA 11 May 1904. Alice died 4 Apr 1905 at less than one year of age.


Archie and Vaneta had one child: Janet Lucille Hankins (1942-1966).

690. Elizabeth J. Hankins (John H., Jane Lockridge, Andrew, John, Andrew) was born in Clayton Co, IA 13 Apr 1872. Elizabeth died 2 Aug 1905 in Fayette Co, IA, at 33 years of age.

She married Robert Bruce Funk. Robert was born in Clayton Co, IA Aug 1860. (Additional notes for Robert Bruce Funk) Robert died 1937 at 76 years of age.

Elizabeth J. Hankins and Robert Bruce Funk had the following children:
Joseph Lesley Funk was born in Iowa on 1 Feb 1893. Joseph died on 19 Feb 1904 in Westgate, Fayette Co, IA, at 8 years of age.

Alta Bernice Funk was born in Iowa on 1895. Alta died on 16 Feb 1904 in Fremont Twp, Fayette Co, IA, at 8 years of age.

Harry Lloyd Funk was born in Fremont Twp, Fayette Co, IA on 16 Feb 1904. He married Irene C. Krueger in West Union, Fayette Co, IA, on 24 Jul 1924. Irene was born in Colesburg, Delaware Co, IA ca. 1900.

Harry and Irene had the following children: (1) Fred King Funk (1924-); (2) Arnold Ewald Funk (1925-); (3) Darlene Delores Funk Ripperger (1926-); (4) Genevieve June "Bette" Funk Teerman (1929-); (5) Kenneth Merle Funk (1931-1951).

Benjamin Olando Hankins (John H., Jane Lockridge, Andrew, John, Andrew) was born in Elkport, Clayton Co, IA on 1 Nov 1875. Benjamin died on 19 Feb 1955 in Manchester, Delaware Co, IA, at 79 years of age.

He married Emma Selena Woodward in Manchester, Delaware Co, IA, on 3 Jul 1894. Emma was born in Apple River, Jo Daviess Co, IL on 19 Mar 1876. (Additional notes for Emma Selena Woodward) Emma died on 23 Sep 1953 in Manchester, Delaware Co, IA, at 77 years of age.

Benjamin Olando Hankins and Emma Selena Woodward had the following children:

Lela Fern Hankins was born in Ryan, Delaware Co, IA on 5 Apr 1895. Lela died on 9 Jun 1985 in Dubuque, Dubuque Co, IA, at 90 years of age. She married Norton Jasper Johnson in Manchester, Delaware Co, IA, on 22 Mar 1922. Norton was born in Delaware Twp, Delaware Co, IA on 26 Mar 1900. (Additional notes for Norton Jasper Johnson) Norton died on 25 Nov 1983 in Milo Twp, Delaware Co, IA, at 83 years of age.

Lela and Norton had the following children: (1) Merlin Hubert Johnson (1922-); (2) Duane Eldon Johnson (1928-); (3) Elvin Leroy Johnson (1931-).

Ethel Pearl Hankins was born in Adams Twp, Delaware Co, IA on 11 Jan 1897. Ethel died on 1 Mar 1979 in Manchester, Delaware Co, IA, at 82 years of age. She married twice. She married Horace Grimm. (Additional notes for Horace Grimm) She married Warren Hamblin in Manchester, Delaware Co, IA, on 1 Dec 1921. Warren was born in Milo Twp, Delaware Co, IA on 12 May 1894. (Additional notes for Warren Hamblin) Warren died on 9 Nov 1940 in Coggon, Linn Co, IA, at 46 years of age.

Children of Ethel Pearl are: Janet Elaine Hamblin (1924-1924); Winifred Leota Hamblin (1926-); Bernadine Eldred Hamblin (1927-1927); Velda Irene Hamblin (1931-); Nadine Marie Hamblin (31 Dec 1935-1 Jan 1936).

Leo Solomon Hankins was born in Cascade, Dubuque Co, IA on 17 Jul 1898. Leo died on 30 Jan 1919 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, IA, at 20 years of age.

Leonard William Hankins was born on 4 Dec 1900 and died on 26 Jul 1971.
693. Effie May\textsuperscript{6} Hankins (John H.\textsuperscript{5}, Jane\textsuperscript{4} Lockridge, Andrew\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, Andrew\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{151} was born in Elkport, Clayton Co, IA 26 Mar 1880. Effie died 23 Apr 1950 in Independence, Buchanan Co, IA, at 70 years of age.

She married Ralph H. Perkins in Cascade, Dubuque Co, IA, 19 Jun 1900. Ralph was born in Iowa Nov 1869. (Additional notes for Ralph H. Perkins\textsuperscript{151})

Effie May Hankins and Ralph H. Perkins had the following child:

\begin{itemize}
\item \textbf{1204} i. Emeret Cecil\textsuperscript{7} Perkins was born 18 May 1901 and died 19 Dec 1930.
\end{itemize}

695. Jennie Blanche\textsuperscript{6} Hankins (John H.\textsuperscript{5}, Jane\textsuperscript{4} Lockridge, Andrew\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, Andrew\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{151} was born in Clayton Co, IA 14 Feb 1886. Jennie died Dec 1906 in Cascade, Dubuque Co, IA, at 20 years of age.

She married George Earl Odell in Cascade, Dubuque Co, IA, 21 Mar 1903. George was born in Strawberry Point, Clayton Co, IA 3 Mar 1882. (Additional notes for George Earl Odell\textsuperscript{151}) George died 26 Jan 1957 in Independence, Buchanan Co, IA, at 74 years of age.

Jennie Blanche Hankins and George Earl Odell had the following child:

\begin{itemize}
\item \textbf{1205} i. Harriet Geraldine\textsuperscript{7} Odell\textsuperscript{151} was born in Cascade, Dubuque Co, IA 24 Dec 1905. Harriet died 13 Dec 1981 in Manchester, Delaware Co, IA, at 75 years of age. She married Hugh Lester Dighton in Dubuque, Dubuque Co, IA, 20 Mar 1929. Hugh was born in Hopkinton, Delaware Co, IA 21 Aug 1895. (Additional notes for Hugh Lester Dighton\textsuperscript{151}) Hugh died 8 May 1971 in Manchester, Delaware Co, IA, at 75 years of age.

Harriet Geraldine and Hugh had Virginia Ann Dighton Baker, b. 1937.
\end{itemize}

698. Sarah Caroline\textsuperscript{6} Wade (John Wesley\textsuperscript{5}, Sarah Ann\textsuperscript{4} Lockridge, Andrew\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, Andrew\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{22} was born in Wayne Co, IL 3 Sep 1865. Sarah died 5 Sep 1942 at 77 years of age.

She married Joshua Kimbrell 1 Aug 1888.\textsuperscript{141} Joshua was born 1868. (Additional notes for Joshua Kimbrell\textsuperscript{22}) Joshua died 1941 at 73 years of age.

Sarah Caroline Wade and Joshua Kimbrell had the following children:

\begin{itemize}
\item \textbf{1206} i. Gilbert\textsuperscript{7} Kimbrell\textsuperscript{141}. He resides in Florida 1984.
\item \textbf{1207} ii. Ella May Kimbrell\textsuperscript{141} was born 1889. Ella died 1960 at 71 years of age. She married Unknown Moseley.\textsuperscript{141} (Additional notes for Unknown Moseley\textsuperscript{141})
\item \textbf{1208} iii. Roy Kimbrell\textsuperscript{141} was born 1891.
\item \textbf{1209} iv. Delbert Kimbrell\textsuperscript{141} was born 1893.
\item \textbf{1210} v. Loyd Kimbrell\textsuperscript{141} was born 1895.
\end{itemize}
vi. Raleigh Kimbrell was born 1898. Raleigh died 1984 at 86 years of age.

vii. Sterling Kimbrell was born 1905. Sterling died 1961 at 56 years of age.

699. Martha Wade (John Wesley, Sarah Ann Lockridge, Andrew, John, Andrew) was born 1868. Martha died after 1942.

She married Frank Taylor. (Additional notes for Frank Taylor)

Martha Wade and Frank Taylor had the following children:

i. Maude Taylor. Maude died in youth.

ii. Hershel Taylor.

701. James Wade (John Wesley, Sarah Ann Lockridge, Andrew, John, Andrew) was born 1873. James died after 1942.

He married Lucinda C. Christman in Edwards Co, IL, 18 Nov 1893. Lucinda was born circa 1873. (Additional notes for Lucinda C. Christman)

James C. Wade and Lucinda C. Christman had the following children:

i. Flossie Wade. She married Harold Rigg. (Additional notes for Harold Rigg)


iii. Mable Wade. She married Unknown Osgood. (Additional notes for Unknown Osgood)

iv. Verdin C. Wade.

702. Nancy Lucinda Wade (John Wesley, Sarah Ann Lockridge, Andrew, John, Andrew) was born 1874. Nancy died after 1942.

She married twice. She married John Johnson. (Additional notes for John Johnson) She married Jacob Webb. (Additional notes for Jacob Webb)

Nancy Lucinda Wade and John Johnson had the following children:

i. Raymond Johnson.

ii. Orville Johnson.

iii. Henry Johnson.

Nancy Lucinda Wade and Jacob Webb had the following children:

iv. Jacob Webb.

703. Frances Lee⁶ Wade (John Wesley⁵, Sarah Ann⁴ Lockridge, Andrew³, John², Andrew¹)¹⁴¹ was born 1879. Frances died after 1942.

Frances Lee Wade and Luke Stanley had the following children:

1224 i. Hubert⁷ Stanley¹⁴¹.
1225 ii. Bessie Stanley¹⁴¹.
1226 iii. Estella Stanley¹⁴¹.
1227 iv. Myrtle Stanley¹⁴¹.

704. Mary⁶ Wade (John Wesley⁵, Sarah Ann⁴ Lockridge, Andrew³, John², Andrew¹)¹⁴¹ was born 1880. Mary died 1898 at 18 years of age.
She married Unknown Williams.¹⁴¹ (Additional notes for Unknown Williams¹⁴¹)

Mary Wade and Unknown Williams had the following child:

1228 i. Mamie⁷ Williams¹⁴¹.

705. Adolphus⁶ Wade (John Wesley⁵, Sarah Ann⁴ Lockridge, Andrew³, John², Andrew¹)¹⁴¹ was born 1881. Adolphus died 1965 at 84 years of age.
He married Bertha Maumee in Wabash Co, IL.¹⁴¹ (Additional notes for Bertha Maumee¹⁴¹)

Adolphus Wade and Bertha Maumee had the following children:

1229 i. Howard⁷ Wade¹⁴¹.
1230 ii. Mary Wade¹⁴¹.
1231 iii. Dorothy Wade¹⁴¹. She married Unknown Lorean.¹⁴¹ (Additional notes for Unknown Lorean¹⁴¹)

711. Edwin Richard⁶ Lockridge (Enoch Randolph.⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, John², Andrew¹)²³³ was born in Lynn, Posey Co, IN 1879.¹⁰⁶
He married Pearl (Unknown) Lockridge in Indiana.¹⁶⁴ Pearl was born in Indiana 1887.¹⁶⁴ (Additional notes for Pearl (Unknown) Lockridge³⁰¹) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, IN, 1920.
He was listed as a resident in the census report in Lynn, Posey Co, IN, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Center Twp, Posey Co, IN, 1900. He was listed
as a resident in the census report in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, IN, 1920.

Edwin Richard Lockridge had the following child:

+ 1232 i. Orlijn7 Lockridge.

Edwin Richard Lockridge and Pearl (Unknown) Lockridge had the following child:

1233 ii. Edwin A. Lockridge164 was born in Indiana 1910.164 He was listed as a resident in the census report in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, IN, 1920.

712. Harman Perry6 Lockridge (Enoch Randolph,5 James4, Andrew3, John2, Andrew1)111 was born Johnson City, Williamson Co, IL 19 Dec 1891.144 Harman died 15 Feb 1975 in Cynthiana, Gibson Co, IN, at 83 years of age. His body was interred in Cynthiana, Gibson Co, IN, Liberty Cemetery.

He married Grace Cater. Grace was born 1901. (Additional notes for Grace Cater144) He was listed as a resident in the census report in Center Twp, Posey Co, IN, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, IN, 1920.

Vanessa Woodall writes: "I will give you what I did get from Harmon himself, who typed it all out. He states he was born on December 19, 1891 in Johnson City, Illinois, the youngest of four children born to Enoch Randolph and Isadora Orilla Norwood Lockridge. His siblings, John William, Edward Richard and Mary Jane were all born in Posey County, Indiana.

He states that his family dad lived near Mt. Vernon, Indiana before going to Illinois. Dora told the children of how it took them four days to get to Illinois by horse drawn wagon. The family returned to Indiana about 1894 to Nancy Jane Lockridge's farm near Wadesville, Posey Co., Indiana. He states that James Lockridge and his other grandfather, Dora's dad whom I don't know his name, both died in the Civil War on the Union side.

Nancy Jane then married a Mr. Thomas Sheppard. After that, the Enoch Lockridge family moved into Wadesville. Harmon started school at the age of seven. He finished the 8th grade, or Common School, at sixteen. He wanted to attend high school but the family once again moved. He remembers he was very young when seeing a troop of soldiers on a train from the Spanish American War. He remembers seeing the papers concerning the battle of San Juan Hill. He says both his brothers married and became railroad telegraphers.

Harman Perry Lockridge and Grace Cater had the following children:

+ 1234 i. Ruth Aileen7 Lockridge.
+ 1235 ii. Martha Lockridge144.
+ 1236 iii. Imogene May Lockridge was born 14 May 1928.
+ 1237 iv. Janice Sue Lockridge was born 27 Jul 1936.
714. Alpha Elma⁶ Gaylor (Thomas M.⁵, Susannah Jane⁴ Buchanan, Sarah "Sally"³ Lockridge, John², Andrew¹)²³⁴ was born in Rockbridge Co, VA 2 FEB 1893. Alpha died 18 May 1974 in Staunton, Augusta Co, VA, at 81 years of age.

She married Ollie Franklin Gaylor. Ollie was born in Rockbridge Co, VA 15 Aug 1893. (Additional notes for Ollie Franklin Gaylor²³⁴) Ollie died 3 Jan 1964 in Roanoke, Roanoke Co, VA, at 70 years of age.

Alpha Elma Gaylor and Ollie Franklin Gaylor had the following child:

1238 i. Elva Lee⁷ Gaylor was born 14 Jan 1930.

716. Henry Clue⁶ King (Cirrissah Burnside [bernie]⁵ Cales, Margaret⁴ Buchanan, Sarah "Sally"³ Lockridge, John², Andrew¹)⁶² was born in Jasper Co, MO 26 Sep 1877. Henry died 7 Dec 1967 in Butler Co, MO, at 90 years of age.

He married Elsie Belle Davis in Tazewell Co, IL, 25 Dec 1898.⁶² Elsie was born in Tazewell Co, IL 4 Feb 1880. Elsie was the daughter of Jesse H. Davis and China Elaine Hainline. Elsie died 8 Jun 1950 in Cuba, Crawford Co, MO, at 70 years of age. Elsie was buried in Gaines Cem., Tazewell Co, IL.

Henry was buried in Gaines Cem., Tazewell Co, IL.

Henry Clue King and Elsie Belle Davis had the following children:

1239 i. Davey⁷ King⁶² was born in Peculiar, Cass Co, MO. Davey died in infancy. Davey was buried in Peculiar Cem., Cass Co, MO.

+ 1240  

1241 iii. Thelma Lula King⁶² was born in Tazewell Co, IL 3 May 1902. Thelma died 1 Jan 1981 in St. James, Phelps Co, MO, at 78 years of age. She married David Chalfant.⁶² (Additional notes for David Chalfant⁶²)

1242 iv. Harry Leon King was born in Tazewell Co, IL 16 Oct 1903. Harry died 30 Jan 1923 in Winslow, Washington Co, AR, at 19 years of age. Harry was buried in Peculiar Cem., Cass Co, MO.

1243 v. Iris Dorene King⁶² was born in Benton Co, AR 9 Feb 1905. She married three times. She married John Frank Austin.⁶² (Additional notes for John Frank Austin⁶²) She married Virgil Brewer.⁶² (Additional notes for Virgil Brewer⁶²) She married Gene Southard.⁶² (Additional notes for Gene Southard⁶²)


1245 vii. Elsie Bernice King⁶² was born in Benton Co, AR 30 Dec 1907. She married twice. She married William F. York.⁶² (Additional notes for William F. York⁶²) She married Herman Lichlider.⁶² (Additional notes for Herman Lichlider⁶²)

1246 viii. Hollis Jay King⁶² was born in Cass Co, MO 27 Dec 1910. He married twice. He married Mary E. Summer.⁶² (Additional notes for Mary E. Summer⁶²) He married Viola Owens.⁶² (Additional notes for Viola Owens⁶²)
(Additional notes for Victoria S. Zulpo)

1248 x. Champ Lovelle King was born in Farber, Audrain Co, MO 18 Mar 1914. Champ died 27 Sep 1951 in Cuba, Crawford Co, MO, at 37 years of age. He married twice. He married Edith Nagel. He married Anne P. Myers. (Additional notes for Edith Nagel)


She was listed as a resident in the census report in Walnut Twp, Montgomery Co, IN, 1900.

Jessie M. Lockridge and William D. Nichols had the following children:

1249 i. Robert E. Nichols
1250 ii. Foster D. Nichols. He married Betty Lou McAnulty. (Additional notes for Betty Lou McAnulty)

722. Forest Robert Lockridge (Thomas R., John W., William, John, Andrew) was born in Montgomery Co, IN 30 Nov 1895. Forest died after 1920.


Forest's occupation: Veterinarian. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Walnut Twp, Montgomery Co, IN, 1900.

Forest Robert Lockridge and Mabel Ashby had the following child:

1251 i. Betty Jane Lockridge

723. Louie Marie Lockridge (Thomas R., John W., William, John, Andrew) was born in Walnut Twp, Montgomery Co, IN 2 Feb 1899. Louie died after 1920.


She was listed as a resident in the census report in Walnut Twp, Montgomery Co, IN, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Gary, Lake Co, IN, 1920.
Louie Marie Lockridge and Ralph O. Houser had the following children:

1252  i. Dale Houser
1253  ii. Max Wayne Houser. Max died in infancy.
1254  iii. Dwight M. Houser was born 1933. Dwight died 22 Jul 1971 at 38 years of age.

Mary Clifford Campbell (Eliza Catherine "Kate" Lockridge, Elisha Francis, John, John, Andrew) was born in Strasburg, Frederick Co, VA 25 Nov 1882. Mary died 5 Nov 1979 in Afton, Albemarle Co, VA, at 96 years of age. Her body was interred in Old Providence C, Spottswood, Augusta Co, VA.

She married Warren Ashton Rowan in Berkeley Springs, Morgan Co, WV, 29 Oct 1908. (Additional notes for Warren Ashton Rowan)

Mary Clifford Campbell and Warren Ashton Rowan had the following children:

1255  i. Mary Katherine Rowan was born 2 Sep 1909.
1256  ii. Ruth Turner Rowan was born 26 Jun 1911.
1257  iii. Helena Rowan was born 2 Apr 1913.
1258  iv. Warren "Winnie" Ashton Rowan Jr. was born 18 Aug 1914.

Harrison Lockridge Campbell and Jane Fletcher Heinline had the following children:

1259  i. Wilson Spratley Campbell was born 25 Feb 1914.

Sara Frances Campbell (Eliza Catherine "Kate" Lockridge, Elisha Francis, John, John, Andrew) was born in Rutherfordton, Rutherford Co, NC 5 Feb 1887. Sara died 4 Jun 1979 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, TX, at 92 years of age. Her body was interred in Thornrose Cem, Staunton, Augusta Co, VA.

Sara Frances Campbell and Emil Heller Henning had the following child:

1261  
   i. Elizabeth Katherine\(^7\) Henning was born 16 Oct 1920.

739. Mary Blair\(^6\) Paxton (Frances "Fannie" Ervine\(^5\) Lockridge, Elisha Francis\(^4\), John\(^3\), John\(^2\), Andrew\(^1\))\(^77\) was born 5 Mar 1887. Mary died 15 Nov 1972 at 85 years of age.

She married Thomas Julian Lucas 5 Nov 1914. Thomas was born 2 Feb 1888. (Additional notes for Thomas Julian Lucas\(^77\)) Thomas died 8 Feb 1977 at 89 years of age.

Mary Blair Paxton and Thomas Julian Lucas had the following children:

1262  
   i. Elizabeth Blair\(^7\) Lucas was born 28 Feb 1916.

1263  
   ii. Joseph Hanger Lucas\(^77\) was born 25 Apr 1917. He married Betty Marie Earhart 6 Jun 1953. Betty was born 6 May 1932. (Additional notes for Betty Marie Earhart\(^77\))

   Joseph and Betty Marie had the following children: Lydia Marie Lucas, b. 23 Apr 1955; and Robert Joseph Lucas, b. 13 Jul 1959.

1264  
   iii. Virginia Ervine Lucas\(^77\) was born 29 Jan 1920. She married Willard Stanley Kibler 19 Oct 1947. Willard was born 28 Apr 1918. (Additional notes for Willard Stanley Kibler\(^77\))

   Virginia and Willard had one child: Debra Lucille Kibler, b. 21 Jan 1956.

1265  
   iv. Hugh Thomas Lucas\(^77\) was born 10 Mar 1923. He married Emma Jane Rosen 25 Aug 1951. Emma was born 11 Jan 1930. (Additional notes for Emma Jane Rosen\(^77\))

   Hugh and Emma Jane had the following children: (1) Martha Blair Lucas, b. 8 Feb 1955; (2) Thomas Scott Lucas, b. 14 Sep 1957; (3) Susan Diane Lucas, b. 31 Jan 1959; and (4) Ann Moore Lucas, b. 12 Sep 1964.

741. William Moore\(^6\) Paxton (Frances "Fannie" Ervine\(^5\) Lockridge, Elisha Francis\(^4\), John\(^3\), John\(^2\), Andrew\(^1\))\(^77\) was born 3 Nov 1892. William died 11 Nov 1960 at 68 years of age.

He married Elizabeth Mays 11 Nov 1927. Elizabeth was born 7 Apr 1899. (Additional notes for Elizabeth Mays\(^77\)) Elizabeth died 23 Mar 1972 at 72 years of age.

William Moore Paxton and Elizabeth Mays had the following children:

1266  
   i. Katherine Frances\(^7\) Paxton\(^77\) was born 25 Jun 1937. She married Everett "Rudy" Brown 30 Dec 1960. Everett was born 27 Sep 1927. (Additional notes for Everett "Rudy" Brown\(^77\))

   Katherine and Rudy had one child: Lisa Carroll Brown, b. 18 Apr 1964.

   Katherine and Rudy have one child: Lisa Carroll Brown, b. 18 apr 1964, m. Ronald E. "Gus" Waddell, 17 Jun 1990.
ii. Mary Virginia Paxton\textsuperscript{77} was born 14 Sep 1942. She married Robert Robinson 21 Nov 1964. Robert was born 9 Jan 1935. (Additional notes for Robert Robinson\textsuperscript{77})

742. Helen Ervine\textsuperscript{6} Paxton (Frances "Fannie" Ervine\textsuperscript{6} Lockridge, Elisha Francis\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, Andrew\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{77} was born 11 Feb 1894. Helen died 9 Dec 1964 at 70 years of age.

She married Wilbert Hedgeman Haynes 15 Jul 1926. Wilbert was born 15 Jul 1881. (Additional notes for Wilbert Hedgeman Haynes\textsuperscript{77}) Wilbert died 2 Jul 1960 at 78 years of age.

Helen Ervine Paxton and Wilbert Hedgeman Haynes had the following children:

1268 i. Robert William\textsuperscript{7} Haynes was born 9 Sep 1929. He married Nancy Hight 5 Apr 1968. Nancy was born 24 Jul 1946. (Additional notes for Nancy Hight\textsuperscript{77})


1269 ii. Ann Paxton Haynes\textsuperscript{77} was born 31 Dec 1931. She married Frederick Vincent Fialkowski 29 Nov 1958. Frederick was born 15 Jun 1930. (Additional notes for Frederick Vincent Fialkowski\textsuperscript{77})

Ann and Frederick had the following children: (1) Frederick Vincent, Jr., b. 3 Dec 1959; (2) Robert Mathew, b. 1 Jun 1963; (3) Charles Michael, b. 6 Jul 1964; and (4) Walter Edward, b. 13 Feb 1967.

745. Lancelot Charles\textsuperscript{6} Lockridge (Lancelot Claude\textsuperscript{5}, Elisha Francis\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, Andrew\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1} was born in 'Bonnie View', Raphine, Rockbridge Co, VA 20 Sep 1914.\textsuperscript{121} Lancelot died 9 Jan 1989 at 74 years of age. His body was interred in Raphine, Rockbridge Co, VA.

He married Kathryn Marie Wade 22 Oct 1936.\textsuperscript{1} Kathryn was born 20 Aug 1916. (Additional notes for Kathryn Marie Wade\textsuperscript{1})

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Rockingham Co, VA, 1920.

Lancelot Charles Lockridge and Kathryn Marie Wade had the following children:

1270 i. Infant Son\textsuperscript{7} Lockridge\textsuperscript{1} was born 28 Jul 1938. Infant died 29 Jul 1938 at less than one year of age.

+ 1271 ii. Bettie Wade Lockridge was born 21 Aug 1939.

+ 1272 iii. Mary Katherine Lockridge was born 11 Dec 1941.

+ 1273 iv. James Francis "Frank" Lockridge was born 26 May 1948.

746. William Arthur\textsuperscript{6} Worsley (Elfa Emezetta\textsuperscript{6} Lockridge, William\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, Andrew\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{77} was born 6 Jan 1882. William died 8 Sep 1960 at 78 years of age.
He married Clara Elizabeth Grove 22 Apr 1912. Clara was born 28 Sep 1891. (Additional notes for Clara Elizabeth Grove) Clara died 1 May 1928 at 36 years of age.

William Arthur Worsley and Clara Elizabeth Grove had the following children:

1274  
- Richard Benjamin Worsley was born 9 Mar 1911. Richard died 26 Mar 1964 at 53 years of age. He married Martha Bell Worsley Lane. Martha was born 9 Apr 1915. (Additional notes for Martha Bell Worsley Lane)

  Richard and Martha Bell had the following children: (1) Richard Lloyd Worsley, b. 2 Oct 1936; (2) William Bert Worsley, b. 1 Dec 1938; (3) Thomas Arthur Worsley, b. 14 Jul 1946, d. 31 May 1956.

1275  
- Theodore Grove Worsley was born 2 Feb 1913. Theodore died 12 Oct 1979 at 66 years of age. He married Ida Young. (Additional notes for Ida Young)

747. Theodore Plaskitt Worsley (Elfa Emezetta Lockridge, William, John, John, Andrew) was born 19 Sep 1886. Theodore died 15 Feb 1940 at 53 years of age.


Theodore Plaskitt Worsley and Leah Mildred Hageman had the following children:

1276  
- Frank William Worsley was born 6 Feb 1917. Frank died 3 Jul 1918 at 1 year of age.

1277  
- Theodore Plaskitt Worsley III was born 19 Jul 1919. Theodore died 22 Jul 1919 at less than one year of age.

1278  
- Elizabeth Dell Worsley was born 18 Mar 1921. Elizabeth died 30 Apr 1982 at 61 years of age. She married Bernard John Ludes 18 May 1942. (Additional notes for Bernard John Ludes)

  Elizabeth and Bernard had the following children: (1) Barbara Ann Ludes, b. 12 May 1944; (2) Sandra Jane Ludes, b. 18 Sep 1946, d. 13 Aug 1990; (3) Theodore John Ludes, b. 4 Sep 1948.

1279  
- Sarah Jane Worsley was born 7 May 1923. She married James Colman McVay 7 Jan 1950. (Additional notes for James Colman McVay)

  Sarah Jane and James C. McVay had the following children: (1) James Colman McVay II, b. 7 Nov 1950; (2) Theodore Worsley McVay, b. 22 Jun 1952; (3) Michael Ross McVay, b. 26 Jul 1955.

749. Helen Drybread (Lovina "Love" Sophia Lockridge, William, John, John, Andrew) was born in Maxwell, Story Co, IA 2 Mar 1898. Helen died 20 Jan 1953 in Fort Walton Beach, Walton Co, FL, at 54 years of age.

John's occupation: Farmer.

Helen was killed with her brother in an automobile accident in Walton Co., FL.

When Helen’s husband was killed in a train-truck accident near Sandpoint, Idaho in 1932, she took her three young children to live with her father in Nevada, Iowa. It was a mutually beneficial arrangement as she made a home for her father whose wife had died one year earlier. Without her father to give her and the children a home, they would have had nowhere to turn. - Wm. D. Peterson

Helen Drybread and John Knudson Peterson II had the following children:

1280    i. Lydia Ann\(^7\) Peterson\(^77\) was born in Nevada, Story Co, IA 30 Jul 1920. She married James White McLaughlin in Yuma, Yuma Co, AZ, 24 Oct 1942. James was born 18 Mar 1916. (Additional notes for James White McLaughlin\(^77\)) James died 31 Mar 1993 in Boise, Boise Co, ID, at 77 years of age. His body was interred Apr 1993 in Nevada, Story Co, IA.

       Lydia Ann and James had the following children: (1) James Ian McLaughlin was b. 25 Jul 1943 in Nevada, Story Co, IA; d. 15 Sep 1958 in Nevada, Iowa. He was ill with Muscular Dystrophy. (2) Mary Helen McLaughlin, b. 5 Nov 1946 in Germany. (3) Diane McLaughlin, b. 20 May 1950.


       John and Jane had the following children: (1) Bonnie Leona Peterson, b. 10 Oct 1943. Bonnie was Jane's daughter from a previous marriage, and was adopted by John following his marriage to Jane. (2) John K. Peterson IV, b. 18 Aug 1948 in Nevada, Story Co, IA. He served in the military in Vietnam. (3) William Paul Peterson, b. 26 Aug 1950 in Nevada, IA. He also served in Vietnam. (4) Michael D. Peterson, b. 23 May 1956 in Nevada, IA. He served in Vietnam.

+ 1282 iii. William Drybread Peterson was born 3 Aug 1927.

754. Lydia Ann\(^6\) Armstrong (Anna Fay\(^5\) Lockridge, William\(^4\), John\(^3\), John\(^2\), Andrew\(^1\))\(^77\) was born 14 Aug 1902.


Lydia Ann Armstrong and Chevalier Victor Adams had the following children:

1283    i. Jay Lockridge\(^7\) Adams\(^77\) was born 31 Oct 1931. He married an unknown person in Ames, Story Co, IA, 2 Sep 1955.

       Jay suffered from Muscular Dystrophy.

1284    ii. Chevalier George Adams\(^77\) was born 23 Feb 1933. Chevalier died 21 Feb 1959
in Ames, Story Co, IA, at 25 years of age.
Chevalier suffered from Muscular Dystrophy.
iii. Anna Fay Adams was born 10 Nov 1937. Anna died 10 Nov 1937 at less than one year of age.

756. Dorothy Esther Armstrong (Anna Fay Lockridge, William, John, John, Andrew) was born 15 Jan 1909.


Dorothy Esther Armstrong and Howard Edgar Schultz had the following children:

+ 1286 i. Stephen Charles Schultz was born 22 Apr 1937.
+ 1287 ii. John Frederick Schultz was born 2 Aug 1943.


He married Lucy (Unknown) Lockridge in West Virginia. Lucy was born in West Virginia 1887. (Additional notes for Lucy (Unknown) Lockridge) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Princeton, Mercer Co, WV, 1920. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Princeton, Mercer Co, WV, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in S. River Dist, Augusta Co, VA, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Princeton, Mercer Co, WV, 1920.

Claude B. Lockridge and Lucy (Unknown) Lockridge had the following children:

1288 i. Vernon Lockridge was born in West Virginia circa 1912. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Princeton, Mercer Co, WV, 1920.
1289 ii. Claudia Lockridge was born in West Virginia 1914. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Princeton, Mercer Co, WV, 1920.
1290 iii. Everett Lockridge was born in West Virginia 1915. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Princeton, Mercer Co, WV, 1920.

776. John Starr Laughlin (Hugh Brown, Frances Amy Lockridge, James Berry, John, Andrew) was born 3 Feb 1890. John died 3 Jan 1957 at 66 years of age.

He married Maude Irene Krum in Spokane, Spokane Co, WA, 3 Jul 1910. Maude was born in Rathdrum, Bonner Co, ID 25 Apr 1893. (Additional notes for Maude Irene Krum) Maude was buried in Memorial Garden, Spokane, WA.
John Starr Laughlin and Maude Irene Krum had the following child:

+ 1291  i. Eloise "Peggy" Laughlin was born 10 Mar 1920.

777. Eleanor Parker (Bettie Burgin, Mary Helen Hinds, Eleanor Dinwiddie, Eleanor Lockridge, Andrew) was born in Lexington, Fayette Co, KY 5 Jan 1879. Eleanor died 19 Apr 1974 in Lexington, Fayette Co, KY, at 95 years of age. Her body was interred in Lexington, Fayette Co, KY, Lexington Cemetery.

She married Addison Hopkins.

Eleanor Parker and Addison Hopkins had the following child:

  1292  i. Helen Elizabeth Hopkins.

778. Mary Shepherd Parker (Bettie Burgin, Mary Helen Hinds, Eleanor Dinwiddie, Eleanor Lockridge, Andrew) was born in Fayette Co, KY 1 Oct 1880. Mary died 19 Mar 1973 in Lexington, Fayette Co, KY, at 92 years of age. Her body was interred in Lexington, Fayette Co, KY, Lexington Cemetery.

She married James Oscar LaBach Asheville, Buncombe Co, NC, 10 Oct 1917.

James was born in Newcastle, IN 22 Apr 1871. James was the son of James Mayer LaBach and Cornelia Esther Ryker. James died 1 Sep 1922 in Lexington, Fayette Co, KY, at 51 years of age. His body was interred in Lexington, Fayette Co, KY, Lexington Cemetery.

Dr. LaBach (Ph.D.) was director of the Public Services Laboratories of the Kentucky Experimental Station.

Mary Shepherd Parker and James Oscar LaBach had the following children:

+ 1293  i. James Parker LaBach was born 10 Dec 1918.
+ 1294  ii. Mary LaBach was born 24 Oct 1920.


She married Okey J. Huffman in Calhoun Co, WV, 8 Feb 1902. Okey was born in Calhoun Co, WV 12 Jan 1877. (Additional notes for Okey J. Huffman) Okey died 19 Oct 1967 in Calhoun Co, WV, at 90 years of age.

Georgia Marshall and Okey J. Huffman had the following child:
Major Andrew Lockridge


Edwin Boyd Marshall and Velma Barr had the following children:

+ 1298 iii. Virginia Ruth Marshall was born 1924.


Daisy Belle Marshall and Dwight W. Wilson had the following child:
+ 1301 i. Alma Jo7 Wilson was born 3 Sep 1907 and died 17 Aug 1991.

Ina Laura Marshall and Vianis S. Stockwell had the following children:

1302 i. Forestine Stockwell was born in Richwood, Nicholas Co, WV 19 Jan 1911. Forestine died August 1911 in Richwood, Nicholas Co, WV, at less than one year of age.

1303 ii. Nedra Stockwell was born 2 Jul 1913.

1304 iii. Betty Jolene Stockwell was born 29 Sep 1928.

786. Emma Leone Marshall (William Thomas Lockridge, Elizabeth Jane Lockridge, William Thomas, William, Andrew) was born 7 Jan 1894. Emma died 22 Sep 1987 at 93 years of age.


Emma Leone Marshall and Harry Edward Ziler had the following children:

1305 i. Helen Virginia Ziler. She married Dale Sours. (Additional notes for Dale Sours)

1306 ii. Vivian Ziler. She married Marlow Gamertsfelder. (Additional notes for Marlow Gamertsfelder)


She married Floyd Thamer Frey. Floyd was born in Moatsville, Barbour Co, WV 17 Feb 1892. (Additional notes for Floyd Thamer Frey) Floyd died 14 Jan 1965 in Barbour Co, WV, at 72 years of age.

Hazel Elizabeth Marshall and Floyd Thamer Frey had the following children:

1307 i. Floyd Thamer Frey Jr. was born 7 Aug 1916 and died 23 Jul 1956.

1308 ii. Ella Christine Frey was born 25 Dec 1917 and died 17 Jan 1964.

1309 iii. Robert Lewis Frey was born 19 May 1919.

1310 iv. Edith Lucille Frey was born 26 Jul 1920.

1311 v. Ralph Marshall Frey was born 21 Oct 1921.


1313 vii. Lelia Margaret Frey was born 6 Oct 1925.

1314 viii. George Calvin Frey was born 1 May 1927.

1315 ix. Charles Leon Frey was born 18 Aug 1928.

1316 x. Joanne Frey was born in Barbour Co, WV 5 Feb 1930. Joanne died 7 Feb 1930 in Barbour Co, WV, at less than one year of age.

1317 xi. Daniel Harold Frey was born 17 Jun 1931.

Delma Etta Marshall and Shirley Smith had the following children:

+ 1318
  i. Juanita Smith was born 21 May 1921.
+ 1319
  ii. Edra Lee Smith was born 2 Jun 1923 and died 1996.
+ 1320
  iii. James Shirley Smith was born 21 Aug 1926 and died 24 Sep 1981.
+ 1321
  iv. William Harold Smith was born 20 Nov 1934.


Oleta Marshall and Oral D. Weaver had the following children:

+ 1322
  i. Lowell Ewing Weaver was born 11 Jul 1922 and died 3 May 1993.
+ 1323
  ii. Virginia Ann Weaver was born 2 Jul 1933.


She married twice. She married Unknown Morris. She married Levi Johnson Morris in Grantsville, Calhoun Co, WV on 6 Sep 1913. Levi was born 1890. Levi was the son of Peter Morris and Sarah Elizabeth Johnson. Levi died 1952 in Calhoun Co, WV, at 62 years of age.

Edith is the person that gathered Information on the descendants of David and Elizabeth J. Lockridge Marshall during the 1940's and '50s, and presented it to her family as "Edith's Notebook". Most of the information on the family included herein is the legacy Edith left to her family. Her niece, Virginia Weaver Buck, graciously provided the information gathered by Edith for inclusion in this genealogy. Virginia has added information on the more recent generations of the family, assisted by her cousin (by marriage), Helen Morris. Both live in Grantsville, WV in Calhoun Co., which is rich in Marshall family history.
Virginia Buck reports the following account of Edith's mother, Sarah Elizabeth Johnson Morris, as found in the Calhoun County, WV History Book: Sarah E. had excellent memory and recall, virtually all of her later years. She delighted her grandchildren with her stories, but never a word of complaint about the hardships. She died in 1946 at the age of 90 years. Her memories as a child of the Civil War recalled many unpleasant incidents. As a daughter of a strong confederate sympathizer, her home was often visited and her family threatened by unorganized and undisciplined "home guard" troops. This was not one sided; both North and South sympathizers engaged in harassing opponents' families.

On one such visit, on a rainy, cold day, about twenty Yankees came to her home. Her uncle, a confederate sympathizer, ran out the back door, but was shot while climbing over a 'paling' garden fence. They returned to the house and told his mother, "He's lying out there in the garden if you want to bury him." They were wet from the rain and threw their coats in a corner and demanded a cooked meal. Her baby brother was frightened, started crying and was hit by a Yankee (her words) with a wet overcoat. The child had a cold, but he later took pneumonia and died. Grandmother never forgave the Yankees.

Edith Jane Marshall and Levi Johnson Morris had the following children:

1324 i. Donald7 Morris303.
+ 1325 ii. Carl Ralph Morris was born 15 Nov 1918.

806. John Cabell Breckinridge6 Richardson (Catherine "Katie"5 Lockridge, Charles4, William3, James2, Andrew1)92 was born in Montgomery Co, KY 12 Jul 1880. John died 7 Dec 1939 in Tucson, Pima Co, AZ, at 59 years of age.

He married Faith Wightman Gilmore in Montgomery Co, KY, 28 May 1918.92 Faith was born in Denver, Arapahoe Co, CO 2 Jan 1889. (Additional notes for Faith Wightman Gilmore171) Faith died 29 Sep 1974 in Edmonds, Snohomish Co, WA, at 85 years of age. Faith was divorced from John Cabell Breckinridge Richardson in Date & Place, Not Known.304

John was divorced from Faith Wightman Gilmore in Date & Place, Not Known.304

John Cabell Breckinridge Richardson and Faith Wightman Gilmore had the following children:

+ 1326 i. Eleanor Breckinridge7 Richardson was born 25 Aug 1920171 and died 31 Mar 1999.
+ 1327 ii. Elizabeth Gilmore Richardson was born 22 Jan 1923.
1328 iii. Margaret Ann Richardson92 was born in Tucson, Pima Co, AZ 7 Jan 1929. Margaret died in Edmonds, Snohomish Co, WA. She married Unknown Butler 1949.92 (Additional notes for Unknown Butler97)

Margaret was buried in Abbey View Cem., Brier, WA.
819. William Lockridge (Benford M., Andrew David, William Thomas, Andrew, Andrew) was born in Richmond, Howard Co, MO 1884.

He married Frances (Unknown) Lockridge in Howard Co, MO?, circa 1911. Frances was born in Missouri 1892. (Additional notes for Frances (Unknown) Lockridge) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Fayette Twp, Howard Co, MO, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Richmond, Howard Co, MO, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Fayette Twp, Howard Co, MO, 1920.

William Lockridge and Frances (Unknown) Lockridge had the following children:

1329  
   i. Frances Lockridge was born in Howard Co, MO? 1912. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Fayette Twp, Howard Co, MO, 1920.

1330  
   ii. Mary Lee Lockridge was born in Howard Co, MO? 1915. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Fayette Twp, Howard Co, MO, 1920.


Samuel's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Silver Creek Twp, Randolph Co, MO, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Randolph Co, MO, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Randolph Co, MO, 1920.

Samuel Lee Lockridge had the following child:

1331  
   i. Addie Lee Lockridge. She married Unknown Bracy. (Additional notes for Unknown Bracy)

   She resides in 307 Wyncote Rd, Jenkinson, PA 19046 1998.


He married Hazel Maude Whitwell in Ripley Co, MO, 8 Jun 1927. Hazel was born 15 Apr 1904. Hazel was the daughter of Lemuel Pope Whitwell and Elizabeth Josephine Horner. Hazel died 20 Apr 1986 at 82 years of age.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Randolph Co, MO, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Randolph Co, MO, 1920.

Edwin Christian Lockridge and Hazel Maude Whitwell had the following children:
Major Andrew Lockridge

1332  i. Edwin Claude Lockridge.

1333  ii. Katherine Jo Lockridge. She married Unknown Stinson. (Additional notes for Unknown Stinson)

1334  iii. Hazel Carolyn Lockridge. She married Unknown Eakes. (Additional notes for Unknown Eakes)

1335  iv. Marianne Lockridge. She married Unknown Baldwin. (Additional notes for Unknown Baldwin)

+ 1336  v. Verna Louise Lockridge was born 6 Dec 1933.

836. Janet Shuey Bratton (David Washington, Sarah Agnes Lockridge, David Gwin, Robert, Andrew) birth date unknown.

She married Roy Moffitt. (Additional notes for Roy Moffitt)

Janet Shuey Bratton and Roy Moffitt had the following child:

1337  i. Roy Bratton Moffitt.

837. Helen Bratton (David Washington, Sarah Agnes Lockridge, David Gwin, Robert, Andrew) birth date unknown.

She married twice. She married Frank M. Merriken. (Additional notes for Frank M. Merriken) She married Clinton Stevens. (Additional notes for Clinton Stevens)

Helen Bratton and Frank M. Merriken had the following child:

1338  i. Frank M. Merriken Jr.

847. Harry Hickman (Ollie Gertrude Lockridge, Robert Carlile, Andrew, Robert, Andrew) birth date unknown.


He resides in Selmer, McNair Co, TN 1996.

Harry H. Hickman and Zella Carpenter had the following child:

1339  i. Dianne C. Hickman.

Harry H. Hickman and Virginia Jefferson had the following child:

1340  ii. Ralph Herman Hickman.
848. Roger Hickman (Ollie Gertrude Lockridge, Robert Carlile, Andrew, Robert, Andrew) was born 4 Jul 1896. Roger died after 1956 in Arkansas.

He married Nellie Shaw. (Additional notes for Nellie Shaw) Nellie died after 1956 in Arkansas.

Roger's occupation: Physician.

Roger Hickman and Nellie Shaw had the following child:

1341 i. Ann Maudine Hickman.

850. Ruth Hickman (Ollie Gertrude Lockridge, Robert Carlile, Andrew, Robert, Andrew) was born in Sun Rise, Bath Co, VA 16 Jan 1908. Ruth died 2 Jan 1997 in Richmond, VA, at 88 years of age.


Ruth's occupation: Insurance Exec. Ruth was buried 6 Jan 1997 in Westhampton Mem, Park, Richmond, VA.

The following is an abstract of Ruth's obituary as it appeared in "The Daily News Leader", Sat., Jan. 4, 1997. [I presume this is the Staunton, VA newspaper...RBW].

RICHMOND - Ruth Hickman Gabriel Hardy of Richmond died Jan. 2, 1997 just a few days before her 89th birthday. Born at Sun Rise near Warm Springs in Bath Co., Va. on Jan. 16, 1908. Ruth was one of seven children of Peter L. and Ollie L. Hickman.

She attended one-room schools in Bath Co. for her grammar school education. In order to attend high school, Ruth moved to Milboro where she lived with her two younger brothers in a small rented house. There, Ruth did the cooking, cleaning, and chauffeuring until she graduated. One of Ruth's fondest memories was of being the sole graduate of Milboro High in 1927. Her situation made the newspapers from coast to coast because M.L. Combs of Richmond, the supervisor of the research division of the Virginia State Board of Education traveled 196 miles to address the graduating class of one.

Ruth married Herman W. Gabriel, Jr. in 1933 in Richmond and they had two sons. She entered the insurance business with the local firm of Muhlemann and Kavanaugh in 1941. At a time when few women held such positions, Ruth M. Gabriel became well known in the field and was an officer in the firm before she retired in 1969.

Ruth H. Gabriel and Edward I. Hardy were married in 1969 and she acquired a new set of children and grandchildren to delight and entertain her. Ed preceded Ruth in death in 1975. Ruth Gabriel Hardy had lived at The Hermitage since 1987.

Survivors include two sons, Herman W. Gabriel III of Montana and Henmar R. Gabriel of Texas...twelve grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. She is also survived by two
of her six brothers and sisters, Clare B. Hickman, Staunton, and Harry H. Hickman, Texas.

Graveside services will be conducted 11 a.m. Monday in Westhampton Memorial Park.

Ruth Gertrude Hickman and Hermann William Gabriel II had the following children:

1342 i. Herman William\textsuperscript{7} Gabriel III\textsuperscript{2}. He resides in Montana 1997.
1343 ii. Henmar Ruskin Gabriel\textsuperscript{251}. He resides in Texas 1997.

854. **Ressie\textsuperscript{6} Revercomb** (George Robert\textsuperscript{5}, Susan Rachel\textsuperscript{4} Lockridge, Robert\textsuperscript{3}, Robert\textsuperscript{2}, Andrew\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{2} birth date unknown.

She married **Henry Swadley**\textsuperscript{2} (Additional notes for Henry Swadley\textsuperscript{2})

Ressie Revercomb and Henry Swadley had the following children:

1344 i. Leona\textsuperscript{7} Swadley\textsuperscript{2}. She married Patrick Maloy\textsuperscript{2} (Additional notes for Patrick Maloy\textsuperscript{2})
1345 ii. Virginia Swadley\textsuperscript{2}. She married E.c. Rexroad\textsuperscript{2} (Additional notes for E.c. Rexroad\textsuperscript{2})

855. **Layton Gray\textsuperscript{6} Revercomb** (George Robert\textsuperscript{5}, Susan Rachel\textsuperscript{4} Lockridge, Robert\textsuperscript{3}, Robert\textsuperscript{2}, Andrew\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{2} birth date unknown.

She married **Robert James Erwin**\textsuperscript{2} (Additional notes for Robert James Erwin\textsuperscript{2})

Layton Gray Revercomb and Robert James Erwin had the following children:

1346 i. James Gray\textsuperscript{7} Erwin\textsuperscript{2} was born 12 Jul 1915.
1347 ii. Samuel Revercomb Erwin\textsuperscript{2} was born 11 Aug 1918.
1348 iii. Robert Mcallister Erwin\textsuperscript{2} was born 24 May 1923.

856. **Hugh W.\textsuperscript{6} Revercomb** (George Robert\textsuperscript{5}, Susan Rachel\textsuperscript{4} Lockridge, Robert\textsuperscript{3}, Robert\textsuperscript{2}, Andrew\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{2} was born 20 Nov 1886.

He married **Loretta Baylor**\textsuperscript{2} (Additional notes for Loretta Baylor\textsuperscript{2})

Hugh W. Revercomb and Loretta Baylor had the following children:

1349 i. Paul\textsuperscript{7} Revercomb\textsuperscript{2}. He married Alena Sorrels\textsuperscript{2} (Additional notes for Alena Sorrels\textsuperscript{5})
1350 ii. Hugh W. Revercomb Jr\textsuperscript{2}.
1351 iii. Waldin Revercomb\textsuperscript{2}.
1352 iv. Thomas Eugene Revercomb\textsuperscript{2}.
Major Andrew Lockridge

1353 v. Mary Lucretia Revercomb².
1354 vi. Edith Revercomb².
1355 vii. Virginia Revercomb².
1356 viii. Frances Revercomb².
1357 ix. Myrtha Jane Revercomb².

857. Dyle Taylor⁶ Revercomb (George Robert⁵, Susan Rachel⁴ Lockridge, Robert³, Robert², Andrew¹)² was born in Virginia 20 Dec 1890.¹ Dyle died 23 Mar 1980 at 89 years of age.¹

She married Henderson Marshall Lockridge in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, OH, 30 Aug 1912.¹⁴ Henderson was born in Flood, Highland Co, VA 16 Dec 1878.¹ Henderson² was the son of Stephen Alexander Lockridge and Laura Ann Ervile. Henderson died 23 Oct 1966 in Staunton, Augusta Co, VA, at 87 years of age.¹ His body was interred in Craigsville, Augusta Co, VA. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Stonewall Dist, Highland Co, VA, 1880.

Henderson and Dyle moved from Augusta Co., VA to Montana shortly after their marriage. While there, he worked as a ranch hand, and as a carpenter for the Milwaukee and St. Paul Railroad. After almost seven years in Montana, Henderson and family returned to Augusta Co. He purchased the Lockridge Farm on C.R. 600, south of Deerfield in Marble Valley.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Bath Co, VA, 1920.

Henderson Marshall Lockridge and Dyle Taylor Revercomb had the following children:

884 i. Margaret Grey⁶ Lockridge² was born in Three Forks, Gallatin Co, MT 3 May 1915.¹ Margaret died 30 Dec 1997 in Univ. of VA, Med Center, Charlottesville, VA, at 82 years of age.²⁵⁷ Her body was interred 2 Jan 1998 in Craigsville, Augusta Co, VA, Craigsville Presbyterian Ch. Cem. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Bath Co, VA, 1920.

Margaret Grey Lockridge Obituary, Staunton, VA “The Daily News Leader”, Jan. 2, 1998. CRAIGSVILLE. Margaret Grey Lockridge, 82, of 65 Poplar Ave., Craigsville, Va. died Dec. 30, 1997 at the Univ. of Virginia Medical Center following heart surgery. Miss Lockridge was born in Three Forks, Montana on May 3, 1915. the daughter of Henderson Marshall and Dyle Revercomb Lockridge. She moved to Lockridge Farm in Marble Valley, Goshen, Virginia in her early childhood. She lived on her beloved farm enjoying the birds and wildlife and growing beautiful flowers and vegetables, which she shared with her friends and neighbors, until 1993 when due to her failing health she moved to Craigsville with her sister and brother-in-law.

"Aunt Mom" or "Medie", as she was called by her family and friends, was a true nature lover and fully appreciated the beauty of God's handiwork. This admiration was shown countless times through the hundreds of poems she wrote and shared with others. She mailed over one hundred Christmas cards, each containing an original poem, this year prior to her hospitalization. She was also an accomplished artist.
She was a member of the Craigsville Presbyterian Church and was an active participant in the Ladies Bible Class.

She loved and was proud of her small family. Survivors include her sister and brother-in-law, Katherine Lockridge and John Harper Youell, a niece and nephew, Nancy Youell Wilborn and Roger Edward Wilborn, a great niece, Amanda Gayle Clark, a great nephew, Benjamin Edward Wilborn and several cousins. She was preceded in death by her parents and an infant sister, Elizabeth Jane Lockridge.

Services will be conducted on Friday, Jan. 2, 1998 at 2:00 P.M. at the Craigsville Presbyterian Church with Rev. Olivia Haney, Rev. Harold Shiflett and the Rev. Dr. Roger E. Wilborn. Burial will follow at the Craigsville Presbyterian Church Cemetery.

ii. Elizabeth Jane Lockridge was born in Deer Lodge, Powell Co, MT 23 Feb 1917. Elizabeth died September 1917 at less than one year of age.

iii. Katherine Lee Lockridge was born 20 Jul 1918.

861. Frances Revercomb (John Henderson, Susan Rachel Lockridge, Robert, Andrew)2 birth date unknown.

She married Alpheus Hoover.2 (Additional notes for Alpheus Hoover2)

Frances Revercomb and Alpheus Hoover had the following children:

1358 i. Susan Hoover2.
1359 ii. Unknown Hoover2.


He married Dorothy Phillips.2 (Additional notes for Dorothy Phillips2) Dorothy's occupation: Teacher.

John Henderson Revercomb Jr and Dorothy Phillips had the following children:

1360 i. John Arch Revercomb2.

864. Ruth Revercomb (John Henderson, Susan Rachel Lockridge, Robert, Robert, Andrew)2 birth date unknown.

She married Lawrence Hoy.2 (Additional notes for Lawrence Hoy2)

Ruth Revercomb and Lawrence Hoy had the following children:
Major Andrew Lockridge

1362
i. John Hoy

1363
ii. Rebecca Hoy

867. Leonard Bratton (Wreathie Susan Revercomb, Susan Rachel Lockridge, Robert, Robert, Andrew) birth date unknown.

He married Evelyn Elizabeth Moore 25 Dec 1937. (Additional notes for Evelyn Elizabeth Moore)

Leonard Bratton and Evelyn Elizabeth Moore had the following child:

1364

873. Ervine Goul Lockridge (William Robert, Stephen Alexander, Robert, Robert, Andrew) was born in Alleghany Co, VA, 18 Jun 1901. Ervine died 26 Dec 1984 at 83 years of age. His body was interred in Rocky Springs Cm, Deerfield, Augusta Co, VA.

He married Louise Sophia Styer in Akron, Summit Co, OH, 7 Feb 1931. Louise was born in Meadville, Crawford Co, PA, 4 Apr 1906. Louise was the daughter of John Styer and Josephine (Unknown) Styer. Louise died 7 Apr 1993 in Bridgewater, Rockingham Co, VA, at 87 years of age. Her body was interred in Rocky Springs Cm, Deerfield, Augusta Co, VA. Louise's occupation: Secretary.

Ervine's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Bath Co, VA, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Augusta Co, VA, 1920.

Ervine Goul Lockridge and Louise Sophia Styer had the following children:

1365
i. Eleanor Louise Lockridge was born in Meadville, Crawford Co, PA, 28 Dec 1934. She married Chester Lowell Bowman in Deerfield, Augusta Co, VA, 23 Jun 1956. Rocky Springs Presbyterian Church (Additional notes for Chester Lowell Bowman)


1366
ii. John Robert Lockridge was born 7 Feb 1942.

878. Robert Lee Lockridge (William Robert, Stephen Alexander, Robert, Robert, Andrew) was born in Bath Co, VA, 19 Jan 1907. Robert died 11 Nov 1978 at 71 years of age. His body was interred in Rocky Springs Cm, Deerfield, Augusta Co, VA.


Robert's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Augusta Co, VA, 1920. Robert's will was probated in Highland Co, VA, 29 Mar 1979.
Robert Lee Lockridge and Evelyn Christian Bell had the following child:

+ 1367 i. Bebe Jean Lockridge was born 19 May 1937.

879. Stephen Alexander Lockridge (William Robert, Stephen Alexander, Robert, Robert, Andrew) was born in Bath Co, VA 16 Mar 1909. Stephen died 6 May 1978 at 69 years of age. His body was interred in Rocky Springs Cm, Deerfield, Augusta Co, VA.

He married Margaret Virginia Cox 23 Dec 1931. Margaret was born 25 Aug 1907. Margaret died 14 Jun 1985 at 77 years of age.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Bath Co, VA, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Augusta Co, VA, 1920.

Stephen Alexander Lockridge and Margaret Virginia Cox had the following children:

1368 i. Laura Virginia Lockridge. She married Terry Brenner. (Additional notes for Terry Brenner)

She resides in Roanoke, Roanoke Co, VA 1994. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Augusta Co, VA, 1920. She resides in Virginia 1995.

1369 ii. William Kenneth Lockridge was born 8 Sep 1932 and died 7 Sep 1994.

1370 iii. Steven Alexander Lockridge Jr was born 30 Dec 1934.

1371 iv. Francis Houltz Lockridge was born 3 Jul 1939 and died 27 Jun 1977.


She was listed as a resident in the census report in Augusta Co, VA, 1920. She resides in Virginia 1995.

Eleanor Sue Lockridge and Robert Wilson had the following child:

1372 i. Dana Wilson. She married Unknown Anderson. (Additional notes for Unknown Anderson)


He married Sadie Frances Hall 17 Mar 1938. Sadie was born in Waynesboro, Augusta Co, VA 15 Aug 1911. Sadie died 30 Sep 1993 in Waynesboro, Augusta Co, VA, at 82 years of age. Her body was interred in
Augusta Mem. Pk, Fishersville, Augusta Co, VA.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Augusta Co, VA, 1920.

John Bratton Lockridge and Sadie Frances Hall had the following children:

+ 1373 i. Betty L.\(^7\) Lockridge was born 1 Mar 1940.
+ 1374 ii. Joan Lockridge\(^4\) was born 29 Mar 1943. She married William R. Trice 4 Sep 1966.\(^1\) (Additional notes for William R. Trice\(^1\))

She resides in Annadale, Fairfax Co, VA 1993.\(^129\)

886. Katherine Lee\(^6\) Lockridge (Henderson Marshall\(^5\), Stephen Alexander\(^4\), Robert\(^3\), Robert\(^2\), Andrew\(^1\))\(^2\) was born in Deer Lodge, Powell Co, MT 20 Jul 1918.\(^1\)

She married John Harper Youell 12 Sep 1939.\(^1\) John was born 20 Jun 1918. (Additional notes for John Harper Youell\(^1\)) He resides in Craigsville, Augusta Co, VA 1997.\(^257\)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Bath Co, VA, 1920. She resides in Craigsville, Augusta Co, VA 1997.\(^257\)

Katherine Lee Lockridge and John Harper Youell had the following child:

+ 1375 i. Nancy Lee\(^7\) Youell was born 1 Feb 1953.\(^1\)

888. Constance Virginia\(^6\) Cleek (Stella Pearl\(^5\) Lockridge, Stephen Alexander\(^4\), Robert\(^3\), Robert\(^2\), Andrew\(^1\))\(^258\) was born in Bath Co, VA 29 Dec 1904. Constance died 4 Mar 1996 in Richmond, VA, at 91 years of age.


Constance's occupation: School Teacher. Constance was buried 6 Mar 1996 in Warm Springs, Bath Co, VA.

Constance Virginia Cleek and John Lee Thompson had the following children:

1376 i. Constance\(^7\) Thompson\(^258\). She married Unknown Peebles\(^258\). (Additional notes for Unknown Peebles\(^258\))

She resides in Richmond, VA 1996.

1377 ii. Carol Thompson\(^258\). She married Unknown Wingo\(^258\). (Additional notes for Unknown Wingo\(^258\))

She resides in Richmond, VA 1996.

1378 iii. Johnnie Lou Thompson\(^258\). She married Unknown Terry\(^258\). (Additional notes for Unknown Terry\(^258\))
She resides in Richmond, VA 1996.

894. Mary Virginia Graham (Emma Virginia Helms, Mary Ann "Polly" Lockridge, Robert, Robert, Andrew) was born 3 Jul 1900.

She married Harry Edward Webb. (Additional notes for Harry Edward Webb)

Mary Virginia Graham and Harry Edward Webb had the following child:

1379 i. Harry Webb Jr. He married Sara Wiley. (Additional notes for Sara Wiley)

899. Charles Carlile Helms (William Strother, Mary Ann "Polly" Lockridge, Robert, Robert, Andrew) was born 24 Jul 1905.

He married twice. He married Helen Gum. (Additional notes for Helen Gum) He married Mary Louise Morrison. (Additional notes for Mary Louise Morrison)

Charles Carlile Helms and Mary Louise Morrison had the following child:

1380 i. Diane Carlile Helms.

Charles Carlile Helms and Helen Gum had the following child:

1381 ii. Helen Helms.

900. Mary Ruth Samples (Frances "Fannie" Josephine Helms, Mary Ann "Polly" Lockridge, Robert, Robert, Andrew) was born in Highland Co, VA 23 Apr 1910.


Mary Ruth Samples and Raleigh Armstrong Clem had the following children:

+ 1382 i. William Joshua Clem.
+ 1383 ii. Samuel Helms Clem was born 26 Feb 1940.
1384 iii. Betty Jane Clem was born 3 Jan 1944.

901. Dorcas Carlyle Samples (Frances "Fannie" Josephine Helms, Mary Ann "Polly" Lockridge, Robert, Robert, Andrew) was born in Highland Co, VA 10 Mar
Major Andrew Lockridge


She resides in 204 Robin Hood R, Staunton, VA 24401 1995.

Dorcas Carlylse Samples and Elwood Walter Beck had the following child:

+ 1385 i. Mary Ann Beck was born 4 Aug 1940.

902. Josephine Helms Samples (Frances "Fannie" Josephine Helms, Mary Ann "Polly" Lockridge, Robert, Robert, Andrew) was born in Highland Co, VA 17 Feb 1914. Josephine died 20 Apr 1980 in Richmond, VA, at 66 years of age. (Additional notes for William Eugene Long Sr.)

She married William Eugene Long Sr. in Richmond, VA, 22 Jun 1940. William was born in Richmond, VA 26 Aug 1913. (Additional notes for William Eugene Long Sr.)

Josephine was buried in Richmond, VA. Josephine's occupation: Registered Nurse.

Josephine Helms Samples and William Eugene Long Sr. had the following child:

1386 i. William Eugene Long Jr. was born 23 Jan 1942.

904. Charles W. Samples Jr. (Frances "Fannie" Josephine Helms, Mary Ann "Polly" Lockridge, Robert, Robert, Andrew) was born in Flood, Highland Co, VA 27 Jan 1917. Charles died 18 May 1979 in McDowell, Highland Co, VA, at 62 years of age. (Additional notes for Sarah "Sallie" Carner)

He married Sarah "Sallie" Carner in Greenwood, Leflore Co, MS. Sarah was born 7 Jul 1929. (Additional notes for Sarah "Sallie" Carner)

Charles was buried in Clover Creek Cem, Highland Co, VA. Charles's occupation: School Teacher.

Charles W. Samples Jr. and Sarah "Sallie" Carner had the following child:

+ 1387 i. John William Samples was born 25 Jan 1955.

905. Frances Diana Samples (Frances "Fannie" Josephine Helms, Mary Ann "Polly" Lockridge, Robert, Robert, Andrew) was born in Flood, Highland Co, VA 29 Nov 1924. (Additional notes for Albert Lee Jones Sr.)

She married Albert Lee Jones Sr. (Additional notes for Albert Lee Jones Sr.)
Frances Diana Samples and Albert Lee Jones Sr. had the following children:

1388  i. Albert Lee Jones Jr. was born 24 Oct 1948.
+ 1389  ii. Charles Pierce Jones was born 21 Jul 1950.
+ 1390  iii. Donald Paul Jones was born 4 Sep 1951.
+ 1391  iv. Phillip David Jones was born 20 Nov 1952.


She resides in Warm Springs, Bath Co, VA 1997.

Inez Lockridge and James R. Layman had the following child:

1392  i. Nellie Sue F Layman was born in Hot Springs, Bath Co, VA 25 Nov 1946. She married Unknown Carpenter.

917. Stuart Carlyle Lockridge (David Marvin, Robert Pierce, Robert, Robert, Andrew) was born in Mitcheltown, Bath Co, VA 30 Apr 1917. Stuart died 22 Sep 1997 in Hot Springs, Bath Co, VA, at 80 years of age. His body was interred 25 Sep 1997 in Deerfield, Augusta Co, VA, Rocky Springs Church Cemetery.


Stuart's occupation: Restaur. Waiter.


"WHITE SULPHUR SPRINGS, W.VA. - Stuart Carlyle Lockridge, 80, of White Sulphur Springs, formerly of Bolar, Va., died on Monday (Sept. 22, 1997) at Bath County Community Hospital, Hot Springs, Va.

"He was born on April 30, 1917 at Mitcheltown, Va. a son of David Marvin and Nellie Bell [Mackey] Lockridge. He was a retired waiter from the Greenbrier Hotel after 28 years of service, and an Army veteran of World War II as a cook.

"He was preceded in death by his first wife of 18 years, Louise May Baldwin.

"In addition to his widow, Dorothy (Bowyer) Lockridge, surviving are a son, Christian Stuart Lockridge of White Sulphur Springs, a stepson, Roy Lee Ryan of White Sulphur Springs, a stepdaughter, Susan Austin of White Sulphur Springs; two sisters, Louella
McFadden of Bolar and Inez Wallace of Warm Springs, Va.; two grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; and a number of nieces and nephews.

"A service will be conducted at 2 p.m. Thursday at McLaughlin Funeral Home by the Rev. Dennis Walker, with burial in Rocky Spring Church Cemetery in Deerfield...."

Stuart Carlyle Lockridge and Louise Mae Baldwin had the following child:


919. Anna Josephine⁶ Lockridge (Stewart Ryder⁵, Robert Pierce⁴, Robert³, Robert², Andrew¹)²⁶⁵ was born in Hot Springs, Bath Co, VA 3 Mar 1914. Anna died 14 Apr 1958 at 44 years of age. Her body was interred in Thornrose Cem, Staunton, Augusta Co, VA.

She married twice. She married Bruce W. Smith 3 Feb 1934.¹⁰⁴ (Additional notes for Bruce W. Smith¹) She married William Palmer 20 Jun 1942.¹⁰⁴ (Additional notes for William Palmer²)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Bath Co, VA, 1920.

Anna Josephine Lockridge and Bruce W. Smith had the following child:

1394 i. Bruce William⁷ Smith Jr was born 14 Feb 1954 in Chicago, Cook Co, IL.

921. Dorothy Clementine "Clem"⁶ Lockridge (Stewart Ryder⁵, Robert Pierce⁴, Robert³, Robert², Andrew¹)²⁶⁵ was born in Hot Springs, Bath Co, VA 31 Mar 1917.

She married twice. She married James D. Henry.²⁶⁵ James was born in Hartford City, Blackford Co, IN 6 May 1920. (Additional notes for James D. Henry)²⁶⁵ James died 24 Aug 1979 in Marion Co, IN, at 59 years of age. His body was interred in Hartford City, Blackford Co, IN. James's occupation: Truck Driver. She married Edward Frank Harlow in Hagerstown, Washington Co, MD, 23 Apr 1934.²⁶⁵ Edward was born in Virginia 4 Nov 1914. (Additional notes for Edward Frank Harlow)²⁶⁵ Edward died 1970 at 55 years of age. His body was interred in Augusta Springs, Augusta Co, VA. Edward was divorced from Dorothy Clementine "Clem" Lockridge in unknown year, or place.

She was baptized in Augusta Co, VA, near Deerfield. Religion: religion unknown. Dorothy was divorced from Edward Frank Harlow in unknown year, or place. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Bath Co, VA, 1920. She resides in Hartford City, Blackford Co, IN 1995.¹

Dorothy Clementine "Clem" Lockridge and Edward Frank Harlow had the following child:

+ 1395 i. Edward Franklin⁷ Harlow was born 6 Feb 1935.

Jean Frances Lockridge and Robert Snead had the following children:

+ 1396 i. Robert Mason Snead was born 22 Aug 1947.
+ 1397 ii. Patricia Snead was born 17 Sep 1948.
1398 iii. Stuart Melton Snead was born in Charlottesville, VA 3 Aug 1950. He married Barbara Fox in Charlottesville, VA, 30 Jun 1984. Barbara was born 7 Nov 1946.
+ 1399 iv. William Allen Snead was born 18 Nov 1951.

925. Ira Mckee Lockridge (Stewart Ryder, Robert Pierce, Robert, Robert, Andrew) was born in Hot Springs, Bath Co, VA 16 Aug 1925. Ira died 10 Jul 1977 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, PA, at 51 years of age. His body was interred in Resurrection Cem, Pittsburg, PA.

He married Teresa Veronica Rodgers. Teresa was born in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, PA 6 Mar 1930. (Additional notes for Teresa Veronica Rodgers) Teresa died 17 Dec 1993 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, PA, at 63 years of age. Her body was interred in Resurrection Cem, Pittsburg, PA.

Ira's occupation: Draftsman.

Ira Mckee Lockridge and Teresa Veronica Rodgers had the following children:

+ 1400 i. Mark Steward Lockridge was born 24 Feb 1957.

Kent's occupation: Asst Mgr, Utility.


Scott's occupation: Computer Analyst.

926. Mason Coursey Sr. (Robert Henry, Robert Pierce, Robert, Robert, Andrew) was born in Williamsville, Bath Co, VA 2 Jun 1916. Mason died 26 Dec 1996 in Winchester, Frederick Co, VA, at 80 years of age.

Major Andrew Lockridge

Forge, Alleghany Co, VA, 26 Jun 1949.311 Helen was born 17 Sep 1919. (Additional notes for Helen Burnett Taliaferro') She resides in Winchester, Frederick Co, VA 1996.268

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Bath Co, VA, 1920. Mason was buried 30 Dec 1996 in Shenandoah Mem., Park, Winchester, VA.

Mason's obituary received from J. Harry Lockridge, newspaper not indicated on the clippin. WINCHESTER - Mason Courtney Lockridge, Sr., 80, of 836 Berryville Ave. died on Thursday (Dec. 26, 1996) at Winchester Medical Center.

He was born on June 2, 1916 at Williamsville, a son of W.H. and Katie Bell (Coursey) Lockridge. He was a truck driver for time D.C., retiring after 40 years. He was a member of Williamsville Presbyterian Church, Winchester V.F.W. Post No. 2123, American Legion Post No. 21, and Winchester Moose Lodge No. 1283. He graduated from Beverley Manor High School, Staunton, and was a sergeant in the 80th Division, U.S. Army, in Europe during World War II.

He married Helen Burnett Taliaferro on June 26, 1949 in Clifton Forge. In addition to his widow, surviving are three sons, Mason, Jr. of Luray and Gary L. Lockridge and Paul B. Taliaferro, both of Winchester, 10 grandchildren, seven great-grandchildren, and brother Max Lockridge of Staunton.

A service will be conducted at 11 a.m. Monday at Omps Funeral Home, Winchester, with burial at Shenandoah Memorial Park, Winchester. Pallbearers will be Paul III, Harry, Charlie and Sam Taliaferro, and Rocky, Greg and Christopher Lockridge.

Mason Coursey Lockridge Sr. and Pauline Putman had the following child:
+ 1403  i. Mason Coursey7 Lockridge Jr. was born 26 Aug 1938.1

Mason Coursey Lockridge Sr. and Helen Burnett Taliaferro had the following child:
+ 1404  ii. Gary Lane Lockridge was born 5 Sep 1953.

927. Max Houston6 Lockridge (Robert Henry5, Robert Pierce4, Robert3, Robert2, Andrew1)1 was born in Bath Co, VA 30 Aug 1918.

He married twice. He married Eleanor Kincaid 30 May 1952.104 (Additional notes for Eleanor Kincaid)1 He married Katherine (Humphreys) Yeago 8 Apr 1967.1 Katherine was born 30 Dec 1932. (Additional notes for Katherine (Humphreys) Yeago1)

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Bath Co, VA, 1920. He resides in 203 Devon Rd, Staunton, VA 1992.

Max Houston Lockridge and Eleanor Kincaid had the following child:
1405  i. Katrina Gay7 Lockridge2 was born 13 Jun 1954.1
Max Houston Lockridge and Katherine (Humphreys) Yeago had the following child:

1406  ii. Robert Todd Lockridge1 was born 26 Oct 1967. He married Catherine Stewart Steger in Trinity Episc., Church, Staunton, VA, 14 May 1994.1 (Additional notes for Catherine Stewart Steger1)

928. Roberta Hyler6 Lockridge (Robert Henry5, Robert Pierce4, Robert3, Robert2, Andrew1)180 was born in Bath Co, VA 7 Apr 1922.1 Roberta died 11 Sep 1985 at 63 years of age.1

She married Fred Thomas Carter 5 Sep 1945.312 Fred was born 1 Aug 1915.1 (Additional notes for Fred Thomas Carter180) Fred died 9 Jul 1985 at 69 years of age.1

Roberta Hyler Lockridge and Fred Thomas Carter had the following children:

1407  i. Freda Cleo7 Carter1 was born in Waynesboro, Augusta Co, VA 16 Dec 1947. She married Ambrose Ward Wood in Waynesboro, Augusta Co, VA, 14 Feb 1975.1 (Additional notes for Ambrose Ward Wood1)

1408  ii. Wanda Anne Carter1 was born in Waynesboro, Augusta Co, VA 26 Jun 1950. She married Larry Steven Gordon in Staunton, Augusta Co, VA, 13 Aug 1977.1 Larry was born 14 Dec 1948. (Additional notes for Larry Steven Gordon1)

+ 1409  iii. Fred Thomas Carter II was born 24 Aug 1955.1

1410  iv. Doris Sue Carter1 was born in Waynesboro, Augusta Co, VA 2 Oct 1959. She married Mark Rapert in Waynesboro, Augusta Co, VA, 25 Jul 1981.1 Mark was born 7 Jan 1959. (Additional notes for Mark Rapert1)

930. Margaret Ella6 Lockridge (Howard Luther5, Robert Pierce4, Robert3, Robert2, Andrew1)2 was born in Augusta Springs, Augusta Co, VA 29 Aug 1925.

She married Hugh C. Ewing Jr 18 Jun 1949.2 (Additional notes for Hugh C. Ewing Jr1)

Margaret Ella Lockridge and Hugh C. Ewing Jr had the following children:


+ 1412  ii. Wayne Lee Ewing was born 15 Aug 1956.


933. Betty Lee6 Lockridge (Howard Luther5, Robert Pierce4, Robert3, Robert2, Andrew1)2 was born in Augusta Springs, Augusta Co, VA 4 Aug 1930.
She married James R. Witt 25 Apr 1949.  

Betty Lee Lockridge and James R. Witt had the following children:

+ 1414 i. James Robert Witt Jr was born 37 Nov 1952.
+ 1415 ii. Patricia Lee "Patsy" Witt was born 7 Mar 1955.

934. Nancy Jane Lockridge (Howard Luther, Robert Pierce, Robert, Robert, Andrew) was born in Augusta Springs, Augusta Co, VA 10 May 1932.


Nancy Jane Lockridge and William L. Henderson Jr. had the following children:

+ 1416 i. William L. III was born 9 Aug 1958.

935. Ronald Lee Lockridge (Howard Luther, Robert Pierce, Robert, Robert, Andrew) was born 22 Oct 1941.

He married Shelby Patterson 8 Feb 1963.  

Ronald Lee Lockridge and Shelby Patterson had the following children:

1419 ii. Randall Lockridge was born 3 Sep 1966.
+ 1420 iii. Richard Martin Lockridge was born 1 Dec 1969.

936. Nancy Juanita Brumfield (Maisie Siron Lockridge, Robert Pierce, Robert, Robert, Andrew) was born 1927.

She married Robert Benjamin Kirchgraber 1955. Robert was born 1918. The descendants of Nancy Juanita are taken from a descendants chart provided by her son, Stephan Kirchgraber, June 1998.

Nancy Juanita Brumfield and Robert Benjamin Kirchgraber had the following children:

1421 i. Stephan Kirchgraber was born 1957.
+ 1422 ii. Anne Berdine Kirchgraber was born 1959.
1423 iii. Gerilynn Brenda Kirchgraber was born 1961. She married Michael Warner.
1987. Michael was born 1953.

938. Mary Susan Lockridge (Frank Cleveland, David Eldridge, Robert, Robert, Andrew) was born 12 Aug 1912.


She was listed as a resident in the census report in Highland Co, VA, 1920.

Mary Susan Lockridge and William Marshall Mayo Jr had the following children:

1424 i. Mary Jane Mayo was born 9 Dec 1938.
1425 ii. William Marshall Mayo was born 18 Mar 1943.

939. Robert Spotswood Lockridge (Russell Vance, David Eldridge, Robert, Robert, Andrew) was born in McDowell, Highland Co, VA 22 Jan 1919. Robert died 7 Oct 1980 in Lynchburg, VA, at 61 years of age. His body was interred in Quaker Mem Presb, Cem, Lynchburg, Appomatox C, VA.

He married Mary Henrietta Bryan 21 Feb 1942. Mary was born in Portsmouth, Suffolk Co, VA 22 Aug 1917. (Additional notes for Mary Henrietta Bryan)

Robert's occupation: Exec., Shoe Co. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Highland Co, VA, 1920.

The following is Robert's obituary from the Lynchburg, VA newspaper (title not given) issue of 8 Oct 1980, as it appears in The Lock-On, Vol. XVIII, Jan. 1996.

CRADDOCK-TERRY CHAIRMAN, ROBERT S. LOCKRIDGE, DEAD Photo, with "Robert S. Lockridge Dead at age 61" beneath photo.

"Robert S. Lockridge, Sr., 61, Chairman of the Board of Craddock-Terry Shoe Corp., died Tuesday.

Lockridge, associated with Craddock-Terry for more than 43 years, was well known in Lynchburg for his civic activities.

A Lynchburg resident since 1951, Lockridge was a member of the Board of Trustees and member of the Executive Committee of Lynchburg College; director of Central Fidelity Bank and Central Fidelity Bankshares, Inc; president of the board of directors of Lynchburg General Marshall Lodge Memorial Hospital; a former member of the Board of Trustees of Central VA Community College and a former director of American Federal Savings & Loan Association.

Lockridge was employed by Craddock-Terry Shoe Corp. Nov. 11, 1936, when he took a position in the engineering department. He was made plant manager of the Halifax plant in 1946, and was named divisional manager of the company's plants in Halifax, Farmville, Victoria and Chase City in 1948. In 1951 he returned to Lynchburg as central manager of manufacturing, and in 1959 he was elected to the company's board and promoted to the
Major Andrew Lockridge

position of vice-president, manufacturing. In 1962 he was named executive vice
president, and in January 1963 he was elected president, a position he held until he was
elected chairman, effective Nov. 5, 1979.

During the sixteen years of his presidency, Craddock-Terry sales and assets more
than tripled."

Robert Spotswood Lockridge and Mary Henrietta Bryan had the following children:

1426  i. Judith Ann Lockridge was born in Lynchburg, VA 13 Mar 1944. She married
John Elton Warner 14 Aug 1975. She was born 5 Dec 1935. (Additional
notes for John Elton Warner)

+  1427  ii. Robert Spotswood Lockridge Jr was born 13 Dec 1948.
1428  iii. Susan Patricia Lockridge was born in Lynchburg, VA 31 Oct 1952. She
married Kenneth Ray Bumgarner 23 Aug 1975. Kenneth was born 21 Jan
1953. (Additional notes for Kenneth Ray Bumgarner)

1429  iv. Richard Vance Lockridge was born in Lynchburg, VA 4 Sep 1958.

940. Russell Vance Lockridge Jr (Russell Vance, David Eldridge, Robert, Robert, Andrew) was born in McDowell, Highland Co, VA 1 Nov 1920. Russell died after
1956 in Granite City, Madison Co, IL. His body was interred in Memorial Gardens,
Bellevue, IL.

He married Lillian Elvey Coakley 31 Aug 1944. Lillian was born in Erin, Houston Co,
TN 24 Feb 1918. (Additional notes for Lillian Elvey Coakley) Lillian died 30 Jul 1979 at 61
years of age. Her body was interred in Memorial Gardens, Bellevue, IL.

Russell Vance Lockridge Jr and Lillian Elvey Coakley had the following children:

+  1430  i. Russell Vance Lockridge III was born 28 May 1946.
1431  ii. Vernon Gregg Lockridge was born in Granite City, Madison Co, IL 14 Jun
1957.

944. Helen Obedience Lockridge (Clifton Hiley, John Jefferson, Robert, Robert, Andrew) was born in Warm Springs, Bath Co, VA 21 May 1916.

She married George Carr Leitch in Staunton, Augusta Co, VA, 10 Sep 1938. George was born in Covington, Alleghany Co, VA 8 Feb 1914. George is the son of

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Bath Co, VA, 1920.

Helen Obedience Lockridge and George Carr Leitch had the following child:

1432  i. Nancy Rebecca "Becky" Leitch. She married Richard Wayne Smith. Richard is the son of Fred Smith and Helen Fairburn.
Clifton "Sonny" Bass Lockridge Sr. (Clifton Hiley, John Jefferson, Robert, Robert, Andrew) was born in Warm Springs, Bath Co, VA 29 Sep 1918. Clifton died 19 Feb 1999 in Covington, Alleghany Co, VA, at 80 years of age. His body was interred 22 Feb 1999 in Covington, Alleghany Co, VA, Cedar Hill Cemetery.

He married Helen Stone Hundley in Covington, Alleghany Co, VA, 12 Apr 1940. Helen was born in Roanoke, Roanoke Co, VA 25 Mar 1921. Helen is the daughter of George William Hundley and Emily Fralin. She resides in Covington, Alleghany Co, VA 1993.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Bath Co, VA, 1920.

Obituary. The Roanoke Times, Roanoke, VA, 22 Feb 1999. LOCKRIDGE, Clifton Bass "Sonny", Sr. of Covington, died Friday, February 19, 1999. Mr. Lockridge was born September 29, 1918 in Bath County, Va., a son of the late Clifton Hiley Lockridge and Obedience Dunreath Loving Lockridge. Other than his wife of 59 years, Helen Hundley Lockridge, he is survived by one son, Clifton Bass Lockridge, Jr., Salem; two brothers, Col. Clarence Reynolds Lockridge, Hampton, and Warren Loving Lockridge, Covington; three sisters, Helen Lockridge Leitch, Covington; Hilda Lockridge Hodges, Portsmouth; Nancy Gayle Alvey, Warrington; two grandsons, Perry Lynn Lockridge, Roanoke; Dale Leigh Lockridge, Salem; one great-grandchild, Seirra Dawn Breeze Lockridge, Salem. A funeral service will be conducted Monday at 2 p.m. at South Covington United Methodist Church, with the Rev. Brant Hayes officiating. Interment will follow in Cedar Hill Cemetery. Loving Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

Also, from THE RECORDER (Bath and Highland Counties), Friday, Feb. 26, 1999, we find this additional information concerning "Sonny". He died at the Allegheny Regional Hospital...He was a member of South Covington United Methodist Church for 44 years and the Fellowship Bible Class. Mr. Lockridge retired from Westvaco in 1981 after 43 years of service in the Digester Room. He was a member of Curtis A. Smith Post 1033 Veterans of Foreign Wars and served with the medical corps in the U.S. Army in the European Theater during World War II.

Clifton "Sonny" Bass Lockridge Sr. and Helen Stone Hundley had the following children:

1433 i. Clifton "Cliff" Bass Lockridge Jr was born 24 Nov 1946.


Hilda Frances Lockridge (Clifton Hiley, John Jefferson, Robert, Robert, Andrew) was born in Warm Springs, Bath Co, VA 11 Mar 1920. She married George Gooden Hodges in Covington, Alleghany Co, VA, 10 Jun 1941. George was born in Covington, Alleghany Co, VA 9 Nov 1917. George is the son of Letcher Boyd Hodges and Cora Ellen Gooden.
Hilda Frances Lockridge and George Gooden Hodges had the following children:

1435  
1. George Hodge Jr. He married Barbara Copeland. (Additional notes for Barbara Copeland)

1436  
2. Robert Stevens Hodge.

947. Clarence Reynolds Lockridge (Clifton Hiley, John Jefferson, Robert, Robert, Andrew) was born in Bath Co, VA 9 Jan 1921.

He married Grace Louise Mann in Texas, 3 Apr 1947. Grace was born 22 Oct 1926. (Additional notes for Grace Louise Mann)


Clarence Reynolds Lockridge and Grace Louise Mann had the following children:

+ 1437  
1. Nina Loving was born 19 Dec 1950.

+ 1438  
2. Betty Paige Lockridge was born 9 Apr 1955.

948. Warren Loving Lockridge (Clifton Hiley, John Jefferson, Robert, Robert, Andrew) was born in Covington, Alleghany Co, VA 16 May 1924.


Warren Loving Lockridge and Josephine Ellen Kessinger had the following children:

1439  

1440  

+ 1441  
3. Robin Coleen Lockridge was born 25 May 1954.

949. Nancy Gayle Lockridge (Clifton Hiley, John Jefferson, Robert, Robert, Andrew) was born in Covington, Alleghany Co, VA 11 Sep 1926.

She married James Worthington Alvey Jr. in Roanoke, Roanoke Co, VA, 3 Jul 1947. James was born in Caltharpin, VA 17 May 1921. James is the son of James Worthington Alvey and Roberta Pearl Sanders.

Nancy Gayle Lockridge and James Worthington Alvey Jr. had the following children:
Major Andrew Lockridge

1442 i. Charlotte Gayle7 Alvey2. She married twice. She married Ralph Moore Mcdanalds in Date & Place, Not Known.8 (Additional notes for Ralph Moore Mcdanalds) Ralph was divorced from Charlotte Gayle Alvey in Date & Place, Not Known. She married Ira Mark Kay.8 (Additional notes for Ira Mark Kay)

Charlotte was divorced from Ralph Moore Mcdanalds in Date & Place, Not Known.

1443 ii. Jeanette Sanders Alvey2. She married Rodney Patrick Reynolds.8 (Additional notes for Rodney Patrick Reynolds)

1444 iii. James Worthington Alvey III2.

1445 iv. Elizabeth Alvey8.

950. Janet May6 Lockridge (Merle Givens5, John Jefferson4, Robert3, Robert2, Andrew1)2 was born in Staunton, Augusta Co, VA 11 Nov 1931.1

She married Dennis Lee Crutchfield in Staunton, Augusta Co, VA, 29 Apr 1954.104 Dennis was born 23 Sep 1928. (Additional notes for Dennis Lee Crutchfield) He resides in Bristol, Washington Co, VA 1996.273

She resides in Bristol, Washington Co, VA 1996.273

Janet May Lockridge and Dennis Lee Crutchfield had the following children:

+ 1446 i. Kevin Scott7 Crutchfield was born 16 Mar 1961.

1447 ii. Gary Brent Crutchfield1 was born 18 Mar 1964. He resides in Johnson City, Washington Co, TN 1996.273

951. Gerald Collin6 Lockridge (James Colaw5, John Jefferson4, Robert3, Robert2, Andrew1)2 was born in Augusta Co, VA 3 Nov 1922.1 Gerald died 22 Jun 1996 in Waynesboro, Augusta Co, VA, at 73 years of age.274

He married twice. He married Margaret Jane Kennedy 10 Apr 1944.104 Margaret was born 14 Jul 1920.1 Margaret2 was the daughter of David William Kennedy and Georgia Miller. Margaret died 17 Feb 1960 in Augusta Co, VA, at 39 years of age.1 Margaret was buried in Augusta Mem. Pk, Fishersville, Augusta Co, VA.1 He married Betty Lee Robertson 17 Nov 1960.1 Betty was born 8 Mar 1931. Betty1 is the daughter of William Harold Robertson and Pearl Brown. Betty's occupation: Banker. She resides in Waynesboro, Augusta Co, VA 1996.274

Gerald was buried in Augusta Mem. Pk, Fishersville, Augusta Co, VA.274 Gerald's occupation: G.E. Inspector. Gerald's obituary, received from J. Harry Lockridge. Newspaper not indicated, but probably Staunton News Leader. WAYNESBORO - Gerald Collin Lockridge, 73, of 324 Tiffany Drive, died on Saturday (June 22, 1996) at his residence.

He was a member of Verona United Methodist Church and Woodmen of the World. Before retirement, he was an inspector for General Electric and Genicom in Waynesboro for 28 years.
Major Andrew Lockridge

He was preceded in death by his first wife, Margaret (Kennedy) Lockridge.

Surviving are his widow, Betty (Robertson) Lockridge; a daughter, Joni R. Lockridge of Waynesboro; two sons, Gerald K. of Richmond and H. Collins Lockridge of Charlottesville; a sister, Maxine Bell Yancey of Collierville, Tenn.; a brother, James H. Lockridge of Verona; a grandchild; and several nieces and nephews.

A service will be conducted at 11 a.m. Tuesday at Verona United Methodist Church by the Rev. David Burch, with burial at Augusta Memorial Park. Pallbearers will be Fred Thompson, Billy Lambert, Walter Berry, John Kennedy, Nelson Cline and Dan Hull.

Gerald Collin Lockridge and Margaret Jane Kennedy had the following child:

1448 i. Gerald "Jerry" Kennedy Lockridge was born 7 Aug 1949.1

Gerald Collin Lockridge and Betty Lee Robertson had the following children:

1449 ii. Harold Collins Lockridge1 was born in Waynesboro, Augusta Co, VA? 18 Sep 1961. He married Tammy Marie Whitt 3 Apr 1982.1 (Additional notes for Tammy Marie Whitt1)

He resides in Charlottesville, VA 1996.274

1450 iii. Jonie Renee Lockridge1 was born in Waynesboro, Augusta Co, VA? 14 Jan 1965. She resides in Waynesboro, Augusta Co, VA 1996.274

953. Maxine Bell6 Lockridge (James Colaw5, John Jefferson4, Robert3, Robert2, Andrew1)2 was born 26 Apr 1926.1

She married Grover Cleveland Yancey 8 Apr 1951.104 Grover was born 29 May 1919.1 (Additional notes for Grover Cleveland Yancey2)

She resides in Collierville, Shelby Co, TN 1996.274

Maxine Bell Lockridge and Grover Cleveland Yancey had the following child:

1451 i. Kathy Sue Yancey was born 17 Sep 1955.1

954. James Harry6 Lockridge (James Colaw5, John Jefferson4, Robert3, Robert2, Andrew1)2 was born in Verona, Augusta Co, VA 5 Jan 1928.1

He married Louise Winfred Pullin in Staunton, Augusta Co, VA, 28 Jun 1952.1 Louise was born in McDowell, Highland Co, VA 28 Nov 1927. Louise1 is the daughter of John Wesley Pullin and Eunice Beatrice Hume. She resides in P.O. Box 294, Verona, VA 24482 1994.

He resides in P.O. Box 294, Verona, VA 24482 1994.
James Harry Lockridge and Louise Winfred Pullin had the following child:

+ 1452 i. Jane Hope\textsuperscript{7} Lockridge was born 2 Sep 1958.

955. Janet Ruth\textsuperscript{6} Lockridge (John William Ernest\textsuperscript{5}, Aquilla Reese\textsuperscript{4}, William Henry\textsuperscript{3}, Robert\textsuperscript{2}, Andrew\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{276} was born in Clover Creek, Highland Co, VA 22 Sep 1907.\textsuperscript{1} Janet died 13 Dec 1995 in Lake Wylie, York Co, SC, at 88 years of age.\textsuperscript{129}

She married Charles Roy Grant in McDowell, Highland Co, VA, 22 Dec 1937.\textsuperscript{179} Charles was born 1917.\textsuperscript{1} (Additional notes for Charles Roy Grant\textsuperscript{276}) Charles died 18 Jul 1991 at 74 years of age.\textsuperscript{129}

Janet was buried in Thornrose Cem, Staunton, Augusta Co, VA.\textsuperscript{129} She was listed as a resident in the census report in Highland Co, VA, 1920.

Janet Ruth Lockridge and Charles Roy Grant had the following children:

1453 i. Charles William\textsuperscript{7} Grant\textsuperscript{1}. He resides in McDowell, Highland Co, VA 1995.\textsuperscript{129}
1454 ii. Roy Lee Grant\textsuperscript{1}. He resides in McDowell, Highland Co, VA 1995.\textsuperscript{129}
1455 iii. Janet Patricia Grant\textsuperscript{1}. She married Unknown Hevener.\textsuperscript{129} (Additional notes for Unknown Hevener\textsuperscript{129})

She resides in Lake Wylie, York Co, SC 1995.\textsuperscript{129}
1456 iv. Gene Winston Grant\textsuperscript{1}. He resides in Swoope, Augusta Co, VA 1995.\textsuperscript{129}

956. Charles Kemper\textsuperscript{6} Lockridge (John William Ernest\textsuperscript{5}, Aquilla Reese\textsuperscript{4}, William Henry\textsuperscript{3}, Robert\textsuperscript{2}, Andrew\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{276} was born in Williamsville, Bath Co, VA 3 Apr 1910.\textsuperscript{1}

He married Dorothy Lipscomb in Saxe, Charlotte Co, VA, 30 Dec 1931.\textsuperscript{104} Dorothy was born 17 Feb 1913.\textsuperscript{1} (Additional notes for Dorothy Lipscomb\textsuperscript{2})

Charles's occupation: Barber. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Augusta Co, VA, 1920. He resides in Saxe, Charlotte Co, VA 1995.\textsuperscript{129}

Charles Kemper Lockridge and Dorothy Lipscomb had the following children:

+ 1457 i. Betty Sue\textsuperscript{7} Lockridge was born 8 Jul 1943.
+ 1458 ii. John William Lockridge was born 6 May 1948.

958. John Leo\textsuperscript{6} Lockridge (Kenny Cameron\textsuperscript{5}, Aquilla Reese\textsuperscript{4}, William Henry\textsuperscript{3}, Robert\textsuperscript{2}, Andrew\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1} was born in Virginia 13 Feb 1910. John died 5 Apr 1986 at 76 years of age. His body was interred in McClintic Cem, Williamsville, Bath Co, VA.

He married Ann Ervine McClintic in Williamsville, Bath Co, VA, 13 Sep 1946.\textsuperscript{1} Ann was born in Williamsville, Bath Co, VA 9 Feb 1917. Ann\textsuperscript{319} was the daughter of Robert Glendye McClintic and Janie Belle Ervine. Ann died 19 Dec 1995 in Warm Springs, Bath
Co, VA, at 78 years of age. Ann was buried 22 Dec 1995 in Williamsville Ce, Williamsville, Bath Co, VA.

John's occupation: Sheriff Bath Co. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Bath Co, VA, 1920.

John Leo Lockridge and Ann Ervine McClintic had the following children:

+ 1459 i. John Ervine Lockridge was born 18 Aug 1948.

1460 ii. Robert Cameron Lockridge was born 16 Dec 1949. He married Sharon Tenney Rockett 27 Mar 1979. Sharon was born 18 Dec 1944. (Additional notes for Sharon Tenney Rockett)

He resides in Williamsville, Bath Co, VA 1995.

960. Anna Lee Lockridge (Edward Reese, Aquilla Reese, William Henry, Robert, Andrew) was born in Williamsville, Bath Co, VA 24 Feb 1914.

She married Fochen Hicklin in Hagerstown, Washington Co, MD, 4 Jan 1935. Fochen was born in Highland Co, VA 14 May 1896. Fochen was the son of Jesse H. Hicklin and Julia M. Brill. Fochen died 7 Jul 1964 at 68 years of age. Fochen was buried in Woodland Cem, McClung, Bath Co, VA.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Bath Co, VA, 1920.

Anna Lee Lockridge and Fochen Hicklin had the following children:

1461 i. Hugh Hicklin was born in Millboro Springs, Bath Co, VA 3 Feb 1936. He married Emily Tyree. (Additional notes for Emily Tyree)

1462 ii. Dorothy Hicklin was born in Millboro Springs, Bath Co, VA 22 Jul 1937. She married Joseph Wimer 15 Feb 1964. Joseph was born circa 1939. (Additional notes for Joseph Wimer)

1463 iii. Glenn Hicklin was born in Millboro Springs, Bath Co, VA 8 Aug 1939. He married Bonnie Rutherford 7 Nov 1964. Bonnie was born circa 1944. (Additional notes for Bonnie Rutherford)

1464 iv. Harry Lee Hicklin was born in Millboro Springs, Bath Co, VA 23 Jul 1941. Harry died 23 Jul 1941 in Millboro Springs, Bath Co, VA, at less than one year of age. Harry was buried in Woodland Cem, McClung, Bath Co, VA.

1465 v. Rodger Hicklin was born in Millboro Springs, Bath Co, VA 2 Sep 1945.

961. Pauline Lockridge (Edward Reese, Aquilla Reese, William Henry, Robert, Andrew) was born in Williamsville, Bath Co, VA 19 May 1917.


She was listed as a resident in the census report in Bath Co, VA, 1920.
Pauline Lockridge and Joseph T. Reynolds had the following child:

1466 i. James Reynolds


He married Geraldine Dewalt 16 Oct 1941. (Additional notes for Geraldine Dewalt)

Vernon L. Lockridge and Geraldine Dewalt had the following children:

1467 i. Bonnie Lockridge
1468 ii. Barbara Lockridge

964. Charles Homer Lockridge (Abraham Isaac Jacob, Aquilla Reese, William Henry, Robert, Andrew) was born in Pocahontas Co, WV 1916. Charles died 1963 at 47 years of age.

He married Mattie Ruth Landrum. (Additional notes for Mattie Ruth Landrum)

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Dustin, Pocahontas Co, WV, 1920.

Charles Homer Lockridge and Mattie Ruth Landrum had the following children:

+ 1469 i. Teresa Ann Lockridge was born 25 Nov 1942.
1470 ii. Charles Lee Lockridge was born 26 Dec 1948.

965. Florence Amanda Lockridge (Abraham Isaac Jacob, Aquilla Reese, William Henry, Robert, Andrew) was born in Durbin, Pocahontas Co, WV 4 Nov 1917. Florence died in Conyers, Rockdale Co, GA.

She married Francis Jacob "Buck" Poling in Monterey, Highland Co, VA, 10 Feb 1940. (Additional notes for Francis Jacob "Buck" Poling) Francis died in Elkins Manor, Elkins, Randolph Co, WV.

Mr. Kenneth Collett relates the following concerning Francis and Florence. "Buck Poling lived many years in the Elkins, WV area while the two daughters were quite young. The Poling family then moved to Malabar, FL and lived for several years before moving to a suburb of Atlanta, GA called Conyers, GA. The family lived there until Florence died and the two daughters remain in that area, and Buck moved back to Elkins, WV. Buck lived at the Elkins Manor for several years before his death. Florence mourned the loss of her youngest child, a son by the name of Buster. He was tragically killed in an unfortunate automobile accident near their home."

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Dustin, Pocahontas Co, WV, 1920.
Florence Amanda Lockridge and Francis Jacob "Buck" Poling had the following children:

1471  i. Carolyn Ann Poling was born in Randolph Co, WV? 1941.
1472  ii. Dorothy Frances Poling was born in Randolph Co, WV? 1943.
1473  iii. Buster Poling was born in Florida? 1952. Buster died in Georgia?.


He married Edna Ratliff. (Additional notes for Edna Ratliff)

Reese Aquilla "Bud" Lockridge and Edna Ratliff had the following children:

1474  i. Phyllis Lockridge was born 5 Apr 1939.
1475  ii. Patricia Lockridge was born 15 May 1943.
1476  iii. Donald Lee Lockridge was born 5 Apr 1943.


Helen Mae Lockridge and Paul Collett had the following children:

1477  i. Pauline Jewell Collett was born 29 Aug 1939.
1478  ii. Kenneth Lee Collett was born 30 Apr 1943.
1479  iii. Gerald Allen Collett was born 18 Jan 1953.

968. Lillian Irene "Toots" Lockridge (Abraham Isaac Jacob, Aquilla Reese, William Henry, Robert, Andrew) was born in Durbin, Pocahontas Co, WV 1 Mar 1923.

She married Samuel Allen McCloud in Minnehaha Sprgs, Pocahontas Co, WV, 5 Apr 1941. Samuel was born in Durbin, Pocahontas Co, WV 1920. (Additional notes for Samuel Allen McCloud)

Lillian Irene "Toots" Lockridge and Samuel Allen McCloud had the following child:

1480  i. Donald McCloud.
Major Andrew Lockridge

970. Crystal Belle Lockridge (Abraham Isaac Jacob, Aquilla Reese, William Henry, Robert, Andrew) was born in Durbin, Pocahontas Co, WV 27 Jun 1928.777


She resides in Kerens, Randolph Co, WV.

Crystal Belle Lockridge and Garnett Borror had the following children:

1481 i. Gailla Jean Borror.
1482 ii. Brenda Lou Borror was born 10 Feb 1949.
1483 iii. Gary Allen Borror was born 1950.

971. Audrey Louise Lockridge (Andrew Lee, Aquilla Reese, William Henry, Robert, Andrew) was born in Flood, Highland Co, VA 13 Jun 1938.

She married Robert E. Botkin 14 Jun 1958. (Additional notes for Robert E. Botkin)

She resides in Rt.5, Staunton, Augusta Co, VA 1979.

Audrey Louise Lockridge and Robert E. Botkin had the following children:

1484 i. Brenda Kay Botkin. She married Unknown Whitesell. (Additional notes for Unknown Whitesell)

She resides in Rt.5, Staunton, Augusta Co, VA 1979.


She married Emory Burns 26 Apr 1968. (Additional notes for Emory Burns)

Carolyn Lucille Lockridge and Emory Burns had the following children:

1488 i. Michael Scott Burns was born 31 Jan 1969.
1489 ii. Dwayne Thomas Burns was born 4 Apr 1973.


He married Betty Roberts 4 Jan 1975. Betty was born in Burnsville, Bath Co, VA 16

Joseph Lee Lockridge and Betty Roberts had the following children:

1490  

1491  
2. Anthony Lee Lockridge was born in Hot Springs, Bath Co, VA 10 Feb 1986.

974. Irene C. Graham (Lula Blanche E. Lockridge, William Peter Buchanan, William Henry, Robert, Andrew) was born 30 Dec 1912. Irene died 18 Jan 1978 at 65 years of age.

She married twice. She married an unknown person in Clover Creek Cem, Highland Co, VA. She married Aubrey C. Powers Sr. (Additional notes for Aubrey C. Powers Sr.)

Irene C. Graham and Aubrey C. Powers Sr. had the following child:

+ 1492  
1. Aubrey Charles Powers Jr. was born 4 Jun 1945.

982. Elmer Clifton Lockridge (Lucius Homer, William Peter Buchanan, William Henry, Robert, Andrew) was born in Highland Co, VA 8 May 1920. Elmer died 29 Oct 1960 at 40 years of age. His body was interred in Middle River Ch, of Brethren Cem, New Hope, VA.


Elsie's obituary appeared in The Register-Herald, Beckley, WV on Sunday, Nov. 15, 1998. She had retired from Humana Hospital Greenbrier Valley Fairlee, after twenty three years service in the Obstetrics Dept. This is the hospital in which she died. She was a member of the Mount View Methodist Church, Muddy Creek Mountain, Alderson, WV.

Elmer Clifton Lockridge and Elsie Virginia Highlander had the following children:

1493  
1. Kenneth Russell Lockridge Sr. was born 1941. He married Kay Serreno. (Additional notes for Kay Serreno)


1494  
2. Nellie Shelia Lockridge was born 1946. She married Lucky Randolph Richmond. (Additional notes for Lucky Randolph Richmond)
She resides in Alderson, Monroe Co, WV 1998.

iii. Roger Dale Lockridge was born 3 Dec 1949.

984. Catherine Elaird\(^6\) Lockridge (Emory Moffett\(^5\), William Peter Buchanan\(^4\), William Henry\(^3\), Robert\(^2\), Andrew\(^1\))\(^{282}\) birth date unknown.

She married Lowell Everett Leach in Highland Co, VA, 1963.\(^{283}\) (Additional notes for Lowell Everett Leach\(^{282}\))


Catherine Elaird Lockridge and Lowell Everett Leach had the following children:

1496 i. Pam\(^7\) Leach\(^1\).
1497 ii. Douglas Leach\(^1\).

985. Zula\(^6\) Lockridge (Emory Moffett\(^5\), William Peter Buchanan\(^4\), William Henry\(^3\), Robert\(^2\), Andrew\(^1\))\(^{282}\) was born 1941.\(^1\)

She married twice. She married Charles Ralston Jr 24 Nov 1962.\(^1\) (Additional notes for Charles Ralston Jr\(^1\)) She married Layman Chestnut Jr after 1964.\(^{282}\) (Additional notes for Layman Chestnut Jr\(^{282}\))


Zula Lockridge and Charles Ralston Jr had the following child:

1498 i. Peggy\(^7\) Ralston\(^1\).

987. Kermit Dale\(^6\) Lockridge (William Henry\(^6\), William Peter Buchanan\(^4\), William Henry\(^3\), Robert\(^2\), Andrew\(^1\))\(^1\) was born 28 Apr 1924.

He married Lennis Buzzard 5 May 1963.\(^1\) (Additional notes for Lennis Buzzard\(^1\))


Kermit Dale Lockridge and Lennis Buzzard had the following child:

+ 1499 i. Debra Kaye\(^7\) Lockridge was born 6 Jan 1957.

989. Martha Jane\(^6\) Lockridge (William Henry\(^6\), William Peter Buchanan\(^4\), William Henry\(^3\), Robert\(^2\), Andrew\(^1\))\(^1\) was born 7 Apr 1942.

She married Eddie Webb 29 Apr 1961.\(^1\) Eddie was born 11 Jun 1941. (Additional notes for Eddie Webb\(^1\))
Martha Jane Lockridge and Eddie Webb had the following children:

1. Marjorie Ann Webb was born 31 Jul 1963.
2. William E. Webb was born 2 May 1967. He married Pam Star Hodge 1 Feb 1997.

990. Ann Barlow Lockridge (Ransom Hill, George Monroe, William Henry, Robert, Andrew) was born 17 Mar 1941. She married James Fielding Cain 26 Dec 1959. (Additional notes for James Fielding Cain)


Ann Barlow Lockridge and James Fielding Cain had the following children:

1. James Michael Cain.
2. Patrick Duncan Cain.

991. Raymond Edwin Lockridge (Ransom Hill, George Monroe, William Henry, Robert, Andrew) was born 12 Oct 1944. He married Carol Ann McKenna. (Additional notes for Carol Ann McKenna)

Raymond was buried in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, CA.

Raymond Edwin Lockridge and Carol Ann McKenna had the following children:

1. Timothy Scott Lockridge was born 29 Jul 1973.
2. Marissa Lynn Lockridge was born 19 Sep 1975.
3. Sarah Rae Lockridge was born 23 Sep 1979.

996. Elmer Wilson Herold (John Letcher, Maria Seybert, Rebecca Lockridge, Lancelot "Lanty", Andrew) was born in Frost, Pocahontas Co, WV 17 Feb 1917.


Elmer Wilson Herold and Maureen Perkins had the following child:

1. Thomas Keith Herold was born 9 Feb 1946.
Major Andrew Lockridge

Lancelot "Lanty"2, Andrew)\(^ {194} \) was born circa 1891. Marguerite died after 1937.

She married Lewis Poage Gay in Pocahontas Co, VA (WV)?, 26 May 1929.\(^ {194} \) Lewis was born in Pocahontas Co, WV 2 Dec 1905. Lewis\(^ {194} \) was the son of John Gay and Lula H. Poage. Lewis died 3 Jan 1972 at 66 years of age. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Pocahontas Co, WV, 1910.

Marguerite Moore and Lewis Poage Gay had the following children:

+ 1508 i. Robert Lewis\(^ 7 \) Gay was born 19 Jul 1933.

+ 1509 ii. Jack Moore Gay was born 31 Mar 1937.

1059. Jesse Herndon\(^ 6 \) Burr (George Hutchisson\(^ 5 \), Rebecca\(^ 4 \) Lockridge, Andrew\(^ 3 \), Lancelot "Lanty"\(^ 2 \), Andrew)\(^ {206} \) was born in Conway, Faulkner Co, AR 4 Jun 1893.\(^ {128} \) Jesse died 30 Dec 1965 in Houston, Harris Co, TX, at 72 years of age.\(^ {128} \) His body was interred in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co, TX, Sunset Memorial Cemetery.

He married Louise Christine Randig Elliott in Austin, Travis Co, TX, 10 Dec 1921. Louise was born in Austin, Travis Co, TX 17 Nov 1898. Louise\(^ {206} \) was the daughter of Richard Ernest Randig and Olga Johanna Eggert. Louise died 27 Jun 1978 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co, TX, at 79 years of age. Her body was interred in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co, TX, Sunset Memorial Cemetery.

Jesse’s occupation: Attorney.

Jesse H. served as a Lt. in the U.S. Army during WW I, 1917-18.

Jesse Herndon Burr and Louise Christine Randig Elliott had the following child:

+ 1510 i. Jesse Herndon\(^ 7 \) Burr Jr. was born 7 Oct 1922 and died 6 Oct 1987.

1062. William Theodore\(^ 6 \) Burr (George Hutchisson\(^ 5 \), Rebecca\(^ 4 \) Lockridge, Andrew\(^ 3 \), Lancelot "Lanty"\(^ 2 \), Andrew)\(^ {206} \) was born in Conway, Faulkner Co, AR 2 Oct 1906.\(^ {128} \) William died 20 Apr 1976 in Shreveport, Caddo Co, LA, at 69 years of age.\(^ {128} \) His body was interred in Shreveport, Caddo Co, LA, Forest Park Cemetery, West.


William Theodore Burr and Esther Marie "Billie" Thomas had the following children:

+ 1511 i. William Theodore\(^ 7 \) Burr Jr. was born 18 Mar 1930.

+ 1512 ii. Thomas Hutchinson Burr was born 11 Sep 1943.
1063. John William⁶ Lockridge (George William⁵, John William⁴, Andrew³, Lancelot "Lanty"², Andrew¹)²⁰⁸ was born in Gallatin, Daviess Co, MO 1903.

John William Lockridge had the following child:


1066. Lola Mae⁶ Lockridge (Harry Tate⁵, John William⁴, Andrew³, Lancelot "Lanty"², Andrew¹)²⁸⁷ was born in Jamesport, Daviess Co, MO 29 Mar 1906.⁴⁷ Lola died 28 Apr 1995 in Gallatin, Daviess Co, MO, at 89 years of age.


She was listed as a resident in the census report in Daviess Co, MO, 1910. Lola was buried 30 Apr 1995 in Jamesport Mem. C, Jameport, MO.

Lola Mae Lockridge and Marion M. Hill had the following children:

1514  i. Sharon Kay⁷ Hill²⁸⁷. She married Unknown Collins²⁸⁷ (Additional notes for Unknown Collins²⁸⁷)

She resides in Gallatin, Daviess Co, MO 1995.

+ 1515  ii. Barbara Hill.

+ 1516  iii. Cinda Hill.

1517  iv. Linda Hill²⁸⁷. She married Unknown Wise²⁸⁷ (Additional notes for Unknown Wise²⁸⁷)

She resides in Cameron, Clinton Co, MO 1995.

1067. Raymond Earl⁶ Lockridge (Harry Tate⁵, John William⁴, Andrew³, Lancelot "Lanty"², Andrew¹)¹⁷ was born in Jamesport, Daviess Co, MO 24 Apr 1909. Raymond died 28 Apr 1983 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, MO, at 74 years of age. His body was interred in Trenton, Grundy Co, MO.

He married Emogene Layson.¹³⁶ Emogene was born 6 Aug 1913. (Additional notes for Emogene Layson¹³⁶)

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Daviess Co, MO, 1910.

Raymond Earl Lockridge and Emogene Layson had the following children:

1518  i. L. Dale⁷ Lockridge¹⁷. He married Dolores Laffey¹³⁶ (Additional notes for Dolores Laffey¹³⁶)

He resides in RR 2, an unknown person, Corydon, IA 50060 1994, #AI.

+ 1519  ii. Luella May Lockridge was born 6 Nov 1941.
1069. Hubert\(^6\) Lockridge (Harry Tate\(^5\), John William\(^4\), Andrew\(^3\), Lancelot "Lanty"\(^2\), Andrew\(^1\))\(^{164}\) was born in Jamesport Twp, Daviess Co, MO September 1913.\(^{136}\) Hubert died before 1995.\(^{287}\)

He married Marjore Smith.\(^{136}\) (Additional notes for Marjore Smith\(^{136}\))

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Daviess Co, MO, 1920.

Hubert Lockridge and Marjore Smith had the following children:

1521 i. Daniel "Dan"\(^7\) Lockridge\(^{136}\). He married Debra S. (Unknown) Lockridge.\(^{136}\) (Additional notes for Debra S. (Unknown) Lockridge\(^{136}\))

1522 ii. Harry Linn Lockridge was born 1947.

1071. Harold Laverne\(^6\) Lockridge (Harry Tate\(^5\), John William\(^4\), Andrew\(^3\), Lancelot "Lanty"\(^2\), Andrew\(^1\))\(^{267}\) was born in Daviess Co, MO 14 Oct 1920.\(^{136}\)

He married Ruth Crekemore.\(^{136}\) (Additional notes for Ruth Crekemore\(^{136}\))

He resides in Jamesport, Daviess Co, MO 1995.

Harold Laverne Lockridge and Ruth Crekemore had the following child:

1523 i. Judith Ann\(^7\) Lockridge\(^{136}\) was born 17 Sep 1958.

1072. Byron E.\(^6\) Lockridge (James Homer\(^5\), John William\(^4\), Andrew\(^3\), Lancelot "Lanty"\(^2\), Andrew\(^1\))\(^{47}\) was born in Jamesport Twp, Daviess Co, MO 29 Sep 1905.\(^{136}\) Byron died November 1982 at 77 years of age.\(^{136}\)

He married Bernice Huff.\(^{136}\) Bernice was born 3 Nov 1912. (Additional notes for Bernice Huff\(^{136}\)) Bernice died November 1982 at 70 years of age.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Daviess Co, MO, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jamesport Twp, Daviess Co, MO, 1920.

Byron E. Lockridge and Bernice Huff had the following child:

1524 i. Carol Lee\(^7\) Lockridge\(^{136}\). She married Marvin Teel.\(^{136}\) (Additional notes for Marvin Teel\(^{136}\))

1073. William B. [bill]\(^6\) Lockridge (James Homer\(^5\), John William\(^4\), Andrew\(^3\), Lancelot "Lanty"\(^2\), Andrew\(^1\))\(^{47}\) was born in Jamesport Twp, Daviess Co, MO 1908.\(^{47}\) William died 1985 at 77 years of age.\(^{136}\)
Major Andrew Lockridge

He married Frances Huston.\textsuperscript{136} (Additional notes for Frances Huston\textsuperscript{136})

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Daviess Co, MO, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jamesport Twp, Daviess Co, MO, 1920.

William B. [bill] Lockridge and Frances Huston had the following child:

+ 1525  i. Diane\textsuperscript{7} Lockridge.

1074. John Thomas [j.t.]\textsuperscript{6} Lockridge (James Homer\textsuperscript{5}, John William\textsuperscript{4}, Andrew\textsuperscript{3}, Lancelot "Lanty"\textsuperscript{2}, Andrew\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{131} was born in Jamesport Twp, Daviess Co, MO 1910.\textsuperscript{131}

He married Earline Huston.\textsuperscript{136} (Additional notes for Earline Huston\textsuperscript{136})

John Thomas [j.t.] Lockridge and Earline Huston had the following child:

1526  i. Justin "J.T."\textsuperscript{7} Lockridge\textsuperscript{136} was born 1973.

1075. George Sidney\textsuperscript{6} Lockridge (James Homer\textsuperscript{5}, John William\textsuperscript{4}, Andrew\textsuperscript{3}, Lancelot "Lanty"\textsuperscript{2}, Andrew\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{164} was born in Jamesport Twp, Daviess Co, MO 1912.\textsuperscript{164}

He married Zelda Goldsmith.\textsuperscript{136} (Additional notes for Zelda Goldsmith\textsuperscript{136}) Zelda died 13 Feb 1993.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jamesport Twp, Daviess Co, MO, 1920.

George Sidney Lockridge and Zelda Goldsmith had the following children:

+ 1527  i. Katherine\textsuperscript{7} Lockridge\textsuperscript{136}.

+ 1528  ii. Kenneth Dean Lockridge.

1076. Ida Mae\textsuperscript{6} Lockridge (James Homer\textsuperscript{5}, John William\textsuperscript{4}, Andrew\textsuperscript{3}, Lancelot "Lanty"\textsuperscript{2}, Andrew\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{164} was born in Jamesport Twp, Daviess Co, MO 1918.\textsuperscript{164}

She married Harold Kessler.\textsuperscript{136} (Additional notes for Harold Kessler\textsuperscript{136})

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jamesport Twp, Daviess Co, MO, 1920.

Ida Mae Lockridge and Harold Kessler had the following children:

1529  i. Cliff\textsuperscript{7} Kessler\textsuperscript{136}.

1530  ii. Suzanne Kessler\textsuperscript{136}.

1531  iii. William Kessler\textsuperscript{136}.
iv. Mary Lou Kessler\textsuperscript{136}.

1077. Robert Allen\textsuperscript{6} Hill (Harriet Elizabeth\textsuperscript{5} Lockridge, John William\textsuperscript{4}, Andrew\textsuperscript{3}, Lancelot "Lanty"\textsuperscript{2}, Andrew\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{136} birth date unknown. Robert died 2 Dec 1990.

He married Audean Reynold\textsuperscript{136} (Additional notes for Audean Reynold\textsuperscript{136})

Robert Allen Hill and Audean Reynold had the following children:

1533 i. Larry Allen\textsuperscript{7} Hill\textsuperscript{136}. He married Barbra Southers\textsuperscript{136} (Additional notes for Barbra Southers\textsuperscript{136})

1534 ii. Robert Hill\textsuperscript{136}.

1535 iii. Judith Ann Hill\textsuperscript{136}. She married F. Heeter\textsuperscript{136} (Additional notes for F. Heeter\textsuperscript{136})

1078. Roy Franklin\textsuperscript{6} Hill (Harriet Elizabeth\textsuperscript{5} Lockridge, John William\textsuperscript{4}, Andrew\textsuperscript{3}, Lancelot "Lanty"\textsuperscript{2}, Andrew\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{136} birth date unknown.

He married Ann Lee Shriver\textsuperscript{136} (Additional notes for Ann Lee Shriver\textsuperscript{136})

Roy Franklin Hill and Ann Lee Shriver had the following child:

1536 i. Barbra Jean\textsuperscript{7} Hill\textsuperscript{136}. She married F. Happy\textsuperscript{136} (Additional notes for F. Happy\textsuperscript{136})

1079. Opel\textsuperscript{6} Hill (Harriet Elizabeth\textsuperscript{5} Lockridge, John William\textsuperscript{4}, Andrew\textsuperscript{3}, Lancelot "Lanty"\textsuperscript{2}, Andrew\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{136} birth date unknown.

She married W. Howard Watson\textsuperscript{136} (Additional notes for W. Howard Watson\textsuperscript{136})

Opel Hill and W. Howard Watson had the following child:

1537 i. Harriet Louise\textsuperscript{7} Watson\textsuperscript{136}. She married Gene Cain\textsuperscript{136} (Additional notes for Gene Cain\textsuperscript{136})

1081. Charles William\textsuperscript{6} Hill (Harriet Elizabeth\textsuperscript{5} Lockridge, John William\textsuperscript{4}, Andrew\textsuperscript{3}, Lancelot "Lanty"\textsuperscript{2}, Andrew\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{136} was born 10 Jul 1905. Charles died 19 Dec 1983 at 78 years of age.

He married Mae Bell Knight\textsuperscript{136} (Additional notes for Mae Bell Knight\textsuperscript{136})

Charles William Hill and Mae Bell Knight had the following children:

+ 1538 i. Jack Edward\textsuperscript{7} Hill is deceased.

+ 1539 ii. Martha Sue Hill.
Major Andrew Lockridge

1084. Helen Ruth Lockridge (Lanty Walter, John William, Andrew, Lancelot "Lanty", Andrew) was born in Daviess Co, MO 1907. She married Harold Barlow. (Additional notes for Harold Barlow)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Daviess Co, MO, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Daviess Co, MO, 1920.

Helen Ruth Lockridge and Harold Barlow had the following children:

1. April Barlow
2. Paul Barlow


He was listed as a resident in the census report in Daviess Co, MO, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Daviess Co, MO, 1920.

Lloyd Wilbur Lockridge and Carrie Mathers had the following children:

1. Girl
2. William "Bill" Francis Lockridge was born 1937.

1086. Marjorie Lockridge (Lanty Walter, John William, Andrew, Lancelot "Lanty", Andrew) was born in Daviess Co, MO 1914. She married Virgil New. (Additional notes for Virgil New)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Daviess Co, MO, 1920.

Marjorie Lockridge and Virgil New had the following child:

1. Larry New is deceased.

1087. Irmin Edward Roberts (George Wilkins, Harriett Lockridge, Andrew, Lancelot "Lanty", Andrew) was born in Buffalo, Dallas Co, MO 1905. He married Nellie Parker. (Additional notes for Nellie Parker)

Irmin was listed as the head of a family on the 1920 Census in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA.
Irmin Edward Roberts and Nellie Parker had the following children:

+ 1545 i. Capitola Roberts was born circa 1930.
+ 1546 ii. Irmin Edward Roberts Jr. was born 1940.

1097. Lewis (Luis) Joel Roberts (George Wilkins, Harriett Lockridge, Andrew, Lancelot "Lanty", Andrew) was born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA 23 Mar 1907.

He married twice. He married Helene King. Helene was born in Germany 1922. (Additional notes for Helene King) He married Mary Lucille Hupfer in Beverly Hills, Los Angeles Co, CA, 7 Feb 1931. Mary was born in Ogden, Weber Co, UT 7 Feb 1911. Mary was the daughter of Charles C. Hupfer and Laura Niebert. Mary died 15 Sep 1964 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, CA, at 53 years of age.

Lewis’s occupation: Sales Mgr., B.F. Goodrich.

Lewis (Luis) Joel Roberts and Mary Lucille Hupfer had the following children:

+ 1547 i. Ronald Raymond Roberts was born 13 May 1933.
+ 1548 ii. Joella Marie Roberts was born 29 Jan 1936.
+ 1549 iii. Sharon "Sherie" Charlene Roberts was born 7 Jul 1944.
+ 1550 iv. Roxine "Roxie" Georgette Roberts was born in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX 7 Dec 1945. She married twice. She married Timothy Fagan. Timothy was born circa 1945. (Additional notes for Timothy Fagan) She married Donald Windhovel. Donald was born circa 1945. (Additional notes for Donald Windhovel)

1098. George Walter Roberts (George Wilkins, Harriett Lockridge, Andrew, Lancelot "Lanty", Andrew) was born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA 29 May 1909.

He married Dorothy Abbott. Dorothy was born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA 1 Aug 1914. (Additional notes for Dorothy Abbott)

George Walter Roberts and Dorothy Abbott had the following children:

+ 1551 i. Roger Roberts was born 29 Oct 1938.
+ 1552 ii. Pamela Roberts was born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA 20 Dec 1939. She married William Hastings. William was born in Antelope, Wasco Co, OR 8 Feb 1929. (Additional notes for William Hastings)

1099. Edna Ruth Roberts (George Wilkins, Harriett Lockridge, Andrew, Lancelot "Lanty", Andrew) was born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA 20 Jun 1911. Edna died 1989 at 78 years of age.
She married Willard Carlyle Botkin. Willard was born in Winchester, Clark Co, KY 3 Apr 1903. (Additional notes for Willard Carlyle Botkin) Willard died 1975 at 72 years of age.

Edna Ruth Roberts and Willard Carlyle Botkin had the following children:

+ 1553  
  + 1554  
  i. Carol Jean Ruth Botkin was born 30 Sep 1933.  
  ii. Linda Joan Botkin was born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA 25 Jan 1941. She married Michael John Harvey. Michael was born in Doncaster, England 10 Dec 1935. (Additional notes for Michael John Harvey)


He married Mary Elizabeth Thompson in Sistersville, Tyler Co, WV, 27 Aug 1941. Mary was born 15 Dec 1917. (Additional notes for Mary Elizabeth Thompson) Mary died 23 May 1982 in Morgantown, Monongalia Co, WV, at 64 years of age. Mary was buried 26 May 1982 in Rosewood Cem., Lewisburg, WV.

William's occupation: Accountant. William was buried 25 Jan 1978 in Rosewood Cem., Lewisburg, WV.

William Bedford Campbell and Mary Elizabeth Thompson had the following child:

1555  
  i. Bedford Davenport Campbell was born in Montgomery Co, WV 27 Nov 1942.


Newton Wood Campbell and Mary Cook had the following child:

1556  
  i. Mary Newton Campbell was born in Lewisburg, Greenbrier Co, WV. 12 Jun

Newton Wood Campbell and Unknown Crosier had the following child:

1557 ii. Thomas Wood Campbell\textsuperscript{140} was born in Lewisburg, Greenbrier Co, WV 29 May 1961. He married Susan Sharp in Lewisburg, Greenbrier Co, WV, 14 Mar 1992.\textsuperscript{140} (Additional notes for Susan Sharp\textsuperscript{140}) Susan's occupation: Min. of Gospel.

1124. Charlotte\textsuperscript{6} Campbell (Mary Maude\textsuperscript{6} Lockridge, James Bedford\textsuperscript{4}, James T.\textsuperscript{3}, Lancelot "Lanty"\textsuperscript{2}, Andrew\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{140} was born in Minnehaha Sprgs, Pocahontas Co, WV 1 Nov 1919.

She married twice. She married Elmer George Walker in Maxwellton, Greenbrier Co, WV, 3 Jun 1946.\textsuperscript{140} Elmer was born in Kankakee, Kankakee Co, IL 16 Dec 1915. (Additional notes for Elmer George Walker\textsuperscript{140}) Elmer died 30 Mar 1976 in Kankakee, Kankakee Co, IL, at 60 years of age. She married Thomas Carney 23 Jul 1988.\textsuperscript{140} (Additional notes for Thomas Carney\textsuperscript{140}) Thomas died April 1995.

Charlotte's occupation: Secretary.

Charlotte Campbell and Elmer George Walker had the following children:

+ 1558 i. Craig Robert\textsuperscript{7} Walker was born 6 Jan 1947.

+ 1559 ii. Carol Ann Walker was born 28 Jan 1951.

1560 iii. James Elmer Walker\textsuperscript{140} was born in Lewisburg, Greenbrier Co, WV 13 Aug 1952. James died 19 Sep 1952 in Lewisburg, Greenbrier Co, WV, at less than one year of age.

1561 iv. William Edward Walker\textsuperscript{140} was born 29 Mar 1956. William died 30 Jul 1975 in Kankakee, Kankakee Co, IL, at 19 years of age.

1125. Janet Lockridge\textsuperscript{6} Campbell (Mary Maude\textsuperscript{5} Lockridge, James Bedford\textsuperscript{4}, James T.\textsuperscript{3}, Lancelot "Lanty"\textsuperscript{2}, Andrew\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{140} was born in Minnehaha Sprgs, Pocahontas Co, WV 27 Nov 1923. Janet died 21 Dec 1996 in Leesburg, Loudoun Co, VA, at 73 years of age.


Janet's occupation: School Counselor.

Janet Lockridge Campbell and Arthur Mccaleb Frey II had the following children:

+ 1562 i. Shirley Lee "Crickett"\textsuperscript{7} Frey was born 17 Aug 1949.
Major Andrew Lockridge


1126. Brown Craig\(^6\) Campbell (Mary Maude\(^5\) Lockridge, James Bedford\(^4\), James T.\(^3\), Lancelot "Lanty"\(^2\), Andrew\(^1\))\(^{140}\) was born in Minnehaha Sprgs, Pocahontas Co, WV 16 Apr 1926. Brown died Aug 1999 at 73 years of age.

He married twice. He married Lena Allen in Warrenton, Fauquier Co, VA, 17 Oct 1952.\(^{140}\) Lena was born in Lewisburg, Greenbrier Co, WV 13 May 1930. (Additional notes for Lena Allen\(^{140}\)) Lena died 2 Dec 1970 in Lewisburg, Greenbrier Co, WV, at 40 years of age. Lena was buried 4 Dec 1970 in Rosewood Cem., Lewisburg, WV. He married Wilma McMillian 6 Oct 1971.\(^{140}\) (Additional notes for Wilma McMillian\(^{140}\))

Brown's occupation: School Teacher.

Brown Craig Campbell and Lena Allen had the following child:

1564 i. Stephen Craig\(^7\) Campbell\(^{140}\) was born 30 Apr 1955. Stephen died September 1978 in Lewisburg, Greenbrier Co, WV, at 23 years of age. Stephen was buried in Rosewood Cem., Lewisburg, WV.

1127. Julia Ann\(^6\) Lockridge (Julian Field\(^5\), James Bedford\(^4\), James T.\(^3\), Lancelot "Lanty"\(^2\), Andrew\(^1\))\(^{194}\) was born in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co, WV 2 May 1941.

She married twice. She married Thomas M. Pitsenberger in Sandusky, Erie Co, OH, 26 Aug 1962.\(^{325}\) Thomas was born in Barbour Co, WV 21 Dec 1939. (Additional notes for Thomas M. Pitsenberger\(^{194}\)) Thomas's occupation: Dentist. Thomas was divorced from Julia Ann Lockridge January 1975. She married Harold Elbon 11 Apr 1981.\(^1\) Harold was born 12 May 1937. (Additional notes for Harold Elbon\(^1\))


Julia Ann received her masters degree in guidance & counseling, and worked in the field of education. She has been a real estate agent since 1976. She was twice elected to the West Virginia House of Delegate, 1974-1978.

Julia Ann Lockridge and Thomas M. Pitsenberger had the following children:

1565 i. James Julian\(^7\) Pitsenberger\(^{194}\) was born in Philippi, Barbour Co, WV 6 Sep 1968.

James has a bussiness degree, a master electrician ticket, and is involved with real estate.

Ashley Ann has a masters degree in speech pathology, and a masters in audiology.

Seventh Generation


Harvey Hayes Lochridge and Eleanor Pitchlyn Adams had the following children:

1567. i. Richard Stanley Lochridge was born 11 Jul 1911.

1568. ii. John Emerson Lochridge was born 8 Feb 1915 and died 29 May 1974.

1146. Marshall Lochridge (Lawrence (Larance?) H., Thomas T., John, Andrew Lockridge, John, Andrew) was born in Dixon, Webster Co, KY 1889. He married Flocie (Unknown) Lockridge in Webster Co, KY, circa 1909. Flocie was born in Kentucky 1896. (Additional notes for Flocie (Unknown) Lockridge) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Webster Co, KY, 1910.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Webster Co, KY, 1900. He was
listed as a resident in the census report in Webster Co, KY, 1910.

Marshall Lockridge and Flocie (Unknown) Lockridge had the following child:

1569  i. Jolene\(^8\) Lockridge\(^4\) was born in Webster Co, KY 1910.\(^4\) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Webster Co, KY, 1910.

1147. Cleveland\(^7\) Lockridge (Lawrence (Larance?) H.\(^6\), Thomas T.\(^5\), John\(^4\) Lockridge, Andrew\(^3\) Lockridge, John\(^2\), Andrew\(^1\))\(^11\) was born in Dixon, Webster Co, KY 1891.\(^11\)

He married Effie (Unknown) Lockridge circa 1908.\(^16\) Effie was born in Kentucky 1891.\(^16\) (Additional notes for Effie (Unknown) Lockridge\(^16\)) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Hopkins Co, KY, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Webster Co, KY, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Hopkins Co, KY, 1920.

Cleveland Lockridge and Effie (Unknown) Lockridge had the following children:

1570  i. Lebrum\(^8\) Lockridge\(^16\) was born in Kentucky 1909.\(^16\) He was listed as a resident in the census report in Hopkins Co, KY, 1920.

1571  ii. Vera Lockridge\(^16\) was born in Kentucky 1911.\(^16\) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Hopkins Co, KY, 1920.

1572  iii. George A. Lockridge\(^16\) was born in Kentucky 1912.\(^16\) He was listed as a resident in the census report in Hopkins Co, KY, 1920.

1158. Edwin A.\(^7\) Lochridge (Clement W. (O.?)\(^6\), John Tarbut\(^5\), John\(^4\), Andrew\(^3\) Lockridge, John\(^2\), Andrew\(^1\))\(^11\) was born in King Co, WA? 1888.\(^11\)

He married Carrie S. (Unknown) Lochridge in King Co, WA?.\(^16\) Carrie was born in Kansas 1888.\(^16\) (Additional notes for Carrie S. (Unknown) Lochridge\(^16\)) She was listed as a resident in the census report in King Co, WA, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Valley Pct., King Co, WA, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in King Co, WA, 1920.

Edwin A. Lochridge and Carrie S. (Unknown) Lochridge had the following children:

1573  i. Jack Leroy\(^8\) Lockridge\(^3\)\(^2\)\(^6\) He resides in Pasco, Franklin Co, WA 1996.

1574  ii. Doris E. Lochridge\(^16\) was born in King Co, WA 1914.\(^16\) She was listed as a resident in the census report in King Co, WA, 1920.

1575  iii. Robert E. Lochridge\(^16\) was born in King Co, WA 1917.\(^16\)

1576  iv. Beulah M. Lochridge\(^16\) was born in King Co, WA 1918.\(^16\) She was listed as a resident in the census report in King Co, WA, 1920.
1170. Grace Myrtle\(^7\) Lochridge (John\(^6\), John Tarbut\(^5\), John\(^4\), Andrew\(^3\) Lockridge, John\(^2\), Andrew\(^1\))\(^{141}\) was born in Enumclaw, King Co, WA 3 Dec 1901.\(^{298}\)

She married James Gattavara 28 Nov 1923.\(^{141}\) James was born in Washington 1902. (Additional notes for James Gattavara\(^{141}\))

She was listed as a resident in the census report in King Co, WA, 1920.

Grace Myrtle Lochridge and James Gattavara had the following child:

1577 i. Jane Claire\(^8\) Gattavara\(^298\) was born 1927.\(^{141}\) She resides in 1515 F St. SE, Auburn, WA 98002 1998.\(^{298}\)

1181. Darold Edwin\(^7\) Lochridge (Davis Marcellius\(^6\), Benjamin Cates\(^5\), John\(^4\), Andrew\(^3\) Lockridge, John\(^2\), Andrew\(^1\))\(^{327}\) was born in Buckley Pct., Pierce Co, WA 27 Mar 1924. Darold died 28 Oct 1998 Belfair, Mason Co, WA, at 74 years of age.


Darold Edwin Lochridge, born March 27, 1924, in Buckley, WA. died of cancer October 28. It is fitting he died at home, as home and family were what he cared most about. He was always designing, building, renovating, remodeling and generally improving his homes. And he was most willing and able to help anyone else who needed an hand with a project. Darold would be there with his tools, his know-how, and his can-do spirit. He was honest, fair and a hard worker. He like to tell and hear a good story and had a great sense of humor.

He served in the Navy in World War II and in the Korean conflict. Most of his working life was spent in the trucking industry as a swamper, driver, foreman, salesman. Darold and his family lived in Tacoma, Seattle, Portland, and Eugene, then he and his wife retired to the home he designed and built in Belfair, WA. They wintered in Yuma, Arizona.

Darold is survived by, and will be remembered and missed by, his wife, Shirley, daughter, Linda Joy Bentley of Seattle, son David Harold Lochridge of Van Nuys, CA; stepdaughter Christine Lynch of Arlington, WA; stepson ,Michael Lambert of Boring, OR; sisters Dora Sellinger of Tacoma and Elinor Gipson of Gladstone, OR; four granddaughters; five grandsons; five great-grandchildren; numerous nieces and nephews; and countless friends.

Darold Edwin Lochridge and Joy Mae Murray had the following children:

+ 1578 i. Linda Joy\(^8\) Lochridge was born 8 Jan 1945.
+ 1579 ii. David Harold Lochridge was born 8 Jan 1963.

1183. Harry Day\(^7\) Case (Katy May\(^6\) Lochridge, Benjamin Cates\(^5\), John\(^4\), Andrew\(^3\)
Lockridge, John², Andrew¹)¹⁴¹ was born in Buckley, Pierce Co, WA 24 Aug 1899.²⁹⁹ Harry died 6 May 1976 at 76 years of age.²¹⁷

He married Shirley Fay. Shirley was born 21 Feb 1904. (Additional notes for Shirley Fay²¹⁷) Shirley died 9 Sep 1979 at 75 years of age.

Harry Day Case and Shirley Fay had the following children:

+ 1580  
  i. Harry Day⁸ Case Jr. was born 24 May 1925.
+ 1581  
  ii. Leonard Ray Case was born 23 Mar 1934.
+ 1582  
  iii. Lloyd Case was born 1935.

1184. Lonnie A.⁷ Case (Katy May⁶ Lochridge, Benjamin Cates⁵, John⁴, Andrew³ Lockridge, John², Andrew¹)²⁰⁹ was born in Buckley, Pierce Co, WA 19 Mar 1903.

He married Gladys Unknown Case. Gladys was born 4 Dec 1903. (Additional notes for Gladys Unknown Case²¹⁷) Gladys died 22 Jul 1975 at 71 years of age.

Lonnie A. Case and Gladys Unknown Case had the following child:

+ 1583  
  i. Virginia⁸ Case was born 29 Sep 1935.

1187. Fred Orville⁷ Lochridge (Fred S.⁶, Benjamin Cates⁵, John⁴, Andrew³ Lockridge, John², Andrew¹) was born in Pierce Co, WA 24 Apr 1915. Fred died Nov 1985 in Washington, at 70 years of age.


He was listed as a resident in the census report in Buckley Pct., Pierce Co, WA, 1920.

Fred Orville Lochridge and Catherine Lucille Pomada had the following children:

+ 1584  
  i. Georgia⁸ Lochridge was born 22 Jul 1943.
+ 1585  
  ii. Roger Orville Lochridge was born 7 Sep 1946.

1203. Leonard William⁷ Hankins (Benjamin Olando⁶, John H.⁵, Jane⁴ Lockridge, Andrew³, John², Andrew¹)¹⁵¹ was born in Worthington, Dubuque Co, IA 4 Dec 1900. Leonard died 26 Jul 1971 in Delpi, IA, at 70 years of age.

He married Leola Beatrice Sutton in Delpi, IA, 4 Sep 1922. Leola was born in Delaware, Delaware Co, IA 27 Oct 1902. (Additional notes for Leola Beatrice Sutton¹⁵¹) Leola died 1984 at 81 years of age.

Leonard William Hankins and Leola Beatrice Sutton had the following child:
1204. Emeret Cecil7 Perkins (Effie May6 Hankins, John H.5, Jane4 Lockridge, Andrew3, John2, Andrew1)151 was born in Cascade, Dubuque Co, IA 18 May 1901. Emeret died 19 Dec 1930 in Monticello, Jones Co, IA, at 29 years of age.

He married Haxel Travilla Streef in Nashua, Chickasaw Co, IA. Haxel was born in Castle Grove, IA 15 Oct 1907. (Additional notes for Haxel Travilla Streef151)

Emeret Cecil Perkins and Haxel Travilla Streef had the following child:

1587 i. Cecil Robert8 Perkins151 was born 1928.

1232. Orlijn7 Lockridge (Edwin Richard6, Enoch Randolph.5, James4, Andrew3, John2, Andrew1)144 birth date unknown.

She married Margarite Unknown Lockridge. (Additional notes for Margarite Unknown Lockridge144)

Orlijn Lockridge and Margarite Unknown Lockridge had the following child:

1588 i. Michael "Mike"8 Lockridge144.

Ruth Aileen7 Lockridge (Harman Perry6, Enoch Randolph.5, James4, Andrew3, John2, Andrew1)144 birth date unknown.

She married Unknown Wright.

She resides in Princeton, Gibson Co, IN May 1999.

Ruth Aileen Lockridge and Unknown Wright had the following child:

1589 i. Rick J.8 Wright.

1236. Imogene May7 Lockridge (Harman Perry6, Enoch Randolph.5, James4, Andrew3, John2, Andrew1)144 was born Ft. Branch, Gibson Co, IN 14 May 1928.

She married Joseph Clark Rafferty. (Additional notes for Joseph Clark Rafferty144) Joseph died 1994. Vanessa Wims Woodall reports that Imogen and Joseph had the following children, in addition to Vanessa’s mother, Ellen: Mike, June, Teresa, Mary Ann, Tim, Elaine, Dan and John.

Imogene May Lockridge and Joseph Clark Rafferty had the following child:
Major Andrew Lockridge

+ 1590  
i. Ellen Ann Rafferty was born 24 Mar 1950.

1237. Janice Sue Lockridge (Harman Perry, Enoch Randolph, James, Andrew, John, Andrew)
was born 27 Jul 1936.
She married Jimmie Gene Cantrell. Jimmie was born 15 Aug 1937. (Additional notes for Jimmie Gene Cantrell)
She resides in Texas 1998.

Janice Sue Lockridge and Jimmie Gene Cantrell had the following child:
+ 1591  
i. Angela Gay Cantrell was born 29 Nov 1963.

1238. Elva Lee Gaylor (Alpha Elma, Thomas M., Susannah Jane Buchanan, Sarah "Sally" Lockridge, John, Andrew)
was born in Covington, Alleghany Co, VA 14 Jan 1930.
She married Walter Elmer Brown. Walter was born Raytown, Jackson Co, MO 17 Jun 1928. (Additional notes for Walter Elmer Brown)

Elva Lee Gaylor and Walter Elmer Brown had the following child:
1592  
i. Darryl Kevin Brown was born in Kansas City, Jackson Co, MO 27 Aug 1954.

1240. Lewis Jesse King (Henry Clue, Cirrissah Burnside, Thomas M., Margaret Buchanan, Sarah "Sally" Lockridge, John, Andrew)
was born in Tazewell Co, IL 15 Sep 1899. Lewis died 14 Sep 1984 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, MO, at 84 years of age.
He married Tennie Ellen Sutton in Cass Co, MO, 12 Oct 1918. Tennie was born in Cass Co, MO 27 Aug 1900. Tennie was the daughter of James Buchanan Sutton and Sarah Isabelle Duncan. Tennie died 20 Feb 1966 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, MO, at 65 years of age. Tennie was buried in Memorial Park Cm, Kansas City, MO.
Lewis was buried in Memorial Park Cm, Kansas City, MO.

Lewis Jesse King and Tennie Ellen Sutton had the following children:
+ 1593  
i. Jesse Lorene King was born 6 Oct 1919.
1594  
ii. Ellen Isabelle King was born in Cass Co, MO 21 Jan 1921. She married Emmet McAlister in Liberty, Clay Co, MO, 12 Oct 1938. Emmet was born circa 1913. (Additional notes for Emmet McAlister)
1595  
iii. Hershel Clue King was born in Jackson Co, MO 1 Jan 1923. He married Nina Miller in Cass Co, MO, 7 Mar 1942. Nina was born circa 1922. (Additional notes for Nina Miller)
1596  
iv. Lewis Franklin King was born in Cass Co, MO 3 Dec 1924. He married Dora
Coslett in Olathe, Johnson Co, MO, 30 Nov 1946.\textsuperscript{62} Dora was born 1926.\textsuperscript{7}
(Additional notes for Dora Coslett\textsuperscript{62})

15\textsuperscript{97} v. Kenneth Ormal King\textsuperscript{62} was born in Cass Co, MO 24 Sep 1926. He married Hazel Wilson in Jackson Co, MO, 23 Sep 1949.\textsuperscript{62} Hazel was born 1929.\textsuperscript{7}
(Additional notes for Hazel Wilson\textsuperscript{62})

15\textsuperscript{98} vi. Hollis Eugene King\textsuperscript{62} was born in Jackson Co, MO 26 Aug 1929. He married Wilma Lucille Cox in Jackson Co, MO, 13 Mar 1948.\textsuperscript{62} Wilma was born 1928.\textsuperscript{7}
(Additional notes for Wilma Lucille Cox\textsuperscript{62})

15\textsuperscript{99} vii. Elsie Belle King\textsuperscript{62} was born in Jackson Co, MO 25 Aug 1931. She married twice. She married John Martin,\textsuperscript{62} (Additional notes for John Martin\textsuperscript{62}) She married Leo Braton,\textsuperscript{62} (Additional notes for Leo Braton\textsuperscript{62})

16\textsuperscript{00} viii. Anna Louise King\textsuperscript{62} was born in Jackson Co, MO 14 Jan 1934. Anna died 14 May 1995 in Olathe, Johnson Co, MO, at 61 years of age. She married twice. She married Frank Hawley,\textsuperscript{62} (Additional notes for Frank Hawley\textsuperscript{62}) She married Dick Gullion,\textsuperscript{62} (Additional notes for Dick Gullion\textsuperscript{62})

1261. Elizabeth Katherine\textsuperscript{7} Henning (Sara Frances\textsuperscript{6} Campbell, Eliza Catherine "Kate"\textsuperscript{5} Lockridge, Elisha Francis\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, Andrew\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{238} was born in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, MD 16 Oct 1920.

She married twice. She married Edward Hamilton Swazey 14 Jun 1941.\textsuperscript{238} Edward was born 1916. (Additional notes for Edward Hamilton Swazey\textsuperscript{238}) Edward died 1994 at 78 years of age. She married Earl Anderson Miller 24 Jul 1952.\textsuperscript{238} (Additional notes for Earl Anderson Miller\textsuperscript{238})

Elizabeth Katherine Henning and Edward Hamilton Swazey had the following child:

16\textsuperscript{01} i. Sally Ruth\textsuperscript{6} Swazey\textsuperscript{238} was born 9 Jul 1944. She married three times. She married Wordy Jack Thompson 7 Jul 1962.\textsuperscript{238} (Additional notes for Wordy Jack Thompson\textsuperscript{238}) She married William F. Johnson 13 Aug 1971.\textsuperscript{238} (Additional notes for William F. Johnson\textsuperscript{238}) She married Cletus Edward Hudspeth 17 Mar 1979.\textsuperscript{238} (Additional notes for Cletus Edward Hudspeth\textsuperscript{238})

1262. Elizabeth Blair\textsuperscript{7} Lucas (Mary Blair\textsuperscript{6} Paxton, Frances "Fannie" Ervine\textsuperscript{5} Lockridge, Elisha Francis\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, Andrew\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{77} was born 28 Feb 1916.

She married Lloyd McClung Cummins 24 Mar 1956. Lloyd was born 11 Jun 1899. (Additional notes for Lloyd McClung Cummins\textsuperscript{77}) Lloyd died 23 Oct 1979 at 80 years of age.

Elizabeth Blair Lucas and Lloyd McClung Cummins had the following child:

16\textsuperscript{02} i. Lloyd McClung\textsuperscript{6} Cummins Jr.\textsuperscript{77} was born 7 Apr 1957.

1271. Bettie Wade\textsuperscript{7} Lockridge (Lancelot Charles\textsuperscript{6}, Lancelot Claude\textsuperscript{5}, Elisha Francis\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, Andrew\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1} was born 21 Aug 1939.
She married Robert Sterling Armentrout 20 Aug 1959.\(^1\) Robert was born 6 May 1935. (Additional notes for Robert Sterling Armentrout\(^1\))

Bettie Wade Lockridge and Robert Sterling Armentrout had the following children:

1603  

i. Mary Alice\(^6\) Armentrout\(^1\).

1604  

ii. John Robert Armentrout\(^1\).

1605  

iii. Sarah Scott Armentrout\(^1\).

1272. Mary Katherine\(^7\) Lockridge (Lancelot Charles\(^6\), Lancelot Claude\(^5\), Elisha Francis\(^4\), John\(^3\), John\(^2\), Andrew\(^1\))\(^1\) was born 11 Dec 1941.

She married Charles Robert Goodman 6 Jul 1963.\(^1\) Charles was born 6 Nov 1939. (Additional notes for Charles Robert Goodman\(^1\)) Charles died 20 Jan 1983 at 43 years of age.

Mary Katherine Lockridge and Charles Robert Goodman had the following children:

1606  

i. Kathryn Gibbs\(^8\) Goodman\(^7\) was born 14 Feb 1967.

1607  

ii. Elizabeth Clare Goodman\(^7\) was born 27 Jan 1969.

1273. James Francis "Frank"\(^7\) Lockridge (Lancelot Charles\(^6\), Lancelot Claude\(^5\), Elisha Francis\(^4\), John\(^3\), John\(^2\), Andrew\(^1\))\(^1\) was born 26 May 1948.

He married Nancy Lee Riley 23 Jul 1966.\(^1\) Nancy was born 28 May 1948. (Additional notes for Nancy Lee Riley\(^1\))

James Francis "Frank" Lockridge and Nancy Lee Riley had the following children:

1608  

i. Stephanie Lee\(^8\) Lockridge\(^1\) was born 26 Oct 1968.

1609  

ii. Lewis Charles Lockridge\(^1\) was born 1 Dec 1969. He married Noel Knor 10 Oct 1991.\(^1\) Noel was born 2 Dec 1969. (Additional notes for Noel Knor\(^1\))

1282. William Drybread\(^7\) Peterson (Helen\(^6\) Drybread, Lovina "Love" Sophia\(^5\) Lockridge, William\(^4\), John\(^3\), John\(^2\), Andrew\(^1\))\(^7\) was born in Nevada, Story Co, IA 3 Aug 1927.

He married twice. He married Delilah Mae Allison 2 Feb 1952. Delilah was born in Fort Spunkie, Hood Co, TX 15 Nov 1925. (Additional notes for Delilah Mae Allison\(^7\)) Delilah died 19 Mar 1985 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, AZ, at 59 years of age. He married Katherine Nell Clary in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, AZ, 16 May 1987. Katherine was born in Roswell, Chaves Co, NM 1 Mar 1940. (Additional notes for Katherine Nell Clary\(^7\))
William Drybread Peterson and Delilah Mae Allison had the following children:

1610  


1611  
   ii. William Richard Peterson was born in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, CA 13 Apr 1955. He married Ann Louise Reavvis. Ann was born in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN 30 May 1956. (Additional notes for Ann Louise Reavvis)

   William and Ann have two children: Caitlin Christina, b. 24 Feb 1989 in Scottsdale, AZ; and Alexandra Deanne, b. 26 Sep 1991 in Scottsdale.

1612  

   Helen and David have two children, both born in Tempe, AZ: Erin Dee, b. 15 May 1979; and Robert David, b. 7 Apr 1982.

1286. Stephen Charles Schultz (Dorothy Esther Armstrong, Anna Fay Lockridge, William, John, John, Andrew) was born 22 Apr 1937.

   He married Ann Margaret Prentice 27 Dec 1959. Ann was born 31 Jan 1940. (Additional notes for Ann Margaret Prentice)

   Stephen Charles Schultz and Ann Margaret Prentice had the following child:

1613  
   i. Charles Emmet Schultz was born 17 Oct 1960.

1287. John Frederick Schultz (Dorothy Esther Armstrong, Anna Fay Lockridge, William, John, John, Andrew) was born 2 Aug 1943.

   He married Lois Marie Reasoner 2 Aug 1968. Lois was born 4 Apr 1947. (Additional notes for Lois Marie Reasoner)

   John Frederick Schultz and Lois Marie Reasoner had the following child:

1614  
   i. Laura Katherine Schultz was born 7 Apr 1971.

1291. Eloise "Peggy" Laughlin (John Starr, Hugh Brown, Frances Amy Lockridge, James Berry, John, Andrew) was born in Spokane, Spokane Co, WA 10 Mar 1920.

   She married George G. Cunningham in Green Acres, Spokane Co, WA, 25 Dec
1939. George was born in Worthington, Nobles Co, MN 27 May 1913. (Additional notes for George G. Cunningham)

Eloise's occupation: Church Secretary. She resides in N. 4503, Corrigan Rd, Otis Orchards, WA 99027 1995.

Eloise "Peggy" Laughlin and George G. Cunningham had the following children:

1615 i. Bruce Cunningham was born in Spokane, Spokane Co, WA 6 May 1943.
1616 ii. Philip Cunningham was born in Spokane, Spokane Co, WA 18 Sep 1947.
1617 iii. Roger Cunningham was born in Spokane, Spokane Co, WA 29 Dec 1948.
1618 iv. Errol Cunningham was born in Spokane, Spokane Co, WA 14 Jun 1951.
1619 v. Marilyn Cunningham was born in Spokane, Spokane Co, WA 3 Apr 1954.

1293. James Parker LaBach and Mary Webster Anderson had the following children:

James Parker LaBach and Mary Webster Anderson had the following children:


Bill received his M.A. and Ph.D. degrees from University of Illinois in 1963 and 1965 in mathematics. He received his J.D. (law) degree from University of Kentucky in 1975 and has been a practicing attorney since that time.

Major Andrew Lockridge

occupation: Physician.

Mary Ellyn and John have three children: Mary Rebecca, born 2 Jan 1965; John Stafford Hutton, b. 21 Dec 1967; and Elizabeth LaBach Hutton, b. in Lexington 27 Jul 1979.


James and Donna had the following children: (1) Virginia Kathryn, b. 19 May 1972 in Lexington, KY; and (2) Elaine Parker LaBach, b. 26 Jul 1975 in Lexington.

James Parker LaBach and Patricia Ann Avery had the following child:

1623 iv. Frederick Avery LaBach28 was born 17 Aug 1957. He married Sharon Lucile Pigott 9 Jan 1988. (Additional notes for Sharon Lucile Pigott28)

1294. Mary7 LaBach (Mary Shepherd6 Parker, Bettie5 Burgin, Mary Helen4 Hinds, Eleanor3 Dinwiddie, Eleanor2 Lockridge, Andrew1)28 was born in Lexington, Fayette Co, KY 24 Oct 1920.


Mary LaBach and John Hervey Kerr Jr. had the following children:


John and Emilie have two children, John Hervey Kerr IV, b. 19 Mar 1985 in Lexington, KY, and Virginia Downman Kerr, b. 8 Jul 1986 in Lexington.

1625 ii. Mary Shepherd Kerr28 was born in Lexington, Fayette Co, KY 30 Sep 1951. She married Larry Edward Jude in Fayette Co, KY, 7 Feb 1989. (Additional notes for Larry Edward Jude28)


He married Fanny Logar 12 Aug 1949.69 (Additional notes for Fanny Logar69)

John W. Marshall and Fanny Logar had the following child:
Major Andrew Lockridge


1298. Virginia Ruth Marshall (Edwin Boyd, William Thomas Lockridge, Elizabeth Jane Lockridge, William Thomas, William, Andrew) was born 1924.

She married twice. She married Tommy H. Hodges. (Additional notes for Tommy H. Hodges) She married Edward Kopfle. (Additional notes for Edward Kopfle)

Virginia Ruth Marshall and Edward Kopfle had the following child:

1628  i. Ellen Kopfle was born in Richwood, Nicholas Co, WV 13 Mar 1954.


She married Fred Baber in Richwood, Nicholas Co, WV, 16 Apr 1950. Fred was born in Nicholas Co, WV 12 Apr 1919. (Additional notes for Fred Baber)

Edna June Marshall and Fred Baber had the following children:

1629  i. Andrew Baber was born in Richwood, Nicholas Co, WV 23 Jan 1951. He married Barbara Henderson 17 Sep 1982. (Additional notes for Barbara Henderson)

1630  ii. Sharon Baber was born in Richwood, Nicholas Co, WV 20 Jun 1952. She married Michael Chaney 23 Apr 1977. (Additional notes for Michael Chaney)


1634  vi. Laurie Baber was born in Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co, OH 28 Sep 1963. She married Tony Galvan 12 May 1986. (Additional notes for Tony Galvan)


1300. Russell Leland Marshall (Edwin Boyd, William Thomas Lockridge, Elizabeth...
Jane Lockridge, William Thomas, William, Andrew89 was born in Richwood, Nicholas Co, WV 10 Jun 1928. Russell died 19 Feb 1979 in Richwood, Nicholas Co, WV, at 50 years of age.

He married Gladys Perkins Hammons 12 Aug 1950.89 (Additional notes for Gladys Perkins Hammons89)

Russell Leland Marshall and Gladys Perkins Hammons had the following children:

1637 i. Michael Steven Marshall89 was born 19 Sep 1951.
1638 ii. Mark Kennecy Marshall89 was born 9 Jul 1954.
1639 iii. Michelle Suzanne Marshall89 was born 20 Sep 1970.


She married Donald Dudley Hall 10 Jun 1933.89 Donald was born in Calhoun Co, WV 13 Feb 1904. (Additional notes for Donald Dudley Hall89) Donald died 31 Aug 1951 at 47 years of age.

Alma Jo Wilson and Donald Dudley Hall had the following child:

1640 i. Mary Susan Hall89 was born 17 May 1943. She married William Everett Barnes in Oakland, Allegany Co, MD, 4 Aug 1962.89 William was born in Joker, Calhoun Co, WV 7 Dec 1939. (Additional notes for William Everett Barnes89)

1303. Nedra Stockwell (Ina Laura Marshall, William Thomas Lockridge, Elizabeth Jane Lockridge, William Thomas, William, Andrew89)89 was born in Richwood, Nicholas Co, WV 2 Jul 1913.


Nedra Stockwell and Vernon William Roberts had the following child:

1641 i. Roselyn Ann Roberts89 was born in Richwood, Nicholas Co, WV 9 May 1933. She married Chilton Delbert Brown in Greentown, Starke Co, OH, 20 Jan 1962.89 Chilton was born in Quinwood, Greenbrier Co, WV 5 Nov 1933. (Additional notes for Chilton Delbert Brown89)
1304. Betty Jolene Stockwell (Ina Laura Marshall, William Thomas Lockridge, Elizabeth Jane Lockridge, William Thomas, William, Andrew) was born in Richwood, Nicholas Co, WV 29 Sep 1928. She married Lawrence F. Webb in Richwood, Nicholas Co, WV, 21 Aug 1949. Lawrence was born in Richwood, Nicholas Co, WV 31 Aug 1926. (Additional notes for Lawrence F. Webb)

Betty Jolene Stockwell and Lawrence F. Webb had the following child:

1642  


He married Maydell Marsh 6 Apr 1947. Maydell was born 21 Aug 1921. (Additional notes for Maydell Marsh)

Floyd Thames Frey Jr. and Maydell Marsh had the following children:

1643  
   i. Ronald Frey

1644  
   ii. Dorothy Frey

1308. Ella Christine Frey (Hazel Elizabeth Marshall, William Thomas Lockridge, Elizabeth Jane Lockridge, William Thomas, William, Andrew) was born in Moatsville, Barbour Co, WV 25 Dec 1917. Ella died 17 Jan 1964 at 46 years of age.

She married Howard Morris. (Additional notes for Howard Morris)

Ella Christine Frey and Howard Morris had the following children:

1645  
   i. Patricia Morris

1646  
   ii. Albert Morris

1647  
   iii. William Morris

1648  
   iv. Armond Morris

1309. Robert Lewis Frey (Hazel Elizabeth Marshall, William Thomas Lockridge, Elizabeth Jane Lockridge, William Thomas, William, Andrew) was born in Moatsville, Barbour Co, WV 19 May 1919.

He married Sibyl Edna Peterson Osborne. Sibyl was born in Duffield, Scott Co, VA 28 May 1918. (Additional notes for Sibyl Edna Peterson Osborne)
Robert Lewis Frey and Sibyl Edna Peterson Osborne had the following child:

1649  i. Elizabeth Ann¹⁸ Frey⁸⁹.

1310. Edith Lucille⁷ Frey (Hazel Elizabeth⁶ Marshall, William Thomas Lockridge⁵, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Lockridge, William Thomas³, William², Andrew¹)⁸⁹ was born in Murphy, Cherokee Co, NC 26 Jul 1920.

She married James Elbert Marsh.⁸⁹ (Additional notes for James Elbert Marsh⁸⁹)

Edith Lucille Frey and James Elbert Marsh had the following children:

1650  i. Jack Linton¹⁸ Marsh⁸⁹.
1651  ii. Gary Marsh⁸⁹.
1652  iii. Victoria Jill Marsh⁸⁹.

1311. Ralph Marshall⁷ Frey (Hazel Elizabeth⁶ Marshall, William Thomas Lockridge⁵, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Lockridge, William Thomas³, William², Andrew¹)⁸⁹ was born in Moatsville, Barbour Co, WV 21 Oct 1921.

He married Wilma Lea Crites.⁸⁹ (Additional notes for Wilma Lea Crites⁸⁹)

Ralph Marshall Frey and Wilma Lea Crites had the following children:

1653  i. Ralph Marshall¹⁸ Frey Jr.⁸⁹.
1654  ii. Sharon Frey⁸⁹.

1313. Lelia Margaret⁷ Frey (Hazel Elizabeth⁶ Marshall, William Thomas Lockridge⁵, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Lockridge, William Thomas³, William², Andrew¹)⁸⁹ was born in Columbia, Maury Co, TN 6 Oct 1925.

She married Dale Marsh 25 Dec 1946.⁸⁹ Dale was born 13 Apr 1928. (Additional notes for Dale Marsh⁸⁹)

Lelia Margaret Frey and Dale Marsh had the following children:

1655  i. Teresa⁸ Marsh⁸⁹.
1656  ii. John Thomas Marsh⁸⁹.
1657  iii. Elizabeth Marsh⁸⁹.
1658  iv. Kevin Marsh⁸⁹.

1314. George Calvin⁷ Frey (Hazel Elizabeth⁶ Marshall, William Thomas Lockridge⁵, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Lockridge, William Thomas³, William², Andrew¹)⁸⁹ was born in Johnson
Major Andrew Lockridge

City, Washington Co, TN 1 May 1927.

He married Betty Louise Freeman 10 Dec 1949. (Additional notes for Betty Louise Freeman)

George Calvin Frey and Betty Louise Freeman had the following children:

1659  i. Stephen\textsuperscript{6} Freeman\textsuperscript{69}.
1660  ii. David Freeman Frey\textsuperscript{89}.
1661  iii. Betty Frey\textsuperscript{89}.
1662  iv. Marsha Frey\textsuperscript{89}.
1663  v. Jeffrey Frey\textsuperscript{89}.
1664  vi. Anglia Frey\textsuperscript{89}.

1315. Charles Leon\textsuperscript{7} Frey (Hazel Elizabeth\textsuperscript{6} Marshall, William Thomas Lockridge\textsuperscript{5}, Elizabeth Jane\textsuperscript{4} Lockridge, William Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, Andrew\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{89} was born in Hot Springs, Garland Co, AR 18 Aug 1928.

He married Coline Mae Freeman. (Additional notes for Coline Mae Freeman)

Charles Leon Frey and Coline Mae Freeman had the following children:

1665  i. Charles "Butch"\textsuperscript{6} Frey\textsuperscript{89}.
1666  ii. Loretha Frey\textsuperscript{89} was born 20 Feb 1954.

1317. Daniel Harold\textsuperscript{7} Frey (Hazel Elizabeth\textsuperscript{6} Marshall, William Thomas Lockridge\textsuperscript{5}, Elizabeth Jane\textsuperscript{4} Lockridge, William Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, Andrew\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{89} was born in Hot Springs, Garland Co, AR 17 Jun 1931.

He married Rosa Alda Boyles July 1954. (Additional notes for Rosa Alda Boyles)

Daniel Harold Frey and Rosa Alda Boyles had the following children:

1667  i. Joyce\textsuperscript{8} Frey\textsuperscript{89} was born 31 Jul 1954.
1668  ii. Larry Frey\textsuperscript{89} was born 11 May 1955.

1318. Juanita\textsuperscript{7} Smith (Delma Etta\textsuperscript{6} Marshall, William Thomas Lockridge\textsuperscript{5}, Elizabeth Jane\textsuperscript{4} Lockridge, William Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, Andrew\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{89} was born in Calhoun Co, WV 21 May 1921.

She married Franklin Scott Stewart 5 Jul 1941. (Additional notes for Franklin Scott Stewart)

Juanita Smith and Franklin Scott Stewart had the following children:

1669  i. Shirley Ann\textsuperscript{8} Stewart\textsuperscript{89} was born in Normantown, Gilmer Co, WV 25 Jul 1942.
She married twice. She married Fred Wilson. She married Stephen Ramsey. (Additional notes for Fred Wilson)

Scott Franklin Stewart was born in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, MD 30 Apr 1944. He married Rose Marie Howerton. Rose was born in Charleston, Kanawha Co, WV 15 Sep 1951. (Additional notes for Rose Marie Howerton)

Pamela Sue Stewart was born in Parkersburg, Wood Co, WV 13 May 1954. She married Robert Brian Austin. (Additional notes for Robert Brian Austin)

Edra Lee Smith (Delma Etta Marshall, William Thomas Lockridge, Elizabeth Jane Lockridge, William Thomas, William, Andrew) was born 2 Jun 1923. Edra died 1996 in Lewis Co, WV, at 73 years of age.

She married Harley Conrad. (Additional notes for Harley Conrad)

Edra Lee Smith and Harley Conrad had the following children:

Robert Lewis Conrad was born 25 Dec 1948.
Nancy Lee Conrad was born May 1955.


He married Adell Sinnett Bailey 9 Aug 1946. (Additional notes for Adell Sinnett Bailey)

James was buried in Sycamore Cem., Mt. Zion, Calhoun Co, WV.

James Shirley Smith and Adell Sinnett Bailey had the following children:

Charlotte Ann Smith.
Samuel Lewis Smith.
William Harold Smith.
Edna Elizabeth Smith.

William Harold Smith (Delma Etta Marshall, William Thomas Lockridge, Elizabeth Jane Lockridge, William Thomas, William, Andrew) was born 20 Nov 1934.


William Harold Smith and Thelma Loraine Marsh had the following child:

Vicky Lynn Smith was born 21 Aug 1955.
William Harold Smith and Elizabeth Ann Barnes had the following children:

1679  ii. Shannon Dee Smith\textsuperscript{89} was born 15 Sep 1966. She married Stephen Mark Johnson\textsuperscript{89} (Additional notes for Stephen Mark Johnson\textsuperscript{89})

1680  iii. Jason Bradley Smith\textsuperscript{89} was born 18 Jan 1971.

1322. Lowell Ewing\textsuperscript{7} Weaver (Oleta\textsuperscript{6} Marshall, William Thomas Lockridge\textsuperscript{5}, Elizabeth Jane\textsuperscript{4} Lockridge, William Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, Andrew\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{89} was born in Grantsville, Calhoun Co, WV 11 Jul 1922. Lowell died 3 May 1993 in Gallipolis, Gallia Co, OH, at 70 years of age.

He married Mary Jean Stepp in Huntington, Cabell Co, WV, 7 Sep 1950.\textsuperscript{89} Mary was born in Kermit, Mingo Co, WV 5 Oct 1927. (Additional notes for Mary Jean Stepp\textsuperscript{89})

Lowell Ewing Weaver and Mary Jean Stepp had the following children:

1681  i. Thomas Stepp\textsuperscript{8} Weaver\textsuperscript{89} was born 30 May 1952.

1682  ii. Timothy Stewart Weaver\textsuperscript{89} was born in Chillicothe, Ross Co, OH 21 Jun 1955. He married Yvonne Renee Williams in Gallipolis, Gallia Co, OH, 17 May 1980.\textsuperscript{89} Yvonne was born in Gallipolis, Gallia Co, OH 1 May 1962. (Additional notes for Yvonne Renee Williams\textsuperscript{89})

1683  iii. Jennie Lynd Weaver\textsuperscript{89} was born 11 Sep 1956. She married Michael Savakinias\textsuperscript{89}. Michael was born 15 Jun 1963. (Additional notes for Michael Savakinias\textsuperscript{89})

1684  iv. Mark Ewing Weaver\textsuperscript{243} was born in Gallipolis, Gallia Co, OH 22 May 1962.

1323. Virginia Ann\textsuperscript{7} Weaver (Oleta\textsuperscript{6} Marshall, William Thomas Lockridge\textsuperscript{5}, Elizabeth Jane\textsuperscript{4} Lockridge, William Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, Andrew\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{89} was born in Grantsville, Calhoun Co, WV 2 Jul 1933.

She married Orvin Glenn Buck in Russell, Russell Co, KY, 9 Apr 1954.\textsuperscript{243} Orvin was born in Calhoun Co, WV 17 Feb 1931. (Additional notes for Orvin Glenn Buck\textsuperscript{89})

Virginia Ann Weaver and Orvin Glenn Buck had the following children:

1685  i. Stephen Lewis\textsuperscript{8} Buck\textsuperscript{243} was born in Grantsville, Calhoun Co, WV? 9 Feb 1956. He married Dorinda Leah Poole in Glenville, Gilmer Co, WV, 7 Jul 1979.\textsuperscript{243} Dorinda was born in Lewis Co, WV 5 Apr 1959. (Additional notes for Dorinda Leah Poole\textsuperscript{243})

1686  ii. William Craig Buck\textsuperscript{243} was born in Parkersburg, Wood Co, WV 4 Oct 1961. He married twice. He married Jennie Reichlin in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, MD, November 1983.\textsuperscript{243} Jennie was born in Maryland. (Additional notes for Jennie Reichlin\textsuperscript{243}) He married Sharon Bunner in Parkersburg, Wood Co, WV, 10 Oct 1992.\textsuperscript{243} Sharon was born 21 Nov 1943. (Additional notes for Sharon Bunner\textsuperscript{243})
1325. Carl Ralph\textsuperscript{7} Morris (Edith Jane\textsuperscript{6} Marshall, Robert Lee Jackson\textsuperscript{5}, Elizabeth Jane\textsuperscript{4} Lockridge, William Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, Andrew\textsuperscript{1}) was born in Calhoun Co, WV 15 Nov 1918.

He married twice. He married Myrtha Gail McCartney in Morgantown, Monongalia Co, WV, 1946. He married Helen Mildred Rampp in Bridgeport, Harrison Co, WV, 12 Dec 1954. Helen was born in Roane Co, WV 16 Oct 1929. Helen\textsuperscript{303} is the daughter of George Joseph Rampp and Gertrude Louise Hess.

Carl's occupation: Publisher/Realtor. He resides in P.O. Box 328, Grantsville, WV 26147 1997.

Carl Ralph Morris and Myrtha Gail McCartney had the following children:

+ 1687 i. Carleen Sue\textsuperscript{8} Morris was born 19 Jul 1947.
+ 1688 ii. Barbara Jean Morris was born 4 Apr 1949.

Carl Ralph Morris and Helen Mildred Rampp had the following children:

+ 1689 iii. Leland Joseph Morris was born 10 Nov 1955.
+ 1691 v. William Carl Morris was born 2 Oct 1959.

1692 vi. James Jay Morris\textsuperscript{303} was born in Grantsville, Calhoun Co, WV 13 Jul 1961. He married twice. He married Karin Linn Dix in Beckley, Raleigh Co, WV, 30 Jul 1983. (Additional notes for Karin Linn Dix\textsuperscript{303}) He married Lynn Clarice Gilbert in Woodstock, Windsor, CT, 21 Jan 1995. (Additional notes for Lynn Clarice Gilbert\textsuperscript{303})

+ 1693 vii. Sarah Elizabeth Morris was born 20 Nov 1963.

1326. Eleanor Breckinridge\textsuperscript{7} Richardson (John Cabell Breckinridge\textsuperscript{6}, Catherine "Katie"\textsuperscript{5} Lockridge, Charles\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Andrew\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{92} was born in Tucson, Pima Co, AZ 25 Aug 1920.\textsuperscript{171} Eleanor died 31 Mar 1999 at 78 years of age. Her body was interred 5 Apr 1999 in Rancho Palos Verde, CA, Green Hills Memorial Park.

She married Ivan Earl Gilbert 1940. Ivan was born in Loyal, Clark Co, WI 30 Oct 1917.\textsuperscript{171} Ivan\textsuperscript{92} is the son of Clarence Henry Gilbert and Emma Anna Lillich. Ivan applied for a marriage license to wed Eleanor Breckinridge Richardson in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, CA, 3 Jan 1940.\textsuperscript{328} He resides in 133 Via Alameda, Redondo Beach, CA 90277 1997.

Eleanor's occupation: Journalist. Eleanor applied for a marriage license to wed Ivan Earl Gilbert in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, CA, 3 Jan 1940.\textsuperscript{328} She resides in 133 Via Alameda, Redondo Beach, CA 90277 1997.

Eleanor Breckinridge Richardson and Ivan Earl Gilbert had the following children:

+ 1694 i. Faith Ann\textsuperscript{6} Gilbert was born 25 Jul 1944.
Major Andrew Lockridge


iv. Christopher Mark Gilbert was born 17 Apr 1952.

1327. Elizabeth Gilmore Richardson (John Cabell Breckinridge, Catherine "Katie" Lockridge, Charles, William, James, Andrew) was born in Tucson, Pima Co, AZ 22 Jan 1923.

She married three times. She married George Nutter. She married Maurice H. Welsh. She married Elverne Gorham Towner in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, CA, 5 Oct 1940. Elverne was born in Gorham, Russell Co, KS 19 Jan 1913. Elverne was the son of Arthur Beryl Towner and Iva Lorraine Bashor. Elverne died 26 Jul 1979 in Seattle, King Co, WA, at 66 years of age. Elverne was buried in Abbey View Cem., Alderwood Manor, King Co, WA.


Elizabeth Gilmore Richardson and Elverne Gorham Towner had the following children:


iii. Charles Eric Towner was born in Seattle, King Co, WA 25 Feb 1950. He married Anita Helen Sainsbury in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, UT, 23 May 1981. (Additional notes for Anita Helen Sainsbury)


1336. Verna Louise Lockridge (Edwin Christian, William Davis, William Yewell, William Thomas, Andrew, Andrew) was born in Randolph Co, MO 6 Dec 1933.

She married Charles Alva Hutson. Charles was born 1932. (Additional notes for Charles Alva Hutson)

Verna Louise Lockridge and Charles Alva Hutson had the following children:

1702 i. Patricia Ann Hutson.
1703 ii. Charlene Louise Hutson

1704 iii. Daniel Kevin Hutson

1705 iv. Michael Dennis Hutson was born 1955.


He married Dolores Jane Langston Sedona, Coconino Co, AZ, 29 Apr 1966. Dolores was born Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, KS 5 May 1943. (Additional notes for Dolores Jane Langston)

He resides in Fort Defiance, Augusta Co, VA 1993.

John Robert Lockridge and Dolores Jane Langston had the following children:


1707 ii. Deborah Louise Lockridge was born Fairfax, Fairfax Co, VA 23 Sep 1969.


She resides in Williamsville, Bath Co, VA 1995.

Bebe Jean Lockridge and Robert Lee Marshall had the following children:


1709 ii. Cynthia Renee Marshall was born 20 Feb 1960. She married Unknown Rafala. (Additional notes for Unknown Rafala)

She resides in Culpeper Co, VA 1995.


He married Patsy Wyble. (Additional notes for Patsy Wyble)
William was buried in Dunnstown Cem., Clinton Co, PA.\(^{129}\)

William Kenneth Lockridge and Patsy Wyble had the following children:

1713  
i. Marni B.\(^8\) Lockridge\(^1\).

1714  
ii. Dana Lockridge\(^1\).

1715  
iii. Eric Lockridge\(^1\).

1370. Steven Alexander\(^7\) Lockridge Jr (Stephen Alexander\(^6\), William Robert\(^5\), Stephen Alexander\(^4\), Robert\(^3\), Robert\(^2\), Andrew\(^1\))\(^1\) was born in Deerfield, Augusta Co, VA 30 Dec 1934.

He married Linda Jane Rimal 29 Sep 1958.\(^1\) Linda was born in Weyers Cave, Augusta Co, VA 1 Nov 1938. (Additional notes for Linda Jane Rimal\(^1\)) She resides in Deerfield, Augusta Co, VA 1993.

He resides in Deerfield, Augusta Co, VA 1994.\(^{129}\)

Steven Alexander Lockridge Jr and Linda Jane Rimal had the following children:

1716  
i. David Anthony\(^8\) Lockridge\(^1\) was born in Staunton, Augusta Co, VA 27 Jun 1964. He married Paula Lynn Northrop in Staunton, Augusta Co, VA, 4 Sep 1993.\(^1\) (Additional notes for Paula Lynn Northrop\(^1\))

1717  
ii. Julia Marie Lockridge\(^1\) was born in Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co, VA 14 Feb 1969.

1371. Francis Houltz\(^7\) Lockridge (Stephen Alexander\(^6\), William Robert\(^5\), Stephen Alexander\(^4\), Robert\(^3\), Robert\(^2\), Andrew\(^1\))\(^1\) was born in Deerfield, Augusta Co, VA 3 Jul 1939. Francis died 27 Jun 1977 in Verona, Augusta Co, VA, at 37 years of age. His body was interred in Oak Lawn Cem, Staunton, Augusta Co, VA.

He married Lenore Crisa.\(^1\) (Additional notes for Lenore Crisa\(^1\))

Francis's occupation: Carpenter.

Francis Houltz Lockridge and Lenore Crisa had the following child:

+ 1718  
i. Raymond Edward\(^6\) Lockridge.

1373. Betty L.\(^7\) Lockridge (John Bratton\(^6\), William Robert\(^5\), Stephen Alexander\(^4\), Robert\(^3\), Robert\(^2\), Andrew\(^1\))\(^1\) was born 1 Mar 1940.

She married twice. She married Leslie Robert Fitzgerald in Nelson Co, VA, 5 Apr 1962. Leslie was born in Nelson Co, VA 20 Jan 1941. (Additional notes for Leslie Robert Fitzgerald\(^309\)) She married Clyde Harding 29 Dec 1979.\(^1\) Clyde was born 11 Jul 1926.
Major Andrew Lockridge

(Additional notes for Clyde Harding)

She resides in Albemarle Co, VA 1993.

Betty L. Lockridge and Leslie Robert Fitzgerald had the following children:

+ 1719 i. Kimberly G. Fitzgerald was born 11 Sep 1963.
+ 1720 ii. Robert Troy Fitzgerald was born 15 May 1968.
+ 1721 iii. Jonathon Leslie Fitzgerald was born 4 Oct 1971.

1375. Nancy Lee7 Youell (Katherine Lee6 Lockridge, Henderson Marshall6, Stephen Alexander4, Robert3, Robert2, Andrew1)257 was born 1 Feb 1953.1


Nancy Lee Youell and Roger Edward Wilborn had the following child:

1722 i. Benjamin Edward8 Wilborn257.

Nancy Lee Youell and Robert Allan Clark had the following child:

1723 ii. Amanda Gayle Clark257 was born 20 Jun 1977.

1382. William Joshua7 Clem (Mary Ruth6 Samples, Frances "Fannie" Josephine5 Helms, Mary Ann "Polly"4 Lockridge, Robert3, Robert2, Andrew1)110 birth date unknown.

He married Mary Lou Miller.110 (Additional notes for Mary Lou Miller110)

William Joshua Clem and Mary Lou Miller had the following children:

+ 1724 i. Diana Kimberly8 Clem is deceased.
+ 1725 ii. Christopher David Clem110.
+ 1726 iii. Cynthia Ruth Clem was born 11 Jul 1955.
+ 1727 iv. Brenda Sue Clem was born 13 Aug 1956.
+ 1728 v. Donna Ann Clem was born 16 Sep 1958.
+ 1729 vi. Sarah Faith Clem110 was born 22 Jul 1972.

1383. Samuel Helms7 Clem (Mary Ruth6 Samples, Frances "Fannie" Josephine5 Helms, Mary Ann "Polly"4 Lockridge, Robert3, Robert2, Andrew1)110 was born 26 Feb 1940.

He married Patsy Ann Doome in Staunton, Augusta Co, VA.110 (Additional notes for Patsy Ann Doome110)
Samuel Helms Clem and Patsy Ann Doome had the following children:

+ 1730 i. Samuel Armstrong⁸ Clem was born 16 Apr 1963.
+ 1731 ii. Melissa Wynne Clem was born 16 Oct 1966.

1385. Mary Ann⁷ Beck (Dorcas Carlyle⁶ Samples, Frances "Fannie" Josephine⁵ Helms, Mary Ann "Polly"⁴ Lockridge, Robert³, Robert², Andrew¹)¹¹⁰ was born in Staunton, Augusta Co, VA 4 Aug 1940.

She married twice. She married Eugene Haney.¹¹⁰ Eugene was born in Staunton, Augusta Co, VA 14 Feb 1936. (Additional notes for Eugene Haney¹¹⁰) She married James Taliaferro.¹¹⁰ James was born in Waynesboro, Augusta Co, VA 8 Feb 1943. (Additional notes for James Taliaferro¹¹⁰)

Mary's occupation: Regist. Nurse.

Mary Ann Beck and James Taliaferro had the following children:

1732 i. Shannon Beck⁸ Taliaferro¹¹⁰ was born in Roanoke, Roanoke Co, VA 18 Oct 1964. Shannon was adopted in unknown year, or place.
1733 ii. Lori Sue Taliaferro¹¹⁰ was born in Roanoke, Roanoke Co, VA 27 Mar 1966. She married twice. She married James Trant.¹¹⁰ (Additional notes for James Trant¹¹⁰) She married Keith Raymond Mason in Richmond, VA, 26 Sep 1993.¹¹⁰ Keith was born in Richmond, VA 19 Apr 1960. (Additional notes for Keith Raymond Mason¹¹⁰)

Lori was adopted in unknown year, or place. Lori's occupation: Secretary.

1387. John William⁷ Samples (Charles W.⁶, Frances "Fannie" Josephine⁵ Helms, Mary Ann "Polly"⁴ Lockridge, Robert³, Robert², Andrew¹)¹¹⁰ was born 25 Jan 1955.

John William Samples had the following children:

1734 i. Charles Glen⁸ Samples¹¹⁰.
1735 ii. James Adam Samples¹¹⁰.

1389. Charles Pierce⁷ Jones (Frances Diana⁶ Samples, Frances "Fannie" Josephine⁵ Helms, Mary Ann "Polly"⁴ Lockridge, Robert³, Robert², Andrew¹)¹¹⁰ was born 21 Jul 1950.

He married twice. He married Karen Unknown.¹¹⁰ (Additional notes for Karen Unknown¹¹⁰) He married Debbie Unknown.¹¹⁰ (Additional notes for Debbie Unknown¹¹⁰)

Charles Pierce Jones and Karen Unknown had the following child:

1736 i. Jodie Lynn⁸ Jones¹¹⁰.
Charles Pierce Jones and Debbie Unknown had the following children:

1737  ii.  Charles Jones$^{110}$.
1738  iii.  Elizabeth Jones$^{110}$.

1390. Donald Paul$^7$ Jones (Frances Diana$^6$ Samples, Frances "Fannie" Josephine$^6$ Helms, Mary Ann "Polly"$^4$ Lockridge, Robert$^3$, Robert$^2$, Andrew$^1$)$^{110}$ was born 4 Sep 1951.
He married Peggy Unknown.$^{110}$ (Additional notes for Peggy Unknown$^{110}$)

Donald Paul Jones and Peggy Unknown had the following children:

1739  i.  Bryan$^8$ Jones$^{110}$.
1740  ii.  Kristin Jones$^{110}$.

1391. Phillip David$^7$ Jones (Frances Diana$^6$ Samples, Frances "Fannie" Josephine$^6$ Helms, Mary Ann "Polly"$^4$ Lockridge, Robert$^3$, Robert$^2$, Andrew$^1$)$^{110}$ was born 20 Nov 1952.
He married Elous Unknown.$^{110}$ (Additional notes for Elous Unknown$^{110}$)

Phillip David Jones and Elous Unknown had the following children:

1741  i.  Kristofer Taro$^8$ Jones$^{110}$ was born 15 Feb 1983.
1742  ii.  Michael Jones$^{110}$ was born 1984.

1395. Edward Franklin$^7$ Harlow (Dorothy Clementine "Clem"$^6$ Lockridge, Stewart Ryder$^5$, Robert Pierce$^4$, Robert$^3$, Robert$^2$, Andrew$^1$)$^{265}$ was born in Hartford City, Blackford Co, IN 6 Feb 1935.
He married Nancy L. Dearfield in Hartford City, Blackford Co, IN, 8 Jul 1956.$^{265}$ Nancy was born circa 1936. (Additional notes for Nancy L. Dearfield$^{265}$) She resides in Hartford City, Blackford Co, IN 1995.
He resides in Hartford City, Blackford Co, IN 1995.

Edward Franklin Hariow and Nancy L. Dearfield had the following children:

+ 1743  i.  Geoffrey E.$^6$ Hariow was born 1 Aug 1958.
+ 1744  ii.  Vicki L. Harlow was born 23 May 1960.

1396. Robert Mason$^7$ Snead (Jean Frances$^6$ Lockridge, Stewart Ryder$^5$, Robert Pierce$^4$, Robert$^3$, Robert$^2$, Andrew$^1$)$^{309}$ was born in Charlottesville, VA 22 Aug 1947.
He married Deborah Randall in Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co, VA, 10 Oct 1971.

Robert Mason Snead and Deborah Randall had the following children:

1745  i. Jennifer Suzanne Snead was born in Charlottesville, VA 16 Jan 1974.
1746  ii. Jeffrey Snead was born in Charlottesville, VA 28 May 1976.

1397. Patricia Snead (Jean Frances Lockridge, Stewart Ryder, Robert Pierce, Robert, Robert, Andrew) was born in Charlottesville, VA 17 Sep 1948.

She married Douglas N. Shull in Waynesboro, Augusta Co, VA, 12 Oct 1968.

Patricia Snead and Douglas N. Shull had the following child:

1747  i. Douglas Anthony Shull was born in Waynesboro, Augusta Co, VA 5 Mar 1971.

1399. William Allen Snead (Jean Frances Lockridge, Stewart Ryder, Robert Pierce, Robert, Robert, Andrew) was born in Charlottesville, VA 18 Nov 1951.


William Allen Snead and Wanda Shiflett had the following children:

1748  i. Sheri Lynn Snead was born in Charlottesville, VA 16 Oct 1972.
1749  ii. Connie Jean Snead was born in Charlottesville, VA 1 Jul 1979.

1400. Mark Steward Lockridge (Ira Mckee, Stewart Ryder, Robert Pierce, Robert, Robert, Andrew) was born in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, PA 24 Feb 1957.

He married Pamela Hoffman in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, PA, 1 Oct 1983 (Additional notes for Pamela Hoffman)

Mark Steward Lockridge and Pamela Hoffman had the following children:

1750  i. Lindsay Shannel Lockridge.
1751  ii. Lucas Shane Lockridge.

1403. Mason Coursey Lockridge Jr. (Mason Coursey, Robert Henry, Robert Pierce, Robert, Robert, Andrew) was born 26 Aug 1938.

He married twice. He married Zora Elizabeth Wise 3 Jun 1961. Zora was born 25
Major Andrew Lockridge


He resides in Luray, Page Co, VA 1996.

Mason Coursey Lockridge Jr. and Zora Elizabeth Wise had the following children:

1752  i. Gregory M. Lockridge was born 22 Dec 1961. He married Cynthia Jayle Jenkins.

1753  ii. Susan Leanne Lockridge was born Fairfax Co, VA 15 Aug 1969.

1404. Gary Lane Lockridge (Mason Coursey, Robert Henry, Robert Pierce, Robert, Robert, Andrew) was born 5 Sep 1953.

He married Susie L. White in Winchester, Frederick Co, VA, 12 Jun 1976. Susie was born in Winchester, Frederick Co, VA 31 Jan 1954. (Additional notes for Susie L. White)

He resides in Winchester, Frederick Co, VA 1996.

Gary Lane Lockridge and Susie L. White had the following children:

1754  i. Gary L. Lockridge Jr was born 31 Jan 1980.

1755  ii. Katie Lee Lockridge was born 9 Jul 1981.

1756  iii. Christopher M. Lockridge was born 4 Aug 1984.

1409. Fred Thomas Carter II (Roberta Hyler, Robert Henry, Robert Pierce, Robert, Robert, Andrew) was born in Waynesboro, Augusta Co, VA 24 Aug 1955.


Fred Thomas Carter II and Victoria Anne Dillon had the following child:

1757  i. Catherine Dillon Carter.

1412. Wayne Lee Ewing (Margaret Ella, Lockridge, Howard Luther, Robert Pierce, Robert, Robert, Andrew) was born Newport News, VA 15 Aug 1956.


Wayne Lee Ewing and Gayle Olivia Staples had the following child:

1758  i. Heather Leigh Ewing was born Falls Church, Fairfax Co, VA 11 May 1986.
1414. James Robert Witt Jr (Betty Lee Lockridge, Howard Luther, Robert Pierce, Robert, Robert, Andrew) was born in Richmond, VA 37 Nov 1952.

He married Carolyn Davis 28 Sep 1985. Carolyn was born Covington, Tipton Co, TN 5 May 1952.

James Robert Witt Jr and Carolyn Davis had the following children:

1759  i. James Robert Witt III was born in Memphis, Shelby Co, TN 3 Sep 1987.
1760  ii. Lauren Camille Witt was born in Memphis, Shelby Co, TN 20 Nov 1990.

1415. Patricia Lee "Patsy" Witt (Betty Lee Lockridge, Howard Luther, Robert Pierce, Robert, Robert, Andrew) was born in Richmond, VA 7 Mar 1955.

She married James Criswell Hardaway in Memphis, Shelby Co, TN, 4 Apr 1989. James was born 31 Jul 1950. (Additional notes for James Criswell Hardaway)

Patricia Lee "Patsy" Witt and James Criswell Hardaway had the following child:

1761  i. Trevor Witt Hardaway was born in Memphis, Shelby Co, TN 12 Apr 1990.


William L. Henderson III and Nancy Lynn Cox had the following child:

1762  i. Austin Henderson was born Virginia Beach, Chesapeake Co, VA 31 Dec 1985.

1420. Richard Martin Lockridge (Ronald Lee, Howard Luther, Robert Pierce, Robert, Robert, Andrew) was born 1 Dec 1969.

He married Anita Louise Elliott 7 Jul 1990. (Additional notes for Anita Louise Elliott)

Richard Martin Lockridge and Anita Louise Elliott had the following children:

1764  ii. Derek Martin Lockridge was born 25 Sep 1990.

1422. Anne Berdine Kirchgraber (Nancy Juanda Brumfield, Maisie Siron Lockridge, Robert Pierce, Robert, Robert, Andrew) was born 1959.
She married three times. She married Robert W. Degroff. Robert was born 1953. She married George Andrew Qualls 1982. George was born 1953. She married Dennis Arthur McKee 1994. Dennis was born 1958.

Anne Berdine Kirchgraber and George Andrew Qualls had the following child:

1765 i. Bethany Erin Qualls was born 1983.

Anne Berdine Kirchgraber and Robert W. Degroff had the following child:

1766 ii. Michael Arthur Degroff was born 1990.


He married Marjorie Jean Forrest 21 Aug 1971. Marjorie was born 6 Dec 1950. (Additional notes for Marjorie Jean Forrest)

Robert Spotswood Lockridge Jr and Marjorie Jean Forrest had the following children:

1767 i. Katherine Amy Lockridge was born 2 Apr 1975.
1768 ii. Sarah Michelle Lockridge was born 11 Jan 1979.
1769 iii. Robert James Lockridge was born 19 Mar 1980.

1430. Russell Vance Lockridge III (Russell Vance, Russell Vance, David Eldridge, Robert, Robert, Andrew) was born in Granite City, Madison Co, IL 28 May 1946.

He married Della Lorraine Pickett 31 Aug 1974. (Additional notes for Della Lorraine Pickett)

Russell Vance Lockridge III and Della Lorraine Pickett had the following children:

1770 i. Kristen Fay Lockridge was born 15 Jun 1976.
1771 ii. Nicole Lillian Lockridge was born 31 Aug 1979.


He married Phyllis Ann Headrick in Staunton, Augusta Co, VA, 10 Aug 1968. Phyllis was born in Maryville, Blount Co, TN 8 Mar 1947. (Additional notes for Phyllis Ann Headrick)
He resides in 955 Page St., Salem, VA 24153 1997.

Clifton "Cliff" Bass Lockridge Jr and Phyllis Ann Headrick had the following children:

1772 i. Perry Lynn Lockridge was born in Staunton, Augusta Co, VA 13 Jul 1970.

1773 ii. Dale Leigh Lockridge was born 6 Jan 1975.


Nina Loving Lockridge and Jeffrey Stephen Wolf had the following children:

1774 i. Sarah Wolf.

1775 ii. Lauren Wolf.

1438. Betty Paige Lockridge (Clarence Reynolds, Clifton Hiley, John Jefferson, Robert, Robert, Andrew) was born 9 Apr 1955. She married Michael Allen Austin. (Additional notes for Michael Allen Austin)

Betty Paige Lockridge and Michael Allen Austin had the following children:

1776 i. Ryan Austin.

1777 ii. Kyle Austin.


Robin Coleen Lockridge and David Anthony Rudd had the following child:

1778 i. Joshua Rudd was born 11 Nov 1982.

Major Andrew Lockridge

VA 1996.


Kevin Scott Crutchfield and Katherine Kay Taggart had the following children:

1779  
   i. Mary Givens8 Crutchfield331 was born in Bristol, Washington Co, VA 12 Oct 1994.

1780  
   ii. Kisner Leigh Crutchfield331 was born in Bristol, Washington Co, VA 3 Sep 1996.

1448. Gerald "Jerry" Kennedy7 Lockridge (Gerald Collin6, James Colaw5, John Jefferson4, Robert3, Robert2, Andrew1)2 was born in Staunton, Augusta Co, VA 7 Aug 1949.1

   He married Elna Catherine Southard 1 Jun 1974.1 Elna was born 3 Dec 1956. (Additional notes for Elna Catherine Southard1)

   Gerald's occupation: U.P.S. He resides in Richmond, VA 1996.274

   Gerald "Jerry" Kennedy Lockridge and Elna Catherine Southard had the following child:

1781  
   i. Gerald Christopher8 Lockridge1 was born 3 Feb 1977.

1451. Kathy Sue7 Yancey (Maxine Bell6 Lockridge, James Colaw5, John Jefferson4, Robert3, Robert2, Andrew1)2 was born in Staunton, Augusta Co, VA 17 Sep 1955.1

   She married Michael Quincey Cockerham in Verona, Augusta Co, VA, 19 Oct 1974.1 Michael was born 5 Jul 1955. (Additional notes for Michael Quincey Cockerham1)

   She resides in Memphis, Shelby Co, TN 1998.1

   Kathy Sue Yancey and Michael Quincey Cockerham had the following children:

1782  
   i. Jemery Allen6 Cockerham1 was born in Waynesboro, Augusta Co, VA 29 Oct 1975.

1783  
   ii. Christopher Michael Cockerham1 was born in Waynesboro, Augusta Co, VA 6 Jan 1977.

1784  
   iii. Mathew Elliot Cockerham1 was born in Waynesboro, Augusta Co, VA 13 Feb 1980.

1452. Jane Hope7 Lockridge (James Harry6, James Colaw5, John Jefferson4, Robert3, Robert2, Andrew1)1 was born in Lexington, Rockbridge Co, VA 2 Sep 1958.

(Additional notes for Edwin Vernon Yount)

Jane Hope Lockridge and Edwin Vernon Yount had the following child:

1785  i. Brittany Lynn Yount was born 11 Aug 1989.

1457. Betty Sue Lockridge (Charles Kemper, John William Ernest, Aquilla Reese, William Henry, Robert, Andrew) was born in McDowell, Highland Co, VA 8 Jul 1943.


She resides in Pamplin, Prince Edward Co, VA 1995.

Betty Sue Lockridge and Hugh Andrew Corbett had the following children:

+ 1786  i. Hugh Andrew Corbett Jr.

+ 1787  ii. Mark Corbett.

+ 1788  iii. Kenneth Corbett.

Betty Sue Lockridge and William Lee Hamlett had the following child:


John William Lockridge and Doris Faye Powell had the following child:

1790  i. Bryant Lockridge.

John William Lockridge had the following child:

1791  ii. Beverley Lockridge was born circa 1978.


He married Doris Faye Powell circa 1980. (Additional notes for Doris Faye Powell)


John William Lockridge and Doris Faye Powell had the following child:

1790  i. Bryant Lockridge.

John William Lockridge had the following child:

1791  ii. Beverley Lockridge was born circa 1978.

1459. John Ervine Lockridge (John Leo, Kenny Cameron, Aquilla Reese, William}
Henry\textsuperscript{3}, Robert\textsuperscript{2}, Andrew\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1} was born 18 Aug 1948.

He married Lynn McCoy 4 Jul 1975.\textsuperscript{1} Lynn was born 30 Nov 1958. (Additional notes for Lynn McCoy\textsuperscript{1})


John Ervine Lockridge and Lynn McCoy had the following children:

1792 i. Beatrice Ann\textsuperscript{8} Lockridge\textsuperscript{1} was born 20 Sep 1976.
1793 ii. John Andrew Lockridge\textsuperscript{1} was born 23 Jul 1979.

1469. Teresa Ann\textsuperscript{7} Lockridge (Charles Homer\textsuperscript{6}, Abraham Isaac Jacob\textsuperscript{5}, Aquilla Reese\textsuperscript{4}, William Henry\textsuperscript{3}, Robert\textsuperscript{2}, Andrew\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{277} was born 25 Nov 1942.

She married twice. She married Unknown Thompson.\textsuperscript{277} (Additional notes for Unknown Thompson\textsuperscript{277}) She married Unknown Schaaf.\textsuperscript{277} (Additional notes for Unknown Schaaf\textsuperscript{277})

Teresa Ann Lockridge and Unknown Thompson had the following child:

+ 1794 i. Rodney Joe\textsuperscript{8} Thompson was born 17 Feb 1966.

Teresa Ann Lockridge and Unknown Schaaf had the following child:

1795 ii. Danielle Dawn Schaaf\textsuperscript{277} was born 1 Apr 1978.

1477. Pauline Jewell\textsuperscript{7} Collett (Helen Mae\textsuperscript{6} Lockridge, Abraham Isaac Jacob\textsuperscript{5}, Aquilla Reese\textsuperscript{4}, William Henry\textsuperscript{3}, Robert\textsuperscript{2}, Andrew\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{277} was born in Durbin, Pocahontas Co, WV 29 Aug 1939.

She married Granville Dale Newlon in Deep Creek, Garrett Co, MD, 24 Aug 1959.\textsuperscript{277} Granville was born in Whites Crossing, near Gilman, WV 12 Nov 1939. Granville\textsuperscript{277} is the son of Theodore Newlon and Alda Yeager.

Pauline Jewell Collett and Granville Dale Newlon had the following children:

+ 1796 i. Timothy Dale\textsuperscript{8} Newlon was born 21 Feb 1961.
1797 ii. Christopher Linn Newlon\textsuperscript{277} was born in Elkins, Randolph Co, WV 28 Jun 1962. He married Lisa Daniels in Williamsburg, James City Co, VA, 7 Jul 1994.\textsuperscript{277} Lisa was born in Elkins, Randolph Co, WV 1 Nov 1968. (Additional notes for Lisa Daniels\textsuperscript{277})
+ 1798 iii. Chadwick Jay Newlon was born 9 Apr 1964.

1478. Kenneth Lee\textsuperscript{7} Collett (Helen Mae\textsuperscript{6} Lockridge, Abraham Isaac Jacob\textsuperscript{5}, Aquilla
Reese, William Henry, Robert, Andrew) was born in Durbin, Pocahontas Co, WV 30 Apr 1943.

He married Sharon E. Weese in Deep Creek, Garrett Co, MD, 12 Aug 1962. Sharon was born in Elkins, Randolph Co, WV 23 Nov 1943. Sharon is the daughter of Herman Weese and Bess Hanger.


Kenneth Lee Collett and Sharon E. Weese had the following child:

+ 1799 i. Cara Lynn Collett was born 11 Jun 1969.

1479. Gerald Allen Collett (Helen Mae Lockridge, Abraham Isaac Jacob, Aquilla Reese, William Henry, Robert, Andrew) was born in Elkins, Randolph Co, WV 18 Jan 1953.


Gerald Allen Collett and Connie Elizabeth Perkins had the following child:


Aubrey Charles Powers Jr. and Lillian Barkley Newman had the following child:

1801 i. Tammy Powers.

1495. Roger Dale Lockridge (Elmer Clifton, Lucius Homer, William Peter Buchanan, William Henry, Robert, Andrew) was born 3 Dec 1949.

He married Terri Marie Snider 30 Aug 1983. Terri was born 27 Jan 1948. (Additional notes for Terri Marie Snider)
He resides in Alderson, Monroe Co, WV 1998.

Roger Dale Lockridge and Terri Marie Snider had the following children:

1802  
1. Wendy Virginia Lockridge was born 31 May 1976.

1803  
2. Roger Wayne Lockridge was born 29 Jun 1981.

1804  
3. Clifton Watt Lockridge was born 16 Jun 1986.

1805  
4. Ashley Elizabeth May Lockridge was born 6 Jun 1989.

Debra Kaye Lockridge (Kermit Dale, William Henry, William Peter Buchanan, William Henry, Robert, Andrew) was born 6 Jan 1957.

She married Ray Kent Pitsenbarger 8 Aug 1981. (Additional notes for Ray Kent Pitsenbarger)

Debra Kaye Lockridge and Ray Kent Pitsenbarger had the following children:

1806  
1. Ashley Pitsenbarger.

1807  
2. Daniel Pitsenbarger.

Marjorie Ann Webb (Martha Jane Lockridge, William Henry, William Peter Buchanan, William Henry, Robert, Andrew) was born 31 Jul 1963.

She married David Alan Hevener 18 Jul 1992. (Additional notes for David Alan Hevener)

Marjorie Ann Webb and David Alan Hevener had the following children:

1808  
1. Darah Elizabeth Hevener was born 8 Apr 1993.

1809  
2. Daniel Robert Hevener was born 29 May 1996.

Thomas Keith Herold (Elmer Wilson, John Letcher, Maria, Seybert, Rebecca Lockridge, Lancelot "Lanty", Andrew) was born in Pocahontas Co, WV 9 Feb 1946.

He married Susan Elaine Stanton 22 Jan 1980. Susan was born 13 Dec 1952. (Additional notes for Susan Elaine Stanton)

Thomas Keith Herold and Susan Elaine Stanton had the following child:

1810  
1. Samuel Christopher Herold was born in Pocahontas Co, WV 4 Oct 1980.

Robert Lewis Gay (Marguerite Moore, Ida Rebecca Herold, Maria, Seybert,
Major Andrew Lockridge

Rebecca Lockridge, Lancelot "Lanty", Andrew)\textsuperscript{194} was born in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV) 19 Jul 1933.

He married twice. He married Helen Jean Moore in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV), 24 Aug 1958.\textsuperscript{333} Helen was born 1938. (Additional notes for Helen Jean Moore\textsuperscript{194}) Helen was divorced from Robert Lewis Gay after 1965. He married Marilyn Brissette 5 Jan 1978.\textsuperscript{194} (Additional notes for Marilyn Brissette\textsuperscript{194}) Robert's occupation: Veterinarian. Robert was divorced from Helen Jean Moore after 1965.

Robert Lewis Gay and Helen Jean Moore had the following children:

1811 i. Kevin Alan\textsuperscript{8} Gay\textsuperscript{194} was born 20 Sep 1960.
1812 ii. Randall Lewis Gay\textsuperscript{194} was born 20 Mar 1962.
1813 iii. Wesley Moore Gay\textsuperscript{194} was born 21 Oct 1965. Wesley died 21 Oct 1965 at less than one year of age.

1509. Jack Moore Gay (Marguerite Moore, Ida Rebecca Herold, Maria Seybert, Rebecca Lockridge, Lancelot "Lanty", Andrew)\textsuperscript{194} was born in Pocahontas Co, VA(WV) 31 Mar 1937.

He married Eleanor Gibson in Russellville, Brown Co, OH, 11 Aug 1962.\textsuperscript{194} (Additional notes for Eleanor Gibson\textsuperscript{194}) Jack's occupation: Agriculturist.

Jack Moore Gay and Eleanor Gibson had the following children:

1814 i. Brian Russell\textsuperscript{8} Gay was born in Kampala, Uganda, East Africa 26 May 1966.
1815 ii. Brent Travis Gay\textsuperscript{194} was born in Kampala, Uganda, East Africa 3 Apr 1968.

1510. Jesse Herndon Burr Jr. (Jesse Herndon, George Hutchisson, Rebecca Lockridge, Andrew, Lancelot "Lanty", Andrew)\textsuperscript{206} was born in Houston, Harris Co, TX 7 Oct 1922. Jesse died 6 Oct 1987 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co, TX, at 64 years of age. His body was interred in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co, TX, Sunset Memorial Cemetery.

He married Betty Jane Fagan in Houston, Harris Co, TX, 6 Aug 1948. Betty was born in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co, TX 10 Mar 1923. Betty\textsuperscript{206} is the daughter of Lewis Lee Fagan and Nona Eola Booker.

Jesse's occupation: University Professor - Biology.

Jesse served in the U.S. Navy in WWII as a Lt. (j.g.) in the Pacific Theater.

Jesse Herndon Burr Jr. and Betty Jane Fagan had the following children:
Major Andrew Lockridge

1816  
i. Herndon Hutchinson\textsuperscript{6} Burr was born 20 Mar 1952 and died 11 Feb 1993.
1817  
ii. Lindsay Robbins Burr\textsuperscript{206} was born in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co, TX 19 Aug 1953.
1818  
iii. Nona Louise Burr was born 24 Jan 1956.

1511. William Theodore\textsuperscript{7} Burr Jr. (William Theodore\textsuperscript{6}, George Hutchisson\textsuperscript{5}, Rebecca\textsuperscript{4} Lockridge, Andrew\textsuperscript{3}, Lancelot "Lanty"\textsuperscript{2}, Andrew\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{206} was born in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co, AR 18 Mar 1930.

He married Kathryn Smith 24 Nov 1955. (Additional notes for Kathryn Smith\textsuperscript{206})

William Theodore Burr Jr. and Kathryn Smith had the following children:

1819  
i. Deborah Lynn\textsuperscript{8} Burr\textsuperscript{206} was born 10 Sep 1956. She married Hani John Dess 26 Dec 1982. (Additional notes for Hani John Dess\textsuperscript{206})
1820  
ii. Thomas Lee Burr\textsuperscript{206} was born 9 Aug 1959. He married Lynn Marie Finnegan 17 Dec 1988. (Additional notes for Lynn Marie Finnegan\textsuperscript{206})

1512. Thomas Hutchinson\textsuperscript{7} Burr (William Theodore\textsuperscript{6}, George Hutchisson\textsuperscript{5}, Rebecca\textsuperscript{4} Lockridge, Andrew\textsuperscript{3}, Lancelot "Lanty"\textsuperscript{2}, Andrew\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{206} was born 11 Sep 1943.

He married Barbara McClung in Alexandria, Prince Wm. Co, VA, 12 Jul 1965. Barbara was born in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX 13 Oct 1942. (Additional notes for Barbara McClung\textsuperscript{206})

Thomas Hutchinson Burr and Barbara McClung had the following children:

1821  
i. Shannon Lee\textsuperscript{8} Burr\textsuperscript{206} was born 23 Mar 1966.
1822  
ii. Kristen Lynn Burr\textsuperscript{206} was born 10 Sep 1968. She married Joe Strickland 1 Jan 1991.
1823  
iii. Edward Hutchinson Burr\textsuperscript{206} was born 5 Sep 1969.

1515. Barbara\textsuperscript{7} Hill (Lola Mae\textsuperscript{6} Lockridge, Harry Tate\textsuperscript{5}, John William\textsuperscript{4}, Andrew\textsuperscript{3}, Lancelot "Lanty"\textsuperscript{2}, Andrew\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{287} birth date unknown.

She married twice. She married Unknown Whitt\textsuperscript{287} (Additional notes for Unknown Whitt\textsuperscript{287}) She married Walter Brennen.\textsuperscript{136} (Additional notes for Walter Brennen\textsuperscript{136})

She resides in Jamesport, Daviess Co, MO 1995.

Barbara Hill and Walter Brennen had the following children:

1824  
i. Tony\textsuperscript{8} Brennen\textsuperscript{136}.
1825  
ii. Lori Brennen\textsuperscript{136}.
1826  
iii. Randy Brennen\textsuperscript{136}.
1516. Cinda Hill (Lola Mae Lockridge, Harry Tate, John William, Andrew, Lancelot Lanty, Andrew) birth date unknown.

She married Ron Hamilton. (Additional notes for Ron Hamilton)

She resides in Cameron, Clinton Co, MO 1995.

Cinda Hill and Ron Hamilton had the following children:

1827 i. Ricky Hamilton.
1828 ii- Girl Hamilton.

1519. Luella May Lockridge (Raymond Earl, Harry Tate, John William, Andrew, Lancelot Lanty, Andrew) was born 6 Nov 1941.

She married David Berry. David was born 25 Dec 1936. (Additional notes for David Berry)

Luella May Lockridge and David Berry had the following children:

1829 i. Ronda Joy Berry was born 13 Jul 1968.
1830 ii. Eileen Michelle Berry was born 28 Feb 1970.

1520. Earl Dean Lockridge (Raymond Earl, Harry Tate, John William, Andrew, Lancelot Lanty, Andrew) was born 28 Nov 1947.

He married Martha Ann Smith. Martha was born 14 Feb 1951. (Additional notes for Martha Ann Smith)

Earl Dean Lockridge and Martha Ann Smith had the following children:

1831 i. Rebecca Ann Lockridge was born 4 Oct 1975.
1832 ii. David Earl Lockridge was born 3 Jun 1978.

1522. Harry Linn Lockridge (Hubert, Harry Tate, John William, Andrew, Lancelot Lanty, Andrew) was born 1947.

He married Vicki Smith. (Additional notes for Vicki Smith)

Harry Linn Lockridge and Vicki Smith had the following children:

1833 i. Jason Lockridge.
1834 ii. Carrie Lockridge.
1525. Diane Lockridge (William B. [bill], James Homer, John William, Andrew, Lancelot "Lanty", Andrew) birth date unknown.
She married Carl Hale. (Additional notes for Carl Hale)

Diane Lockridge and Carl Hale had the following child:
1835 i. Boy Hale.

1528. Kenneth Dean Lockridge (George Sidney, James Homer, John William, Andrew, Lancelot "Lanty", Andrew) birth date unknown.
He married Sharon Bird. (Additional notes for Sharon Bird)

Kenneth Dean Lockridge and Sharon Bird had the following child:
1836 i. Dallas Lockridge.

Jack Edward Hill had the following children:
1837 i. Mark Hill.
1838 ii. Lori Hill.

She married F. Martin. (Additional notes for F. Martin)

Martha Sue Hill and F. Martin had the following child:
1839 i. David Martin.

1543. William "Bill" Francis Lockridge (Lloyd Wilbur, Lanty Walter, John William, Andrew, Lancelot "Lanty", Andrew) was born in Melbourne, MO 1937.

William "Bill" Francis Lockridge and Linda "Sue" M. Luney had the following children:
Major Andrew Lockridge

1841 ii. Sharri Lockridge\(^{334}\). She married Rodney Phillips. (Additional notes for Rodney Phillips\(^{334}\))


1544. Larry\(^7\) New (Marjorie\(^6\) Lockridge, Lanty Walter\(^5\), John William\(^4\), Andrew\(^3\), Lancelot "Lanty"\(^2\), Andrew\(^1\))\(^{136}\) birth date unknown.

He married Geroldine Brown.\(^{136}\) (Additional notes for Geroldine Brown\(^{136}\))

Larry New and Geroldine Brown had the following child:

1843 i. Dewayne\(^8\) New\(^{136}\).

1545. Capitola\(^7\) Roberts (Irmin Edward\(^6\), George Wilkins\(^5\), Harriett\(^4\) Lockridge, Andrew\(^3\), Lancelot "Lanty"\(^2\), Andrew\(^1\))\(^{135}\) was born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA circa 1930.

She married twice. She married Leslie Guthrie.\(^{135}\) (Additional notes for Leslie Guthrie\(^{135}\)) She married Robert Green.\(^{135}\) (Additional notes for Robert Green\(^{135}\))

Capitola Roberts and Leslie Guthrie had the following children:

+ 1844 i. Gerel\(^8\) Guthrie.
+ 1845 ii. Danelle Guthrie.
1846 iii. Desle Guthrie\(^8\) was born in California.
1847 iv. Tera Guthrie\(^8\). She married Stan Halasi.\(^{135}\) (Additional notes for Stan Halasi\(^{135}\))
1848 v. Sean Guthrie was born in California.

1546. Irmin Edward\(^7\) Roberts Jr. (Irmin Edward\(^6\), George Wilkins\(^5\), Harriett\(^4\) Lockridge, Andrew\(^3\), Lancelot "Lanty"\(^2\), Andrew\(^1\))\(^{135}\) was born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA 1940.

He married Jan (Unknown) Roberts.\(^{135}\) (Additional notes for Jan (Unknown) Roberts\(^{135}\))

Irmin Edward Roberts Jr. and Jan (Unknown) Roberts had the following child:

1849 i. Rachel\(^8\) Roberts\(^{135}\) was born 1965.

1547. Ronald Raymond\(^7\) Roberts (Lewis (Luis) Joel\(^6\), George Wilkins\(^5\), Harriett\(^4\) Lockridge, Andrew\(^3\), Lancelot "Lanty"\(^2\), Andrew\(^1\))\(^{135}\) was born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles...
Major Andrew Lockridge

Co, CA 13 May 1933.

He married twice. He married Juanita Golf. Juanita was born circa 1933. (Additional notes for Juanita Golf) He married Laura "Micki" White. (Additional notes for Laura "Micki" White)

Ronald Raymond Roberts and Juanita Golf had the following children:

+ 1850 i. Ronald Raymond Roberts Jr. was born 4 Dec 1954.
+ 1851 ii. Curt Roberts was born 26 Nov 1956.
1852 iii. Kevin Roberts was born in California 7 Jun 1964. He married Lori (Unknown) Roberts. Lori was born circa 1965. (Additional notes for Lori (Unknown) Roberts)

1548. Joella Marie Roberts (Lewis (Luis) Joel, George Wilkins, Harriett Lockridge, Andrew, Lancelot "Lanty", Andrew) was born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA 29 Jan 1936.

She married twice. She married John Ogden Ellis Jr. John was born in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, CA 29 Jan 1934. (Additional notes for John Ogden Ellis Jr) She married Richard Mcgrath. Richard was born in Chicago, Cook Co, IL 21 Aug 1942. (Additional notes for Richard Mcgrath)

Joella’s occupation: Nurse.

Joella Marie Roberts and John Ogden Ellis Jr. had the following children:

1853 i. Julianne Marie Ellis was born in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, CA 11 Nov 1958. She married A. Dudley Rainey. A. was born in Pennsylvania circa 1950. (Additional notes for A. Dudley Rainey)
1854 ii. John Ogden Ellis III was born in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, CA 21 Dec 1960.
+ 1855 iii. Jenise Eileen Ellis was born 3 Jan 1962.
+ 1856 iv. Josephine Lucille Ellis was born 16 Jan 1963.
+ 1857 v. James Patrick Ellis was born 21 Apr 1965.
1858 vi. Jennifer Lynn Ellis was born in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, CA 15 Apr 1967.
+ 1859 vii. Joel Francis Ellis was born 18 Oct 1971.

Joella Marie Roberts and Richard Mcgrath had the following children:

+ 1860 viii. Lisa Deane Mcgrath was born 24 Jul 1968.
1861 ix. Scott Joel Mcgrath was born in Panorama City, Los Angeles Co, CA 18 Apr 1970.

1549. Sharon "Sherie" Charlene Roberts (Lewis (Luis) Joel, George Wilkins, Harriett Lockridge, Andrew, Lancelot "Lanty", Andrew) was born in Akron, Summit Co,
Major Andrew Lockridge

OH 7 Jul 1944.

She married Richard McGrath. Richard was born in Chicago, Cook Co, IL 21 Aug 1942. (Additional notes for Richard McGrath)

Sharon "Sherie" Charlene Roberts and Richard McGrath had the following children:

1862 i. Lisa Deane McGrath was born in Panorama City, Los Angeles Co, CA 24 Jul 1968. She married Kevin Anthony Morano. Kevin was born in Panorama City, Los Angeles Co, CA 5 Nov 1968. (Additional notes for Kevin Anthony Morano)

1863 ii. Scott Joel McGrath was born in Panorama City, Los Angeles Co, CA 18 Apr 1970.

1551. Roger Roberts (George Walter, George Wilkins, Harriett Lockridge, Andrew, Lancelot "Lanty", Andrew) was born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA 29 Oct 1938.

He married Janet Perram. Janet was born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA 29 Oct 1940. (Additional notes for Janet Perram)

Roger Roberts and Janet Perram had the following children:

1864 i. Janine Roberts was born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA 24 Dec 1960.

1865 ii. Kirk Roberts was born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA 28 Jul 1963.

1553. Carol Jean Ruth Botkin (Edna Ruth Roberts, George Wilkins, Harriett Lockridge, Andrew, Lancelot "Lanty", Andrew) was born in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, CA 30 Sep 1933.


Carol Jean Ruth Botkin and Robert Graham Albiston had the following children:

1866 i. Karen Ruth Albiston was born 17 Jan 1957.

1867 ii. David John Carlyle Albiston was born 14 Dec 1959.

1868 iii. Linda Gayle Albiston was born 11 Apr 1963.

1558. Craig Robert Walker (Charlotte Campbell, Mary Maude Lockridge, James Bedford, James T., Lancelot "Lanty", Andrew) was born in Kankakee, Kankakee Co, IL 6 Jan 1947.

He married Pamela Rae Sheehan in Kankakee, Kankakee Co, IL, 17 May 1969.
Pamela was born 17 Aug 1948. (Additional notes for Pamela Rae Sheehan\(^{140}\)) Pamela's occupation: Secretary.

Craig's occupation: Mgr., PepsiCo.

Craig Robert Walker and Pamela Rae Sheehan had the following children:

1869 i. Tracy Renee\(^{8}\) Walker\(^{140}\) was born in Kankakee, Kankakee Co, IL 8 Jul 1972. She married Michael Harding in Kankakee, Kankakee Co, IL, 30 Sep 1995.\(^{140}\) (Additional notes for Michael Harding\(^{140}\))

1870 ii. Troy Robert Walker\(^{140}\) was born in Kankakee, Kankakee Co, IL 17 May 1974.

1871 iii. Trent Robert Walker\(^{140}\) was born in Kankakee, Kankakee Co, IL 13 Sep 1979. Trent died 16 Jan 1986 in Kankakee, Kankakee Co, IL, at 6 years of age.

1872 iv. Tricia Rae Walker\(^{140}\) was born in Kankakee, Kankakee Co, IL 16 Oct 1981.

1559. Carol Ann\(^{7}\) Walker (Charlotte\(^{6}\) Campbell, Mary Maude\(^{5}\) Lockridge, James Bedford\(^{4}\), James T.\(^{3}\), Lancelot "Lanty"\(^{2}\), Andrew\(^{1}\))\(^{140}\) was born in Kankakee, Kankakee Co, IL 28 Jan 1951.

She married Lary Paul Lagesse in Kankakee, Kankakee Co, IL, 10 Jun 1970.\(^{140}\) Lary was born 13 Jan 1948. (Additional notes for Lary Paul Lagesse\(^{140}\)) He resides in Las Vegas, Clark Co, NV 1995.

Carol's occupation: Secretary. She resides in Las Vegas, Clark Co, NV 1995.

Carol Ann Walker and Lary Paul Lagesse had the following children:

1873 i. Scott Michael\(^{8}\) Lagesse\(^{140}\) was born in Kankakee, Kankakee Co, IL 22 Mar 1972. He resides in Las Vegas, Clark Co, NV 1995.


1562. Shirley Lee "Crickett"\(^{77}\) Frey (Janet Lockridge\(^{6}\) Campbell, Mary Maude\(^{5}\) Lockridge, James Bedford\(^{4}\), James T.\(^{3}\), Lancelot "Lanty"\(^{2}\), Andrew\(^{1}\))\(^{140}\) was born in Staunton, Augusta Co, VA 17 Aug 1949.

She married John Sargent Morris III in Leesburg, Loudoun Co, VA, 23 Jun 1973.\(^{140}\) John was born in Lynchburg, VA 22 Nov 1948. (Additional notes for John Sargent Morris III\(^{140}\)) John's occupation: Lawyer. He resides in 1608 Tunbridge D, Richmond, VA 23233 1996.

Shirley's occupation: Librarian.

Shirley Lee "Crickett" Frey and John Sargent Morris III had the following children:

1875 i. Caroline Chandler\(^{8}\) Morris\(^{140}\) was born in Richmond, VA 4 Oct 1980.

1876 ii. John Sargent Morris IV\(^{140}\) was born in Richmond, VA 17 Jul 1984.
Eighth Generation

1567. Richard Stanley\(^8\) Lochridge (Harvey Hayes\(^7\), George Cavanaugh\(^6\), Isaac Newton\(^5\), John\(^4\), Andrew\(^3\) Lockridge, John\(^2\), Andrew\(^1\))\(^{293}\) was born in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, CA 11 Jul 1911.

He married Elizabeth Keeler 18 Mar 1930.\(^{293}\) Elizabeth was born in Longmont, Boulder Co, CO 14 Aug 1911. (Additional notes for Elizabeth Keeler\(^{293}\))

Richard Stanley Lochridge and Elizabeth Keeler had the following children:

+ 1877 i. Judith Ann\(^9\) Lochridge was born 22 May 1940.
+ 1878 ii. Richard Keeler Lochridge was born 12 Aug 1943.
+ 1879 iii. Scott Stanley Lochridge was born 13 Dec 1952.

1568. John Emerson\(^8\) Lochridge (Harvey Hayes\(^7\), George Cavanaugh\(^6\), Isaac Newton\(^5\), John\(^4\), Andrew\(^3\) Lockridge, John\(^2\), Andrew\(^1\))\(^{293}\) was born in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, CA 8 Feb 1915. John died 29 May 1974 in Palm Spnngs, Riverside Co, CA, at 59 years of age.

He married Beverly Walker.\(^{293}\) Beverly was born in Denver, Arapahoe Co, CO 7 Feb 1919. (Additional notes for Beverly Walker\(^{293}\)) Beverly died 23 Jul 1974 in Palm Desert, Riverside Co, CA, at 55 years of age.

John Emerson Lochridge and Beverly Walker had the following children:

+ 1880 i. Leila Lynne\(^9\) Lochridge was born 20 Jun 1944.
+ 1881 ii. Beverly Gray Lochridge was born 13 Nov 1947.
+ 1882 iii. Lynda Walker Lochridge was born 20 Nov 1951.

1578. Linda Joy\(^8\) Lochridge (Darold Edwin\(^7\), Davis Marcellius\(^6\), Benjamin Cates\(^5\), John\(^4\), Andrew\(^3\) Lockridge, John\(^2\), Andrew\(^1\))\(^{327}\) was born in San Diego, San Diego Co, CA 8 Jan 1945.

She married Unknown Bentley.

She resides in Seattle, King Co, WA 1998.

Linda Joy Lochridge and Unknown Strong had the following child:

1883 i. Michael John\(^9\) Strong\(^{327}\).
Linda Joy Lochridge and Unknown Bodner had the following child:

1884 ii. Ivan Bodner\textsuperscript{327}.

1579. David Harold\textsuperscript{8} Lochridge (Darold Edwin\textsuperscript{7}, Davis Marcellius\textsuperscript{6}, Benjamin Cates\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, Andrew\textsuperscript{3} Lockridge, John\textsuperscript{2}, Andrew\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{327} was born in Seattle, King Co, WA 8 Jan 1963.

He married twice. He married Alicia June Trail 16 Aug 1987\textsuperscript{327}. Alicia was born in Seattle, King Co, WA 13 Jul 1962. (Additional notes for Alicia June Trail\textsuperscript{327}) Alicia was divorced from David Harold Lochridge 20 Mar 1990. He married Sandra Diane Samuel 23 Apr 1993\textsuperscript{327}. Sandra was born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA 18 Aug 1966. (Additional notes for Sandra Diane Samuel\textsuperscript{327}) David's occupation: Computers. David was divorced from Alicia June Trail 20 Mar 1990. He resides in 17611 Lemay Pl, Van Nuys, CA 91406 1997.

David Harold Lochridge and Alicia June Trail had the following child:

1885 i. Tiara\textsuperscript{9} Lochridge\textsuperscript{327} was born in San Diego, San Diego Co, CA 11 Feb 1986.

David Harold Lochridge and Sandra Diane Samuel had the following child:

1886 ii. Dylan Andrew Lochridge\textsuperscript{327} was born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA 23 Apr 1994.

1580. Harry Day\textsuperscript{8} Case Jr. (Harry Day\textsuperscript{7}, Katy May\textsuperscript{6} Lochridge, Benjamin Cates\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, Andrew\textsuperscript{3} Lockridge, John\textsuperscript{2}, Andrew\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{335} was born Monroe, Snohomish Co, WA 24 May 1925.

He married Dorothy Unknown Case.

Harry Day Case Jr. and Dorothy Unknown Case had the following children:

1887 i. Terry\textsuperscript{9} Case\textsuperscript{217}.

1888 ii. Harry Day Case III\textsuperscript{217} was born 1951.

1889 iii. Brad Case\textsuperscript{217} was born 1953.

1581. Leonard Ray\textsuperscript{8} Case (Harry Day\textsuperscript{7}, Katy May\textsuperscript{6} Lochridge, Benjamin Cates\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, Andrew\textsuperscript{3} Lockridge, John\textsuperscript{2}, Andrew\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{217} was born 23 Mar 1934.

He married Barbara Unknown Case. (Additional notes for Barbara Unknown Case\textsuperscript{217}) Leonard Ray Case and Barbara Unknown Case had the following children:
Major Andrew Lockridge

1890  
   i. Linda Ann Case was born 1966.

1891  
   ii. Gary R. Case was born 1967.

1892  
   iii. Duane E. Case was born 1972.

1582. Lloyd Case (Harry Day, Katy May Lochridge, Benjamin Cates, John, Andrew Lockridge, John, Andrew) was born in Washington 1935.

   He married Vicki Bolenger 1958. (Additional notes for Vicki Bolenger)

Lloyd Case and Vicki Bolenger had the following children:

1893  
   i. Lloyd N. Case was born in Ohio 1959.

1894  
   ii. Michele E. Case was born in Washington 1969.

1583. Virginia Case (Lonnie A., Katy May Lochridge, Benjamin Cates, John, Andrew Lockridge, John, Andrew) was born 29 Sep 1935.

   She married Dale C. Hall. (Additional notes for Dale C. Hall)

Virginia Case and Dale C. Hall had the following children:

1895  
   i. Charlotte A. Hall was born in Washington 1959.

1896  
   ii. Michael D. Hall was born 1964.

1584. Georgia Lochridge (Fred Orville, Fred, Benjamin Cates, John, Andrew Lockridge, John, Andrew) was born in Buckley, Pierce Co, WA 22 Jul 1943.


   She resides in 1204 Eldorado Av, Tacoma, WA 98466 1999. Georgia teaches floral design through the National Council of Garden Clubs, which takes her all over the United States, teaching in judging schools and symposiums.

   Georgia Lochridge and Jeffrey Paul Farman had the following child:

+ 1897  
   i. Rachelle Marie Farman was born 3 Aug 1963.

1585. Roger Orville Lochridge (Fred Orville, Fred, Benjamin Cates, John, Andrew Lockridge, John, Andrew) was born in Washington 7 Sep 1946.

Major Andrew Lockridge


Roger Orville Lochridge and Bonnie Ilene Bowen had the following child:

1898  i. Donna9 Lochridge217 was born in Enumclaw, King Co, WA 1965.

Roger Orville Lochridge and Renee Selsbrom had the following children:

+ 1899  ii. Ronda Renee Lochridge was born 16 Mar 1970.
+ 1900  iii. Sean Orville Lochridge217 was born 21 Jun 1971.

Roger Orville Lochridge and Nancy Hook had the following children:


1590. Ellen Ann8 Rafferty (Imogene May7 Lockridge, Harman Perry6, Enoch Randolph5, James4, Andrew3, John2, Andrew1)144 was born 24 Mar 1950.

She married Larry Wayne Wims 12 Apr 1967. Larry was born 2 Apr 1948. (Additional notes for Larry Wayne Wims144)

Ellen Ann Rafferty and Larry Wayne Wims had the following child:

1903  i. Vanessa9 Wims144 was born 27 Nov 1967. She married David Cordell Woodall 11 Jun 1994. (Additional notes for David Cordell Woodall144)

1591. Angela Gay8 Cantrell (Janice Sue7 Lockridge, Harman Perry6, Enoch Randolph5, James4, Andrew3, John2, Andrew1)144 was born in Houston, Harris Co, TX 29 Nov 1963.

She married twice. She married Dwayne Mores Jones 26 Feb 1987. Dwayne was divorced from an unknown person 5 Apr 1993. She married Arturo Gonzales Rios 12 Dec 1998.

Angela Gay Cantrell and Dwayne Mores Jones had the following child:

1904  i. Sara Eileen9 Jones144 was born in Houston, Harris Co, TX 18 Jul 1985.

1593. Jesse Lorene8 King (Lewis Jesse7, Henry Clue6, Cirrissah Burnside [bernie]5 Cales, Margaret4 Buchanan, Sarah "Sally"3 Lockridge, John2, Andrew1)62 was born in Cass
Major Andrew Lockridge

Co, MO 6 Oct 1919.

She married Teddy Argraves in Olathe, Johnson Co, MO, 27 Nov 1934. Teddy was born in Hamilton Co, IA 27 Apr 1912. Teddy was the son of Lawrence Wellington Argraves and Adelia D. Beemer. Teddy died 15 Jun 1995 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, MO, at 83 years of age. Teddy was buried LDS Uncleared in Memorial Park Cm, Kansas City, MO.

Jesse Lorene King and Teddy Argraves had the following children:

+ 1905 i. Sheila Ann Argraves was born 23 Sep 1936.


1907 iii. Teddy Loren Argraves was born 3 Nov 1941. He married Betty Perkins in Kansas City, Jackson Co, MO, 30 Sep 1960. Betty was born 1940. (Additional notes for Betty Perkins)


Carleen Sue Morris and Michael Paul Dixon had the following child:

1908 i. Mathew Dixon was born 16 Mar 1990.


She married twice. She married Peter Stanley Whitaker. (Additional notes for Peter Stanley Whitaker) She married James Virgil Full 23 Jul 1984. (Additional notes for James Virgil Full)

Barbara Jean Morris and Peter Stanley Whitaker had the following children:

1909 i. Peter Stanley Whitaker was born 13 Nov 1969.

1910 ii. Geoffrey Morris Whitaker was born 7 Jun 1972.

1689. Leland Joseph Morris (Carl Ralph, Edith Jane Marshall, Robert Lee
Major Andrew Lockridge

Jackson\textsuperscript{5}, Elizabeth Jane\textsuperscript{4} Lockridge, William Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, Andrew\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{303} was born in Clarksburg, Harrison Co, WV 10 Nov 1955.

He married Sandy Ann Stull 23 Jan 1982. (Additional notes for Sandy Ann Stull\textsuperscript{303})

Leland Joseph Morris and Sandy Ann Stull had the following children:

1911 i. Lucas Joseph\textsuperscript{9} Morris\textsuperscript{303} was born in Huntington, Cabell Co, WV 24 Jul 1984.
1912 ii. Bethanney Drue Morris\textsuperscript{303} was born in Ashland, Boyd Co, KY 13 Jul 1988.
1913 iii. Aren Jeness Morris\textsuperscript{303} was born in Ashland, Boyd Co, KY 19 Jan 1993.

1690. Robert Kent\textsuperscript{8} Morris (Carl Ralph\textsuperscript{7}, Edith Jane\textsuperscript{6} Marshall, Robert Lee Jackson\textsuperscript{5}, Elizabeth Jane\textsuperscript{4} Lockridge, William Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, Andrew\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{303} was born in Grantsville, Calhoun Co, WV 15 Jun 1958.

He married Jenny Kay Zatezelo. (Additional notes for Jenny Kay Zatezelo\textsuperscript{303})

Robert Kent Morris and Jenny Kay Zatezelo had the following children:

1914 i. Stevan Brooks\textsuperscript{9} Morris\textsuperscript{303} was born 18 Jun 1988.
1915 ii. Kathleen Hope Morris\textsuperscript{303} was born 27 Jan 1990.
1916 iii. Susanna Kay Morris\textsuperscript{303} was born 16 Oct 1994.

1691. William Carl\textsuperscript{8} Morris (Carl Ralph\textsuperscript{7}, Edith Jane\textsuperscript{6} Marshall, Robert Lee Jackson\textsuperscript{5}, Elizabeth Jane\textsuperscript{4} Lockridge, William Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, Andrew\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{303} was born in Parkersburg, Wood Co, WV 2 Oct 1959.

He married Kendi Ann Barr 31 Dec 1988. (Additional notes for Kendi Ann Barr\textsuperscript{303})

William Carl Morris and Kendi Ann Barr had the following children:

1917 i. William Carl\textsuperscript{9} Morris II\textsuperscript{303} was born 15 Apr 1991.
1918 ii. Rachel Elizabeth Ann Morris\textsuperscript{303} was born 10 Jan 1994.

1693. Sarah Elizabeth\textsuperscript{8} Morris (Carl Ralph\textsuperscript{7}, Edith Jane\textsuperscript{6} Marshall, Robert Lee Jackson\textsuperscript{5}, Elizabeth Jane\textsuperscript{4} Lockridge, William Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, Andrew\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{303} was born in Grantsville, Calhoun Co, WV 20 Nov 1963.

She married Todd Wesley Rhodes in Grantsville, Calhoun Co, WV, 1 Aug 1984. (Additional notes for Todd Wesley Rhodes\textsuperscript{303})

Sarah Elizabeth Morris and Todd Wesley Rhodes had the following children:

1919 i. Michelle Elizabeth\textsuperscript{9} Rhodes\textsuperscript{303} was born 12 Sep 1991.
1920  
ii. Emily Nicole Rhodes was born 17 Apr 1994.


Faith Ann Gilbert and Michael Lee Glidden M.D. had the following children:

1921 i. Matthew Kerry Glidden was born in Irving, Dallas Co, TX 22 Sep 1970.
1922 ii. Aaron Michael Glidden was born in Irving, Dallas Co, TX 9 May 1972. He married Kristie Marie Grubbs 5 Oct 1996. (Additional notes for Kristie Marie Grubbs)
1923 iii. Joel Micah Glidden was born 9 Jul 1975.
1924 iv. Ryan Adam Glidden was born in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co, TX 4 Aug 1976.


Richard was buried 11 Mar 1994 in Green Hills Cem., Rolling Hill Est, LA Co, CA.

Richard Breckinridge Gilbert and Tanya Bogdanoff had the following children:

1925 i. Jennifer Dawn Gilbert was born in Redondo Beach, Los Angeles Co, CA 15 Dec 1979.
1927 iii. Marybeth Eleanor Gilbert was born in Redondo Beach, Los Angeles Co, CA 7 Sep 1986.
1928 iv. David Richard Gilbert was born in Redondo Beach, Los Angeles Co, CA 7 Jun 1990.

1697. Christopher Mark Gilbert (Eleanor Breckinridge Richardson, John Cabell Breckinridge, Catherine "Katie" Lockridge, Charles, William, James, Andrew) was born in San Pedro, Los Angeles Co, CA 17 Apr 1952. He married Kimberly Iona Marsh in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA, 26 Jun 1983. Kimberly was born in Montreal, Quebec, Canada 29 Aug 1955. (Additional notes for
Christopher Mark Gilbert and Kimberly Iona Marsh had the following children:

1929  
   i. Andrew Christopher Gilbert was born in Torrance, Los Angeles Co, CA 27 Dec 1984.

1930  

1931  

1705. Michael Dennis Hutson (Verna Louise Lockridge, Edwin Christian, William Davis, William Yewell, William Thomas, Andrew, Andrew) was born 1955.


   Michael Dennis Hutson and Janet Lea Shaw had the following child:

1932  
   i. Heather Lynn Hutson was born September 1976.


   He married Tamara Tedder 21 Mar 1990. Raymond Edward Lockridge and Tamara Tedder had the following child:

1933  
   i. Tiffany Renee Lockridge was born 28 Mar 1991.


   She married Anthony Sementelli in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach Co, FL, 26 Oct 1992.

   Kimberly G. Fitzgerald and Anthony Sementelli had the following child:

1934  
   i. Christian Sementelli was born 6 Oct 1996.


Robert Troy Fitzgerald and Wendy Gayle McAllister had the following children:

1935 i. Kelsey Fitzgerald was born 30 May 1994.
1936 ii. Kyle Fitzgerald was born 7 Oct 1996.


He married Mickey Pekitte in Denver, Arapahoe Co, CO, 1 Sep 1991.

Jonathon Leslie Fitzgerald and Mickey Pekitte had the following child:

1937 i. Hannah Fitzgerald was born 2 May 1997.

1724. Diana Kimberly Clem (William Joshua, Mary Ruth Samples, Frances "Fannie" Josephine Helms, Mary Ann "Polly" Lockridge, Robert, Robert, Andrew) birth date unknown.

She married Robert Smiley (Additional notes for Robert Smiley)

Diana Kimberly Clem and Robert Smiley had the following children:

1938 i. Joshua William Smiley
1939 ii. Nathan Smiley

1726. Cynthia Ruth Clem (William Joshua, Mary Ruth Samples, Frances "Fannie" Josephine Helms, Mary Ann "Polly" Lockridge, Robert, Robert, Andrew) was born 11 Jul 1955.

She married Alan Wilkerson (Additional notes for Alan Wilkerson)

Cynthia Ruth Clem and Alan Wilkerson had the following children:

1940 i. Robert Alan Wilkerson
1941 ii. Cheryl Wilkerson
1727. Brenda Sue\textsuperscript{8} Clem (William Joshua\textsuperscript{7}, Mary Ruth\textsuperscript{6} Samples, Frances ”Fannie” Josephine\textsuperscript{5} Helms, Mary Ann ”Polly”\textsuperscript{4} Lockridge, Robert\textsuperscript{3}, Robert\textsuperscript{2}, Andrew\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{110} was born 13 Aug 1956.

She married three times. She married Kenny Helmick\textsuperscript{110} (Additional notes for Kenny Helmick\textsuperscript{110}). She married Wayne Byrd\textsuperscript{110} (Additional notes for Wayne Byrd\textsuperscript{110}). She married Mark Brocato\textsuperscript{110} (Additional notes for Mark Brocato\textsuperscript{110}).

Brenda Sue Clem and Wayne Byrd had the following child:

1942  
   i. Lori Lee\textsuperscript{9} Byrd\textsuperscript{110}.

Brenda Sue Clem and Mark Brocato had the following child:

1943  
   ii. Cliff Brocato\textsuperscript{110}.

1728. Donna Ann\textsuperscript{8} Clem (William Joshua\textsuperscript{7}, Mary Ruth\textsuperscript{6} Samples, Frances ”Fannie” Josephine\textsuperscript{5} Helms, Mary Ann ”Polly”\textsuperscript{4} Lockridge, Robert\textsuperscript{3}, Robert\textsuperscript{2}, Andrew\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{110} was born 16 Sep 1958.

She married twice. She married Forrester Arlie Wright\textsuperscript{110} (Additional notes for Forrester Arlie Wright\textsuperscript{110}). She married Douglas Chandler\textsuperscript{110} (Additional notes for Douglas Chandler\textsuperscript{110}).

Donna Ann Clem and Forrester Arlie Wright had the following child:

1944  
   i. Dustin Arlie\textsuperscript{9} Wright\textsuperscript{110}.

Donna Ann Clem and Douglas Chandler had the following children:

1945  
   ii. Cory Chandler\textsuperscript{110}.

1946  
   iii. Chase Chandler\textsuperscript{110}.

1730. Samuel Armstrong\textsuperscript{8} Clem (Samuel Helms\textsuperscript{7}, Mary Ruth\textsuperscript{6} Samples, Frances ”Fannie” Josephine\textsuperscript{5} Helms, Mary Ann ”Polly”\textsuperscript{4} Lockridge, Robert\textsuperscript{3}, Robert\textsuperscript{2}, Andrew\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{110} was born 16 Apr 1963.

He married Catherine Hamrick Hankla in Staunton, Augusta Co, VA\textsuperscript{110} (Additional notes for Catherine Hamrick Hankla\textsuperscript{110}).

Samuel Armstrong Clem and Catherine Hamrick Hankla had the following children:

1947  
   i. Samuel Andrew\textsuperscript{9} Clem\textsuperscript{110} was born December 1994.

1948  
   ii. Staley Ruth Clem\textsuperscript{110} was born 1995.
1731. Melissa Wynne⁸ Clem (Samuel Helms⁷, Mary Ruth⁶ Samples, Frances "Fannie" Josephine⁶ Helms, Mary Ann "Polly"⁴ Lockridge, Robert³, Robert², Andrew¹)¹¹⁰ was born 16 Oct 1966.


Melissa Wynne Clem and Robert Huffer had the following child:

1949  i. Charles Reese⁹ Huffer¹¹⁰ was born 1995.

1743. Geoffrey E.⁸ Harlow (Edward Franklin⁷, Dorothy Clementine "Clem"⁶ Lockridge, Stewart Ryder⁶, Robert Pierce⁴, Robert³, Robert², Andrew¹)²⁶⁵ was born in Hartford City, Blackford Co, IN 1 Aug 1958.

He married Kimberley Gilland in Hartford City, Blackford Co, IN, 16 Sep 1983.²⁶⁵ Kimberley was born circa 1963. (Additional notes for Kimberley Gilland²⁶⁵) She resides in Hartford City, Blackford Co, IN 1995.

Geoffrey E. Harlow and Kimberley Gilland had the following child:

1950  i. Kacey M.⁹ Harlow²⁶⁵ was born in Muncie, Delaware Co, IN 6 Sep 1990.

1744. Vicki L.⁸ Harlow (Edward Franklin⁷, Dorothy Clementine "Clem"⁶ Lockridge, Stewart Ryder⁶, Robert Pierce⁴, Robert³, Robert², Andrew¹)²⁶⁵ was born in Hartford City, Blackford Co, IN 23 May 1960.

She married Gregg A. Sinclair in Hartford City, Blackford Co, IN, 8 Jul 1979.²⁶⁵ Gregg was born 13 Nov 1960. (Additional notes for Gregg A. Sinclair²⁶⁵)

Vicki L. Harlow and Gregg A. Sinclair had the following children:

1951  i. Derek A.⁹ Sinclair²⁶⁵ was born in Hartford City, Blackford Co, IN 23 Dec 1981.

1773. Dale Leigh⁸ Lockridge (Clifton "Cliff" Bass⁷, Clifton "Sonny" Bass⁶, Clifton Hiley⁵, John Jefferson⁴, Robert³, Robert², Andrew¹)¹⁸⁵ was born in Roanoke, Roanoke Co, VA 6 Jan 1975.

He married Melissa Kingery.¹⁸⁵ Melissa was born 14 Nov 1973. (Additional notes for Melissa Kingery¹⁸⁵)

Dale Leigh Lockridge and Melissa Kingery had the following child:
1953  
   i. Sierra Dawn Breeze Lockridge was born in Roanoke, Randolph Co, MO 13 Dec 1996.


Hugh Andrew Corbett Jr. and Tammy Sue McKay had the following child:

1954  
   i. Joseph Layne Corbett was born 2 Nov 1986.


Kenneth Corbett had the following child:

1955  
   i. Kenneth Corbett Jr. was born 11 Aug 1987.


Rodney Joe Thompson and Kim Amoss had the following child:

1956  
   i. Griffin Preston Thompson was born 1 Oct 1994.


Timothy Dale Newlon and Jeanne Dawn Shipman had the following child:

1957  
   i. Ashleigh Nicole Newlon was born in Elkins, Randolph Co, WV 2 Apr 1986.

1798. Chadwick Jay Newlon (Pauline Jewell Collett, Helen Mae Lockridge,
Abraham Isaac Jacob, Aquilla Reese, William Henry, Robert, Andrew was born in Elkins, Randolph Co, WV 9 Apr 1964.

He married Valerie Carr in Elkins, Randolph Co, WV. (Additional notes for Valerie Carr)

Chadwick Jay Newlon and Valerie Carr had the following child:


Cara Lynn Collett and Michael Scott Carroll had the following child:

1959 i. Christopher Scott Carroll was born in Kissimmee, Orange Co, FL 27 Feb 1996.

1816. Herndon Hutchinson Burr (Jesse Herndon, Jesse Herndon, George Hutchisson, Rebecca Lockridge, Andrew, Lancelot "Lanty", Andrew) was born in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co, TX 20 Mar 1952. Herndon died 11 Feb 1993 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co, TX, at 40 years of age.

He married Christen Ruth Crawford in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co, TX, 29 Dec 1984. Christen was born in Tyler, Smith Co, TX 16 May 1954. Christen is the daughter of Colon McKee Crawford and Sandra Gale Harville.

Herndon Hutchinson Burr and Christen Ruth Crawford had the following child:


1818. Nona Louise Burr (Jesse Herndon, Jesse Herndon, George Hutchisson, Rebecca Lockridge, Andrew, Lancelot "Lanty", Andrew) was born in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co, TX 24 Jan 1956.

She married Steven Edward Kaplan in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, AZ, 28 May 1988. Steven was born in Chicago, Cook Co, IL 10 Dec 1953. Steven is the son of Zell Kaplan and Charlotte Unknown Kaplan.

Nona was granted a divorce from an unknown person 20 Oct 1997.
Nona Louise Burr and Steven Edward Kaplan had the following children:

1961  
   i. Leah Jane Kaplan was born in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, AZ 10 Aug 1992.

1962  
   ii. Serena Louise Kaplan was born in Tempe, Maricopa Co, AZ 28 Nov 1993.

1844. Gerel Guthrie (Capitola Roberts, Irmin Edward, George Wilkins, Harriett Lockridge, Andrew, Lancelot "Lanty", Andrew) was born in California.

She married Anthony Santiago. (Additional notes for Anthony Santiago)

Gerel Guthrie and Anthony Santiago had the following children:

1963  
   i. Erik Santiago was born 1980.

1964  
   ii. Nicole Santiago was born 1982.

1965  
   iii. Raoul Santiago was born 1984.

1966  
   iv. Katerina Santiago was born 1986.

1845. Danelle Guthrie (Capitola Roberts, Irmin Edward, George Wilkins, Harriett Lockridge, Andrew, Lancelot "Lanty", Andrew) was born in California.

She married Thomas Berresh. (Additional notes for Thomas Berresh)

Danelle Guthrie and Thomas Berresh had the following child:

1967  
   i. Ryon Berresh was born 1985.

1850. Ronald Raymond Roberts Jr. (Ronald Raymond, Lewis (Luis) Joel, George Wilkins, Harriett Lockridge, Andrew, Lancelot "Lanty", Andrew) was born in California 4 Dec 1954.

He married three times. He married Linda (Unknown) Roberts. Linda was born circa 1955. (Additional notes for Linda (Unknown) Roberts) He married an unknown person. He married Linda Unknown Roberts. Linda was born 1955.

Ronald Raymond Roberts Jr. and Linda (Unknown) Roberts had the following child:

1968  
   i. Breck Renee Roberts was born 8 May 1988.

1851. Curt Roberts (Ronald Raymond, Lewis (Luis) Joel, George Wilkins, Harriett Lockridge, Andrew, Lancelot "Lanty", Andrew) was born in California 26 Nov 1956.

He married twice. He married Kurtina (Unknown) Roberts. Kurtina was born circa 1957. (Additional notes for Kurtina (Unknown) Roberts) He married Holly Dibble. Holly was born circa 1955. (Additional notes for Holly Dibble)
Major Andrew Lockridge

Curt Roberts and Kurtina (Unknown) Roberts had the following child:

1969 i. Amanda\(^9\) Roberts\(^{135}\) was born 31 Dec 1984.

1855. Jenise Eileen\(^8\) Ellis (Joella Marie\(^7\) Roberts, Lewis (Luis) Joel\(^6\), George Wilkins\(^5\), Harriett\(^4\) Lockridge, Andrew\(^3\), Lancelot "Lany"\(^2\), Andrew\(^1\))\(^{135}\) was born in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, CA 3 Jan 1962.


She resides in 875 Oak Knoll Av, Pasadena, CA 91106 1998.

Jenise Eileen Ellis and Harry Arthur Olivar Jr. had the following children:


1971 ii. David William Ellis Olivar\(^{135}\) was born in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, CA 8 Apr 1997.

1856. Josephine Lucille\(^8\) Ellis (Joella Marie\(^7\) Roberts, Lewis (Luis) Joel\(^6\), George Wilkins\(^5\), Harriett\(^4\) Lockridge, Andrew\(^3\), Lancelot "Lany"\(^2\), Andrew\(^1\))\(^{135}\) was born in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, CA 16 Jan 1963.

She married Carl Gene Marshburn.\(^{135}\) Carl was born in Raleigh, Wake Co, NC 27 Mar 1959. (Additional notes for Carl Gene Marshburn\(^{135}\))

Josephine Lucille Ellis and Carl Gene Marshburn had the following child:

1972 i. Christopher\(^9\) Marshburn\(^{135}\) was born in Marietta, Cobb Co, GA 5 Jul 1987.

1857. James Patrick\(^8\) Ellis (Joella Marie\(^7\) Roberts, Lewis (Luis) Joel\(^6\), George Wilkins\(^5\), Harriett\(^4\) Lockridge, Andrew\(^3\), Lancelot "Lany"\(^2\), Andrew\(^1\))\(^{135}\) was born in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, CA 21 Apr 1965.

He married Joanna Lee Hall.\(^{135}\) Joanna was born in Auckland, New Zealand 26 Nov 1967. (Additional notes for Joanna Lee Hall\(^{135}\))

James Patrick Ellis and Joanna Lee Hall had the following child:

1973 i. Ryan Patrick\(^9\) Ellis\(^{135}\) was born in Providence, Providence Co, RI 8 Jan 1998.

1859. Joel Francis\(^8\) Ellis (Joella Marie\(^7\) Roberts, Lewis (Luis) Joel\(^6\), George Wilkins\(^5\),
Major Andrew Lockridge

Harriett⁴ Lockridge, Andrew³, Lancelot "Lanty"², Andrew¹) was born in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, CA 18 Oct 1971.


Joel Francis Ellis and Jennifer Williams had the following child:


1860. Lisa Deane⁸ Mcgrath (Joella Marie⁷ Roberts, Lewis (Luis) Joel⁶, George Wilkins⁵, Harriett⁴ Lockridge, Andrew³, Lancelot "Lanty"², Andrew¹) was born in Panorama City, Los Angeles Co, CA 24 Jul 1968.

She married Kevin Anthony Morano. Kevin was born in Panorama City, Los Angeles Co, CA 5 Nov 1968. (Additional notes for Kevin Anthony Morano)

Lisa Deane Mcgrath and Kevin Anthony Morano had the following children:

1975  i. Alexandra Lynn⁹ Morano was born in Davis, Yolo Co, CA 11 Sep 1995.

1866. Karen Ruth⁸ Albiston (Carol Jean Ruth⁷ Botkin, Edna Ruth⁶ Roberts, George Wilkins⁵, Harriett⁴ Lockridge, Andrew³, Lancelot "Lanty"², Andrew¹) was born in Montreal, Quebec, Canada 17 Jan 1957.


Karen Ruth Albiston and Kenneth Sullivan had the following children:


1867. David John Carlyle⁸ Albiston (Carol Jean Ruth⁷ Botkin, Edna Ruth⁶ Roberts, George Wilkins⁵, Harriett⁴ Lockridge, Andrew³, Lancelot "Lanty"², Andrew¹) was born in Montreal, Quebec, Canada 14 Dec 1959.

He married Alice Parsons. Alice was born in New Brunswick, Canada 17 Mar 1959. (Additional notes for Alice Parsons)
David John Carlyle Albiston and Alice Parsons had the following child:


1868. Linda Gayle Albiston (Carol Jean Ruth Botkin, Edna Ruth Roberts, George Wilkins, Harriett Lockridge, Andrew, Lancelot "Lanty", Andrew) was born in Montreal, Quebec, Canada 11 Apr 1963.

She married twice. She married Robbie Bruce Mcelroy. Robbie was born in New Brunswick, Canada 13 Feb 1964. (Additional notes for Robbie Bruce Mcelroy) She married David Cyril Casbourne. David was born in Montreal, Quebec, Canada 5 Jan 1936. (Additional notes for David Cyril Casbourne)

Linda Gayle Albiston and Robbie Bruce Mcelroy had the following child:

1980  i. Hannah Elizabeth Mcelroy was born in Montreal, Quebec, Canada 30 Mar 1991.

Ninth Generation

1877. Judith Ann Lochridge (Richard Stanley, Harvey Hayes, George Cavanaugh, Isaac Newton, John, Andrew Lockridge, John, Andrew) was born in Hollywood, Los Angeles Co, CA 22 May 1940.

She married Timothy Haidinger 27 Aug 1966. Timothy was born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA 23 Aug 1941. (Additional notes for Timothy Haidinger) Timothy was divorced from Judith Ann Lochridge in Date & Place, Not Known.

Judith was divorced from Timothy Haidinger in Date & Place, Not Known.

Judith Ann Lochridge and Timothy Haidinger had the following children:

1981  i. Kerry Ann Haidinger was born in Newport Beach, Los Angeles Co, CA 12
Major Andrew Lockridge


1982 ii. Victoria Lynne Haidinger was born in Newport Beach, Los Angeles Co, CA 4 Nov 1971.

1878. Richard Keeler Lochridge (Richard Stanley, Harvey Hayes, George Cavanaugh, Isaac Newton, John, Andrew Lockridge, John, Andrew) was born in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, CA 12 Aug 1943.

He married twice. He married Elizabeth June Manter circa 1966. Elizabeth was born in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, NY 27 May 1943. (Additional notes for Elizabeth June Manter)

He married Deborah Gouzoule in Cambridge, Middlesex Co, MA, 21 Jan 1978. Deborah was born in Cambridge, Middlesex Co, MA 22 Apr 1948. (Additional notes for Deborah Gouzoule)

Richard Keeler Lochridge and Elizabeth June Manter had the following children:

1983 i. Kelly Elizabeth Lochridge was born in Monterey, Monterey Co, CA 22 Oct 1967.

1984 ii. Wendy Catherine Lochridge was born in Lexington, Middlesex Co, MA 4 Feb 1971. She married Marcus Peter Cook. Marcus was born in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co, NC 18 Jul 1970. (Additional notes for Marcus Peter Cook)

Richard Keeler Lochridge and Deborah Gouzoule had the following children:

1985 iii. Heather Caddy Lochridge was born in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA 3 Jun 1980.

1986 iv. Nicholas Keeler Lochridge was born in Munich, Germany 13 Jul 1982.

1879. Scott Stanley Lochridge (Richard Stanley, Harvey Hayes, George Cavanaugh, Isaac Newton, John, Andrew Lockridge, John, Andrew) was born in Altadena, Los Angeles Co, CA 13 Dec 1952.

He married Beverly Ann Nunn 17 Apr 1982. Beverly was born in Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA 5 Oct 1948. (Additional notes for Beverly Ann Nunn)


Scott Stanley Lochridge and Beverly Ann Nunn had the following children:

1987 i. Thatcher Richard Lochridge was born in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, CA 10 Sep 1983.


1880. Leila Lynne Lochridge (John Emerson, Harvey Hayes, George Cavanaugh, Isaac Newton, John, Andrew Lockridge, John, Andrew) was born in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, CA 16 Jul 1969. (Additional notes for Leila Lynne Lochridge)
Isaac Newton\(^5\), John\(^4\), Andrew\(^3\) Lockridge, John\(^2\), Andrew\(^1\)\(^2\) was born in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, CA 20 Jun 1944.

She married twice. She married James Edward Hamm\(^2\). James was born in Longmont, Boulder Co, CO 4 May 1943. (Additional notes for James Edward Hamm\(^2\)) James died 14 Mar 1968 in Viet Nam, at 24 years of age. She married Randall Eugene Post\(^2\). Randall was born in Oakley, San Joaquin Co, CA 27 Jan 1944. (Additional notes for Randall Eugene Post\(^2\))

Leila Lynne Lochridge and Randall Eugene Post had the following children:

1989  
   i. Graham Lochridge\(^10\) Post\(^2\) was born in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, CA 27 Jan 1976.

1990  
   ii. Travis Macleod Post\(^2\) was born in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, CA 2 Jun 1981.

1881. Beverly Gray\(^9\) Lochridge (John Emerson\(^8\), Harvey Hayes\(^7\), George Cavanaugh\(^6\), Isaac Newton\(^5\), John\(^4\), Andrew\(^3\) Lockridge, John\(^2\), Andrew\(^1\)\(^2\) was born in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, CA 13 Nov 1947.

She married Terry Neil Tauchman\(^2\). Terry was born in West Covina, Los Angeles Co, CA 19 Aug 1949. (Additional notes for Terry Neil Tauchman\(^2\))

Beverly Gray Lochridge and Terry Neil Tauchman had the following children:

1991  
   i. John Arthur\(^10\) Tauchman\(^2\) was born in Covina, Los Angeles Co, CA 20 Feb 1976.

1992  
   ii. Christopher Allen Tauchman\(^2\) was born 28 Nov 1980.

1882. Lynda Walker\(^9\) Lochridge (John Emerson\(^8\), Harvey Hayes\(^7\), George Cavanaugh\(^6\), Isaac Newton\(^5\), John\(^4\), Andrew\(^3\) Lockridge, John\(^2\), Andrew\(^1\)\(^2\) was born in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, CA 20 Nov 1951.

She married William Byrd Christian\(^2\). William was born in Hollywood, Los Angeles Co, CA 4 Dec 1945. (Additional notes for William Byrd Christian\(^2\))

Lynda Walker Lochridge and William Byrd Christian had the following children:

1993  
   i. Brian Walker\(^10\) Christian\(^2\) was born in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, CA 22 Aug 1978.

1994  
   ii. Alexander Byrd Christian II\(^2\) was born in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, CA 2 Oct 1981.

1897. Rachelle Marie\(^9\) Farman (Georgia\(^8\) Lochridge, Fred Orville\(^7\), Fred S.\(^6\), Benjamin Cates\(^5\), John\(^4\), Andrew\(^3\) Lockridge, John\(^2\), Andrew\(^1\)\(^2\) was born in Washington 3 Aug 1963.
Major Andrew Lockridge

She married Roger Alan Emigh in Washington, 24 Jun 1984. Roger was born in Washington 27 May 1961. (Additional notes for Roger Alan Emigh[217]) Roger received his doctorate in metallurgy at the Univ. of California at Berkeley.

She was a student. School: San Francisco State. Rachelle received a degree in graphic arts.

She resides Post Falls, Kootenai, ID 1998.

Rachelle Marie Farman and Roger Alan Emigh had the following children:


Ronda Renee Lochridge and Okiver Joseph Rodriguez III had the following children:


She resides in Rt.3, Box E, Floyd, VA 24091 1995.

Sheila Ann Argraves and Gilbert Staul Anderson Jr. had the following children:


1980. Ramona was born circa 1960. (Additional notes for Ramona Rudder)
He married Sara A. Saxon in Meridian, Lauderdale Co, MS, 5 Jan 1991. (Additional notes for Sara A. Saxon)


He married Jenny (Unknown) Glidden. (Additional notes for Jenny (Unknown) Glidden)

Joel Micah Glidden and Jenny (Unknown) Glidden had the following child:

2001 i. Micah Aaron Glidden was born in Portales, Roosevelt Co, NM 10 Oct 1996.
Descendants of Major Andrew Lockridge

1. J. Harry Lockridge Records, Box 254, Verona, VA 24482
3. Gravestone Inscription
5. Augusta Co, VA, Will Bk 7, p.353
6. Andrew Lockridge I Will, dated 7 Jan 1791, Augusta Co, VA; and Early Augusta Pioneers.
7. Marriage Record, Assumes Age 20 Yrs at Marriage
8. Catherine Hover Lippert, 4159 Tepe Ct, Cincinnati, OH 45241
9. Greenbrier Co. Superior Ct. of Chancery File #136, Callihan vs L'ridge
10. Analysis of 1810-1840 Census Records
11. Marriage Bond of dau. Elizabeth, 27 Jan 1826
12. Andrew Lockridge I Will, dated 7 Jan 1791, Augusta Co, VA
14. Marriage Record, Assumes Age 25 Yrs at Marriage
15. Marriage Bond
16. Census Record--1850
18. William Rhea Will, Bath Co., VA, dated 3 Jan 1801
19. Anna Rhea Lockridge Will, Augusta Co., VA, 25 Nov 1837
20. Augusta Co, VA, Will Bk 21, p.535
21. Augusta Co, VA, Will Bk 9, pp.8, 307
23. John Lockridge Will, Augusta Co., VA, 4 Dec 1798
24. Births and Deaths from James Berry Lockridge Family Bible and Other Family Data received from Mrs. Eloise "Peggy" Laughlin Cunningham of Otis Orchards, WA (hereafter cited as Cunningham, Peggy, Lockridge Bible).
25. Judy Jacobson, Rt 4, Box 4438, Athens, TX 75751
26. Judy Jacobson, Rt 4, Box 4438, Athens, TX 75751
29. Census Record--1860
30. Bath Co. Marriage Bonds; and Early Augusta Pioneers.
Major Andrew Lockridge

31. Pocahontas Co., WV, Will Bk 3, p 267
33. Elizabeth Benson Lockridge Will, Pocahontas Co., VA(WV), 22 Jun 1860
34. Anderson Co, TX Deed Bk D, p.422, 8 Nov 1852
35. ‘First Marr. Records of Augusta Co., VA 1785-1813’, Hughart Chap. DAR; and Early Augusta Pioneers.
36. Augusta Co, VA, Will Bk 8, Will of Robert McKittrick
38. Chalkley.
40. Montgomery Co., KY Deed Book 14, p.438
41. Census Record - 1810
44. The Lock-On, Lokrig Family Assoc. Newsletter, Vol. VI
45. William Thomas Lockridge Estate, Will Bk 1, Randolph Co, MO
46. Marriage Record
47. Census Record-1910
49. Lancelot Lockridge, Sr. Will, Pocahontas Co., VA(WV) 7 Jun 1858
50. John Schiess Nield, 1126 N. Eldredge Lane, Alpine, UT 84004
51. Family Bible of Wm. F. and Rebecca Lochridge Burr. Photocopies of the Bible pages received from Mrs. Betty Fagan Burr of Nacogdoches, TX, (hereafter cited as Bible of Wm. F. Burr, & Rebecca Lochridge Burr); and The Lock-On, The Lokrig Family Recorder, Vol. XV, Jul 1994
53. Marriage Bond; and Early Augusta Pioneers.
57. Census Records, KY, of 1810, 1820 & 1830
59. Based on 1810 & 1820 KY Census and Marriage Date
61. Sheila A. Argraves Anderson, Rt. 3, Box E, Floyd, VA 24091; and The Lock-On, Lokrig Family Assoc. Newsletter, Vol. I
62. Sheila A. Argraves Anderson, Rt. 3, Box E, Floyd, VA 24091
63. Cemeteries of Addison Twp, Gallia Co., Ohio
65. Augusta Marriages; and Rockbridge Co., VA, Deed Book R, p.12
68. Died in infancy
69. Index to Death Records, Montgomery Co., Indiana--WPA
70. Montgomery Co., IN Marriage Book #4; and Deaths in Mont. Co, Ind.
Major Andrew Lockridge

71. Montgomery Co., IN Marriage Book #2
74. Mrs. C, Pauline Walters' Letter, 6 Dec 1992
75. Augusta Marriages.
76. Marriage Record, assumes bride to be 20 yrs of age (hereafter cited as Marriage Record, Bride).
77. William D. Peterson, 6504 E. Pearl St., Mesa, AZ 85215. Bill states that much of the information was recorded by his grandmother, Lovina Lockridge Drybread in 1932. His aunt, Mary Jane Drybread Rapson also contributed, plus many cousins (hereafter cited as Peterson, William D., Story Co., IA).
79. Augusta Co, VA, Will Bk 24, p.479, Children of John Lockridge
80. Mrs. Patricia Hall, Olathe, KS
82. Rockbridge Co., VA, Marriage Book No. 1
83. Peggy Laughlin Cunningham Records, Desc. of James & Amy N. Lockridge
85. Account in '14th Virginia Cavalry' by Robert J. Driver; and Cunningham, Peggy, Lockridge Bible.
86. Early Augusta Pioneers; and LaBach, Wm. A., Dinwiddie Descendant.
87. Marriage Record of Daughter
88. Bath Co. Marriage Bonds; and Bath Co. Marriage Bonds.
89. Edith Morris' Notebook, from Virginia W. Buck, Grantsville, WV
90. William Lockridge Letter to David M. Marshall, 6 Mar 1847
92. Eleanor B. (Richardson) Gilbert Fam. Records, Redondo Beach, CA
94. William Thomas Lockridge Estate, Will Bk 1, Randolph Co, MO; and William Thomas Lockridge Estate, Will Bk 1, Randolph Co, MO
96. 'Tombstone Records of Boone Co., MO', Mrs. E.E. Evans
97. 'MO Marriages In The News, 1851-1865', Lois Stanley; and William Thomas Lockridge Estate, Will Bk 1, Randolph Co, MO
98. William Thomas Lockridge Estate, Will Bk 1, Randolph Co, MO; and The Lock-On, Lokrig Family Assoc. Newsletter, Vol. VI
102. Dorthie & Ewin C. Kirkpatrick, Rockbridge County, VA Marriages, 1778-1850, North Carolina State Library, Raleigh, NC, (hereafter cited as Rockbridge Marriages); and Early Augusta Pioneers.
103. David Gwin Lockridge, Sr. Will, dated 13 Mar 1876, W.B. 7:122-3
104. J. Harry Lockridge Records, Box 254, Verona, VA 24482; and Early Augusta Pioneers.
106. Census Record--1880
107. Drowned in Cowpasture River
108. 'Carlile and Related Families, Aug., Bath & H'land Co's', Carol Watson
Major Andrew Lockridge

109. Glenn Edward Revercomb, P.O. Box 26, Hinton, VA 22831
110. Carlyle (Samples) Beck Letter of 21 Nov 1995
111. Census Record--1900
112. Highland Co., VA Marriage Register, 1847-1972
113. William Lockridge Will, Highland Co., VA 31 Dec 1891
114. Census Record--1870
117. Died Young
118. Died at age of 21 years
120. Early Augusta Pioneers; and Hist. of Pocahontas Co.
122. Pocahontas Co., WV Marriage Register Vol. 1
123. Pocahontas Co., WV Marriage Register Vol. 3; and Early Augusta Pioneers.
124. 'Marr. Records 1816-36 & Will Records 1818-36 of Howard Co, MO'
125. Pocahontas Co., WV Marriage Register Vol. 1; and Early Augusta Pioneers.
126. Pocahontas Co., WV Marriage Register Vol. 1; and Hist. of Pocahontas Co.
127. Bible of Wm. F. Burr, & Rebecca Lochridge Burr; and Gravestone Inscription
128. Ibid.
130. Daviess Co., MO Court of Common Pleas, Oct. Term 1868
131. Wilbur L. Gay, Lockridge Database, 1990. Houston, TX
133. Bible of Wm. F. Burr, & Rebecca Lochridge Burr; and Mrs. Betty Fagan Burr, 613 Bostwick, Nacogdoches, TX 75961. Desc. of Lancelot (lanty) and Elizabeth Benson Lockridge (hereafter cited as Burr, Betty J., Desc. Lanty & Eliz. Benson L'ridge).
134. Burr, Wm. F. Family Bible, in 'Yesterdays', V.1, #1; found in ACPL
135. Harry & Jenise (Ellis) Oliver, 875 S. Oak Knoll Av., Pasadena, CA 91106
136. Dale Lockridge, RR2, Box 29, Corydon, IA 50060
137. J. Harry Lockridge Records, Box 254, Verona, VA 24482, and Hist. of Pocahontas Co.
138. Pocahontas Co., WV, Will Bk B, p.175
139. Lillie B. Moser Lockridge Will, 16 Dec 1920, Pocahontas Co, WV
140. Janet Campbell Frey, desc. of James Bedford Lockridge, Lewisburg, WV.
141. Lloyd D. 'Joe' Laughridge, 742 Wayne Av., Pocatello, ID 83201
144. Vanessa Woodall, descendent of Enoch R. and Isadora Gurley Lockridge. Address: 781 Hunts Lane, Bowling Green, KY 42103 (hereafter cited as Vanessa Woodall, Enoch Lockridge).
146. John Lochridge, Family Bible; and Hopkins Co., KY Marriage Records
Major Andrew Lockridge

150. Military Hospital; and Ibid.
153. Sheila A. Argraves Anderson, Rt. 3, Box E, Floyd, VA 24091; and Darryl Brown of Austin, TX, descendant of John and Anna Rhea Lockridge (hereafter cited as Darryl Brown, Desc. of John L'ridge).
154. Montgomery Co., IN Marriage Book #2; and Deaths in Mont. Co, Ind..
159. WPA Record, Mont. Co, IN; Lokrig Fam. Asso. Files, Wm Henton, compiler
160. Montgomery Co., IN Marriage Book #3
161. Montgomery Co., IN Marriage Book #3; and Deaths in Mont. Co, Ind..
162. Rockbridge Co., VA, Births, Book No. 1
163. Augusta Marriages; and J. Harry Lockridge Records, Box 254, Verona, VA 24482
164. Census Record--1920
166. Rockbridge Co., VA, Marriage Book No. 1; and Rockbridge Co., VA, Marriage Book No. 1
167. Peggy Laughlin Cunningham, desc. of Frances Amy Lockridge Laughlin
168. Rockbridge Co. Marriages, 1778-1850, Dorthie & Edwin Kirkpatrick
171. Elizabeth (Richardson) Welsh, 681 N 150 W, Logan, UT 84321
174. Howard Co, MO Marriage Book C; and ‘MO Marriages In The News, 1851-1865’, Lois Stanley
175. Howard Co, MO Marriage Book C; and The Lock-On, Lokrig Family Assoc. Newsletter, Vol. VI
176. ‘Boone Co, MO Marriage Records, 1821-70’, Mrs. E.E. Evans
177. Glenn Edward Revercomb, P.O. Box 26, Hinton, VA 22831; and Early Augusta Pioneers.
179. Highland Co., VA Marriage Register, 1847-1972; and Early Augusta Pioneers.
181. Frank C. Lockridge Obituary
183. George Henderson Lockridge Obituary
184. John J. Lockridge Will, Probate 18 Feb 1931
185. Clifton Bass Lockridge, Jr., 955 Page St., Salem, VA 24153
186. Granite Gwin Lockridge Obituary
187. J. Harry Lockridge Records, Box 254, Verona, VA 24482; and Aquilla Reese Lockridge Will, Highland Co., VA, 23 May 1917
188. Aquilla Reese Lockridge Will, Highland Co., VA, 23 May 1917
Major Andrew Lockridge

189. James Marshall Callins, 5124 Kenwood Dr., Annandale, VA 22003
190. Pinckney S. Lockridge Will, Highland Co., VA, 21 Jul 1960
192. Emory M. Lockridge Will Probate Record
193. Estate Record
195. Pocahontas Co., WV Fiduciary Order Book 2
196. Compendium of Am. Gen.; and Early Augusta Pioneers.
197. Washington L. Herold Will, Pocahontas Co., WV, 20 Feb 1885
198. Sarah A. Herold Will, Pocahontas Co., WV, 14 Apr 1888
199. 'Marriage Records of Daviess Co., MO, 1836-55', Elizabeth P. Ellsberry
201. Daviess Co., MO Death Register, 1833-1893
203. Dale Lockridge, RR2, Box 29, Corydon, IA 50060; and Ibid.
204. Bible of Wm. F. Burr, & Rebecca Lochridge Burr
206. Ibid.
211. Pocahontas Co., WV, Will Bk 11, p.5
212. John W. Milligan Will, Pocahontas Co., WV, 9 Jan 1941
213. Pocahontas Co., WV, Will Bk 7, p 202
214. Pocahontas Co., WV Marriage Register Vol. 3
215. Pocahontas Co., WV Fiduciary Order Book 1
216. Pocahontas Co., WV Marriage Register Vol. 5; and Early Augusta Pioneers.
219. Census Record--1870; and John Lochridge, Family Bible.
220. Richard S. Lochridge - LDS Ancestral Files, Submitted 1984
221. Family Bible
222. Hopkins Co., KY Marriage Records; and John Lochridge, Family Bible.
223. Marriage Record, and Ibid.
225. John Lochridge, Family Bible; and Clayton Co., IA, Marriage Records.
226. Lloyd D. 'Joe' Laughridge, 742 Wayne Av., Pocatello, ID 83201; and John Lochridge, Family Bible.
227. Georgia Lochridge Farman, 1204 Eldorado Ave., Tacoma, WA 98466; and Ibid.
228. Census Record--1900; and Ibid.
229. Census Record--1880; and Ibid.
230. Georgia Lochridge Farman, 1204 Eldorado Ave., Tacoma, WA 98466
231. Census Record--1860; and Vanessa Woodall, Enoch Lockridge.
Major Andrew Lockridge

233. Census Record--1880; and Vanessa Woodall, *Enoch Lockridge*.
238. Sally (Swazey) Hudspeth, Descendant of Eliza Catherine Lockridge-1995
239. Rockbridge Co., VA, *Marriage Book No. 1A*
240. Minutes of the Synod of VA, Sept. 1937
241. Compendium of Am. Gen.; and J. Harry Lockridge Records, Box 254, Verona, VA 24482
242. Census Record
243. Virginia (Weaver) Buck, P.O. Box 142, Grantsville, WV 26147
244. Mrs. Eleanor B. Gilbert, 133 Via Alameda, Redondo Beach, CA 90277 (hereafter cited as *Eleanor Gilbert*).
245. Elizabeth (Richardson) Welsh, 681 N 150 W, Logan, UT 84321; and Census Record--1920
246. Census Record--1920; and Eleanor Gilbert.
251. Ruth Hickman Gabriel Hardy Obituary, 4 Jan 1997
255. William Robert Lockridge Will, Highland Co., VA, 9 May 1944
256. J. Harry Lockridge Records, Box 254, Verona, VA 24482; and William Robert Lockridge Will, Highland Co., VA, 9 May 1944
259. Early Augusta Pioneers; and J. Harry Lockridge, P.O. Box 254, Verona, VA 24482, Augusta Co., VA Genealogy Researcher (hereafter cited as *J. Harry Lockridge, Gen. Data*).
261. J. Harry Lockridge Records, Box 254, Verona, VA 24482; and David M. Lockridge, Jr. Estate, Alleghany Co., VA, 1936
263. David M. Lockridge, Sr., Will, Alleghany Co., VA, 1926
265. Dorothy [Clem] Lockridge Henry, *Family Records*
267. Highland Co., VA, Will Bk 8, p.754
268. Mason Coursey Lockridge, Sr, *Obituary*
269. Gravestone Inscription; and Early Augusta Pioneers.
271. Clifton Bass Lockridge, Jr., 955 Page St., Salem, VA 24153; and Clifton H. Lockridge Estate, Alleghany Co., VA, 5 Jan 1943
272. Clifton H. Lockridge Estate, Alleghany Co., VA, 5 Jan 1943
273. Eula Green Lockridge, Obituary, Widow of Merle Givens Lockridge
274. Gerald C. Lockridge Obituary,
Major Andrew Lockridge

277. Kenneth L. Collett, 400 Rio Lane, Indialantic, FL 32903
278. Pocahontas Co., WV Marriage Register Vol. 5
279. A. Lee Lockridge Will, Highland Co., VA, 21 May 1975
280. J. Harry Lockridge Records, Box 254, Verona, VA 24482; and A. Lee Lockridge Will, Highland Co., VA, 21 May 1975
281. J. Harry Lockridge Records, Box 254, Verona, VA 24482; and Pinckney S. Lockridge Will, Highland Co., VA, 21 Jul 1960
283. Highland Co., VA Marriage Register, 1847-1972; and Emma B. Lockridge Will, Highland Co., VA, 12 Aug 1980
284. J. Harry Lockridge Records, Box 254, Verona, VA 24482; and J. Harry Lockridge Records, Box 254, Verona, VA 24482
286. Dale Lockridge, RR2, Box 29, Corydon, IA 50060; and Lola M. (Lockridge) Hill, Obituary, Tri-County Weekly, Jamesport, MO
287. Lola M. (Lockridge) Hill, Obituary, Tri-County Weekly, Jamesport, MO
288. Census Record - 1900; and Georgiana Farman, Fam. Records.
289. Janet Campbell Frey, desc. of James Bedford Lockridge. Lewisburg, WV.; and Early Augusta Pioneers.
290. Pocahontas Co., WV Marriage Register Vol. 4
291. Hist. of Pocahontas Co.; and Early Augusta Pioneers.
293. Scott S. Lochridge, 99 Washington St., Wellesley, MA 2181
295. Census Record-1880; and Georgia Farman, Fam. Records.
297. Lloyd D. 'Joe' Laughridge, 742 Wayne Av., Pocatello, ID 83201; and Census Record-1900
299. Affidavit sworn to Katy May Lochridge Case, 24 Aug 1940, King Co., WA. Received from Georgia Farman, Tacoma, WA (hereafter cited as Katy May Lochridge, Affidavit).
300. Georgia Farman, Fam. Records; and Census Record-1920
301. Census Record-1920; and Vanessa Woodall, Enoch Lochridge.
302. Dwight murdered by four young men
303. Mrs Virginia Buck, Marshall Family Descendants; P.O. Box 142, Grantsville, WV 26147 (hereafter cited as Virginia Buck, Marshall Genealogy).
304. Elizabeth T. (Richardson) Welsh, 681 N 150 W, Logan, UT 84321
306. Ruth Hickman Gabriel Hardy Obituary, 4 Jan 1997; and Early Augusta Pioneers.
308. Highland Co., VA, Will Bk 6, p.281
310. Kent Robert Lockridge, Family Data
311. Mason Coursey Lockridge, Sr, Obituary; and J. Harry Lockridge Records, Box 254, Verona, VA 24482
312. J. Harry Lockridge Records, Box 254, Verona, VA 24482; and Robert Henry Lockridge Will, Highland Co., VA, 16 Feb 1984
313. J. Harry Lockridge Records, Box 254, Verona, VA 24482; and Clifton H. Lockridge Estate, Alleghany Co., VA, 5 Jan 1943
314. Clifton Bass Lockridge, Jr., 955 Page St., Salem, VA 24153; and Early Augusta Pioneers.
315. Catherine Hover Lippert, 4159 Tepe Ct, Cincinnati, OH 45241; and Ibid.
316. Catherine Hover Lippert, 4159 Tepe Ct, Cincinnati, OH 45241; and J. Harry Lockridge Records, Box 254, Verona, VA 24482
317. Catherine Hover Lippert, 4159 Tepe Ct, Cincinnati, OH 45241; and Obedience D. Lockridge Will, Alleghany Co., VA, 27 Sep 1962
320. Hicklin Family History by Moneta Allison Thorpe - Lokrig Fam. Ass. File
321. Highland Co., VA Marriage Register, 1847-1972; and J. Harry Lockridge Records, Box 254, Verona, VA 24482
322. Automobile Accident
324. Census Record--1910; and Anita S. Lockridge, 55 Biscayne Drive, Apt. #1, Atlanta, GA 30309 [Mar., 1998]. Descendant of Lanty and Elizabeth Benson Lockridge (hereafter cited as Lockridge, Anita S., Desc. of Lanty Lockridge).
325. J. Harry Lockridge Records, Box 254, Verona, VA 24482; and Hist. of Pocahontas Co.
326. Jody Payne Correspondence With L.D. 'Joe' Laughridge
327. David Lockridge, 17611 Lemay Pl, Van Nuys, CA 91406
328. Elizabeth (Richardson) Welsh, 681 N 150 W, Logan, UT 84321; and Eleanor B. (Richardson) Gilbert Fam. Records, Redondo Beach, CA
329. Bebe Jean Lockridge Marshall, Williamsville, VA
330. J. Harry Lockridge Records, Box 254, Verona, VA 24482; and Margaret G. Lockridge Obit., Daily News Leader, 2 Jan 1998, Staunton
331. Kevin S. Crutchfield's Family Records
332. Betty Sue Lockridge Hamlett Family Records
333. Pocahontas Co., WV Marriage Register Vol. 10
334. Lockridge, Anita S., Desc. of Lanty Lockridge.
335. Lloyd D. 'Joe' Laughridge, 742 Wayne Av., Pocatello, ID 83201; and Georgia Farman, Fam. Records.
336. Lloyd D. 'Joe' Laughridge, 742 Wayne Av., Pocatello, ID 83201; and Scott S. Lochridge, 99 Washington St., Wellesley, MA 2181
CHAPTER VI

DESCENDANTS OF

ELIZABETH LOCKRIDGE GWIN
Descendants of Elizabeth Lockridge Gwin

First Generation

1. Elizabeth1 Lockridge,1 daughter of James Lockridge I and Isabella Kinkead, was born circa 1740. Elizabeth died 25 Jan 1832 in Lowell, Summers Co, VA(WV), at 91 years of age.2 Her body was interred Green Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier Co, WV, Gwinn Cemetery.

Mrs. Leona Gwinn Brown provided this description of the Gwinn family graveyard: "Their graves (Elizabeth and Samuel) may be reached by taking the Green Sulphur exit from I-64 east. At Green Sulphur there is a store and postoffice and a white church building nearby. Just past the church there is a brick house on a hill. This is the home of another descendant of Samuel and Elizabeth, Regina Eckle. Take the driveway toward the house, but before reaching the house you will come to an old barn. If you leave your car near the barn and walk up the hill behind it, you will come to an old cemetery. Here are the graves of Samuel and Elizabeth, Moses, Andrew and other members of the Gwinn family." (19 Jun 1999)

She married twice. She married Robert Graham in Augusta Co, VA, 24 Jun 1763.1 Robert was born circa 1730. Robert3 was the son of John Graham and Elizabeth Elliott. Robert died 1774 in Augusta Co, VA, at 44 years of age. Robert's will was probated in Augusta Co, VA, 16 Mar 1774.4 She married Samuel Gwin in Augusta Co, VA?, 1775.5 Samuel was born in Augusta Co, VA 1752.6 Samuel1 was the son of Robert Gwin Sr. and Jane (Jean) Kinkead. He married Elizabeth Speece in Augusta Co, VA?, circa 1770.2 Samuel died 23 Mar 1839 in Greenbrier Co, VA(WV), at 86 years of age.7 His body was interred Green Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier Co, WV, Gwinn Cemetery. Samuel's occupation: Farmer.

Samuel and Elizabeth removed from Augusta Co. to Greenbrier Co. and established their home there. The following account from Chalkley, Vol. II:160, indicates where their new land was located: Vincent vs Nickle - O.S. 195; N.S. 69--Bill, 1812. "In 1774 Joseph Vincent bought from Matthew Moss a settlement right in Greenbrier, near Swope's Nobs and Greenbrier River...and in orator's absence, Samuel Gwynn got a certificate in right of settlement in 1780...a suit involves land dispute with Vincent claiming the land, but the
court awarded him a separate settlement of 400 acres, which also ended up in dispute since the person on the land had been there for several years..."

The children listed herein as the children of Samuel are those named in his will. Oren F. Morton in his "History of Monroe Co., W.Va." names additional children: Alexander, Salathiel, Robert, Thompson, Margaret, James, and Mary Elizabeth. This was then picked up and repeated by George W. Cleek in his "Early Western Augusta County Pioneers". The birth years of these children rule them out as Samuel and Elizabeth's children. David Graham in his book, "The History of the Graham Family" lists these children as being the children of Robert Gwin, son of James Gwin, Samuel's brother. This information, including that of Samuel's will was received from Mr. Ron C. Gwinn, 8818 Liptonshire Dr., Dallas, TX 75238.

Samuel was first married to Elizabeth Speece, presumably in Augusta Co., though I have not found proof of the marriage as yet. Samuel had two children by this marriage, Moses and Samuel, Jr. These sons would be the young children that Samuel reported in his Rev. War pension application (see below statement). There can be no doubt that Samuel had a marriage prior to that with Elizabeth Lockridge Graham, for they moved to the frontier soon after the marriage, leaving her daughters with Andrew Lockridge, thus not the two children that Samuel and Elizabeth took to Greenbrier Co. The following exchange of e-mails strengthens the case of Elizabeth Speece. (1) from Ron C. Gwinn, Dallas, TX, 21 Feb 1999: "I remember reading an abstract of a marriage bond between Samuel Gwinn and Elizabeth Speece in 1771 in a reference book on Augusta County in the Dallas Public Library (our Samuel would have been about 20 years old in 1771). Unfortunately, I made the foolish mistake of not copying the source at that time and have thus far been unable to relocate this work." (Comment by RBW: this is a rare slip-up by Ron -- he rates near, or at, the top of researchers in my book.) Then, (2) from A.Nelson Gwinn, Grand Rapids, MI, 21 Feb 1999: "I have watched with interest the discussion of Samuel Gwinn and Elizabeth Speece. While I have not been able to put my finger on any proof of the marriage, I am convinced that the marriage did exist and that two sons (i.e. Moses and Samuel, Jr.), were from that marriage. While my reason for being convinced is not good genealogy, I would like to present the reason to you for your consideration. When I was a lad of not over 10 years old, which would be 68 years ago as I am now 78 years old, I can vividly remember my father and his Aunt Ella Elmore who was a sister of Loomis Gwinn, discussing what they knew about the family and while I have found mistakes in their knowledge of the family history, they did talk about Elizabeth Speece and the name stuck in my memory. This was, of course, long before the books that we have been using as reference points were written, so they were not influenced by them. There has to be something in the story or they would not have had any way of knowing the name."

The following is transcribed from a statement in Samuel's Rev. War pension file, No. 17992, National Archives, received from Mrs. Leona Gwinn Brown. The statement graphically illustrates life on the new frontier, and undoubtedly explains why Elizabeth Lockridge Graham Gwinn left her two small daughters with their uncle, Andrew Lockridge, when she and Samuel departed Augusta County for the new frontier in what is now Monroe County, West Virginia. Monroe was created from Greenbrier Co. in 1799. The statement reads: "Samuel Gwinn, applicant. I, the undersigned Samuel Gwinn gives the
following statement of my age and Revolutionary Service....to wit....I am in my 85th year of age....was born in Augusta County before Dunmore's War of 1774. I done several tours of duty against the Indians on New river at Warrick's Fort....after the foregoing service O em; enlisted under Capt. Lewis and went to Point Pleasant where we had a severe battle with the Indians this was in 1774. A year or two after the last preceding service, I moved to the county of Monroe with my wife and two children, lived at Thompson's fort for a year or two, then moved to a blockhouse, finally to Vanbibber's fort....at these places, I forted in the summer months....where we lived pretty much in common....we could turn out all in a body and work each others corn and potato patches by turn....whilst we would be working someone would always be watching for Indians....we worked and watched by turns. We selected from among ourselves someone in whom we had confidence as a sort of leader or Captain, and in this way we got along as well as we could....I was four or five days defending the attack on Donley's [Donnelly's] Fort, was called out for this service. Mr. Erskine wrote my Declaration. I gave him the same statement now given. In witness of all above I hereby subscribe my name. July 22, 1835. Sam' Gwinn.

Robert Graham's will, dated 19 Aug 1773, proved 16 Mar 1774, names his wife, Elizabeth, and daughters: Sarah, Rebecca and Jane Graham.

On 20 Jun 1775, Andrew Lockridge was appointed guardian of his nieces, Sarah and Jane Graham, orphans of Robert Graham. The account refers to Elizabeth, widow of Robert Graham, now married to Samuel Gwin. [Augusta Order Bk XVI, p.74].] Andrew was appointed rather than chosen by Sarah and Jane, since the children were under the age of 14, at which age orphans were allowed to choose their guardian, subject to the Court's approval. Since Robert and Elizabeth were married in 1763, the oldest daughter would have been under 11 years old when Robert died. In an account of the estate, April 1774, by Elizabeth, the executrix, she reports expenses for the funeral of a child. This was, no doubt, Rebecca, since Andrew Lockridge was appointed guardian of the other two girls.

George W. Cleek in his book, "Early Western Augusta Pioneers", reports Elizabeth's second husband, Samuel Gwin, as being the son of Robert Gwin and Jean (Jane) Kincaid, and that in 1776 they settled on Muddy Creek, now in Summers County, W.Va. Cleek lists 16 children of Samuel and Elizabeth, repeating what Oren F. Morton reports in his "History of Monroe Co., W. Va.". However, Samuel names only nine children in his will, seven of them by his second wife, Elizabeth Lockridge Gwin. See Samuel's write-up concerning the other children listed by Morton and Cleek.

I had wondered whether Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Gwin, might be a younger person, that is, not the daughter of James and Isabella Lockridge. Andrew Lockridge, s/o James and Isabella, named an Elizabeth Gwin as a daughter in his will in 1791, but Andrew would have been only 33 years of age when Elizabeth married Robert Graham in 1763, thus too young to be the father of Elizabeth, wife of Samuel; also, Geo. W. Cleek says that Andrew's daughter, Elizabeth, married a Simon Gwin. Samuel Lockridge, s/o William, had a daughter, Elizabeth, that married Thomas Gwin in 1800, obviously not the Elizabeth in question. So it appears that Elizabeth was indeed the daughter of James and Isabella.

In "West Virginians In The Revolution" by Ross B. Johnston, we find the Rev. War pension record of Samuel Gwin, born in Augusta County, Virginia, 1750 or 1752. Served on the western frontiers from 1771 to 1774, and later under Captains Landbridge [Andrew
Lockridge--RBW] and Glass...names other officers ...Pension certificate issued, 1834, but dropped in 1835 on statement that his service was not in organized army service. Application shows that he had moved with his wife and ten children to Monroe County, 1776-78. VA No. 23706, No. S. 17992. This mention of ten children includes children by his first wife, Elizabeth Speece.

Oren F. Morton in his "A History of Monroe County, West Virginia", reports the following concerning the Gwins: "One Robert Gwin settled on the Calp pasture river about 1745, coming from North Carolina, although he was probably of foreign birth. His sons were David, James, Robert, Simon, Samuel and Joseph. David and Joseph died in Highland where they were substantial citizens. Robert (Jim) and Simon moved finally to Kentucky. James and Samuel came about 1770 to the Greenbrier at the mouth of Kelly's Creek. A house built by Samuel is still in good preservation. Many of his descendants are in the West. Among them was the late Senator William Gwin of California.

Mr. Morton then gives the children of Samuel, same as already listed here, and the children of James. Then..."The thrift of Samuel, Sr. may be seen in the circumstance that in the course of his long life, although living in a poor frontier community, he became able to divide $12,000 in specie among his sons, Andrew and Samuel, Jr., taking each a half-bushel of coin and carrying it by packsaddle to their homes beyond Keeney's Knob....In general the Gwinnrs have been good, industrious, and intelligent citizens."

Elizabeth Lockridge and Samuel Gwin had the following children:

2  i. Jane Gwin. She married David Withrow. (Additional notes for David Withrow)

3  ii. Ruth Gwin was born in Greenbrier Co, VA(WV) circa 1783. She married James Jarrett Jr in Greenbrier Co, VA(WV), 11 Jan 1803. James was the son of James Jarrett. James died after 1803.

4  iii. Andrew Gwin was born 27 Aug 1788 and died 11 Jun 1863.

5  iv. John Gwinn was born 3 Feb 1790 and died 27 Jul 1873.

6  v. Isabella (Ivy) Gwin was born circa 1790. Isabella died after 1812. She married Thomas Busby in Greenbrier Co, VA(WV), 3 Mar 1812. (Additional notes for Thomas Busby)

7  vi. Elizabeth "Betsy" Gwin was born circa 1792 and died after 1819.

8  vii. Ephraim J. Gwin was born circa 1810 and died after 1840.

Elizabeth Lockridge and Robert Graham had the following children:

9  viii. Sarah Graham was born in Augusta Co, VA circa 1764. She married John Cooper in Augusta Co, VA, 12 Sep 1793. (Additional notes for John Cooper) John died after 1793. Sarah applied for a marriage license to wed Sarah Graham in Augusta Co, VA, 10 Sep 1793. Sarah applied for a marriage license to wed John Cooper in Augusta Co, VA, 10 Sep 1793. Sarah's marriage bond, 10 Sep 1793, lists John Lockridge as surety. This pretty well assures that this is Sarah Graham, who was reported by some to
have been adopted by Andrew Lockridge, John's father. Andrew is deceased, and John was the oldest son of Andrew. Also, Sarah and sister, Jane, were married by Rev. John Montgomery, the minister of the upper Great Calfpasture River region, who officiated at the marriage of other children of Andrew. John Cooper, Sarah's husband, was security on sister Jane's marriage bond to Samuel Neal.

Although I have not found adoption papers for Sarah and Jane, we do know that Andrew was their guardian after their father's death. Andrew name daughters, Sarah and Jean [Jane] in his will, both unmarried at that time, Jan. 1791. So these are probably his "adopted" daughters, even if he did not take out the actual adoption papers.

Augusta Co. Court Order Book XXIII, p.270, 23 Apr 1795, has the following entry: Certified to Register of Land Office - John Cooper is heir-at-law of James Cooper, deceased, and he is above 21 years.

In Chalkley, Vol. 2, p.427, Tax List, Insolvent and Delinquent, 1795, John Cooper removed to Pendleton [county].

Descendants of John and Sarah must search further concerning the last two documents above, for they may refer to another John Cooper there was at least one other in Augusta County at the time.

10 ix. Rebecca Graham was born in Augusta Co, VA circa 1766. Rebecca died 1774 in Augusta Co, VA, at 8 years of age.


Jane applied for a marriage license to wed Samuel Neill in Augusta Co, VA, 14 Jan 1793. John Cooper was security on Jane and Samuel's marriage bond and the bond notes that Jane is of age. John Cooper was Jane's brother-in-law, husband of her sister, Sarah. Jane and Samuel were married by Rev. John Montgomery.

Second Generation
4. Andrew^2 Gwin (Elizabeth^1 Lockridge)^1 was born 27 Aug 1788. Andrew died 11 Jun 1863 in Summers Co, WV, at 74 years of age. His body was interred in Summers Co, WV, Keller Presbyterian Church Cem.

He married Mary Newsome in Greenbrier Co, VA(WV), 30 Apr 1812. Mary was born in Campbell Co, VA 4 Jul 1794. (Additional notes for Mary Newsome) Mary died 10 Mar 1866 in Summers Co, WV, at 71 years of age.

Andrew Gwin and Mary Newsome had the following children:

12 i. Thomas^3 Gwin^18.
13 ii. Samuel Gwin^18.
14 iii. William Gwin^18.
16 v. Marion Gwin^18.
17 vi. Andrew J. Gwin Jr. was born in Monroe Co, VA(WV) 1830. He married Elizabeth I. Gwin in Monroe Co, VA(WV), 12 Jul 1860. Elizabeth was born 1839. Elizabeth was the daughter of Andrew Gwin and Elizabeth (Unknown) Gwin.

Andrew's occupation: Dentist/Farmer.

18 vii. Robert B. Gwin was born 1837 and is deceased.

5. John^2 Gwinn (Elizabeth^1 Lockridge)^20 was born in Greenbrier Co, VA(WV) 3 Feb 1790. John died 27 Jul 1873 in McKendree, Fayette Co, WV, at 83 years of age. His body was interred in Meadow Bridge, Fayette Co, WV, Wickline Cemetery.

He married Sarah George in Greenbrier Co, VA(WV), 11 Feb 1812. Sarah was born 1791. Sarah was the daughter of Thomas George. Sarah died 1865 at 74 years of age. Her body was interred in Meadow Bridge, Fayette Co, WV, Wickline Cemetery.

Mrs. Leona Gwinn Brown of Daniels, WV provides this bit of history. "In 1855, John Gwinn, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Lockridge Gwinn, bought what is described in the deed as the 'Round Bottom Tract' from Isaac and Elizabeth Sanner. This land was then in Fayette Co., VA, now WV. It consisted of about 230 acres on the opposite side of New River from the future site of the hospital, train station, etc. of McKendree. It was called Round Bottom because it lies in a wide curve of New River which almost forms a peninsula as it flows around the land. The land was fertile bottom land, and became a prosperous farm. John Gwinn's son, Laban, was already living there at the time. Laban later divided the land between his sons, John, Loomis, and Lewis Gwinn. The Gwinn family cemetery is in Round Bottom, which is now within the bounds of the New River Gorge National River. Laban, Mary Jane, Loomis, and Rosa are buried there, with some of their children and a few other people. Round Bottom was very remote, and still is. As a child, when we visited Round Bottom, we had to go by boat."

McKendree was a thriving community during the boom days of the coal and timber industries, but now is gone, with little remaining to indicate it ever existed.
John Gwinn and Sarah George had the following children:

19 i. Harrison Gwinn. She married John Fulwilder 1845. (Additional notes for John Fulwilder)

20 ii. Francina Gwinn. She married Samuel Gwinn. (Additional notes for Samuel Gwinn)

21 iii. Cintha Gwinn. She married Samuel Gwinn. (Additional notes for Samuel Gwinn)

22 iv. Lockridge Gwinn was born circa 1815 and is deceased.

23 v. Sidney Gwinn was born in Greenbrier Co, VA(WV) 1816. Sidney died 1899 at 83 years of age. She married Caleb Lively. (Additional notes for Caleb Lively)

24 vi. Elridge Gwinn was born 1817 and died 1818.


26 viii. Achsah Gwinn was born 1822. Achsah died 1830 at 8 years of age.

27 ix. Samuel Lake Gwinn was born 16 Apr 1824 and died 12 Mar 1899.

28 x. Laban Gwinn was born 1826 and died 1900.

29 xi. John George Gwinn was born 11 Feb 1830 and died 30 Jun 1896.

30 xii. Catherine Gwinn was born 18 Jan 1834 and died 13 Jun 1900.

7. Elizabeth "Betsy" Gwin (Elizabeth Lockridge) was born in Greenbrier Co, VA(WV) circa 1792. Elizabeth died after 1819 in Callaway Co, MO.

She married Robert Newsome in Greenbrier Co, VA(WV), 30 Apr 1812. Robert was born in Virginia 1789. (Additional notes for Robert Newsome) Robert died circa 1853 in Callaway Co, MO.

Elizabeth "Betsy" Gwin and Robert Newsome had the following child:

31 i. Virginia Robinette Newson was born 1819 and died 1899.

8. Ephraim J. Gwin (Elizabeth Lockridge) was born circa 1810. Ephraim died after 1840 in Greenbrier Co, VA(WV). He married Rachel Keller. Rachel was the daughter of Conrad Keller. Rachel died after 1840 in Greenbrier Co, VA(WV).

Ephraim J. Gwin and Rachel Keller had the following children:


33 ii. William Harvey Gwin.

34 iii. Samuel Keller Gwin. He married Cynthia Gwin. (Additional notes for Cynthia
Elizabeth Lockridge Gwin

iv. James Matthew Gwin². He married Barbara Jane Surbaugh.² (Additional notes for Barbara Jane Surbaugh²)

v. Elizabeth Catherine Gwin². She married John Henry Surbaugh.² (Additional notes for John Henry Surbaugh²)

vi. Andrew Herbert Gwin².

vii. Marion Gwin¹¹ was born in Augusta Co, VA 1836.⁹ Marion died after 1859.⁹ He married Sarah George in Greenbrier Co, VA(WV), 3 Mar 1859.¹¹ Sarah was born in Greenbrier Co, VA(WV) 1836.⁹ (Additional notes for Sarah George¹¹) Sarah died after 1859.⁹ Sarah applied for a marriage license to wed Marion Gwin in Greenbrier Co, VA(WV), 22 Feb 1859. Marion applied for a marriage license to wed Sarah George in Greenbrier Co, VA(WV), 22 Feb 1859.


ix. Harrison Gwin¹¹ was born in Greenbrier Co, VA(WV) 1840.⁹ Harrison died after 1872.⁹ He married twice. He married Elizabeth McNear in Greenbrier Co, WV, 19 Dec 1867.¹¹ Elizabeth was born in Greenbrier Co, VA(WV) 1849.⁹ (Additional notes for Elizabeth McNear¹¹) Elizabeth died before 1872 in Greenbrier Co, VA(WV).¹¹ Elizabeth applied for a marriage license to wed Harrison Gwin in Greenbrier Co, WV, 7 Dec 1867. He married Salome Argabrite in Greenbrier Co, WV, 22 Feb 1872.¹¹ Salome was born in Greenbrier Co, VA(WV) 1842.⁹ (Additional notes for Salome Argabrite¹¹) Salome died after 1872.⁹ Salome applied for a marriage license to wed Harrison Gwin in Greenbrier Co, WV, 12 Feb 1872. Harrison applied for a marriage license to wed Elizabeth McNear in Greenbrier Co, WV, 7 Dec 1867. Harrison applied for a marriage license to wed Salome Argabrite in Greenbrier Co, WV, 12 Feb 1872.

Third Generation
18. Robert B. Gwin (Andrew, Elizabeth Lockridge) was born in Monroe Co, VA(WV) 1837.

He married Rebecca Maddy in Monroe Co, VA(WV), 25 Feb 1858. Rebecca was born 1840. Rebecca was the daughter of Alexander Maddy and Emeline (Unknown) Maddy.

Robert B. Gwin and Rebecca Maddy had the following children:

41  i. Eliza J. Gwin. She married George W. Vawter. (Additional notes for George W. Vawter)

42  ii. Bessie Gwin.

22. Lockridge Gwin (John Gwinn, Elizabeth Lockridge) was born in Greenbrier Co, VA(WV) circa 1815.

He married Elizabeth Bragg. (Additional notes for Elizabeth Bragg)

Lockridge Gwin and Elizabeth Bragg had the following child:

+ 43  i. John Thomas Gwin.

24. Elridge Gwinn (John Gwinn, Elizabeth Lockridge) was born 1817. Elridge died 181881 at 64 years of age.

He married Cynthia A. Surbaugh in Greenbrier Co, VA(WV). Cynthia was born circa 1825. (Additional notes for Cynthia A. Surbaugh)

Elridge Gwinn and Cynthia A. Surbaugh had the following child:

+ 44  i. Azel Victoria Gwin is deceased.

27. Samuel Lake Gwinn (John Gwinn, Elizabeth Lockridge) was born Summers Co, VA/WV 16 Apr 1824. Samuel died 12 Mar 1899 in Summers Co, WV, at 74 years of age. His body was interred Wickline Cemetery, Meadow Bridge, Fayette Co, WV.

He married Frances Jane Lowery in Summers Co, WV, 3 Feb 1897. Yes, the marriage date is correct. Samuel and Frances lived in common law marriage, but officially married near the end, probably to remove any doubts concerning his estate.

Frances was born in Monroe Co, VA(WV) 3 Apr 1842. Frances was the daughter of John Lewis Lowery and Elizabeth "Betry' Huffman. Frances died 14 Sep 1913 in Summers Co, WV, at 71 years of age. Her body was interred Wickline Cemetery, Meadow Bridge, Fayette Co, WV.

Samuel served in the Confederate Army in Philip J. Thurmond's Battalion, Virginia
Partisan Rangers.

Samuel Lake Gwinn and Frances Jane Lowery had the following children:

45  i. Mary Margaret^4 Gwinn was born in Summers Co, WV 16 Jul 1870. Mary died 15 Jan 1948 Fayette Co, WV, at 77 years of age. Mary "Aunt Mary" never married.

+ 46  ii. Daniel Gwinn was born 11 Mar 1871 and died 5 Mar 1941.

+ 47  iii. Amanda Catherine "Kate" Gwinn was born 9 Apr 1873 and died 15 Apr 1957.

+ 48  iv. Rosa Mae Gwinn was born 6 Mar 1875 and died 31 May 1950.

+ 49  v. Cynthia Ann "Cynth" Gwinn was born 6 Mar 1877 and died 3 Mar 1937.

+ 50  vi. Virginia "Jennie" Gwinn was born 13 Jan 1879 and died 13 Jul 1951.

+ 51  vii. Lake Gwinn was born 18 Jan 1881 and died 22 Mar 1971.

28. Laban^3 Gwinn (John^2, Elizabeth^1 Lockridge)^11 was born in Greenbrier Co, VA(WV) 1828. Laban died 1900 at 72 years of age. His body was interred in McKendree, Fayette Co, WV, Gwinn Cem., Round Bottom Farm.

He married Mary Jane Burdette in Greenbrier Co, VA(WV), 16 Nov 1854. Mary was born in Monroe Co, VA(WV) 1838. (Additional notes for Mary Jane Burdette) Mary died 1910 at 72 years of age. Her body was interred in McKendree, Fayette Co, WV, Gwinn Cem., Round Bottom Farm.

Laban Gwinn and Mary Jane Burdette had the following children:

52  i. Sara C. Gwinn was born 1855. Sara died 1937 in Iowa, at 82 years of age. She married J.S. Johnson 1875.

53  ii. John H. Gwinn was born 1858. John died 1935 at 77 years of age. He married Rosa Montgomery 1892.

John and Rosa had the following children: Eva, Ethel, Nelson and Gladys Gwinn.

+ 54  iii. George Loomis Gwinn was born 1861 and died 1927.

55  iv. Virginia Belle Gwinn was born 1864. Virginia died 1937 at 73 years of age. She married James Pugh 1883. Virginia Belle and James Pugh had the following children: George Loomis Pugh and Herman Pugh.

56  v. Emily Gwinn was born 1867. Emily died 1870 at 3 years of age.

57  vi. Cynthia Gwinn was born 1870. Cynthia died 1894 at 24 years of age.

+ 58  vii. Ella E. Gwinn was born 1873 and died 1960.

+ 59  viii. Lewis Gwinn was born 1876 and died 1961.

29. John George^3 Gwinn (John^2, Elizabeth^1 Lockridge)^7 was born in Greenbrier Co, VA(WV) 11 Feb 1830. John died 30 Jun 1896 at 66 years of age.

He married Parthenia Higginbotham 1853. Parthenia was born in Virginia 14 Oct 1836. (Additional notes for Parthenia Higginbotham) Parthenia died 4/14 Jan 1894 in West Virginia, at 57 years of age.
John George Gwinn and Partheniah Higginbotham had the following children:

+ 60 i. Thomas L. Gwinn was born 1854 and died 1932.
+ 61 ii. Hadley Ruth Gwinn was born 7 Jan 1870 and died 7 Jun 1942.

30. Catherine Gwinn (John, Elizabeth Lockridge) was born in Virginia 18 Jan 1834. Catherine died 13 Jun 1900 in West Virginia, at 66 years of age.

She married John Henry Patterson about 1857. John was born in Virginia 22 Jan 1832. John was the son of William Patterson. John died 7 Feb 1904 in West Virginia, at 72 years of age.

Catherine Gwinn and John Henry Patterson had the following children:

+ 62 i. Samuel Harlan Patterson was born 9 Sep 1869 and died 9 Mar 1952.
+ 63 ii. Morris Walter Patterson was born 9 Dec 1874 and died 29 Jul 1967.

31. Virginia Robinette Newson (Elizabeth "Betsy" Gwin, Elizabeth Lockridge) was born in Virginia 1819. Virginia died 1899 in Kentucky, at 80 years of age.

She married Jesse B. Wainscott. (Additional notes for Jesse B. Wainscott) Jesse died after 1819 in Kentucky.

Virginia Robinette Newson and Jesse B. Wainscott had the following child:

+ 64 i. Elizabeth Amelia Wainscott is deceased.

Fourth Generation

43. John Thomas Gwin (Lockridge, John Gwinn, Elizabeth Lockridge) birth date unknown.

He married Esther Sabina Anderson. (Additional notes for Esther Sabina
Elizabeth Lockridge Gwin

Anderson\textsuperscript{28})

John Thomas Gwin and Esther Sabina Anderson had the following child:

+ 65 i. Virginia Susan\textsuperscript{5} Gwinn.

44. Azel Victoria\textsuperscript{4} Gwin (Elbridge\textsuperscript{3} Gwinn, John\textsuperscript{2}, Elizabeth\textsuperscript{1} Lockridge)\textsuperscript{20} birth date unknown.

She married Unknown Anderson.\textsuperscript{20} (Additional notes for Unknown Anderson\textsuperscript{20})

Azel Victoria Gwin and Unknown Anderson had the following child:

66 i. Ercha Ell\textsuperscript{5} Anderson\textsuperscript{20}.

46. Daniel\textsuperscript{4} Gwinn (Samuel Lake\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, Elizabeth\textsuperscript{1} Lockridge)\textsuperscript{7} was born in Elton, Summers Co, WV 11 Mar 1871. Daniel died 5 Mar 1941 in Knoxville, Knox Co, TN, at 69 years of age. His body was interred in Knoxville, Knox Co, TN, New Gray Cemetery.

He married Clara Cloe Taylor in Meadow Bridge, Fayette Co, WV, 28 Oct 1896.\textsuperscript{7} Clara was born in Alderson, Monroe Co, WV 18 Apr 1878. Clara\textsuperscript{7} was the daughter of Robert William Taylor and Frances Jane Tigrett. Clara died 22 Nov 1949 in Knoxville, Knox Co, TN, at 71 years of age. Her body was interred in Knoxville, Knox Co, TN, New Gray Cemetery.

Daniel Gwinn and Clara Cloe Taylor had the following child:

+ 67 i. Basil Hilbert\textsuperscript{5} Gwinn was born 2 Feb 1898 and died 22 Feb 1973.

47. Amanda Catherine "Kate"\textsuperscript{4} Gwinn (Samuel Lake\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, Elizabeth\textsuperscript{1} Lockridge)\textsuperscript{24} was born in Summers Co, WV 9 Apr 1873. Amanda died 15 Apr 1957 in Meadow Bridge, Fayette Co, WV, at 84 years of age.

She married Oliver "Ollie" Yelberton Wickline in Summers Co, WV, 19 Dec 1895. Oliver was born 8 May 1873. Oliver\textsuperscript{29} was the son of George Washington Wickline and Louise Ann Counts. Oliver died 26 Dec 1941 in Meadow Bridge, Fayette Co, WV, at 68 years of age. His body was interred in Meadow Bridge, Fayette Co, WV, Wickline.

Amanda Catherine "Kate" Gwinn and Oliver "Ollie" Yelberton Wickline had the following children:

+ 68 i. Garnet Earl\textsuperscript{6} Wickline was born 1 Jul 1896 and died 20 Feb 1969.

69 ii. Virge M. Wickline\textsuperscript{29} was born 14 Feb 1899. Virge died 19 Nov 1918 at 19 years of age. Her body was interred in Meadow Bridge, Fayette Co, WV,
Virgie was a victim of the influenza epidemic that swept the country, and the world, in 1918.

Russell Wickline was born 7 Jun 1901. Russell died 14 Jun 1901 at less than one year of age. His body was interred in Meadow Bridge, Fayette Co, WV, Wickline Cemetery.

Luther Yelberton Wickline was born 19 Jun 1904 and died 19 Mar 1989.

48. Rosa Mae Gwinn (Samuel Lake, John, Elizabeth Lockridge) was born in Summers Co, WV 6 Mar 1875. Rosa died 31 May 1950 in Riverside, Riverside Co, CA, at 75 years of age. Her body was interred in Riverside, Riverside Co, CA, Evergreen Cemetery.

She married Paemberton "Pem" Lilly Summers Co, WV?, about 1899. Paemberton was born in West Virginia Sep 1876. Paemberton died 29 Jan 1958 in Riverside, Riverside Co, CA, at 81 years of age. His body was interred in Riverside, Riverside Co, CA, Evergreen Cemetery.

Rosa Mae Gwinn and Paemberton "Pem" Lilly had the following children:

i. Della Lilly was born 3 Aug 1900. Della died 2 Oct 1903 at 3 years of age.

ii. Cleo Mae Lilly was born 13 Dec 1904. Cleo died 28 Feb 1966 at 61 years of age. She married Joseph Olenick.

iii. James Olen Lilly was born 13 Nov 1905. James died 5 Dec 1982 in Los Angeles Co, CA, at 77 years of age.


She married George Walker Bridges in Hinton, Summers Co, WV, 19 Dec 1900. George was born Franklin Co, VA 1 May 1873. George was the son of Edward Bridges and Sarah Pope Claytor. George died 6 May 1936 Belburn, WV, at 63 years of age. His body was interred in Meadow Bridge, Fayette Co, WV, Wickline Cemetery.

Cynthia Ann "Cynth" Gwinn and George Walker Bridges had the following children:


ii. Samuel Trent Bridges was born 22 May 1903. Samuel died 13 Sep 1973 Rainelle, Greenbrier Co, WV, at 70 years of age. He married Jessie Rae Lusher.

iii. Rosa Frances Bridges was born 23 Aug 1905. She married Delaware Lilly.
iv. Mary Cordelia Bridges was born 21 Feb 1907. She married Duffy McGraw 31 Dec 1933.

v. William Lake Bridges was born 6 Jun 1908. William died 1918 at 10 years of age.

50. Virginia "Jennie" Gwinn (Samuel Lake, John, Elizabeth Lockridge) was born in Summers Co, WV 13 Jan 1879. Virginia died 13 Jul 1951 in Meadow Bridge, Fayette Co, WV, at 72 years of age. Her body was interred in Meadow Bridge, Fayette Co, WV, Wickline Cemetery.

She married Morris Walter Patterson in Meadow Bridge, Fayette Co, WV, 9 Apr 1901. Morris was born 9 Dec 1874. Morris was the son of John Henry Patterson and Catherine Gwinn. Morris died 29 Jul 1967 at 92 years of age. His body was interred in Meadow Bridge, Fayette Co, WV, Wickline Cemetery.

Morris Walter Patterson and Virginia "Jennie" Gwinn had the following children:

+ 80 i. Elbert Momen Patterson was born 3 Dec 1901 and died 17 Jan 1985.
+ 81 ii. Samuel Russell Patterson was born 17 Feb 1903 and died 9 Mar 1984.
+ 82 iii. Gracie Virginia Patterson was born 24 Jul 1905 and died 1 Sep 1974.
+ 83 iv. Hobart Patterson was born 12 Apr 1907 and died 7 Oct 1966.
+ 85 vi. Stella Agnes Patterson was born 18 Dec 1911.
+ 86 vii. Sally Catherine Patterson was born 26 Mar 1914. Sally died 7 Feb 1979 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, OH, at 64 years of age. She married James Wineberger.
+ 87 viii. Marvin Wren Patterson was born 21 Jan 1916 and died 14 Jun 1991.
+ 88 ix. Basil Henry Patterson was born 12 Oct 1917 and died 3 Sep 1969.
+ 89 x. William Jeff Patterson was born 16 Jun 1924. William died 27 Jul 1924 at less than one year of age.
+ 90 xi. Vernon "Jack" Dalhart Patterson was born 26 Jun 1926.

51. Lake Gwinn (Samuel Lake, John, Elizabeth Lockridge) was born in Summers Co, WV 18 Jan 1881. Lake died 22 Mar 1971 at 90 years of age.

He married Rutha Esta Gwinn. Rutha was born 2 Jan 1883. Rutha was the daughter of George Henry Gwinn and Virginia Catherine Stickler. Rutha died 23 Nov 1961 at 78 years of age. Her body was interred in Meadow Bridge, Fayette Co, WV, Wickline Cemetery.

Lake Gwinn and Rutha Esta Gwinn had the following children:

91 i. Semion Gwinn was born 7 Feb 1888. Semion died 19 Feb 1967 at 79 years of age.
Simeon was adopted, and never married.

ii. Hattie Florence Gwinn was born 3 Sep 1904 and died 11 Jul 1991.

iii. Samuel Elmore Gwinn was born 4 Apr 1906. Samuel died 11 Mar 1977 at 70 years of age. He married Sylvia Patterson.

Samuel and Sylvia had six children: (1) China Marie, b. 19 Apr 1930, m. Melvin Gaddard, b. 14 Apr 1935; (2) Franklin Delmore, b. 30 Jul 1933, m. Freda Cales, b. 23 Apr 1940; (3) Cathern Jane, b. 23 Oct 1934, m. Emery Shaffer, b. 7 Jun 1929; (4) Joledia Ann, b. 9 Nov 1936, m. Billy Meadows, b. 14 May 1935; (5) Leva Bell, b. 9 Apr 1938, m. Lloyd Boardwine, b. 24 Mar 1938; and (6) Floyd Andrew, b. 9 Aug 1940, m. Doris Wenger, b. 25 Oct 1942.

iv. Mary Irene Gwinn was born 21 Mar 1907. She married Theodore Noel Gwinn.

Mary Irene and Theodore had seven children: (1) Infant b. & d. 1 Apr 1927; (2) Elene Esta, b. 7 Apr 1929; (3) Roscoe David, b. 21 Sep 1930, d. 7 Dec 1931; (4) Glenvil Theodore, b. 27 Aug 1932; (5) Leslie Ernest, b. 26 Aug 1934; (6) Leonard Ross, b. 26 Aug 1934, d. 6 Apr 1935; (7) Lee Robert, b. 25 Sep 1939.

v. Infant Gwinn was born 1908. Infant died 1908 at less than one year of age.

vi. Viola Jane Gwinn was born 29 Apr 1910. She married Howard Harold Sifers. Viola and Howard had six children, (1) Lonnie Howard, b. 18 Oct 1933; (2) Lelyn, b. 12 Apr 1942, d. 22 Apr 1942. The other four children died at birth, namely Velma, Earl, Cleo and Dale.

vii. Lela Virginia Gwinn was born 22 Jan 1912. Lela died 28 Dec 1979 at 87 years of age. She married Robert Zickafoose.

Lela and Robert had seven children: (1) Junior Carl, b. 12 Apr 1929, d. 7 Dec 1968; m. June Geraldine Cales, b. 5 Aug 1931; (2) Julian Curtis, b. 26 Oct 1931, d. 31 Aug 1983, m. Goldie June Boone, b. 17 Jul 1931; (3) Ernest Lake, b. 22 Jul 1933, m. Joan Snyder, b. 16 Oct 1936; (4) Linzy Eugene, b. 17 Mar 1936, m. Alfreda Ladaucer, (5) Helen Lena, b. 26 Apr 1940, d. 17 Oct 1963, m. James Lawson Harless, b. 29 May 1934; (6) Mildred Retha, b. 16 Aug 1945, m. Marvin Pomeroi, b. 17 Dec 1940; (7) Mary Elizabeth, b. 17 Jul 1950.

viii. Woodrow Wilson Gwinn was born 7 May 1913. Woodrow died 20 Jul 1998 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, OH, at 85 years of age. He married Delpha Louise Smith. Delpha was born 4 Feb 1925.

Woodrow served as a tank commander under Gen. George Patton in Europe in WWII. He and Delpha did not have children.

ix. Gracie Lottie Gwinn was born 12 Sep 1915. She married twice. She married Harmon L. Taylor. She married George G. Dotson.

Gracie and Harmon had one child, Verona Ann Taylor, b. 15 Jul 1937.

Gracie and George Dotson had three children: (1) George Granville Dotson, b. 22 Jun 1944; (2) Carolyn Jean, b. 10 Apr 1946; and (3) John Robert, b. 17 Oct 1948.

x. Macie May Gwinn was born 12 Sep 1915. She married Joseph Claus Henson.

Macie May and Joseph had four children: (1) Joseph Cabell, b. 6 Apr 1941 d. 23 Feb 1991; (2) William Herschel, b. 30 Apr 1944; (3) Esta Mae, b. 29 Jun 1945; and (4) Kathryn June, b. 17 Jun 1948.
xi. Minnie Blanch Gwinn was born 2 Jul 1917. She married James Sebastian Gwinn.

Minnie and James had four children: (1) Bettie Madge, b. 9 Feb 1938; (2) Shirley Marie, b. 7 Oct 1939; (3) James Earl, b. 10 Aug 1942, d. 8 Apr 1968; and (4) Margaret Ann, b. 27 May 1945.


Howard and Mildred had five children: (1) Richard Gary, b. 8 Mar 1946; (2) Danny Gayle, b. 1 Jan 1950; (3) Randy Blaine, b. 28 Jul 1955; (4) Darrell Wayne, b. 8 Jun 1958; and (5) Darlene Kaye, 8 Jun 1958 (twin).

xiii. Virgie Retha Gwinn was born 12 Jun 1921. She married Haven Milton Callison.

xiv. Clara Annis Gwinn was born 21 Jun 1923. Clara died 19 Sep 1938 at 15 years of age.

xv. Grover Lee Gwinn was born 29 Jan 1927. He married Maxine Kincaid.


xvi. Clarence Olen Gwinn was born 5 Dec 1929. He married Deloris Marie Crane.


54. George Loomis Gwinn (Laban, John, Elizabeth Lockridge) was born in Round Bottom Farm, McKendree, Fayette Co, WV 1861. George died 1927 at 66 years of age. His body was interred in McKendree, Fayette Co, WV, Gwinn Cem., Round Bottom Farm.

He married Rosa Belle Spade 1894. Rosa was born 1873. (Additional notes for Rosa Belle Spade) Rosa died 1962 at 89 years of age. Her body was interred in McKendree, Fayette Co, WV, Gwinn Cem., Round Bottom Farm.

George Loomis Gwinn and Rosa Belle Spade had the following children:

i. Carl George Gwinn was born 24 Nov 1894 and died 16 Mar 1965.


iv. Chansey Gwinn was born 1899. Chansey died 1899 at less than one year of age.
v. Leonard C. Gwinn was born 16 Nov 1900 and died 16 Aug 1950.


vii. Wallace Gwinn was born in Round Bottom Farm, McKendree, Fayette Co, WV 1904. Wallace died 1971 in Oak Hill, Fayette Co, WV, at 67 years of age. He married Mabel Leete 1923. Mabel was born in Oak Hill, Fayette Co, WV. Mabel's occupation: Registered Nurse.

Wallace's occupation: Coal Mine Superintendent.


She resided in Inverness, Citrus Co, FL 1987.

ix. Elsie Gwinn was born in Round Bottom Farm, McKendree, Fayette Co, WV 1 Jan 1907. Elsie died 7 Jul 1997 at 90 years of age. She married Asa L. Godbey. Asa died 1975 in Florida.

She resided in Inverness, Citrus Co, FL 1987.


xi. Nelle Gwinn was born in Round Bottom Farm, McKendree, Fayette Co, WV 1913. Nelle died 1991 at 78 years of age. She married twice. She married Estel Walters. Estel died 1956. She married Ira Wriston.

Nelle's occupation: Registered Nurse. She resided in Beaver, Raleigh Co, WV 1987.

xii. Leila Gwinn was born in Round Bottom Farm, McKendree, Fayette Co, WV 1914. Leila died 1991 at 77 years of age. She married Woodrow Walters 1935. Woodrow died 1962 in Huntington, Cabell Co, WV.?

She resided in De Land, Volusia Co, FL 1987.

58. Ella E. Gwinn (Laban Gwinn, John Gwinn, Elizabeth Lockridge) was born 1873. Ella died 1960 at 87 years of age.

She married George D. Elmore 1894. (Additional notes for George D. Elmore)

Ella E. Gwinn and George D. Elmore had the following children:

i. George D. Elmore Jr.

ii. Ella Gwinn Elmore.

iii. Frank Elmore.

iv. Theodore Elmore.

v. Cynthia Elmore.
59. Lewis^{4} Gwinn (Laban^{3}, John^{2}, Elizabeth^{1} Lockridge)^{21} was born 1876. Lewis died 1961 at 85 years of age.  

He married Willia Pugh. (Additional notes for Willia Pugh^{21}) Willia died 24 Nov 1966.  

Lewis Gwinn and Willia Pugh had the following children:  

124 i. Laban^{5} Gwinn^{21} was born ca 1901. Laban died ca 1901.  
125 ii. Earl Gwinn^{21} was born 4 Nov 1902. Earl died 28 Jul 1928 at 25 years of age.  
126 iii. John Gwinn^{21} was born 14 Oct 1904. John died 14 Oct 1904 at less than one year of age.  
127 iv. Edith Gwinn^{21} was born 22 Dec 1906. She married Burton Hout.  
128 v. Loraine Gwinn^{21} was born 1907. She married Robert Saunders.  

60. Thomas L^{4} Gwinn (John George^{3}, John^{2}, Elizabeth^{1} Lockridge)^{21} was born 1854. Thomas died 1932 at 78 years of age.  

He married Virginia E. Holcomb. Virginia was born 1858. (Additional notes for Virginia E. Holcomb^{21}) Virginia died 1930 at 72 years of age.  

Thomas L. Gwinn and Virginia E. Holcomb had the following children:  

129 i. William H^{5} Gwinn^{21} was born 1877. William died 1896 at 19 years of age.  
130 ii. Herman Gwinn was born 1878 and died 1958.  
131 iii. Reufinah Agnes Gwinn^{21} was born 1880. Reufinah died 1915 at 35 years of age.  
132 iv. Walter Everett Gwinn^{21} was born 1884. Walter died 1920 at 36 years of age.  
133 v. Henry H. Gwinn^{21} was born 1887.  

61. Hadley Ruth^{4} Gwinn (John George^{3}, John^{2}, Elizabeth^{1} Lockridge)^{22} was born in West Virginia 7 Jan 1870. Hadley died 7 Jun 1942 in West Virginia, at 72 years of age.  

She married Samuel Harlan Patterson in West Virginia, 30 Aog 1892. Samuel was born in West Virginia 9 Sep 1869. Samuel^{22} was the son of John Henry Patterson and Catherine Gwinn. Samuel died 9 Mar 1952 in West Virginia, at 82 years of age.  

Samuel Harlan Patterson and Hadley Ruth Gwinn had the following child:  

134 i. Margie Edna^{5} Patterson was born 31 Aug 1898 and died 15 Jul 1988.  

62. Samuel Harlan^{4} Patterson (Catherine^{3} Gwinn, John^{2}, Elizabeth^{1} Lockridge)^{22} was born in West Virginia 9 Sep 1869. Samuel died 9 Mar 1952 in West Virginia, at 82 years of age.  

He married Hadley Ruth Gwinn in West Virginia, 30 Aog 1892. Hadley was born in
West Virginia 7 Jan 1870. Hadley22 was the daughter of John George Gwinn and Partheniah Higginbotham. Hadley died 7 Jun 1942 in West Virginia, at 72 years of age.

+ 134  i. Margie Edna5 Patterson was born 31 Aug 1898 and died 15 Jul 1988.

63. Morris Walter4 Patterson (Catherine3 Gwinn, John2, Elizabeth1 Lockridge)29 was born 9 Dec 1874. Morris died 29 Jul 1967 at 92 years of age. His body was interred in Meadow Bridge, Fayette Co, WV, Wickline Cemetery.

He married Virginia "Jennie" Gwinn in Meadow Bridge, Fayette Co, WV, 9 Apr 1901. Virginia was born in Summers Co, WV 13 Jan 1879. Virginia was the daughter of Samuel Lake Gwinn and Frances Jane Lowery. Virginia died 13 Jul 1951 in Meadow Bridge, Fayette Co, WV, at 72 years of age. Her body was interred in Meadow Bridge, Fayette Co, WV, Wickline Cemetery.

Morris Walter Patterson and Virginia "Jennie" Gwinn had the following children:

+ 80 i. Elbert Moment5 Patterson was born 3 Dec 1901 and died 17 Jan 1985.
+ 81 ii. Samuel Russell Patterson was born 17 Feb 1903 and died 9 Mar 1984.
+ 82 iii. Gracie Virginia Patterson was born 24 Jul 1905 and died 1 Sep 1974.
+ 83 iv. Hobart Patterson was born 12 Apr 1907 and died 7 Oct 1966.
+ 85 vi. Stella Agnes Patterson was born 18 Dec 1911.
+ 86 vii. Sally Catherine Patterson29 was born 26 Mar 1914. Sally died 7 Feb 1979 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, OH, at 64 years of age. She married James Wineberger.
+ 87 viii. Marvin Wren Patterson was born 21 Jan 1916 and died 14 Jun 1991.
+ 88 ix. Basil Henry Patterson was born 12 Oct 1917 and died 3 Sep 1969.
+ 89 x. William Jeff Patterson29 was born 16 Jun 1924. William died 27 Jul 1924 at less than one year of age.
+ 90 xi. Vernon "Jack" Dalhart Patterson was born 26 Jun 1926.

64. Elizabeth Amelia4 Wainscott (Virginia Robinette3 Newson, Elizabeth "Betsy"2 Gwin, Elizabeth1 Lockridge)23 birth date unknown.

She married Donithan Alexander Wilson.23 (Additional notes for Donithan Alexander Wilson23)

Elizabeth Amelia Wainscott and Donithan Alexander Wilson had the following child:

+ 135 i. Laura B.5 Wilson was born 1870 and died circa 1960.
Fifth Generation

65. Virginia Susan\textsuperscript{5} Gwinn (John Thomas\textsuperscript{4} Gwin, Lockridge\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2} Gwinn, Elizabeth\textsuperscript{1} Lockridge)\textsuperscript{28} birth date unknown.

She married James "Fred" Fredrick Kious. (Additional notes for James "Fred" Fredrick Kious\textsuperscript{28})

Virginia Susan Gwinn and James "Fred" Fredrick Kious had the following child:

+ 136 i. Esther\textsuperscript{6} Kious.

67. Basil Hilbert\textsuperscript{5} Gwinn (Daniel\textsuperscript{4}, Samuel Lake\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, Elizabeth\textsuperscript{1} Lockridge)\textsuperscript{7} was born in Elton, Summers Co, WV 2 Feb 1898. Basil died 22 Feb 1973 in Knoxville, Knox Co, TN, at 75 years of age.

He married Grace Viola Smith in Knoxville, Knox Co, TN, 18 Jun 1919.\textsuperscript{7} Grace was born in Treadway, Hancock Co, TN 22 Mar 1902. (Additional notes for Grace Viola Smith\textsuperscript{7}) Grace died 19 Mar 1974 in Knoxville, Knox Co, TN, at 71 years of age.

Basil Hilbert Gwinn and Grace Viola Smith had the following child:

+ 137 i. Lawrence Edward\textsuperscript{6} Gwinn was born 17 Apr 1922 and died 11 Nov 1991.

68. Garnet Earl\textsuperscript{5} Wickline (Amanda Catherine "Kate"\textsuperscript{4} Gwinn, Samuel Lake\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, Elizabeth\textsuperscript{1} Lockridge)\textsuperscript{29} was born in Meadow Bridge, Fayette Co, WV 1 Jul 1896. Garnet died 20 Feb 1969 at 72 years of age.

He married twice. He married Nellie B. Hughart. Garnet and Nellie did not have children.

He married Clara Ethel Forren in Charleston, Kanawha Co, WV, 25 Mar 1921. Clara was born 3 Dec 1894. (Additional notes for Clara Ethel Forren\textsuperscript{29}) Clara died 12 Jan 1967 at 72 years of age. Her body was interred in Meadow Bridge, Fayette Co, WV, Wickline Cemetery.

Garnet Earl Wickline and Clara Ethel Forren had the following children:

+ 138 i. Lacy Herbert\textsuperscript{6} Wickline\textsuperscript{29} was born 11 Feb 1922. Lacy died 4 Aug 1997 in Charlottesville, VA, at 75 years of age. He married Barbara Neal 17 Nov 1951. Barbara was born 25 May 1931.
Elizabeth Lockridge Gwin

Lacy served in the U.S. Navy as a gunners mate during the North African Campaign in WWII.

Lacy and Barbara had seven children: Gatha, Laura, Bob, Richard, Gary, John and Danny.


iii. Charles Quintin Wickline was born 27 May 1924. He married Imogene McDaniels.

Charles served in the U.S. Marine Corps in the South Pacific in WWII.

iv. Dennis Hill Wickline was born 25 May 1925. Dennis died 19 Aug 1945 in Leyte Island, Philippines., at 20 years of age.

Dennis served in the U.S. Navy in WW II.

v. Venita Alwilda Wickline was born 7 Aug 1926. She married Lawrence Ervin Crist. Lawrence was born 1926. Lawrence died 13 Oct 1956 at 30 years of age.


vii. Lewis Curtis Wickline was born 19 Mar 1929. He married Shirley Bottomly.

viii. Norman Lee Wickline was born 25 Jan 1933. He married Arthis Warren.

ix. Cleo Mae Wickline was born 12 Mar 1934. She married Homer Lee Gunter. Homer was born 27 Nov 1934.

x. Harlan Grant Wickline was born 12 Jun 1935. He married Wanda Patterson.

71. Luther Yelberton Wickline (Amanda Catherine "Kate" Gwinn, Samuel Lake, John, Elizabeth Lockridge) was born in Meadow Bridge, Fayette Co, WV 19 Jun 1904. Luther died 19 Mar 1989 at 84 years of age.


Luther Yelberton Wickline and Madeline Neal had the following children:

i. Larry Eugene Wickline was born 6 Nov.

ii. Roger Eugene Wickline was born 20 Aug 1943.

iii. Thomas Edward Wickline was born 21 Nov 1944. He married Marcia Adkins 18 Apr 1964.

iv. Connie Sue Wickline was born 9 Dec 1945. She married Kyle Loudermilk 5 Jun 1964.

v. Brenda Joyce Wickline was born 6 Dec 1951. She married Roger Rupert 4 Sep 1970.

vi. Luther Wayne Wickline was born 22 Mar 1955.

vii. Steven Lion Wickline was born 27 May 1960.
Elizabeth Lockridge Gwin

Luther Yelberton Wickline and Ethel Irene Hedrick had the following children:


Dale and Norma had one child: Jeannie Gale, b. 30 Jul 1953 at Beckley, WV. She married Steven Glen Lively on 31 Dec 1972.


Robert and Bertie had three children: Robert Dennis, b. 19 Dec 1955 in Beckley, WV; Donald Lee, b. 17 Mar 1957; and Danny Lee, b. 19 Jan 1958.

80. Elbert Momen Patterson (Virginia "Jennie" Gwinn, Samuel Lake, John, Elizabeth Lockridge) was born 3 Dec 1901. Elbert died 17 Jan 1985 at 83 years of age. His body was interred in Clintonville, WV, Wallace Memorial Cemetery.

He married Ellen Elizabeth Bland. Ellen was born 18 Mar 1908. (Additional notes for Ellen Elizabeth Bland). Ellen died 19 Mar 1979 at 71 years of age. Her body was interred in Clintonville, WV, Wallace Memorial Cemetery.

Elbert Momen Patterson and Ellen Elizabeth Bland had the following children:


158 ii. Joan Isabel Patterson was born 18 Nov 1939. She married Charles G. Keller 26 Nov 1959.

Joan and Charles have one child, Michael Anthony, b. 22 March 1963.

159 iii. Shirley Ann Patterson was born 4 Aug 1945. She married John A. Harrah.

Shirley and John have two children: Kimberley Ann, b. 21 Oct 1966 in Hinton, WV; and Melissa Dawn, b. 12 Feb 1972 in Beckley, WV.

81. Samuel Russell Patterson (Virginia "Jennie" Gwinn, Samuel Lake, John, Elizabeth Lockridge) was born 17 Feb 1903. Samuel died 9 Mar 1984 in Fairlea, WV, at 81 years of age.

He married Birdie Elizabeth Blevens 1 Apr 1936. Birdie was born 12 Aug 1916.

Samuel Russell Patterson and Birdie Elizabeth Blevens had the following child:

160 i. Norma Joyce Patterson was born 14 Feb 1937. Norma died 20 Jun 1996 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, MD, at 59 years of age. She married Leo Mathew Canaan.

82. Gracie Virginia Patterson (Virginia "Jennie" Gwinn, Samuel Lake, John, Elizabeth Lockridge) was born 24 Jul 1905. Gracie died 1 Sep 1974 at 69 years of age. She married Clarence E. Church 1926. Clarence was born 2 Sep 1902. (Additional notes for Clarence E. Church) Clarence died 15 Mar 1978 at 75 years of age.

Gracie Virginia Patterson and Clarence E. Church had the following children:

161 i. Doris Etheline Church was born 23 Apr 1927. She married Paul Kirschvink.
162 ii. Mildred Louise Church was born 13 May 1929. She married Joseph Eugene Muir. Joseph died in Viet Nam.
163 iii. Norman Ashley Church was born Apr 1931. Norman died 6 Feb 1938 at 6 years of age.
164 iv. Myrlie Lee Church was born 7 Jun 1933. She married Leo Hammond.
165 v. Clyde Church was born 2 Apr 1935. Clyde died 15 May 1969 at 34 years of age. He married Louise Ray Jones.
166 vi. William Morris Church was born 20 Feb 1937. He married Martha June Rickman.
167 vii. Stanley Everett Church was born 27 Jan 1939.
168 viii. Nibert Larry Church was born 21 Jul 1941. He married Linda Jean Simms.
169 ix. Douglas Henry Church was born 11 Jun 1943. He married Carol Roach.
170 x. Patricia Agnes Church was born 11 Jun 1945. She married Jerry Pendergrass.
171 xi. Marion Rose Church was born 17 Jun 1945. She married James Lipscomb.

83. Hobart Patterson (Virginia "Jennie" Gwinn, Samuel Lake, John, Elizabeth Lockridge) was born 12 Apr 1907. Hobart died 7 Oct 1966 at 59 years of age.

He married Martha Viola Hedrick 28 Jun 1930. Martha was born 11 May 1913.

Hobart Patterson and Martha Viola Hedrick had the following child:

172 i. Jimmie Calvin Patterson was born 2 May 1931.

85. Stella Agnes Patterson (Virginia "Jennie" Gwinn, Samuel Lake, John, Elizabeth Lockridge) was born 18 Dec 1911.

She married Malsolem Chatman Morrison in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, OH, 27 Nov 1948. Malsolem was born in New Jersey 27 Dec 1901. Malsolem died 13 May 1967 in Southfield, MI, at 65 years of age.
Elizabeth Lockridge Gwin

Stella Agnes Patterson and Malcolm Chatman Morrison had the following child:

173   i. Malcolm John\(^6\) Morrison\(^29\) was born in Wayne Co, MI 25 Nov 1950.

87. Marvin Wren\(^5\) Patterson (Virginia "Jennie"\(^4\) Gwinn, Samuel Lake\(^3\), John\(^2\), Elizabeth\(^1\) Lockridge)\(^29\) was born 21 Jan 1916. Marvin died 14 Jun 1991 in Beckley, Raleigh Co, WV, at 75 years of age.

He married Erma Uldine Fox in Oakland, Alleghany Co, MD, 15 Sep 1941. Erma was born in Sandstone, WV 15 May 1915.

Marvin Wren Patterson and Erma Uldine Fox had the following children:

174- i. Jerry Richard\(^6\) Patterson\(^29\) was born in Meadow Bridge, Fayette Co, WV 29 Sep 1942. He married Won Hwa "Yoko" Im 28 Jan 1983. Won was born in Che Ju, South Korea 28 Jan 1947.

175   ii. Larry Allen Patterson\(^29\) was born 17 Jul 1943. He married Barbara Jean Boggs 20 Sep 1966. Barbara was born Rainelle, Greenbrier Co, WV 29 Mar 1946.

Larry and Barbara have three children: (1) Michael Scott, b. 11 Sep 1968 in Johnson City, NY, m. Teri Stanley, 26 Jul 1997; (2) Melonie Denise, b. 14 Nov 1972 in Johnson City, NY; and (3) Amanda Renee, b. 19 Dec 1977 in Charleston, WV.

176. iii. Basil Harold Patterson\(^29\) was born in Meadow Bridge, Fayette Co, WV 11 May 1944. He married Mary K. Stuart 18 May 1967.

Basil and Mary K. have three children: (1) Kimberiy Lynn, b. 11 Jan 1968; (2) Christopher Harold, b. 8 Sep 1971; and (3) Brian Stuart, b. 20 Feb 1985.


Marvin and Melanie have two children: (1) Kellie Jo, b. 10 Oct 1972 in Beckley, WV; and (2) Carrie Lynn, 23 Aug 1976 in Hinton, WV.

88. Basil Henry\(^5\) Patterson (Virginia "Jennie"\(^4\) Gwinn, Samuel Lake\(^3\), John\(^2\), Elizabeth\(^1\) Lockridge)\(^29\) was born in Meadow Bridge, Fayette Co, WV 12 Oct 1917. Basil died 3 Sep 1969 in Big Sewell Mtn, Greenbrier Co, WV, at 51 years of age.

He married Eula Saners 5 Apr 1945. Eula was born 18 Dec 1917. (Additional notes for Eula Saners\(^29\))

Basil Henry Patterson and Eula Saners had the following child:

178   i. David Michael\(^6\) Patterson\(^29\) was born 27 Mar 1944. David died 29 Mar 1991 at 47 years of age. He married Anna McClung.
90. Vernon "Jack" Dalhart\(^5\) Patterson (Virginia "Jennie"\(^4\) Gwinn, Samuel Lake\(^3\), John\(^2\), Elizabeth\(^1\) Lockridge)\(^{29}\) was born in Meadow Bridge, Fayette Co, WV 26 Jun 1926.

He married Hilda Marine Kirby in Meadow Bridge, Fayette Co, WV, 24 Feb 1948. Hilda was born Rainelle, Greenbrier Co, WV 5 Jul 1926. (Additional notes for Hilda Marine Kirby\(^{29}\))

Vernon "Jack" Dalhart Patterson and Hilda Marine Kirby had the following children:

179 i. Vernon Ralph\(^6\) Patterson\(^{29}\) was born Rainelle, Greenbrier Co, WV 20 Jul 1948. He married Monica Sue Smathers Rainelle, Greenbrier Co, WV, 22 Dec 1973.

Vernon and Monica Sue have three children: (1) Lorri Nichole, b. 13 May 1977 in Beckley, WV; (2) Abby Don, b. 30 May 1978; and (3) Ella Marcella, b. 27 Feb 1980.


Randall and Ruth Ann have two children: (1) Brian Walter, b. 20 sep 1976 in Beckley, WV; and (2) Emily Ann, b. 26 Oct 1978.

181 iii. LaVerne Gay Patterson\(^{29}\) was born in Meadow Bridge, Fayette Co, WV 17 Jun 1952. She married Phillip Wayne Morris 30 Mar 1975. Phillip was born in Beckley, Raleigh Co, WV 29 Sep 1955. (Additional notes for Phillip Wayne Morris\(^{29}\))

LaVerne and Phillip have two children: (1) Keith Wayne, b. 21 Jan 1975 in Beckley, WV; and (2) April Lynn, b. 30 Jan 1980.

182 iv. Ronald Lee Patterson\(^{29}\) was born in Hinton, Summers Co, WV 21 Nov 1957. He married Teresa Jane Kirby in Meadow Bridge, Fayette Co, WV, 21 Jun 1980. Teresa was born 3 Aug 1953. (Additional notes for Teresa Jane Kirby\(^{29}\))

Ronald and Teresa have two children: (1) Sara Teleska, b. 23 Jul 1984 in Beckley, WV; and (2) Rebekah L., b. 20 Mar 1988.

92. Hattie Fl;orence\(^5\) Gwinn (Lake\(^4\), Samuel Lake\(^3\), John\(^2\), Elizabeth\(^1\) Lockridge)\(^{29}\) was born 3 Sep 1904. Hattie died 11 Jul 1991 at 86 years of age.

She married Sidney McMillion.

Hattie Fl;orence Gwinn and Sidney McMillion had the following children:

183 i. Glenna Lucile\(^6\) McMillion\(^{29}\) was born 30 Jan 1926. She married Lawrence Ray Crane.

184 ii. Russell Lake McMillion\(^{29}\) was born 2 Feb 1927. He married Evelyn Birchfield. Evelyn was born 11 Dec 1931.

185 iii. Ray Ken McMillion\(^{29}\) was born 19 Nov 1928. Ray died 7 Sep 1958 at 29 years of age. He married Comelia Ann Crane. Comelia was born 20 Mar 1937.

186 iv. Norma Lee McMillion\(^{29}\) was born 12 May 1935. She married twice. She
married Demosy B. Fox. Demosy was born 29 Jan 1920. Demosy died 29 May 1962 at 42 years of age. She married Lonnie Goins. Lonnie was born 4 Aug 1937.

v. Garland Richard McMillion was born 1 Aug 1936. He married Virginia Atkins. Virginia was born 25 Feb 1940.

vi. Elbert Lynn McMillion was born 18 Feb 1938. He married Mary Ann Brown. Mary was born 4 Oct 1942.

vii. Juanita Lynn McMillion was born 28 May 1941. She married three times. She married Hubert Charles Maddy. Hubert was born 10 May 1935. She married Lyle Graham Eckie. Lyle was born 15 Feb 1939. Lyle died 22 Apr 1983 at 44 years of age. She married John Woodrow Campbell. John was born 6 Mar 1936.

viii. Amon Carl McMillion was born 24 Dec 1944. He married Janice Martin. Janice was born 25 May 1946.

107. Carl G.5 Gwinn (George Loomis4, Laban3, John2, Elizabeth1 Lockridge)21 was born in McDonald, Fayette Co, WV 24 Nov 1894. Carl died 16 Mar 1965 at 70 years of age.

He married Mary Johnson 16 Jun 1919. (Additional notes for Mary Johnson21)

Carl G. Gwinn and Mary Johnson had the following children:

191 i. Alfred Nelson6 Gwinn21 was born 14 Sep 1920.
192 ii. Alma Jean Gwinn21 was born 26 Jan 1925. Alma died 1926 at 1 year of age.
193 iii. Mary Janelle Gwinn21 was born 1926.

111. Leonard C.5 Gwinn (George Loomis4, Laban3, John2, Elizabeth1 Lockridge)21 was born in Round Bottom Farm, McKendree, Fayette Co, WV 16 Nov 1900. Leonard died 16 Aug 1950 at 49 years of age.


Leonard C. Gwinn and Minnie Katherine Ray had the following children:

195 ii. Leona Gwinn21 was born 7 Dec 1924. She married Howard W. Brown 16 Feb 1943. Howard was born 25 Jun 1924. (Additional notes for Howard W. Brown21)
196 iii. Marshall D. Gwinn21 was born 22 Jun 1926. He married Betty Jo Hess 10 Apr 1954. Betty was born 19 Nov 1931. (Additional notes for Betty Jo Hess22)
130. Herman Gwinn (Thomas L.4, John George3, John2, Elizabeth1 Lockridge)21 was born 1878. Herman died 1958 at 80 years of age.

He married Ehel Mae Agee. Ehel was born 1886. (Additional notes for Ehel Mae Agee21) Ehel died 1965 at 79 years of age.

Herman Gwinn and Ehel Mae Agee had the following children:

198   i. Russell Okely6 Gwinn21 was born 1906. Russell died 1931 at 25 years of age.
199   ii. Kenneth Clinton Gwinn21 was born 1910. Kenneth died 1967 at 57 years of age. He married Margaret Ann Lares. Margaret was born 1924. (Additional notes for Margaret Ann Lares21) Margaret died 1984 at 60 years of age.

134. Margie Edna Patterson (Hadley Ruth4 Gwinn, John George3, John2, Elizabeth1 Lockridge)22 was born in West Virginia 31 Aug 1898. Margie died 15 Jul 1988 in North Carolina, at 89 years of age.


Margie Edna Patterson and Richard Clifford White had the following child:

+ 200   i. Isabell Oma6 White.

135. Laura B. Wilson (Elizabeth Amelia4 Wainscott, Virginia Robinette3 Newson, Elizabeth "Betsy"2 Gwin, Elizabeth1 Lockridge)23 was born 1870. Laura died circa 1960.

She married H.m. Sappington in Oklahoma.23 (Additional notes for H.m. Sappington23)

Laura B. Wilson and H.m. Sappington had the following child:

+ 201   i. Leila6 Sappington was born 1891.

Sixth Generation

Esther Kious and William Smith had the following child:

+ 202 i. Susan Carrie^ Smith.

137. Lawrence Edward^ Gwinn (Basil Hilbert^, Daniel^, Samuel Lake^, John^, Elizabeth^ Lockridge) was born in Knoxville, Knox Co, TN 17 Apr 1922. Lawrence died 11 Nov 1991 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX, at 69 years of age.

He married Estella Jane Bradshaw in Rossville, Catoosa Co, GA, 8 Feb 1942. Estella was born in Knoxville, Knox Co, TN 17 Sep 1924. (Additional notes for Estella Jane Bradshaw^)

Lawrence Edward Gwinn and Estella Jane Bradshaw had the following child:


He resides in 8818 Liptonshire, Dallas, TX 75238 1997.

172. Jimmie Calvin^ Patterson (Hobart^, Virginia "Jennie"^ Gwinn, Samuel Lake^, John^, Elizabeth^ Lockridge) was born 2 May 1931.

He married Nova Genevieve Remley in Elkton, MD, 1 Mar 1952. Nova was born 24 Jul 1931.

Jimmie Calvin Patterson and Nova Genevieve Remley had the following children:

204 i. Phyllis Angela^ Patterson was born 23 Nov 1952. She married Dennis Jay Boos 7 Mar 1970. Dennis was born 26 Feb 1952. Dennis was divorced from an unknown person 21 Oct 1998.

Phyllis was divorced from an unknown person 21 Oct 1998.

Phyllis and Dennis had one child: Douglas Jay Boos, b. 16 Jun 1970, Riverside Hospital, Toledo, OH.


Brigitte and William have three children: (1) Kristina Rae, b. 28 Feb 1983 in Toledo, OH; (2) Kasandra Leigh, b. 7 Nov 1987 in Charlotte, NC; and (3)
Katelynn Marie, b. 10 Sep 1991 in Charlotte.


Jay and Jo-Nett have three children, all born in Toledo, OH: (1) Justin Christopher, b. 21 Oct 1990; (2) Jessi Lynn, b. 12 Nov 1991; and (3) Josh Steven, b. 28 Sep 1993.


Joel and Joyce have two children, both born in Sylvania, OH: (1) Aaron Stuart, b. 24 Feb 1995, and (2) Laine Joell, b. 11 Apr 1998.

200. Isabell Oma White (Margie Edna Patterson, Hadley Ruth Gwinn, John George, John, Elizabeth Lockridge) was born date unknown.

She married James Willis Norris Jr.. (Additional notes for James Willis Norris Jr.)

Isabell Oma White and James Willis Norris Jr. had the following child:

208 i. Brenda Rae Norris. She married William James Pidgeon.

201. Leila Sappington (Laura B. Wilson, Elizabeth Amelia Wainscott, Virginia Robinette Newson, Elizabeth "Betsy" Gwin, Elizabeth Lockridge) was born 1891.

She married Thomas Stockton. Thomas was born 1867. (Additional notes for Thomas Stockton) Thomas died 1931 at 64 years of age.

She resides in Lago Vista, Travis Co, TX.

Leila Sappington and Thomas Stockton had the following child:

209 i. Ardis Stockton was born 1919. She married Edward Y. Berry. (Additional notes for Edward Y. Berry) Edward was divorced from Ardis Stockton 1984.

Ardis was divorced from Edward Y. Berry 1984. She resides in 3404 American Dr, Villa 1215, Lago Vista, TX 1991.

She married Thomas Joseph Walend. (Additional notes for Thomas Joseph Walend)

Susan Carrie Smith and Thomas Joseph Walend had the following child:

210  i. Andrew Joseph Walend.
Notes and References

Descendants of Elizabeth Lockridge Gwin

2. Catherine Hover Lippert, 4159 Tepe Ct, Cincinnati, OH 45241
4. Augusta Co, VA, Will Bk 5, p.217
5. Augusta Co, VA, Order Bk XVI, p.74; and Early Augusta Pioneers.
7. Ron C. Gwinn, 8818 Liptonshire Dr., Dallas, TX 75238
9. Marriage Record
10. Marriage Record, Assumes Age 20 Yrs at Marriage
15. Chalkley; and Vol. 2, p.309
16. Augusta Marriages; Chalkley; and Vol. 2, p.355
17. Chalkley; and Vol. 2, p.312
19. Monroe Co., WV Marriage Records
22. Brenda Rae (Norris) Pidgeon, 1478 Holly Point Rd., Norfolk, VA 23509-1213. Desc. of Samuel and Elizabeth Lockridge Gwin (hereafter cited as Pidgeon, Brenda, Rae (Norris)).
23. Ardis Stockton Berry letter of 7 May 1991
24. Monroe Co., WV Marriage Records; and Hist. of Monroe Co., WV.
25. Ron C. Gwinn, 8818 Liptonshire Dr., Dallas, TX 75238; and Mr. Jimmie Patterson, 1851 Cherry St., Millbury, OH 43447. Desc. of Samuel and Elizabeth Lockridge Gwin (hereafter cited as Patterson, Jimmie, Desc. of Samuel Gwin).
27. Ron C. Gwinn, 8818 Liptonshire Dr., Dallas, TX 75238; and Pidgeon, Brenda, Rae (Norris).
28. Andrew (Andy) J. Walend of Alexandria, VA, desc. of Elizabeth Lockridge Graham Gwin
(hereafter cited as Andy Walend, Eliz. L'ridge Gwin Desc.).
29. Patterson, Jimmie, Desc. of Samuel Gwin.
CHAPTER VII

DESCENDANTS OF

JOHN LOCKRIDGE

OF

AUGUSTA COUNTY, VIRGINIA

GREENBRIER COUNTY, VA/WV

NICHOLAS COUNTY, KENTUCKY
Descdts. of John Lockridge, s/o William

First Generation

1. John¹ Lockridge,¹ son of William Lockridge I and Agnes Gwin, was born in Augusta/R'bridge, Co, VA circa 1743. John died 1826 in Nicholas Co, KY, at 83 years of age.²

   He married Martha (Unknown) Lockridge in Greenbrier Co, VA(WV)?.³ (Additional notes for Martha (Unknown) Lockridge³) Martha died after 1789 in Nicholas Co, KY?.

   John’s occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Nicholas Co, KY, 1800. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Nicholas Co, KY, 1820. John’s will was probated in Nicholas Co, KY, 1 Dec 1826.⁴

   John was no doubt born on the land his father purchased in the Borden Tract in 1742, in what would now be Rockbridge County, VA. This was truly the edge of the frontier at the time of John’s birth. He grew to manhood on this farm, for his father did not sell and move to the upper Big Calfpasture River in Augusta Co., VA until 1762, or soon thereafter. John would have been about 20 years of age at that time.

   I did not find Augusta Co. records that I could attribute to John, but a number of records can be found in Greenbrier County, VA(WV) that I believe are his. Greenbrier County was created in 1777 from Montgomery Co., VA. I believe this John of Greenbrier Co. is the son of William Lockridge I since he is the only John Lockridge of that period that cannot be accounted for otherwise. Also, his father named three sons in his will, John, William and Samuel. Samuel we know for sure acquired land (1787) in Greenbrier Co. through deed records involving its division between his heirs. A William Lockridge also appears in the Greenbrier records in the early 1780’s, and all other William Lockridge’s of record of that time can be accounted for. Thus, with John’s records in Greenbrier, we have John, William and Samuel Lockridge in Greenbrier, and no other Lockridges, the same as we find in the will of William I. See further on this below.

   John acquired 220 acres on Spring Creek in Greenbrier Co. by Certificate from Augusta Co. Commissioners in 1780. (Greenbrier Land Survey Book 1, p.57, Plat [survey] No. 180). He acquired another 92 acres of adjoining land 3 Aug 1782. (Greenbrier Land
Entry Book, 1780-1786, p.205). John and Martha his wife, sold the 220 acre farm to Joseph Hanna, 7 Aug 1789 (Greenbrier Deed Book 1, p.467). He sold the adjoining 92 acres to William Cooper, dated 28 Aug 1792 (Deed Bk 1, p.228). John also appears in a number of other Greenbrier documents as juror, witness, etc. The 1782 personal property tax list of Greenbrier Co. credits John with one tithable (indicating no sons over 16 yrs-RBW), no negroes, 6 horses and 15 cattle. In 1783 he had 8 horses, 16 cattle. Thus he was well established on the farm by 1782. He ceases to be on the Greenbrier tax list after 1788.

After selling the 220 acre home place, John and Martha, with all of their family, removed to Kentucky. John and his brother, William, appear on the tax list of Fayette County, KY for the first time in 1790, per the 1790 Federal Census, which was based on tax records. John may have lived near the Woodford County line, for on 15 Feb 1792 in Woodford County, Robert Berry married Margaret Lockridge, reportedly by consent of John Lockridge. The marriage record appears in published books, but I have not found one that reports the consent of the father, and the marriage returns of Woodford Co. appearing on microfilm in the Kentucky Archives are not indexed and are not in alphabetical or chronological order, requiring a tedious search for a particular marriage return. However, Kate Bartelmes (14020 233rd Place SE, Issaquah, WA 98027) in a letter of 15 Sep 1994 to L.D. "Joe" Laughridge, states: "Margaret LOCKRIDGE was a daughter of John LOCKRIDGE of Nicholas Co. This info comes from 2 sources. (1) From Mr. Eugene Shannon, descendant of the Samuel Shannon who came from Augusta Co. to KY and officiated at the marriage of Margaret & Robert. Their daughter, Frances, married Robert Shannon. Eugene Shannon grew up in Nicholas Co. He states that John Lockridge signed for his daughter on the marriage certificate in Woodford Co. (2) Family group sheet of Celia Parsons, 4852 W. 500 S, La Porte, IN 46350-9568. Celia is a descendant of Margaret's daughter, Martha Berry & Benj. F. Edwards. She lives in Indiana where Martha Berry died. She states her info comes from county court records.

Celia Parsons' FGS referred to above is that of the family of Robert Berry and Margaret Lockridge, nine children with their birth, death & marriage dates, when known.

At the time of the marriage of Robert Berry and Margaret in Woodford County, Robert Lockridge I and his son John were residents of Woodford Co. Robert did not list a Margaret in his will in 1802, and, although his son, John, had a daughter named Margaret, she was not born until 1801. The tax rolls of Woodford Co. lists another John Lockridge, other than John the son of Robert, who appears is the father of Margaret. I did not find land records for this John in Woodford Co., but it is possible that his record might appear in the Fayette Co. deeds if he purchased land before Woodford was created from Fayette Co. in 1789.


I believe that John of Nicholas Co. is the probable son of William Lockridge I based on the following elimination exercise:
There were two Lockridge progenitors in early Augusta Co., VA: James and William, brothers. Looking first at the family of James, we find the following John Lockridges:

1. James had no known John as a son.

2. His son, Robert, had a son John, b. 2 Dec 1758, who moved first to Woodford Co., KY, then to Montgomery Co., and finally to Sangamon Co., IL. Well documented that he was not John of Nicholas Co. John had a son, John, b. 17 Jul 1789, who married Margaret Killough in Bath Co., KY in 1811, and moved with his father to Sangamon Co., IL.

3. James' son, James II, had a son, John, born ca. 1750. Father and son both removed to Abbeville Co., SC. John appears there in the 1790 census.

4. James' son, Andrew, had a son, John, b. ca. 1763, died June 1799 in Augusta Co., VA. He had a son, John, b. 1792 and died in Augusta Co. in 1862.

Now looking at the descendants of William Lockridge I, we find:

1. William names a son, John, in his will of 1793. We found no records in the Augusta, VA region that could be tied to this John.

2. William's son, Samuel, had 13 children, but no John, unless he died young and did not reach adulthood.

Conclusion: the only John Lockridge of early Augusta Co., VA that cannot be accounted for is John, the son of William Lockridge I. I am confident that the John Lockridge who wrote his will in 1820 in Nicholas Co., KY is that John, who was born in Augusta (now Rockbridge Co.), VA, land owner in Greenbrier Co. until 1789, moved to Fayette Co., KY in 1789, then to Woodford Co., KY, and finally to Nicholas County, KY. John appears on the Nicholas Co. tax list in 1800 with 200 acres on Somerlot. In later tax records, Somerlot is written Somerset and Summerset. In the 1806 tax list, through 1811, John and his son, James, are listed for the 200 acres, then in 1812 the tax list reports 71.75 acres for James and 128.5 acres for John. John, as John, Sr., makes his last appearance on the tax roll in 1820.

John Lockridge and Martha (Unknown) Lockridge had the following children:

+ 2 i. Margaret Lockridge was born circa 1774 and died circa 1807.
+ 3 ii. William Lockridge was born 30 Aug 1775 and died 24 Apr 1854.
+ 4 iii. Elizabeth Lockridge was born circa 1781 and died after 1820.
+ 5 iv. James Lockridge was born circa 1785 and died December 1848.
+ 6 v. John Lockridge was born 12 Jan 1787 and died 21 Feb 1851.
+ 7 vi. Robert Lockridge was born circa 1787 and died 1831.
+ 8 vii. Andrew Lockridge was born 1789 and died 26 Sep 1852.
+ 9 viii. Elender R. Lockridge was born 17 Aug 1792 and died 23 Oct 1876.
Second Generation

2. Margaret\(^2\) Lockridge (John\(^1\))\(^\text{13}\) was born in Augusta Co, VA circa 1774.\(^5\) Margaret died circa 1807 in Nicholas Co, KY.

She married Robert Berry in Woodford Co, KY, 15 Feb 1792.\(^14\) Robert was born in Virginia 1768. (Additional notes for Robert Berry\(^13\)) He married Mary Bradshaw in Nicholas Co, KY, 1806.\(^15\) Robert died 11 Feb 1850 in Nicholas Co, KY, at 81 years of age. Robert was buried in Shiloh Cem, Nicholas Co, KY. Robert's occupation: Merchant/Farmer. Robert's will was probated in Nicholas Co, KY, February 1850.

From "Kentucky Veterans of the War of 1812", courtesy of Celia Parsons, we find: "Col. Robert Berry, Nicholas County, was a native of Virginia and one of the early pioneers of Kentucky; he engaged in almost all of the campaigns against the Indians and was out three times as Captain of a Company in 1812. A braver man or better soldier never faced an enemy. On one occasion he--alone--took 17 British soldiers prisoner. He died 10 Feb 1850. He married (1) Margaret Lockridge in Woodford Co., KY in 1792 and 2) Mary Bradshaw in Nicholas County, KY in 1808.

Robert Berry, Lt. 14th Reg. July 4, 1798
Robert Berry, Capt. 47th Reg. Mar. 20, 1801
Robert Berry, Maj. 1st Battalion, 13th Reg. Dec. 29, 1806

Margaret Lockridge and Robert Berry had the following children:

+ 10 i. Mary "Polly"\(^\text{13}\) Berry was born 1793\(^16\) and died 1864.

+ 11 ii. Joseph Berry\(^\text{13}\) was born in Nicholas Co, KY? 1798.

+ 12 iii. Margaret Berry\(^\text{13}\) was born in Bourbon Co, KY circa 1799.\(^17\) She married James Moore 8 Jan 1818.\(^13\) James was born in Carlisle, Nicholas Co, KY 5 Mar 1801. James\(^13\) was the son of Samuel Moore and Mary Archer.

+ 13 iv. Nancy Berry was born 9 Nov 1799 and is deceased.

+ 14 v. Almira Berry was born 1805\(^18\) and died 1890.

+ 15 vi. Samuel Berry was born 1806 and died 3 Apr 1858.

+ 16 vii. Frances Berry was born 13 Sep 1807 and died 14 Sep 1877.

3. William\(^2\) Lockridge (John\(^1\))\(^\text{18}\) was born in Greenbrier Co, VA(WV) 30 Aug 1775.\(^6\) William died 24 Apr 1854 Clinton Co, Sugar Crk Twp, IN, at 78 years of age.\(^7\) His body was interred Kirklin, Clinton Co, IN, Old Town Cemetery.

He married Rosanna Davenport in Nicholas Co, KY, 7 Dec 1797.\(^12\) Rosanna was born in North Carolina 1776.\(^19\) Rosanna died 7 Oct 1868 Clinton Co, IN, at 92 years of age.\(^8\) Her body was interred Kirklin, Clinton Co, IN, Old Town Cemetery.\(^12\) Rosanna was
listed as the head of a family on the 1850 Census Clinton Co, Sugar Crk Twp, IN. Rosanna was listed as the head of a family on the 1860 Census Clinton Co, Sugar Crk Twp, IN.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Nicholas Co, KY, 1810. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Nicholas Co, KY, 1820. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Nicholas Co, KY, 1830. William's will was probated Clinton Co, IN, 24 Oct 1854.20

William's grandfather, William Lockridge I, named William in his will, as grandson, son of my son John. He is also named in his father’s will. The William "Loughridge" of the 1800 tax list could be either William or his Uncle William. William is not listed with any land at that time. He first appears with land, 57.5 acres, in the 1809 tax list, located in Summerset, the same as his father, John. William continues to appear in the annual tax lists through 1830, after which he is not listed. He is listed in the 1840 census of Clinton Co, IN with: males, 1, 10-15; 2, 20-30; and he is shown 50-60, should be 60-70; Females: 2, 20-30; and 1, 60-70.


A listing of the graves in Old Town Cemetery, located in Kirklin Twp, west side of Kirklin, Indiana lists William as a veteran of the War of 1812. It gives his death date as 4/24/1855, but the year should be 1854 since his will was probated 24 Oct 1854. His age was given as 78y 7m 24d. If the death date is correct, except the year, then William was born 30 Aug 1775. Rosanna’s stone gives her name as Rose Ann, d. 10/7/1868, age 92y., thus born 1776.

William Lockridge and Rosanna Davenport had the following children:

17 i. Eleanor Lockridge21. She married Unknown Jones before 1840.22 (Additional notes for Unknown Jones21)

20 iv. Elizabeth Lockridge21 was born in Nicholas Co, KY 4 May 1802.6 Elizabeth died 3 Jan 1887 Clinton Co, IN, at 84 years of age.6 Her body was interred Kirklin, Clinton Co, IN, Old Town Cemetery. Elizabeth was listed as the head of a family on the 1850 Census Clinton Co, Sugar Crk Twp, IN. Elizabeth was listed as the head of a family on the 1860 Census Clinton Co, Sugar Crk Twp, IN. Elizabeth was listed as the head of a family on the 1880 Census Clinton Co, Sugar Crk Twp, IN.

21 v. John G. Lockridge was born 1813.24

22 vi. Harvey J. Lockridge21 was born in Nicholas Co, KY 14 Jan 1815.6 Harvey died 22 Oct 1875 Clinton Co, IN, at 60 years of age.6 His body was interred Kirklin, Clinton Co, IN, Old Town Cemetery.12 Harvey was listed as the head of a family on the 1860 Census Clinton Co, Sugar Crk Twp, IN. Harvey's will was
probated Clinton Co, IN, 28 Oct 1875.

Harvey apparently did not marry. The 1860 census does not list a wife in his household, and in his will, he bequeathed all of his real and personal property to his two sisters, Elizabeth and Louisa.

vii. Louisa Lockridge was born in Nicholas Co, KY 4 Jan 1817. Louisa died 12 Apr 1880 Clinton Co, IN, at 63 years of age. Her body was interred Kirklin, Clinton Co, IN, Old Town Cemetery. Louisa was listed as the head of a family on the 1850 Census Clinton Co, Sugar Crk Twp, IN.

4. Elizabeth Lockridge (John1)2 was born in Greenbrier Co, VA(WV) circa 1781. Elizabeth died after 1820.

She married Andrew Bunton in Nicholas Co, KY, 26 Nov 1801. Andrew was born circa 1776. Andrew27 was the son of James Buntin.

Elizabeth Lockridge and Andrew Bunton had the following children:

i. Martha S. Bunton was born in Nicholas Co, KY 29 Aug 1802. Martha died 7 Dec 1893 in Kingfisher, Indian Territory, at 91 years of age. Kingfisher is now in Kingfisher Co., OK. Her body was interred in Kingfisher, Kingfisher Co., OK, Sheridan Cemetery. She married Eldridge Hopkins in Nicholas Co, KY, 19 Nov 1822.

Eldridge was born in Kentucky 13 Feb 1800. Eldridge was the son of William Hopkins and Peace Scott. Eldridge died 22 Jun 1831 Clinton Co, IN, at 31 years of age. His body was interred Clinton Co, IN, Buntin Cemetery.

ii. Elihu Buntin was born 12 Sep 1808 and died after 1880.

5. James Lockridge (John1)2 was born in Greenbrier Co, VA(WV) circa 1785. James died December 1848 in Audrain Co, MO, at 63 years of age.

He married Lavina Hall in Kentucky. Lavina was born in North Carolina 1793. (Additional notes for Lavina Hall29) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Audrain Co, MO, 1850.

James's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Nicholas Co, KY, 1810. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Salt River Twp, Audrain Co, MO, 1840. James's will was probated in Audrain Co, MO, 18 Dec 1848.

James appears in the Nicholas Co., KY Federal census of 1810 as being in the age range of 16 and under 26. In "The Cornstalk Militia of KY, 1792-1811" by G. Glenn Clift, 1967, we find: "James Lockridge, Capt. 13th Regiment, 23 May 1807 (Bourbon/Nicholas Counties)." This appears to be James, which would place him in upper end of the 1810 census age range, say 25 yrs of age, thus born ca. 1782. However, this James might possibly be a son of William Lockridge, a resident of Nicholas County at least as early as 1800 (tax record), but James appears in the 1820 but not the 1830 Nicholas Co. census, indicating that the captain is probably our James.
James removed from Nicholas Co., KY to Callaway Co., MO between 1820 and 1830, appearing for the first time in the Missouri census in 1830.

James wrote his will 4 Nov 1848, probated 18 Dec 1848. He names wife, Levina; daughters, Elizabeth, Malvina, Feliciana McDonald, Margaret B. Killison, and Martha Hall; sons, James, Elihu and Robert H. (Audrain Co.Will Book A, pp.79-82). Note that the will names Feliciana as marrying a McDonald; the marriage record as reported in "Marriage Records of Audrain Co., MO, 1836-1879" by Elizabeth Prather Ellsberry, p.54, lists the grooms name as Arthur McDaniel, rather than McDonald. The bride's name is given as Philicia Ann-- one can easily see the phonetic resemblance of the two spellings.

James Lockridge and Lavina Hall had the following children:

26 i. Margaret B. Lockridge was born in Nicholas Co, KY circa 1812. She married John Kelison in Callaway Co, MO, 8 Apr 1830. John was born circa 1805. (Additional notes for John Kelison)

27 ii. Cynthia Lockridge was born in Nicholas Co, KY circa 1818. She married William Hall in Audrain Co, MO, 7 Dec 1838. William was born circa 1813. (Additional notes for William Hall)

28 iii. Martha Lockridge was born in Nicholas Co, KY circa 1820. She married William Hall in Audrain Co, MO, 30 Jul 1840. (Additional notes for William Hall)

+ 29 iv. James Lockridge was born 1821 and is deceased.

30 v. Elihu Lockridge was born in Nicholas Co, KY 1824. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Audrain Co, MO, 1850.

+ 31 vi. Elizabeth Lockridge was born 1825 and is deceased.

32 vii. Philicia (Feliciana?) Lockridge was born in Nicholas Co, KY circa 1827. She married Arthur McDaniel in Audrain Co, MO, 28 Oct 1847. Arthur was born circa 1822. (Additional notes for Arthur McDaniel)

+ 33 viii. Robert Hall Lockridge was born 1829 and is deceased.

34 ix. Malvina (Elvira?) Lockridge was born in Callaway Co, MO 1834. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Audrain Co, MO, 1850.


He was listed as a resident in the census report in Salt River Twp, Audrain Co, MO, 1840.

Arthur Guy Lochridge, Jr. of Pacific Grove, CA has provided much information on John and his descendants, much of it taken from John's Family Bible. John may have experienced a lingering, severe illness prior to his death, for the Bible records his death as...
occuring 21 Feb 1851, yet his children had been divided between two foster families in the 1850 Census. Mahala had died in 1843, and John may have been physically incapable of caring for the children.

I am showing John as the son of John Lockridge of Nicholas Co., KY, who wrote his will in 1820, probated in 1826. The will listed a son, John, and our John and Mahala's marriage record is found in Nicholas County. Thus I believe that John's descendants can be comfortable with John of Nicholas Co. as their ancestor.

John moved from Nicholas County to Audrain Co., MO, appearing in the census records there for the first time in 1840. He had been preceded by his brother James, who appears in the 1830 census in Callaway Co., MO, and in Audrain Co. in the 1840 census.

John Lockridge and Mahala Brane had the following children:


She was listed as a resident in the census report in Callaway Co., MO, 1850.

38. James Andrew Lockridge was born 6 Feb 1833 and is deceased.

39. William J. Lockridge was born in Salt River Twp, Audrain Co., MO 27 Apr 1836. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Callaway Co., MO, 1850.

40. Robert Guy Lockridge was born 2 Feb 1838 and died 15 Jun 1925.

41. Mary E. Lockridge was born in Salt River Twp, Audrain Co., MO 2 Oct 1839. She married Francis McGown in Callaway Co., MO, 8 Oct 1870. (Additional notes for Francis McGown)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Callaway Co., MO, 1850.

42. M.m. Lockridge was born in Salt River Twp, Audrain Co., MO 30 Oct 1843. M.m. died 21 Aug 1844 in Salt River Twp, Audrain Co., MO, at less than one year of age.

7. Robert Lockridge (John) was born in Greenbrier Co., VA(WV) circa 1787. Robert died 1831 in South Flat Twp, Nicholas Co., KY, at 44 years of age.

He married Catherine (Unknown) Lockridge in Nicholas Co., KY. Catherine was born in New Jersey about 1786. (Additional notes for Catherine (Unknown) Lockridge) Catherine died after 1860 in Nicholas Co., KY. Catherine was listed as the head of a family on the 1850 Census in Nicholas Co., KY. Catherine was listed as the head of a family on the 1860 Census Nicholas Co., Buzzards Roost Twp, KY.

Robert's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in
Robert Lockridge and Catherine (Unknown) Lockridge had the following child:

43 i. Elizabeth A. Lockridge was born Nicholas Co, Licking Twp, KY 1823. Elizabeth died after 1860.

8. Andrew Lockridge (John) was born in Greenbrier Co, VA(WV) 1789. Andrew died 26 Sep 1852 Clinton Co, IN, at 63 years of age. He married Pleasant Smith Clinton Co, IN, 1 Jun 1837. Pleasant was born in Ohio in 1820.

Andrew was listed as the head of a family on the 1840 Census Clinton Co, IN. Andrew was listed as the head of a family on the 1850 Census Clinton Co, Jackson Twp, IN.

Andrew is named in his father's will. Andrew first appeared on the Nicholas Co., KY tax list in 1817, without land. In the 1821 tax list, he is credited with 133 acres in Summerset, the same district as his father and brothers, James and William. His brother, Robert, had land in Licking district. The final appearance of Andrew on the Nicholas Co. tax list is 1827. Andrew is then unaccounted for until he appears in the 1840 census in Clinton Co., IN, listed with no sons, but with two females, age 20-30, and one female age 60-70. Andrew's age was noted as 50-60. He was 51 in 1840. If the 1850 census is correct in reporting Pleasant's age as 30, one of the 20-30 ladies was his wife, Pleasant, and the other a daughter. His daughter, Mary Jane, was married in 1838, thus not with Andrew in 1840, so he apparently had another daughter by his first wife.

Andrew died in 1852. Pleasant remarried, 31 Mar 1853, to Robert Wells in Clinton Co.

Andrew Lockridge had the following child:

44 i. Mary Jane Lockridge was born in Nicholas Co, KY about 1818. She married Theopholes Mattox Clinton Co, IN, 11 Jan 1838. Theopholes was born about 1813.

9. Elender R. Lockridge (John) was born in Fayette Co, KY on 17 Aug 1792. Elender died 23 Oct 1876 Clinton Co, IN, at 84 years of age. Her body was interred
Kirklin, Clinton Co, IN, Kirklin Old Cemetery.

She married Daniel C. Myers in Nicholas Co, KY, 27 Jan 1820. Daniel was born 22 Jul 1789. (Additional notes for Daniel C. Myers) Daniel died 8 Apr 1879 Clinton Co, IN, at 89 years of age. His body was interred Kirklin, Clinton Co, IN, Old Kirklin Cemetery.

Mary Ann (Neal) Bumgarner reports that Daniel was a veteran of the War of 1812, this appearing on his tombstone. She said that one of the stories about Grandpa Dan was that he was only 5'6" tall, and quite likeable until he consumed too much "spirits". Then he wanted to whip everyone in the county. She reports that the only reference she has found for Daniel : C." is on his son's gravestone, Robert Myers, son of DC and E.

Mary Ann (Neal) Bumgarner of Columbia, SC reports that Elender is buried in Kirklin, Indiana in the old cemetery. On the far west side, and shares an obelisk stone with her husband, Daniel Myers. The inscription reads, "Elender Myers, died October 23, 1876, 84y2m6d". She stated that Elender and Daniel emigrated to Indiana about 1833-4, settling in Jackson Twp, Clinton County.

Elender R. Lockridge and Daniel C. Myers had the following children:

45  i. Martha Ann Myers. Martha died 15 Jul 1851 Clinton Co, IN. Her body was interred 1830 Kirklin, Clinton Co, IN, Old Kirklin Cemetery.
46  ii. Robert W. Myers. Robert died in Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co, TN.

Mrs. Mary Ann Bumgarner states that Robert was killed in the battle of Stone River in Murfreesboro, Tenn. during the Civil War. His father, Daniel, took a team of horses and wagon and drove town to the battle field and brought Robert's body back to the Kirklin Town Cemetery for burial. Daniel also brought back the body of one of the Stowes boy that was killed in the same battle. Robert's gravestone inscription reports that Robert was in Co. A, 86th Indiana Infantry. He was a sergeant. Robert's tombstone is badly damaged and birth and death dates could not be read.

47  iii. Daniel M. Myers. He married Priscilla Underhill in Indiana, 11 Feb 1847. (Additional notes for Priscilla Underhill)

+ 48  iv. John Myers was born 2 Oct 1820 and died 26 Jul 1910.
+ 49  v. George William Myers was born 4 FEB 1822 and died 31 Aug 1902.
50  vi. Margaret Elender Myers was born in Nicholas Co, KY? 28 Oct 1825. Margret died 10 Feb 1892 in Indiana, at 66 years of age. Her body was interred Kirklin, Clinton Co, IN, Oak Hill Cemetery.
51  vii. Mary Ellen Myers was born in Nicholas Co, KY? 28 Oct 1825. Mary died 10 Feb 1892 at 66 years of age. Her body was interred Kirklin, Clinton Co, IN, Oak Hill Cemetery. She married Robert Wright. (Additional notes for Robert Wright)
52  viii. Nancy J. Myers was born 19 Sep 1827. Nancy died 10 Nov 1888 Kirklin, Clinton Co, IN, at 71 years of age. Her body was interred in Sheridan, Hamilton Co, IN, Crown Hill Cemetery. She married Lou Fitzpatrick. His body was interred in Sheridan, Hamilton Co, IN, Crown Hill Cemetery.
John Lockridge, s/o William

Third Generation

10. Mary "Polly"°³ Berry (Margaret² Lockridge, John¹)°³ was born in Kentucky 1793.°⁶ Mary died 1864 in Nicholas Co, KY?, at 71 years of age.

She married Unknown Bradshaw in Nicholas Co, KY?.°³ (Additional notes for Unknown Bradshaw°³) Unknown died before 1850 in Nicholas Co, KY?.°⁶

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Nicholas Co, KY, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Moorefield P.O., Nicholas Co, KY, 1860.

Mary "Polly" Berry and Unknown Bradshaw had the following children:

53  
i. Susan⁴ Bradshaw°⁶ was born in Nicholas Co, KY? 1822.°⁶ She was listed as a resident in the census report in Nicholas Co, KY, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Moorefield P.O., Nicholas Co, KY, 1860.

54  
ii. David Bradshaw°⁶ was born in Nicholas Co, KY? 1828.°⁶ He married Fidella Tuiett? in Nicholas Co, KY?, before 1860.°⁴⁰ Fidella was born in Kentucky 1818.°⁴⁰ Fidella°⁴⁰ was the daughter of Ellen Tuiett?. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Carlisle P.O, Nicholas Co, KY, 1860.

   David's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Nicholas Co, KY, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Carlisle P.O, Nicholas Co, KY, 1860.

55  
iii. Robert Bradshaw°⁶ was born in Nicholas Co, KY? 1828.°⁶ He was listed as a resident in the census report in Nicholas Co, KY, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Moorefield P.O., Nicholas Co, KY, 1860.

13. Nancy³ Berry (Margaret² Lockridge, John¹)°³ was born in Nicholas Co, KY 9 Nov 1799. Nancy died in Nicholas Co, KY. Her body was interred in Nicholas Co, KY, Shiloh Cemetery.°⁴¹

She married John A. Moore 2 Jul 1818. John was born in Ronceverte, Greenbrier Co, WV 2 Jan 1792.°⁶ John°³ was the son of Samuel Moore and Mary Archer. John died 1865 in Nicholas Co, KY, at 73 years of age. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Nicholas Co, KY, 1850.

Nancy Berry and John A. Moore had the following children:

56  
   i. Martha "Mattie"⁴ Moore was born 1822°⁶ and died 1891.

57  
   ii. Robert Moore°⁶ was born in Nicholas Co, KY 1825°⁶. Robert's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Nicholas Co, KY, 1850.
14. Almira\(^3\) Berry (Margaret\(^2\) Lockridge, John\(^1\))\(^{13}\) was born in Nicholas Co, KY 1805.\(^{16}\) Almira died 1890 in Carlisle, Nicholas Co, KY, at 85 years of age.

She married William Potts in Nicholas Co, KY?\(^{13}\) William was born in Kentucky 1801.\(^{16}\) (Additional notes for William Potts\(^{19}\)) William's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Nicholas Co, KY, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Nicholas Co, KY, 1860.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Nicholas Co, KY, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Nicholas Co, KY, 1860.

Almira Berry and William Potts had the following children:

58 i. Robert W.\(^6\) Potts\(^{16}\) was born in Nicholas Co, KY 1830.\(^{16}\) He was listed as a resident in the census report in Nicholas Co, KY, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Nicholas Co, KY, 1860.

59 ii. Mary F. Potts\(^{16}\) was born in Nicholas Co, KY 1834.\(^{16}\) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Nicholas Co, KY, 1850.

60 iii. Sarah J. Potts\(^{16}\) was born in Nicholas Co, KY 1836.\(^{16}\) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Nicholas Co, KY, 1850.

61 iv. Margaret A. Potts\(^{16}\) was born in Nicholas Co, KY 1838.\(^{16}\) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Nicholas Co, KY, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Nicholas Co, KY, 1860.

62 v. Harrison W. Potts\(^{16}\) was born in Nicholas Co, KY 1840.\(^{16}\) He was listed as a resident in the census report in Nicholas Co, KY, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Nicholas Co, KY, 1860.

63 vi. Henry T.[i?] Potts\(^{16}\) was born in Nicholas Co, KY 1842.\(^{16}\) He was listed as a resident in the census report in Nicholas Co, KY, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Nicholas Co, KY, 1860.

64 vii. Susan Potts\(^{16}\) was born in Nicholas Co, KY 1845.\(^{16}\) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Nicholas Co, KY, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Nicholas Co, KY, 1860.

65 viii. Cyntha A. Potts\(^{16}\) was born in Nicholas Co, KY 1847.\(^{16}\) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Nicholas Co, KY, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Nicholas Co, KY, 1860.

15. Samuel\(^3\) Berry (Margaret\(^2\) Lockridge, John\(^1\))\(^{13}\) was born in Nicholas Co, KY 1806. Samuel died 3 Apr 1858 in Nicholas Co, KY, at 51 years of age.

He married Jane Dampier in Nicholas Co, KY, 26 Oct 1837.\(^{42}\) Jane was born in Kentucky 1816.\(^{16}\) (Additional notes for Jane Dampier\(^{13}\)) Jane died after 1837.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Nicholas Co, KY, 1850.

Samuel Berry and Jane Dampier had the following children:

66 i. Margaret\(^4\) Berry\(^{16}\) was born in Nicholas Co, KY 1838.\(^{16}\) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Nicholas Co, KY, 1850.
John Lockridge, s/o William

67 ii. Robert Berry\textsuperscript{16} was born in Nicholas Co, KY 1840.\textsuperscript{16} He was listed as a resident in the census report in Nicholas Co, KY, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Buzzards Roost, Nicholas Co, KY, 1860.

68 iii. Henry Berry\textsuperscript{16} was born in Nicholas Co, KY 1842.\textsuperscript{16} He was listed as a resident in the census report in Nicholas Co, KY, 1850.

69 iv. Nancy Berry\textsuperscript{16} was born in Nicholas Co, KY 1848.\textsuperscript{16} She was listed as a resident in the census report in Nicholas Co, KY, 1850.

16. Frances\textsuperscript{3} Berry (Margaret\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, John\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{13} was born in Nicholas Co, KY 13 Sep 1807. Frances died 14 Sep 1877 at 70 years of age. Her body was interred in Nicholas Co, KY, Shiloh Cemetery.\textsuperscript{41}

She married Robert Shannon in Nicholas Co, KY, 12 Jan 1827.\textsuperscript{42} Robert was born in Kentucky 1804.\textsuperscript{16} (Additional notes for Robert Shannon\textsuperscript{13}) Robert's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Nicholas Co, KY, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Buzzards Roost, Nicholas Co, KY, 1860.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Nicholas Co, KY, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Buzzards Roost, Nicholas Co, KY, 1860.

Frances Berry and Robert Shannon had the following children:

+ 70 i. John\textsuperscript{4} Shannon was born 1830\textsuperscript{40} and is deceased.

71 ii. Eliza J. Shannon\textsuperscript{16} was born in Nicholas Co, KY 1833.\textsuperscript{16} She was listed as a resident in the census report in Nicholas Co, KY, 1850.

72 iii. Robert C. Shannon\textsuperscript{16} was born in Nicholas Co, KY 1834.\textsuperscript{16} She was listed as a resident in the census report in Nicholas Co, KY, 1850.

73 iv. Mary F. Shannon\textsuperscript{16} was born in Nicholas Co, KY 1839.\textsuperscript{16} She was listed as a resident in the census report in Nicholas Co, KY, 1850.

74 v. Lucy A. Shannon\textsuperscript{16} was born in Nicholas Co, KY 1841.\textsuperscript{16} She was listed as a resident in the census report in Nicholas Co, KY, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Buzzards Roost, Nicholas Co, KY, 1860.

75 vi. Martha Shannon\textsuperscript{16} was born in Nicholas Co, KY 1843.\textsuperscript{16} She was listed as a resident in the census report in Nicholas Co, KY, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Buzzards Roost, Nicholas Co, KY, 1860.

76 vii. Thomas Shannon\textsuperscript{16} was born in Nicholas Co, KY 1845.\textsuperscript{16} He was listed as a resident in the census report in Nicholas Co, KY, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Buzzards Roost, Nicholas Co, KY, 1860.

77 viii. Nancy C. Shannon\textsuperscript{16} was born in Nicholas Co, KY October 1849.\textsuperscript{16} She was listed as a resident in the census report in Nicholas Co, KY, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Buzzards Roost, Nicholas Co, KY, 1860.

18. William\textsuperscript{3} Lockridge (William\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}) was born in Nicholas Co, KY 30 Jan 1797.\textsuperscript{23} William died 25 Feb 1859 in Rush Co, IN?, at 62 years of age.\textsuperscript{23}

He married Mary Hinton in Nicholas Co, KY, 8 Jan 1818.\textsuperscript{43} Mary was born in Kentucky 10 Nov 1797.\textsuperscript{23} Mary\textsuperscript{27} was the daughter of Ezekial Layton Hinton and Martha Caldwell,
John Lockridge, s/o William

Mary died 30 Sep 1864 in Rush Co, IN, at 66 years of age. Mary was listed as the head of a family on the 1850 Census in Rush Co, IN. Mary was listed as the head of a family on the 1860 Census in Rush Co, IN.

William's occupation: Farmer in Rush Co, IN. William was listed as the head of a family on the 1850 Census in Rush Co, IN.

William is placed as the son of William and Rosanna Davenport Lockridge based on the marriage record of William and Mary Hinton in 1818. This assumes that William, the father, is the only son of John Lockridge old enough to have a son being married in 1818. William and Rosanna were married 7 Dec 1797. If William, their son, were born late 1798, he would have been 19 years old when he married, a bit young but certainly viable. Later, the 1850 census of Rush Co., IN reports William's age as 51 years, thus born about 1799.

The 1822 tax list for Nicholas Co. lists William Lockridge and William Lockridge, Jr., tending to verify the above assumption. Other than this one tax record, I have not found census or other records for William and Mary in Kentucky. A possible exception is the 1820 census of Bath Co., KY which lists a William Lockridge, age 16-26, a wife of the same age and a daughter under 10. This could very well be the case, for in the Lokridge Assoc. Files is a family group sheet placed by a descendant of Minerva Jane Lockridge, born 1818 in Kentucky, daughter of William Lockridge and Mary Hinton. This source states William and Mary moved to Rush Co., IN prior to 1830.

William is found in the 1850 census of Rush Co., IN, but not in the 1860 census, in which Mary is enumerated with Jerry and Sarah Mock, her daughter and son-in-law, in Rush Co. From this, I assume that William died between 1850 and 1860.

The family of William and Mary is taken from the Rush County, Indiana census and marriage records. The 1840 census lists William with males: 1, 5-10 (Daniel, age 9), 1, 15-20 (Ezekial, 17); females: 1 under 5 (not listed in 1850 census, thus may have died young); 1, 5-10 (Sarah J., 6), 2, 10-15, and 1, 15-20. I assume that these last three daughters are Susannah, Deborah and Martha of the Rush Co. marriage records, all marrying in the 1840's, thus not listed with William in the 1850 census.

William Lockridge and Mary Hinton had the following children:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Date of Marriage</th>
<th>Spouse</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>78</td>
<td>Minerva Jane</td>
<td>5 Dec 1818</td>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas P. Doughty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>79</td>
<td>Deborah</td>
<td>22 Jul 1820</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rush Co, IN, 8 May 1845</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>80</td>
<td>Ezekill</td>
<td>30 Nov 1823</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rush Co, IN, 20 Mar 1843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81</td>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td>8 Mar 1826</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rush Co, IN, 9 Mar 1848</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>82</td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>5 Jul 1828</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rush Co, IN, 14 Apr 1831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>83</td>
<td>John A.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Rush Co, IN, 6 Jul 1836</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>84</td>
<td>Margaret E.</td>
<td>14 Apr 1831</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rush Co, IN, 19 Apr 1848</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

John died 10 Apr 1853 in Rush Co, IN, at 21 years of age. John was listed as the head of a family on the 1850 Census in Rush Co, IN.

Margaret died 14 Jul 1840 in Rush Co, IN, at 4 years of age.

Sarah was listed as the head of a family on the 1850 Census in Rush Co, IN. Sarah was listed as the head of a family on the 1860 Census in Rush Co, IN.


The information on the children of Jane and her husband, John Frazier, is taken from a letter from Mrs. Frank (Lorene) Caldwell of Frankfort, IN to Mrs. Russell Burgett, dated 25 Jan 1971. A copy of the letter is in the Historian’s file, Lokrig Family Association.

Jane Lockridge and John Frazier had the following children:

86  

87  
   ii. Zerelda Emoline Frazier. She married Jephthaha Cook Clinton Co, IN, 6 Jul 1843.[^48]

88  
   iii. Margaret Ann Frazier. She married William J. King 16 Sep 1858.

89  
   iv. Elizabeth Frazier was born 16 Jul 1822. Elizabeth died 12 Aug 1899 at 77 years of age. Her body was interred Clinton Co, Jackson Twp, IN, Jackson Twp Cemetery. She married Gersham Hendryx Clinton Co, IN, 8 Apr 1841.[^49]

90  
   v. James W. Frazier[^6] was born Clinton Co, IN 24 Jan 1831.[^6] James died 27 Apr 1863 Clinton Co, IN?, at 32 years of age. His body was interred Clinton Co, IN, Old Town Cemetery.

91  
   vi. Nancy Jane Frazier was born Clinton Co, IN 10 Mar 1833. Nancy died 31 May 1920 at 87 years of age. She married Isaac S. Bolt Clinton Co, IN, 11 Nov 1858.[^50] Isaac was born 4 Sep 1837. Isaac died 3 Jun 1900 at 62 years of age.


He married Martha Ann Means in Shelby Co, IN, 23 Dec 1845.[^51] Martha was born in Kentucky Aug 1822.[^52] (Additional notes for Martha Ann Means[^24]) Martha was listed as the head of a family on the 1900 Census in Shelby Co., Noble Twp, IN.

John was listed as the head of a family on the 1850 Census in Shelby Co., Noble Twp, IN. John was listed as the head of a family on the 1860 Census in Shelby Co., Noble Twp, IN.

William Lockridge named a son John G. in his will. The John G. Lockridge of the 1850 and 1860 census records of Shelby Co., IN is of the age range suitable for a son of
William, and he was born in Kentucky, the state in which William lived before moving to Clinton Co., Indiana. The connection of John G. as the son of William is tenuous, thus descendants of John must not accept this as gospel, but search for evidence to prove or disprove the relationship.

John G. Lockridge and Martha Ann Means had the following children:

92 i. George W. Lockridge was born in Shelby Co., IN 1847. George was listed as the head of a family on the 1900 Census in Shelby Co., Noble Twp, IN.

93 ii. William H. Lockridge was born 1848.

94 iii. Tabitha Lockridge was born in Shelby Co., Noble Twp, IN 1854. Tabitha was listed as the head of a family on the 1860 Census in Shelby Co., Noble Twp, IN.

95 iv. Albert G. Lockridge was born in Shelby Co., Noble Twp, IN 1859.

25. Elihu Buntin (Elizabeth Lockridge, John) was born in Nicholas Co, KY 12 Sep 1808. Elihu died after 1880.

He married twice. He married Margaret Maddox. Margaret was the daughter of George Maddox and Sally Green. He married Eliza A. Maddox in Kentucky, 25 Sep 1834. Eliza was the daughter of Thomas Maddox and Sarah Unknown Maddox. Eliza died 28 Jul 1838 Clinton Co, Jackson Twp, IN.

The following biographical sketch of Elihu appears in History of Clinton County, Indiana, Jackson Twp, pp.635-6, compiled by Joan C. Bohm.

"ELIHU BUNTIN was born in Nicholas County, Kentucky, Sept. 12, 1808. His parents, Andrew and Elizabeth (Lothridge) Buntin, were natives of Kentucky. The former was a son of James Buntin, who came from South Carolina, and was among the early settlers of Kentucky. He was killed by the Indians. The mother was a daughter of John and Martha Lothridge, natives of Virginia, and of Irish descent. Elihu remained with his parents until he reached his majority. being of limited means and unable to obtain a home in his native State, he emigrated to Indiana in the fall of 1829, and purchased 160 acres of land of J.R. Shoemaker, giving his obligation in payment. He immediately commenced clearing and improving his land. In 1834 he returned to Kentucky and, Sept. 25, married Eliza A., daughter of Thomas and Sarah Maddox, the former was a native of Germany and came to Kentucky in an early day. Immediately after marriage Mr. and Mrs. Buntin came to their pioneer home in this township [Jackson], where by hard work and close attention in business, he soon had his land in a high state of cultivation. From time to time he was able to add to it until he had 700 acres of improved land. In connection with his farming he engaged in dealing in live stock, in which he was remarkably successful. He was bereaved by the loss of his wife July 28, 1838. He was again married, January 23, 1840, to Miss Margaret, daughter of George and Sally (Green) Maddox, and they had two children - George Andrew, born July 22, 1842, was among the first to go forth in defense of his country; he enlisted in Company D, Seventy-second Regiment, Iowa Volunteers, and gave his life to the service, dying in Gallaton, Texas, January 4, 1863. Sarah E. is the wife of Francis M. Clark. Politically Mr. Buntin is an uncompromising Republican. In boyhood he formed the idea that slavery was a curse to the country, and used every effort to drive it
from the land."

Elihu Buntin and Margaret Maddox had the following children:

96 i. Sarah E. Buntin. She married Francis M. Clark.

97 ii. George Andrew Buntin was born Clinton Co, Jackson Twp, IN 22 Jul 1842. George died 4 Jan 1863 Gallatin, TX, at 20 years of age.

29. James Lockridge (James², John¹)³⁰ was born in Nicholas Co, KY? 1821.¹⁶

He married Rebecca Hall in Audrain Co, MO, 26 Jan 1843.³² Rebecca was born in Kentucky 1819.¹⁶ (Additional notes for Rebecca Hall²⁷) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Audrain Co, MO, 1850.

James's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Audrain Co, MO, 1850.

James Lockridge and Rebecca Hall had the following child:

98 i. James Lockridge was born in Audrain Co, MO? 1845.¹⁶ He was listed as a resident in the census report in Audrain Co, MO, 1850.

31. Elizabeth Lockridge (James², John¹)³⁰ was born in Nicholas Co, KY 1825.¹⁶

She married Robert Henry Hall in Audrain Co, MO, 9 Jan 1851.³² Robert was born circa 1826.²⁶ (Additional notes for Robert Henry Hall²⁷)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Audrain Co, MO, 1850.

Elizabeth Lockridge and Robert Henry Hall had the following children:

99 i. Rebecca Hall was born in Audrain Co, MO June 1851. She married Frank Farthing in Audrain Co, MO? 1847. (Additional notes for Frank Farthing²⁹)

+ 100 ii. Elihue Hall was born 24 Feb 1855 and is deceased.

101 iii. William Hall was born in Audrain Co, MO? 1857. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Audrain Co, MO, 1880.

102 iv. Robert Hall was born in Audrain Co, MO 1863.⁵⁴ He married Sherrill (Unknown) Hall. Sherrill was born in Audrain Co, MO? circa 1884. (Additional notes for Sherrill (Unknown) Hall⁵³)

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Audrain Co, MO, 1880.

33. Robert Hall Lockridge (James², John¹)³⁰ was born in Callaway Co, MO 1829.¹⁶

He married twice. He married Leviy (Lavina?) J. Surber in Audrain Co, MO, 21 Aug 1850.³² Leviy was born in Kentucky 1834.⁴⁰ (Additional notes for Leviy (Lavina?) J.
Robert Hall Lockridge and Leviy (Lavina?) J. Surber had the following children:

103 i. John F. Lockridge was born August 1851 and died 1936.

104 ii. Joseph Lockridge was born 1853 and died before 1900.

105 iii. Garland Lockridge was born March 1856 and is deceased.

Robert Hall Lockridge and Misaniah Sandford had the following children:

106 iv. Thomas L. Lockridge was born in Salt River Twp, Audrain Co, MO April 1865. Thomas died after 1920. He married Minnie M. (Unknown) Lockridge in Callaway Co, MO. Minnie was born in Missouri in 1884. (Additional notes for Minnie M. (Unknown) Lockridge) Minnie's occupation: Cook. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Callaway Co, MO, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Fulton, Callaway Co, MO, 1920.

107 v. Annie (Fannie?) Lockridge was born in Salt River Twp, Audrain Co, MO 1869. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Mexico, Salt River Twp, Audrain Co, MO, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Fulton, Callaway Co, MO, 1920.

108 vi. Robert Lockridge was born 1872 and is deceased.

109 vii. James Muson Lockridge was born 1873 and is deceased.

110 viii. Maggie Lockridge was born in Salt River Twp, Audrain Co, MO 1879. She married Ollie C. Sims in Callaway Co, MO. (Additional notes for Ollie C. Sims) He was listed as a resident in the census report in Fulton, Callaway Co, MO, 1920.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Salt River Twp, Audrain Co, MO, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Fulton, Callaway Co, MO, 1920.

38. James Andrew Lockridge (John Lockridge, John) was born in Salt River, Audrain Co, MO 6 Feb 1833.
He married Emily Stuart Miller in Callaway Co, MO. Emily was born in Missouri 1840. (Additional notes for Emily Stuart Miller) Emily died before 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Callaway Co, MO, 1870.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Callaway Co, MO, 1850.

James Andrew Lochridge and Emily Stuart Miller had the following children:

111 i. Dollie Lochridge

112 ii. Theodore F. Lochridge was born in Callaway Co, MO November 1867. Theodore died after 1920. He was listed as a resident in the census report in 9 Mile P., Callaway Co, MO, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Alwood, Callaway Co, MO, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Farmington, St. Francois Co, MO, 1920.

+ 113 iii. Missour Belle Lochridge was born 1869 and died 1908.

+ 114 iv. James Nolen Lochridge was born 1872 and died 1956.


He married twice. He married Mary Ann Elizabeth Gwinn in Shelby Co, AL, 25 Jan 1866. Mary was born in Alabama 23 May 1843. Mary was the daughter of William Gwin and Rosam Carlisle. Mary died 23 Jan 1882 in Shelby Co, AL, at 38 years of age. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Shelby Co, AL, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Shelby Co, AL, 1880. He married Amanda Parish in Shelby Co, AL, 21 May 1885. Amanda was born in Alabama 16 May 1848. Amanda died before 1920 in Talladega Co, AL. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sylacauga, Talladega Co, AL, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Talladega Co, AL, 1910.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Callaway Co, MO, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Shelby Co, AL, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Talladega Spgs, Talladega Co, AL, 1920.

Robert Guy Lochridge and Mary Ann Elizabeth Gwinn had the following children:

+ 115 i. John Wilson Lochridge was born 15 Dec 1867 and died 11 Sep 1949.

116 ii. Robert Read Lochridge was born in Shelby Co, AL 1 Jul 1870. Robert died 6 Oct 1870 in Shelby Co, AL, at less than one year of age.

117 iii. James I. Lochridge was born in Shelby Co, AL 22 Apr 1874. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Shelby Co, AL, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sylacauga, Talladega Co, AL, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Talladega Co, AL, 1910.

118 iv. Thomas King Lochridge was born in Shelby Co, AL 26 Jan 1877. Thomas died 3 Sep 1900 in Texas, at 23 years of age. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Shelby Co, AL, 1880.
v. Mary Alice Lochridge\textsuperscript{10} was born in Shelby Co, AL 10 Jun 1879. Mary died in Florida?\textsuperscript{29} She married William Russell Ham. (Additional notes for William Russell Ham\textsuperscript{59})

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Shelby Co, AL, 1880.

Robert Guy Lochridge and Amanda Parish had the following children:

vi. May Lochridge\textsuperscript{10} was born in Alabama 12 May 1887. May died after 1920 in Talladega Spgs, Talladega Co, AL?. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sylacauga, Talladega Co, AL, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Talladega Co, AL, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Talladega Spgs, Talladega Co, AL, 1920.

vii. Robert Guy Lochridge Jr.\textsuperscript{10} was born in Alabama 15 Aug 1890. Robert died 20 Jan 1973 at 82 years of age. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sylacauga, Talladega Co, AL, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Tallapoosa Co, AL, 1910.

48. John\textsuperscript{3} Myers (Elender R.\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, John\textsuperscript{1} )\textsuperscript{39} was born in Nicholas Co, KY 2 Oct 1820. John died 26 Jul 1910 Kirklin, Clinton Co, IN, at 89 years of age. His body was interred Kirklin, Clinton Co, IN, Oak Hill Cemetery.

He married Mary Thompson. Mary\textsuperscript{39} was the daughter of John Milford Thompson and Nancy Y.B. White. Her body was interred Kirklin, Clinton Co, IN, Oak Hill Cemetery.

John Myers and Mary Thompson had the following child:

i. John Thomas\textsuperscript{4} Myers\textsuperscript{39} was born 1 Feb 1862. John died 28 Jan 1959 in Indiana, at 96 years of age. His body was interred Kirklin, Clinton Co, IN, Oak Hill Cemetery.

49. George William\textsuperscript{3} Myers (Elender R.\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, John\textsuperscript{1} )\textsuperscript{39} was born in Nicholas Co, KY 4 FEB 1822. George died 31 Aug 1902 Kirklin, Clinton Co, IN, at 80 years of age.

He married Sidney Ann Thompson Clinton Co, IN, 16 Mar 1853.\textsuperscript{60} Sidney was born in Ohio 12 Jul 1827. Sidney\textsuperscript{39} was the daughter of John Milford Thompson and Nancy Y.B. White. Sidney died 31 Aug 1898 in Boone Co, IN, at 71 years of age. Her body was interred Clinton Co, IN, Oak Hill Cemetery.

George W. farmed 200 acres 3 miles south of Kirklin, less than a quarter mile from his brother, John. George had 9 sons and 2 daughters; John had 9 daughters and 2 sons.

After Sidney Ann’s death, George married two more times; married Ferby Eller, 19 Aug 1888, and married Nancy Stephenson, 7 Aug 1890.

George William Myers and Sidney Ann Thompson had the following children:
John Lockridge, s/o William

123  i. John Milton\textsuperscript{4} Myers\textsuperscript{39} was born Clinton Co, IN 17 Dec 1853. He married Mary J. Logan 27 Apr 1887. (Additional notes for Mary J. Logan\textsuperscript{39})

John and Mary J. had one daughter, Essie. John was a physician.

124  ii. Samuel R. Myers\textsuperscript{39} was born Clinton Co, IN 6 Dec 1854. He married M.A. Chalk 25 May 1876. (Additional notes for M.A. Chalk\textsuperscript{39})

Samuel had three children: Ben, Claude and Clyde.

125  iii. Oscar T. Myers\textsuperscript{39} was born Clinton Co, IN 11 Jan 1857. He married Alice Baird 28 Apr 1884. (Additional notes for Alice Baird\textsuperscript{39})

Oscar and Alice had four children: Blanche, Maude, Beatrice and Ver, who owned a hotel on the town square in Lebanon, Ind.

126  iv. Frank D. Myers\textsuperscript{39} was born Clinton Co, IN 27 Mar 1857. Frank died 12 Aug 1905 in Sheridan, Hamilton Co, IN, at 48 years of age. His body was interred in Sheridan, Hamilton Co, IN, Crown Hill Cemetery.

127  v. Charles E. Myers\textsuperscript{39} was born Clinton Co, IN 4 Apr 1859. He married Frances Kutz 29 Oct 1885. (Additional notes for Frances Kutz\textsuperscript{39})

Charles and Frances had three children: Losey, Dr. Roy and Carrie.

128  vi. George Milford "Miff" Myers was born 3 Apr 1861 and died 15 Jan 1953.

129  vii. Laura Ann Myers\textsuperscript{39} was born Clinton Co, IN 19 Oct 1862. Laura died in Oakland, Alameda Co, CA.

130  viii. Robert W. Myers\textsuperscript{39} was born Clinton Co, IN 20 Jan 1865. He married Ella Kutz 29 Apr 1888. (Additional notes for Ella Kutz\textsuperscript{39})

131  ix. Joseph A. Myers\textsuperscript{39} was born Clinton Co, IN 29 Jul 1869. He married Clea Sanders. (Additional notes for Clea Sanders\textsuperscript{39})

132  x. Ella M. Myers\textsuperscript{39} was born Clinton Co, IN 1 Mar 1871. Ella died in Florida. She married twice. She married David Thompson. She married James Jopson. (Additional notes for James Jopson\textsuperscript{39})

133  xi. Lewis Grant Myers\textsuperscript{39} was born Clinton Co, IN 24 Sep 1873. His body was interred Kirklin, Clinton Co, IN, Oak Hill Cemetery. He married Carrie Whaley. (Additional notes for Carrie Whaley\textsuperscript{39})

Fourth Generation

56. Martha "Mattie"\textsuperscript{4} Moore (Nancy\textsuperscript{3} Berry, Margaret\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, John\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{41} was born in Nicholas Co, KY? 1822.\textsuperscript{16} Martha died 1891 at 69 years of age.
She married Alexander Wallace Blair 5 Aug 1841. Alexander was born in Valley Mills, Nicholas Co, KY 28 Dec 1818. (Additional notes for Alexander Wallace Blair\(^1\)) Alexander died 21 Jun 1892 in Carlisle, Nicholas Co, KY, at 73 years of age. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Nicholas Co, KY, 1850.

Martha "Mattie" Moore and Alexander Wallace Blair had the following children:

134  
1. William\(^5\) Blair\(^4\).
+ 135  
2. John Blair.
+ 136  
3. James Blair\(^4\).
+ 137  
4. Harlan A. Blair.  
5. Parks Blair\(^4\). Parks's occupation: Lawyer.
+ 139  
+ 140  
7. Martha Blair\(^4\). She married James T. Clay. (Additional notes for James T. Clay\(^4\))
+ 141  
8. Wallace M. Blair\(^4\).
+ 142  
9. Robert A. Blair was born 17 Dec 1856 and died 6 Oct 1891.

70. John\(^4\) Shannon (Frances\(^3\) Berry, Margaret\(^2\) Lockridge, John\(^1\))\(^6\) was born in Nicholas Co, KY 1830.\(^4\)

He married Sarah [sally] (Unknown) Shannon in Nicholas Co, KY?, circa 1852.\(^4\) Sarah was born in Kentucky 1830.\(^4\) (Additional notes for Sarah [sally] (Unknown) Shannon\(^4\)) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Nicholas Co, KY, 1860.

John's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Nicholas Co, KY, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Nicholas Co, KY, 1860.

John Shannon and Sarah [sally] (Unknown) Shannon had the following children:

143  
1. William\(^5\) Shannon\(^4\) was born in Nicholas Co, KY? 1854.\(^4\) He was listed as a resident in the census report in Nicholas Co, KY, 1860.

144  
2. George Shannon\(^4\) was born in Nicholas Co, KY? 1856.\(^4\) He was listed as a resident in the census report in Nicholas Co, KY, 1860.

145  
3. Mary Shannon\(^4\) was born in Nicholas Co, KY 1857.\(^4\) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Nicholas Co, KY, 1860.

146  
4. John H. Shannon\(^4\) was born in Nicholas Co, KY 1859.\(^4\) He was listed as a resident in the census report in Nicholas Co, KY, 1860.

78. Minerva Jane\(^4\) Lockridge (William\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\))\(^6\) was born in Nicholas Co, KY 5 Dec 1818. Minerva died 1 Nov 1897 in Boone Co, IN, at 78 years of age. Her body was interred in Lebanon, Boone Co, IN, Bethel Cemetery, north of Lebanon.

She married Daniel Morris in Rush Co, IN, 30 Mar 1837.\(^6\) Daniel was born in Pennsylvania 30 Jan 1817. (Additional notes for Daniel Morris\(^6\)) Daniel died 1858 in Rush
John Lockridge, s/o William Co, IN, at 41 years of age. His body was interred in Rush Co, IN, Concord Cemetery.

Unless otherwise noted, the information on the children of Minerva Jane and Daniel Morris is from a letter written by Mrs. Mary Alice Turner Thompson, 5643 Laurel St., Indianapolis, IN 46227, to Mrs. Russell Burgett, dated 24 Mar 1966, with enclosures. A copy of the letter and enclosures may be found in the Historian's files of The Lokrig Family Association.

After Daniel's death in 1858, Minerva Jane married Gruwell, b. 1818, died 1905. They did not have children.

Minerva Jane Lockridge and Daniel Morris had the following children:

1. Mary Elizabeth Morris was born 22 Mar 1839 and died 13 Sep 1898.
2. Frances Susan Morris was born 1 Oct 1846. She married John Hanna.
3. William David Morris was born 5 Apr 1852. William died 20 Sep 1854 at 2 years of age.

80. Ezekill L. Lockridge (William3, William2, John1) was born in Kentucky Nov 30 1823. Ezekill died 8 Apr 1908 in Rush Co, IN, at 84 years of age.

He married Charlotte Bodine in Rush Co, IN, 25 Mar 1851. Charlotte was born in Ohio 13 May 1822. Charlotte died 6 Mar 1869 at 46 years of age.

Ezekill was listed as the head of a family on the 1850 Census in Rush Co, IN. Ezekill was listed as the head of a family on the 1860 Census in Rush Co, IN. Ezekill was listed as the head of a family on the 1900 Census in Rush Co, IN. Ezekial's existence, and that of his family, is taken entirely from census records, and Rush County, Indiana marriage records. The latter records Ezekial’s marriage to Charlotte Bodine in 1851, but the 1860 census lists his wife's name as Elizabeth. Are Charlotte and Elizabeth one and the same, or did Charlotte die and Ezekil remarried to an Elizabeth? The 1900 census did not list a wife with Ezekial, thus she apparently preceded him in death.

Ezekill L. Lockridge and Charlotte Bodine had the following children:

1. Mary Lockridge was born in Rush Co, IN 1852.
2. William Lockridge was born in Rush Co, IN 1854. He married Samantha Pea in Rush Co, IN, 14 Mar 1876. Samantha was born circa 1856.
   William was listed as the head of a family on the 1860 Census in Rush Co, IN.
3. Matilda Lockridge was born in Rush Co, IN 1856. She married Robert Stark in Rush Co, IN, 21 Sep 1876. Robert was born circa 1850.
   Matilda was listed as the head of a family on the 1860 Census in Rush Co, IN.
4. John Lockridge was born in Rush Co, IN 1858. He married Emeline Smut in Rush Co, IN, 26 Feb 1879. Emeline was born circa 1859.
John Lockridge, s/o William

John was listed as the head of a family on the 1860 Census in Rush Co., IN.

93. William H. Lockridge (John G. 3, William 2, John 1) 24 was born in Shelby Co., Noble Twp, IN 1848.

He married Bridget Unknown Lockridge. Bridget was born in England 1852. (Additional notes for Bridget Unknown Lockridge 64) Bridget was listed as the head of a family on the 1920 Census in Shelby Co, Morristown, IN.

The 1880 census reports Bridget being born in England, but the 1920 census says Ireland.

William was listed as the head of a family on the 1880 Census in Shelby Co, Morristown, IN. William was listed as the head of a family on the 1900 Census in Shelby Co., Noble Twp, IN.

William H. Lockridge and Bridget Unknown Lockridge had the following children:

156 i. John 5 Lockridge 64 was born in Shelby Co, IN 1875. John was listed as the head of a family on the 1880 Census in Shelby Co, Morristown, IN.
157 ii. William Lockridge 64 was born in Shelby Co, Morristown, IN Apr 1877. 52 William was listed as the head of a family on the 1900 Census in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, IN.
158 iii. James Lockridge 64 was born in Shelby Co, Morristown, IN Feb 1879. 52 James was listed as the head of a family on the 1900 Census in Shelby Co, Hanover Twp, IN. James was listed as the head of a family on the 1900 Census in Shelby Co, Hanover Twp, IN.

100. Elihu4 Hall (Elizabeth3 Lockridge, James2, John1) 53 was born in Mexico, Audrain Co, MO 24 Feb 1855.

He married Eliza Elma Herring in Audrain Co, MO. 53 Eliza was born in Callaway Co, MO 31 Dec 1859. (Additional notes for Eliza Elma Herring 53)

Elihu Hall and Eliza Elma Herring had the following children:

159 + i. Rocena8 Hall was born 16 Dec 1887 and is deceased.
160 ii. Willard Hall 53 was born in Camden, Camden Co, MO 12 Jun 1892. He married Lola Idle Wing 53. Lola was born in Camden, Camden Co, MO? circa 1896. (Additional notes for Lola Idle Wing 53)
161 iii. John Hall 53 was born in Camden, Camden Co, MO? circa 1894.
162 iv. Guy Hall 53 was born in Hamsprairie, Callaway Co, MO? 8 May 1896. He married Ella Knaak 53. Ella was born circa 1900. (Additional notes for Ella Knaak 53)
103. John F.\(^4\) Lockridge (Robert Hall\(^3\), James\(^2\), John\(^1\))\(^56\) was born in Audrain Co, MO August 1851.\(^55\) John died 1936 at 84 years of age.\(^29\)

He married twice. He married Sarah Elizabeth Clark in Audrain Co, MO, 17 Dec 1871.\(^65\) (Additional notes for Sarah Elizabeth Clark\(^29\)) He married Laura B. (Unknown) Lochridge in Audrain Co, MO?, circa 1890.\(^56\) Laura was born in Illinois May 1871.\(^55\) (Additional notes for Laura B. (Unknown) Lochridge\(^55\)) Laura died before 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Salt River, Audrain Co, MO, 1900.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Mexico, Salt River Twp, Audrain Co, MO, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Salt River, Audrain Co, MO, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Audrain Co, MO, 1910.

John F. Lockridge and Sarah Elizabeth Clark had the following child:

+ 163 i. Nannie Jane\(^6\) Lockridge was born 1882 and died 1934.

John F. Lockridge and Laura B. (Unknown) Lochridge had the following children:

164 ii. Millie Lockridge\(^55\) was born in Audrain Co, MO 1893.\(^55\) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Audrain Co, MO, 1900.

165 iii. Joseph Lockridge\(^55\) was born in Salt River, Audrain Co, MO 1895.\(^55\) He married Mattie (Unknown) Lochridge in Audrain Co, MO?,\(^58\) Mattie was born in Missouri 1897.\(^58\) (Additional notes for Mattie (Unknown) Lochridge\(^58\)) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Audrain Co, MO, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Audrain Co, MO, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Audrain Co, MO, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Audrain Co, MO, 1910.

166 iv. Grace Lockridge\(^55\) was born in Audrain Co, MO 1896.\(^55\) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Audrain Co, MO, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Audrain Co, MO, 1910.

167 v. Sallie L. Lockridge\(^55\) was born in Audrain Co, MO 1899. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Audrain Co, MO, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Audrain Co, MO, 1910.

104. Joseph\(^4\) Lockridge (Robert Hall\(^3\), James\(^2\), John\(^1\))\(^56\) was born in Salt River Twp, Audrain Co, MO 1853.\(^56\) Joseph died before 1900 in Audrain Co, MO?.

He married Mary C. Sandford in Audrain Co, MO, 4 Apr 1875.\(^32\) Mary was born in Kentucky September 1852. (Additional notes for Mary C. Sandford\(^27\)) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Salt River Twp, Audrain Co, MO, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Audrain Co, MO, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Mexico, Salt River Twp, Audrain Co, MO, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Mexico, Salt River Twp, Audrain Co, MO, 1870.
Joseph Lockridge and Mary C. Sandford had the following children:

168  i. Carl E. Lockridge was born 1876 and is deceased.

169  ii. Altha Lockridge was born in Salt River Twp, Audrain Co, MO 1883. She married John Wilding. (Additional notes for John Wilding) He was listed as a resident in the census report in Mexico, Salt River Twp, Audrain Co, MO, 1920.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Salt River Twp, Audrain Co, MO, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Audrain Co, MO, 1910.

105. Garland Lochridge (Robert Hall Lockridge, James, John) was born in Salt River Twp, Audrain Co, MO March 1856.

He married twice. He married Unknown (Unknown) Lochridge in Audrain Co, MO, circa 1874. (Additional notes for Unknown (Unknown) Lochridge) Unknown died before 1883. He married Catherine (Unknown) Lochridge in Audrain Co, MO, circa 1883. Catherine was born in Missouri 1867. (Additional notes for Catherine (Unknown) Lochridge) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Salt River Twp, Audrain Co, MO, 1900. Catherine was listed as the head of a family on the 1920 Census in Lander, Fremont Co, WY.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Mexico, Salt River Twp, Audrain Co, MO, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Salt River Twp, Audrain Co, MO, 1900.

Garland Lochridge and Unknown (Unknown) Lochridge had the following children:

170  i. Garland Lochridge Jr. was born in Salt River Twp, Audrain Co, MO October 1875. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Salt River Twp, Audrain Co, MO, 1900.

171  ii. Beulah Lochridge was born in Salt River Twp, Audrain Co, MO 1879. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Salt River Twp, Audrain Co, MO, 1900.

Garland Lochridge and Catherine (Unknown) Lochridge had the following children:

172  iii. Josie Lochridge was born in Salt River Twp, Audrain Co, MO 1885. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Salt River Twp, Audrain Co, MO, 1900.

173  iv. Gertie Lochridge was born in Salt River Twp, Audrain Co, MO 1886. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Salt River Twp, Audrain Co, MO, 1900.

174  v. Jessie Roy Lochridge was born 1890 and is deceased.

175  vi. David C. Lochridge was born in Salt River Twp, Audrain Co, MO 1893. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Salt River Twp, Audrain Co, MO, 1900. David was listed as the head of a family on the 1920 Census in Lander,
Nellie C. Lochridge was born in Salt River Twp, Audrain Co, MO 1895. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Salt River Twp, Audrain Co, MO, 1900.

Howard A. Lochridge was born in Salt River Twp, Audrain Co, MO 1898. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Salt River Twp, Audrain Co, MO, 1900.

Robert Lockridge was born in Salt River Twp, Audrain Co, MO 1872. He married Susie (Unknown) Lochridge in Audrain Co, MO?, circa 1898. Susie was born in Missouri December 1877. (Additional notes for Susie (Unknown) Lochridge) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Prairie Twp, Audrain Co, MO, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Mexico, Salt River Twp, Audrain Co, MO, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Callaway Co, MO, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Salt River Twp, Audrain Co, MO, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Prairie Twp, Audrain Co, MO, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Callaway Co, MO, 1920.

The Robert A. Lockridge of the 1900 U.S. Census, Audrain Co., MO is believed to be Robert and is being entered herein as such, but descendants must be wary in accepting this as fact and must seek further documentation.

Robert Lockridge and Susie (Unknown) Lochridge had the following child:

Marie "Mamie" Lockridge was born in Audrain Co, MO 1903. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Mexico, Salt River Twp, Audrain Co, MO, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Callaway Co, MO, 1920.

James Muson Lockridge was born in Salt River Twp, Audrain Co, MO 1873. He married Bertha (Unknown) Lockridge in Callaway Co, MO?. Bertha was born in Missouri 1883. (Additional notes for Bertha (Unknown) Lockridge) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Fulton, Callaway Co, MO, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Fulton, Callaway Co, MO, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Salt River Twp, Audrain Co, MO, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Fulton, Callaway Co, MO, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Fulton, Callaway Co, MO, 1920.

James Muson Lockridge and Bertha (Unknown) Lockridge had the following children:
113. Missour Belle \( \text{Lochridge} \) (James Andrew, John Lockridge, John)\(^6\) was born in Callaway Co, MO 1869.\(^6\) Missour died 1908 in Iowa?, at 39 years of age.\(^29\)

She married Leon Eugene Griggs.\(^29\) Leon was born 1866. (Additional notes for Leon Eugene Griggs)\(^29\) Leon died 1957 in Iowa?, at 91 years of age.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in 9 Mile P., Callaway Co, MO, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Alwood, Callaway Co, MO, 1880.

Missour Belle Lochridge and Leon Eugene Griggs had the following child:

1. Roy William Griggs was born 1890 and died 1960.

114. James Nolen Lochridge (James Andrew, John Lockridge, John)\(^1\)\(^5\) was born in Callaway Co, MO 1872.\(^5\) James died 1956 at 84 years of age.\(^29\)

He married Susie Long.\(^29\) Susie was born 1873. (Additional notes for Susie Long)\(^29\) Susie died 1956 at 83 years of age.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Alwood, Callaway Co, MO, 1880.

James Nolen Lochridge and Susie Long had the following children:

1. Helen Lochridge was born in Audrain Co, MO? 1901. She married Harold Stoltz. (Additional notes for Harold Stoltz)\(^29\)

2. Ethelyn Lochridge was born in Audrain Co, MO? 1905. She married Carl Hubner. (Additional notes for Carl Hubner)\(^29\)

3. Lucille Lochridge was born in Audrain Co, MO? 1910. She married Fred Wellman. (Additional notes for Fred Wellman)\(^29\)

115. John Wilson Lochridge (Robert Guy, John Lockridge, John)\(^1\)\(^10\) was born in Talladega Spgs, Shelby Co, AL 15 Dec 1867. John died 11 Sep 1949 in Houston, Harris Co, TX?, at 81 years of age. His body was interred in Houston, Harris Co, TX, Forest Park.\(^6\)

He married Fredericka Webber in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA, 2 Jun 1897.\(^29\) Fredericka was born in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA 5 Jul 1869. (Additional notes for Fredericka Webber)\(^29\) Fredericka died 24 Jan 1954 in Houston, Harris Co, TX?, at 84 years of age.\(^6\) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Harris Co, TX, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Houston, Harris Co, TX, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Shelby Co, AL, 1870. He was listed
as a resident in the census report in Shelby Co, AL, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Houston, Harris Co, TX, 1910.

John Wilson Lochridge and Fredericka Webber had the following children:

+ 185 i. Robert Dewey Lochridge was born 24 Jul 1898 and died 7 Aug 1961.
+ 186 ii. Annie May Lochridge was born 21 Sep 1900 and died 15 Mar 1973.
+ 188 iv. Myrtle Lorena Lochridge was born 1906 and died 20 Aug 1925.
+ 189 v. George B. Lochridge was born 3 Nov 1909 and died 16 Jun 1978.
+ 190 vi. Thomas W. "Tommy" Lochridge was born 10 Jul 1913 and died 7 Feb 1993.

128. George Milford "Miff" Myers (George William, Elender R. Lockridge, John) was born Clinton Co, IN 3 Apr 1861. George died 15 Jan 1953 Clinton Co, IN, at 91 years of age. His body was interred Kirklin, Clinton Co, IN, Oak Hill Cemetery.

He married Carrie Geneva Gallaher Clinton Co, IN, 25 Feb 1892. Carrie was born Clinton Co, IN 19 Oct 1874. Carrie was the daughter of Loami Gallaher and Margaret Mart. Carrie died 1 Jul 1955 in Logansport, Cass Co, IN, at 80 years of age. Her body was interred Kirklin, Clinton Co, IN, Oak Hill Cemetery.

Mary Ann (Neal) Bumgarner writes, "My father remembers "Miff" going into Cyclone, Indiana by horse-drawn buggy, and returning to his grandchildren with candy and gum. It was a "storm buggy" with a fabric enclosed canopy. He was a jolly and a great grandfather to my father, who lost his mother at an early age. "Miff" was instrumental in founding the Presbyterian Church in Kirklin. He died at age 93."

George Milford "Miff" Myers and Carrie Geneva Gallaher had the following children:

192 i. Edgar Evert Myers was born Clinton Co, IN 1893. Edgar died Oct 1918 in Camp Taylor, KY, at 25 years of age. His body was interred Kirklin, Clinton Co, IN, Oak Hill Cemetery.

Mary Ann Bumgarner states that Edgar served in the Army in World War I, and died in Camp Taylor, Kentucky during the flu epidemic of 1918. He did not marry.

+ 193 ii. Lillian Martha Myers was born 10 Feb 1896 and is deceased.
+ 194 iii. Anna Margaret Myers was born 18 Oct 1899 and died 15 Feb 1930.
Fifth Generation

135. John\textsuperscript{5} Blair (Martha "Mattie"\textsuperscript{4} Moore, Nancy\textsuperscript{3} Berry, Margaret\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, John\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{41} birth date unknown.

John Blair had the following child:

195 i. Gertrude\textsuperscript{6} Blair\textsuperscript{41}.

137. Harlan A.\textsuperscript{5} Blair (Martha "Mattie"\textsuperscript{4} Moore, Nancy\textsuperscript{3} Berry, Margaret\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, John\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{41} birth date unknown.

He married twice. He married Etta Sessler. (Additional notes for Etta Sessler\textsuperscript{41}) He married Lou Champ 11 Dec 1873.

Harlan A. Blair and Etta Sessler had the following child:

196 i. Jemma\textsuperscript{6} Blair\textsuperscript{41}. She married Unknown Flynn. (Additional notes for Unknown Flynn\textsuperscript{41})

Harlan A. Blair and Lou Champ had the following child:

197 ii. William Blair\textsuperscript{41}. William's occupation: Physician.

139. Joseph\textsuperscript{5} Blair (Martha "Mattie"\textsuperscript{4} Moore, Nancy\textsuperscript{3} Berry, Margaret\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, John\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{41} birth date unknown.

Joseph Blair had the following child:

198 i. Martha\textsuperscript{6} Blair\textsuperscript{41}.

142. Robert A.\textsuperscript{5} Blair (Martha "Mattie"\textsuperscript{4} Moore, Nancy\textsuperscript{3} Berry, Margaret\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, John\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{67} was born in Nicholas Co, KY 17 Dec 1856. Robert died 6 Oct 1891 in Council Grove, Morris Co, KS, at 34 years of age. His body was interred in Morris Co, KS, Highland Cemetery.

He married twice. He married Anna Arrowsmith 1878. (Additional notes for Anna Arrowsmith\textsuperscript{41}) He married Rachel Elizabeth Bundy in Council Grove, Morris Co, KS, 18 Nov 1884. Rachel was born 25 Apr 1860. Rachel\textsuperscript{67} was the daughter of Elias Bundy and...

Robert A. Blair and Rachel Elizabeth Bundy had the following children:

199 i. Harlan Glenn\(^6\) Blair\(^6\) was born 14 Sep 1885. Harlan died 28 Dec 1962 at 77 years of age.
200 ii. Anna Mabel Blair\(^4\) was born 8 Oct 1886. Anna died 1953 at 66 years of age.
+ 201 iii. Letta Myrtle Blair was born 1 Oct 1887 and died 26 Dec 1974.
202 iv. Margaret Gertrude Blair\(^1\) was born 11 Dec 1888. Margaret died 9 May 1950 at 61 years of age.
203 v. Harold Wallace Blair\(^1\) was born 15 May 1891. Harold died 1 Nov 1892 at 1 year of age.

147. Mary Elizabeth\(^5\) Morris (Minerva Jane\(^4\) Lockridge, William\(^3\), William\(^2\), John\(^1\))\(^1\)\(^2\) was born in Rush Co, IN 22 Mar 1839. Mary died 13 Sep 1898 in Boone Co, IN, at 59 years of age. Her body was interred in Boone Co, IN, Bethel Cemetery.

She married John Samuel Turner in Rush Co, IN, 22 Nov 1859. John was born in Rush Co, IN 1839. John\(^1\)\(^2\) was the son of Santford Turner and Rachel Drysdale. John died Jul 1904 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN, at 65 years of age. His body was interred in Boone Co, IN, Bethel Cemetery.

Unless otherwise indicated, the information herein for the children of Mary Elizabeth was supplied by Mrs. Mary Alice Turner Thompson -- see Minerva Jane Lockridge text.

Mary Elizabeth Morris and John Samuel Turner had the following children:

204 i. Josia\(^8\) Turner. Josia died. Died as an infant.
205 ii. George Lemiel Turner was born 1861.
206 iii. Alice Minerva Turner was born 20 Apr 1863.
207 iv. Rachael Alma Turner was born 30 Mar 1864.
208 v. Daniel Frank Turner was born 15 Oct 1865. Daniel died 1 Feb 1944 at 78 years of age. He married Susan Peterson.
209 vi. Samuel Gruvell Turner was born 10 Mar 1870. Samuel died 10 May 1943 at 73 years of age. He married Mary Johnson. Mary was born 5 Mar 1876.
+ 210 vii. James Alexander Turner was born 24 Jan 1872 and died 1 Feb 1962.
211 viii. Albert Morgan Turner was born 1876. Albert died 1903 at 27 years of age.
212 ix. Berdela Grace Turner was born 6 Jun 1878. Berdela died 6 Sep 1965 at 87 years of age.
213 x. John Hanna Turner was born 10 Nov 1879.

159. Rocena\(^5\) Hall (Elhuue\(^4\), Elizabeth\(^3\) Lockridge, James\(^2\), John\(^1\))\(^\text{53}\) was born in Glace City, Camden Co, MO 16 Dec 1887.

She married William Joseph James.\(^53\) William was born in Springfield Twp, Henry Co, MO 31 Oct 1883. (Additional notes for William Joseph James\(^53\))
Rocena Hall and William Joseph James had the following child:

214  i. Cecil Almeta James was born in Hamilton, Ravalli Co, MT 4 Feb 1911. She married Jack Frederick Fargo. Jack was born in Muldrow, Sequoyah Co, OK 29 Apr 1909. (Additional notes for Jack Frederick Fargo)

163. Nannie Jane Lockridge (John F., Robert Hall, James, John) was born in Audrain Co, MO? 1882. Nannie died 1934 at 52 years of age.
She married Otto Byers. Otto was born 1879. (Additional notes for Otto Byers)
Otto died 1951 at 72 years of age.

Nannie Jane Lockridge and Otto Byers had the following child:

215  i. Bula Lucille Byers was born 1916.

168. Carl E. Lockridge (Joseph, Robert Hall, James, John) was born in Salt River, Audrain Co, MO 1876.
He married Ella (Unknown) Lockridge in Audrain Co, MO. Ella was born in Virginia 1875. (Additional notes for Ella (Unknown) Lockridge) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Audrain Co, MO, 1910.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Salt River Twp, Audrain Co, MO, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Audrain Co, MO, 1910.

Carl E. Lockridge and Ella (Unknown) Lockridge had the following children:

216  i. Nannie B. Lockridge was born in Audrain Co, MO 1906. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Audrain Co, MO, 1910.

217  ii. John W. Lockridge was born in Audrain Co, MO 1908. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Audrain Co, MO, 1910.

174. Jessie Roy Lockridge (Garland, Robert Hall, James, John) was born in Salt River Twp, Audrain Co, MO 1890.
He married Leora Unknown Lockridge. Leora was born in Texas 1890. (Additional notes for Leora Unknown Lockridge) Leora was listed as the head of a family on the 1920 Census in Casper, Natrona Co, WY.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Salt River Twp, Audrain Co, MO, 1900. Jessie was listed as the head of a family on the 1920 Census in Casper, Natrona Co, WY.

Jessie Roy Lockridge and Leora Unknown Lockridge had the following children:
218  
   i. Robert L.\(^6\) Lochridge\(^6\) was born Wyoming 1916.

+ 219  
   ii. David West Lochridge was born 2 Oct 1917 and died 20 Jan 1991.

220  
   iii. Margaret Lochridge\(^8\) was born in Casper, Natrona Co, WY 1920.

181. Roy William\(^5\) Griggs (Missour Belle\(^4\) Lochridge, James Andrew\(^3\), John\(^2\) Lochridge, John\(^1\))\(^29\) was born in Iowa? 1890. Roy died 1960 in Minnesota?, at 70 years of age.

   He married Charlotte Denniston.\(^29\) Charlotte was born 1892. (Additional notes for Charlotte Denniston\(^29\)) Charlotte died 1984 at 92 years of age.

Roy William Griggs and Charlotte Denniston had the following child:

+ 221  
   i. Loma Hazel\(^6\) Griggs was born 1920.

185. Robert Dewey\(^5\) Lochridge (John Wilson\(^4\), Robert Guy\(^3\), John\(^2\) Lochridge, John\(^1\))\(^29\) was born in Houston, Harris Co, TX 24 Jul 1898. Robert died 7 Aug 1961 at 63 years of age.

   He married Josephine Madeleline Olivier 15 Jul 1922.\(^29\) Josephine was born 13 Jan 1903. (Additional notes for Josephine Madeleline Olivier\(^29\)) Josephine died 22 Nov 1958 at 55 years of age.

   He was listed as a resident in the census report in Harris Co, TX, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Houston, Harris Co, TX, 1920.

Robert Dewey Lochridge and Josephine Madeleline Olivier had the following child:

+ 222  
   i. Mary Louise\(^6\) Lochridge was born 6 Dec 1924.

186. Annie May\(^5\) Lochridge (John Wilson\(^4\), Robert Guy\(^3\), John\(^2\) Lochridge, John\(^1\))\(^29\) was born in Houston, Harris Co, TX 21 Sep 1900. Annie died 15 Mar 1973 in Galveston, Galveston Co, TX, at 72 years of age. Her body was interred 17 Mar 1973 in Houston, Harris Co, TX, Forest Park Lawndale Cemetery.

   She married Thomas Douglas Whitcombe 2 Jun 1922.\(^29\) Thomas was born 29 Dec 1885. (Additional notes for Thomas Douglas Whitcombe\(^29\)) Thomas died 9 Feb 1964 at 78 years of age.

   She was listed as a resident in the census report in Harris Co, TX, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Houston, Harris Co, TX, 1920.


"Mrs. Ann Whitcomb, 72, a Galveston resident for 38 years, died at 1:45 a.m. Thursday at St. Mary's Hospital. Funeral services will be at 10 a.m. Saturday in the J. Levy & Bro. Funeral Home. The Rev. Chester Steele will officiate. Burial will be Forest Park
Mrs. Whitcomb was born Sept. 21, 1900 in Houston.

She was a member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars Auxiliary, the Order of Eastern Star, the Ladies Auxiliary of the Fraternal Order of Eagles, the Veterans of World War I Auxiliary which she served as a state officer at the time of her death, and Moody Memorial First United Methodist Church.

Survivors include two daughters, Mrs. William A. Taber of Texas City and Mrs. Dickson K. Boyd of Denton; four brothers, Jack Lockridge and George Lockridge of Houston, Thomas Lockridge of Baytown and Arthur Lockridge of Texas City; five grandchildren, and two great grandchildren.

Pallbearers will include Lester Moore, Jr., Gene Moore, Dr. Arthur Lockridge Jr., Thomas Lockridge, Jr., Theodore Owens, Jr. and J.C. Jensen.

Annie May Lockridge and Thomas Douglas Whitcombe had the following children:

223  

224  
   ii. Gloria Whitcombe was born 26 Dec 1929. She married William A. "Bill" Taber August 1949. (Additional notes for William A. "Bill" Taber)

187. John Wilson "Jack" Lochridge Jr. (John Wilson, Robert Guy, John Lockridge, John) was born in Houston, Harris Co, TX 1904. John died 11 Jan 1991 in Houston, Harris Co, TX, at 86 years of age. His body was interred 14 Jan 1991 in Houston, Harris Co, TX, Forest Park.

   He married Adele Starr. (Additional notes for Adele Starr)

   He was listed as a resident in the census report in Harris Co, TX, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Houston, Harris Co, TX, 1920.

   John’s death and burial information is from Texas Death Record #002848 and obituary on file.

John Wilson "Jack" Lochridge Jr. and Adele Starr had the following children:

225  
   i. Barbara L. Lochridge. She married Unknown Maas. (Additional notes for Unknown Maas)

226  
   ii. Nancy L. Lochridge. She married Unknown Wilkins. (Additional notes for Unknown Wilkins)

188. Myrtle Lorena Lochridge (John Wilson, Robert Guy, John Lockridge, John) was born in Houston, Harris Co, TX 1906. Myrtle died 20 Aug 1925 in Houston, Harris Co, TX?, at 19 years of age. Her body was interred in Houston, Harris Co, TX,
Forest Park.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Harris Co, TX, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Houston, Harris Co, TX, 1920.


Myrtle Lorena Lochridge had the following child:

227 i. Infant Lochridge was born in Houston, Harris Co, TX 20 Aug 1925.70

189. George B. Lochridge (John Wilson4, Robert Guy3, John2 Lockridge, John1)66 was born in Houston, Harris Co, TX 3 Nov 1909. George died 16 Jun 1978 at 68 years of age.66 His body was interred in Houston, Harris Co, TX, Brookside.

He married Ethel Unknown Lochridge.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Harris Co, TX, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Houston, Harris Co, TX, 1920.

Daphna Lochridge reports the information concerning George B. is from Death Index, Texas Death Record #053850, and his obituary on file. The obituary gives survivors as wife, Ethel; daughters Mildred Bergeron and Frances Gallant.

George B. Lochridge and Ethel Unknown Lochridge had the following children:

228 i. Mildred Lochridge. She married Unknown Bergeron?.
229 ii. Frances Lochridge. She married Unknown Gallant.

190. Thomas W. "Tommy" Lochridge (John Wilson4, Robert Guy3, John2 Lockridge, John1)29 was born in Houston, Harris Co, TX 10 Jul 1913. Thomas died 7 Feb 1993 in Harris Co, TX, at 79 years of age.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Houston, Harris Co, TX, 1920.

Birth and death information for Tommy is from Soc. Sec. Death Index and misc. obituaries, received from Daphna Lochridge.

Thomas W. "Tommy" Lochridge had the following children:

231 ii. Judy Lochridge29.
John Lockridge, s/o William

191. Arthur Guy (John Wilson, Robert Guy, John Lockridge, John) was born in Houston, Harris Co, TX 30 Oct 1916.

He married Olga Anne Kubin. Olga was born in Caldwell, Burleson Co, TX 2 Oct 1916. (Additional notes for Olga Anne Kubin) Olga died 25 Aug 1997 in Monterey, Monterey Co, CA, at 80 years of age. Olga was buried in New Tabor Cem., Caldwell, Burleson Co, TX.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Houston, Harris Co, TX, 1920. He resides in Salinas, San Benito Co, CA 1995.

Arthur Guy Lockridge I and Olga Anne Kubin had the following child:

+ 233 i. Arthur Guy Lochridge II was born 22 Nov 1939.

193. Lillian Martha Myers (George Milford "Miff", George William, Elender R. Lockridge, John) was born Clinton Co, IN 10 Feb 1896. Lillian died in Lebanon, Boone Co, IN. Her body was interred Kirklin, Clinton Co, IN, Oak Hill Cemetery.

She married Ernest Owen Finney in Indiana, 1920. (Additional notes for Ernest Owen Finney) His body was interred Kirklin, Clinton Co, IN, Oak Hill Cemetery.

Lillian Martha Myers and Ernest Owen Finney had the following child:

234 i. Thelma Lillian Finney was born 30 Nov 1922. She married Lloyd Oran Enock in LaGrange, Oldham Co, KY, 10 Sep 1940. (Additional notes for Lloyd Oran Enock)

194. Anna Margaret Myers (George Milford "Miff", George William, Elender R. Lockridge, John) was born in Boone Co, IN 18 Oct 1899. Anna died 15 Feb 1930 Kirklin, Clinton Co, IN, at 30 years of age. Her body was interred Kirklin, Clinton Co, IN, Oak Hill Cemetery.

She married George Frederick Neal Kirklin, Clinton Co, IN, 6 Nov 1917. George was the son of Dora Neal and Sarah Sims.

Mary Ann Bumgarner writes that her grandfather, George Frederick, was a very easy going, gentle, retiring man, and generous to a fault. He worked on the family farms, and later as a butcher in Ladoga, Indiana. He had snow white hair, was of medium frame, though overweight, and smoked cigars. He held a number of jobs, mostly relating to farming, and was driving a feed truck at the time of his death. He was found slumped against a fence post, in the snow, an apparent victim of a heart attack.

Per Mary Ann Bumgarner, Anna Margaret was born with a congenital heart defect that resulted in her becoming bedfast the last few years of her life. As a result of this, the family moved in with her parents for additional support in caring for her. She graduated from Kirklin High School, class of 1918.
Anna Margaret Myers and George Frederick Neal had the following children:

235 i. Robert Earland\textsuperscript{6} Neal was born 7 Mar 1918.

236 ii. Marjorie Ann Neal\textsuperscript{39} was born 16 Dec 1920. Her body was interred in Lebanon, Boone Co, IN. She married John Spidel.

Mary Ann Bumgamer reports that Marjorie's son Donald married Jacque and had children Rick, William, Michael and Donna Sue. Marjorie's daughter Georgeanna Sue Spidel married Rudy McIntyre.

237 iii. George William Neal\textsuperscript{39} was born 1 Nov 1925. George died 7 Sep 1983 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN, at 57 years of age. His body was interred in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN, Oaklawn Cemetery.

George W. graduated from Indiana University in 1949 with a degree in accounting. He became a Certified Public Accountant, and established his own firm in Indianapolis. He was tall, about 6ft 5 inches, with dark hair. He died of cancer at the age of 58.

George was married twice, first to Joanne Hoppes, and second to Betty McQueen. He and Betty had two sons, Roger and Gary, b. 7 Jun 1950.

Sixth Generation

201. Letta Myrtle\textsuperscript{6} Blair (Robert A.\textsuperscript{5}, Martha "Mattie"\textsuperscript{4} Moore, Nancy\textsuperscript{3} Berry, Margaret\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, John\textsuperscript{1}\textsuperscript{41}) was born in Council Grove, Morris Co, KS 1 Oct 1887. Letta died 26 Dec 1974 in Seattle, King Co, WA, at 87 years of age. Her body was interred in Ashes - Mt. Ranier Nat'l Park, WA.

She married George Handlin Piles in Spokane, Spokane Co, WA, 16 Mar 1908. George was born in Smithland, Crittenden Co, KY 31 May 1884. George\textsuperscript{41} was the son of Conrad O. Piles and Margaret Handlin. George died 6 Nov 1957 in Seattle, King Co, WA, at 73 years of age.

Letta Myrtle Blair and George Handlin Piles had the following child:

238 i. Lucky Valentine Joy\textsuperscript{7} Piles was born 15 Feb 1917.

He married Olive Studabaker. Olive was born 20 Sep 1877. Olive died 29 Aug 1932 at 54 years of age.

James Alexander Turner and Olive Studabaker had the following child:

239 i. Mary Alice Turner.


He married Bernice Elsie Gunn. Bernice was born in Maywood, Los Angeles Co, CA 27 May 1923. (Additional notes for Bernice Elsie Gunn) She married John Paul Harris. Bernice was granted a divorce from David West Lochridge ca 1958. She resides in Copper Center, AK 1999.

David was granted a divorce from Bernice Elsie Gunn ca 1958.

David West Lochridge and Bernice Elsie Gunn had the following children:

+ 240 i. David West Lochridge Jr. was born 5 Oct 1949.
+ 241 ii. Myron Kim Lochridge was born in Lynwood, Los Angeles Co, CA 23 Jul 1952.

221. Loma Hazel Griggs (Roy William, Missour Belle Lochridge, James Andrew, John Lockridge, John) was born 1920.

She married W.D. Campbell. W.D. was born 1917. (Additional notes for W.D. Campbell) He resides in Montana 1994.

Loma Hazel Griggs and W.D. Campbell had the following child:

242 i. Jo Ellen "Jodi" Campbell was born 1943. She resides in Washington 1994.

222. Mary Louise Lochridge (Robert Dewey, John Wilson, Robert Guy, John Lockridge, John) was born 6 Dec 1924.


Mary Louise Lochridge and Gerald Henry Christie had the following children:
243  i. John Robert\(^7\) Christie\(^29\) was born 17 Jan 1949.
244  ii. James Larry Christie\(^29\) was born 14 Aug 1951.

233. Arthur Guy\(^8\) Lochridge II (Arthur Guy\(^5\), John Wilson\(^4\), Robert Guy\(^3\), John\(^2\) Lockridge, John\(^1\))\(^29\) was born 22 Nov 1939.

He married Cynthia Lou Boyd 4 Nov 1972.\(^{29}\) Cynthia was born 8 Aug 1946.
(Additional notes for Cynthia Lou Boyd\(^{29}\)) She resides in 359 Asilomar, Pacific Grove, CA 93950 1995.

He resides in 359 Asilomar, Pacific Grove, CA 93950 1998.

Arthur Guy Lochridge II and Cynthia Lou Boyd had the following children:

245  i. Arthur Guy\(^7\) Lochridge III\(^29\) was born 24 Oct 1974. Arthur's occupation: Student. He resides in Univ. of VA, Charlottesville, VA 1995.
247  iii. Blane Boyd Lochridge\(^29\) was born 24 Jan 1980.
248  iv. James Alexander "Jeems" Lochridge\(^29\) was born 27 Jul 1982.

235. Robert Earland\(^6\) Neal (Anna Margaret\(^5\) Myers, George Milford "Miff"\(^4\), George William\(^3\), Elender R.\(^2\) Lockridge, John\(^1\))\(^39\) was born Kirklin, Clinton Co, IN 7 Mar 1918.

He married Betty Louise Oyler in Thorntown, Boone Co, IN, 23 Sep 1949. Betty was born in Thorntown, Boone Co, IN 5 Sep 1927. Betty\(^39\) is the daughter of Samuel Murrell Oyler and Flossie Evelyn Hutchinson. Mary Ann (Neal) Bumgarner writes the following of her father: "He was a gentle man who "liked to see things grow". Started as a farmer then went into business after graduating from Indiana University after World War II, during which he was in Germany. He graduated from IU in 1942 with a B.a. in business. He had graduated earlier from Dover High School.

He remembers being quarantined for small pox. After his mother died, things got really bad (Depression). He would go out and set traps for coons or whatever at night. He would go to check and clear the traps early in the morning before school. The fur pelts would bring in a little bit of money. Also, he said that he used to go out to his mother's grave after she died, by himself, as a young boy. He must have missed her very much. Especially so since his Dad left him with relatives after Anna's death, since he would not care for them by himself and work. He went to his grandmother's to live, but she was very old, even then. He said Mom's parents were the closest he'd ever had to having parents.

He worked for many years in the offices of Public Service Indiana, and sold Heating, Ventilation and Air Conditioning Systems after A/C became vogue."

Robert Earland Neal and Betty Louise Oyler had the following children:

+ 249  i. Mary Ann\(^7\) Neal was born 27 Jun 1950.
ii. Janet Louise Neal\textsuperscript{39} was born 22 Oct 1952. She married Ronald Patton. (Additional notes for Ronald Patton\textsuperscript{39})

Janet and Ronald have two children: Julie, b. 20 Apr 1977, and sarah, b. 20 Jul 1979.

iii. Barbara Lynn Neal\textsuperscript{39} was born 28 Sep 1954. She married Mark Turner in Brownsburg, Hendricks Co, IN, 8 Jun 1974. (Additional notes for Mark Turner\textsuperscript{39})

Barbara and Mark have two children: Brian Jay, b. 30 Oct 1980; and Ashley Elizabeth, b. 18 Sep 1987.

iv. Nancy Katheryn Neal\textsuperscript{39} was born 19 May 1956. She married Fred Isaacs in Brownsburg, Hendricks Co, IN, 17 Oct 1972. (Additional notes for Fred Isaacs\textsuperscript{39})

Nancy and Fred have one child, Matthew, b. 4 Sep 1977.

v. Steven Robert Neal\textsuperscript{39} was born in Lebanon, Boone Co, IN 20 Jul 1959.

Steven has married twice: (1) to Kim McClung; they had one child, Drew Neal, b. 5 Mar 1984; and (2) Kim Williams; they have one child, Casey Neal, b. 18 Feb 1988.

---

**Seventh Generation**

238. Lucky Valentine Joy Piles (Letta Myrtle\textsuperscript{6} Blair, Robert A.\textsuperscript{5}, Martha "Mattie"\textsuperscript{4} Moore, Nancy\textsuperscript{3} Berry, Margaret\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, John\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{41} was born in Spokane, Spokane Co, WA 15 Feb 1917.

She married Michael Joseph Lucas. Michael was born in Eynon, Lackawana Co, PA 5 Jan 1912. Michael\textsuperscript{41} is the son of Tecla "Tessie" Gumin.

Lucky's occupation: Ski Instructor.

Lucky Valentine Joy Piles and Michael Joseph Lucas had the following children:

254 i. Michael James\textsuperscript{6} Lucas\textsuperscript{41} was born 13 Nov 1943. He married Maudie Jean Coy. Michael's occupation: Physician.

255 ii. William Gordon Lucas\textsuperscript{41} was born in Seattle, King Co, WA 6 Jan 1948. William
John Lockridge, s/o William

240. David West Lochridge Jr. (David West, Jessie Roy, Garland, Robert Hall Lockridge, James, John) was born in Huntington Park, Los Angeles Co, CA 5 Oct 1949.


He resides in Rialto, San Bernardino Co, CA 1999.

David West Lochridge Jr. and Beverly Joanne Carr had the following child:

258. i. Christopher James Lochridge was born in George Air Force Base, CA 23 Jul 1985.

249. Mary Ann Neal (Robert Earland, Anna Margaret Myers, George Milford "Miff", George William, Elender R. Lockridge, John) was born in Lebanon, Boone Co, IN 27 Jun 1950.


She resides in Lexington, SC 1999.

Mary Ann describes herself as follows: "Love nature and solitude; love to be outdoors; love genealogy. I graduated from Brownsburg, Indiana High School, graduated from Purdue University in 1983 with a B.S. in Electrical Engineering, and the University of South Carolina with a Masters in Business Administration. Have instructed professional cake decorating and upper level math and electronics at one time or another. Mostly a gypsy, I love to travel more than anything else. Went to European cities of Vienna, Rome, Florence, Paris, London, Cologne, Luzarne and many others in 1995, 1998. Have had many occupations: medical lab technologist, medical practice administrator, business manager, procurement officer, medical engineer.

Mary Ann Neal and Larry William Plummer had the following child:

259. i. Christina Alane Plummer was born 14 May 1970. She married Brian Cleveland Tankersley in Simpsonville, Greenville Co, SC, 31 Mar 1996. (Additional notes for Brian Cleveland Tankersley)

Mary Ann Neal and James Marshall Bumgarner had the following child:
Eighth Generation

256. Kathleen "Kate" Joy Lucas (Lucky Valentine Joy Piles, Letta Myrtle Blair, Robert A., Martha "Mattie" Moore, Nancy Berry, Margaret Lockridge, John) was born in Seattle, King Co, WA 11 Oct 1949.

She married Geoffrey Bryan Bartelmes in Bothell, King Co, WA, 6 Nov 1971. Geoffrey was born in Seattle, King Co, WA 26 Jul 1952. Geoffrey was divorced from an unknown person in Seattle, King Co, WA, 1998.

Kathleen's occupation: Illustrator, Graphic Designer.

Kathleen "Kate" Joy Lucas and Geoffrey Bryan Bartelmes had the following children:

261. i. Ariel Anne Bartelmes was born 1979.
262. ii. Blair Morgan Bartelmes was born 1981.
Notes and References

Descdts. of John Lockridge, s/o William

1. William Lockridge I Will dated 12 Mar 1793, Augusta Co, VA
2. Probate Record
4. Nicholas Co., KY Will Bk B, p.35 or 335
5. Marriage Record, Assumes Age 18 Yrs at Marriage
7. "Index to Indiana Wills". Vol. 1, p.258, 1854, Clinton Co., Indiana
8. Marriage Record, Assumes Age 20 Yrs at Marriage
9. Census Records, KY, of 1810, 1820 & 1830
11. 1850 census record, Clinton Co., IN
12. Lokrig Family Association Historian's Files (hereafter cited as Lokrig Fam. Assoc., Historian).
13. Celia Parsons, Desc. of Martha Berry & B.F. Edwards, La Porte, IN
15. 'KY Veterans of the War of 1812', rec'd from Celia Parsons
16. Census Record--1850
17. Kathleen "Kate" J. Lucas, 1600 121st SE M101, Everett, WA 98208. Descendant of Robert and Margaret Lockridge Berry (hereafter cited as Lucas, Kathleen (Kate), John Lockridge Descendant); and Marriage Record, Assumes Age 20 Yrs at Marriage
18. John Lockridge Will, Nicholas Co, KY, Will Bk B, p.35 or 335
19. 1850 and 1860 census, Clinton Co, IN; and Gravestone, Inscription.
20. Clinton Co., IN Will Book 1, p.258
21. Will of Wm. Lockridge, Clinton Co., IN, Will Bk 1, p.258 (hereafter cited as Lockridge, Wm will, Clinton Co, IN).
23. Family Bible of William and Mary Hinton Lockridge. Information received from Mrs. Mary Alice Turner Thompson of Indianapolis, IN (hereafter cited as Bible of, Wm. & Mary Lockridge).
26. Marriage Record, Assumes Age 25 Yrs at Marriage
27. Marriage Record
28. Joan C. Bohm, History of Clinton County, Indiana (hereafter cited as Hist. of Clinton Co, IN, Hist. & Genealogy).
29. Arthur Guy Lochridge, Jr. Family History Records
33. Nicholas Co., KY Marriage Book A, p.33
34. Nicholas Co., KY Tax Roll, 1831
35. Settlement of Estate
36. 1850 and 1860 census records, Nicholas Co, KY
37. Clinton Co., IN Marriage Records
40. Census Record--1860
41. Lucas, Kathleen (Kate), John Lockridge Descendant.
42. Rec'ds Marr. & Wills, KY; and Celia Parsons, Desc. of Martha Berry & B.F. Edwards, La Porte, IN
43. Rec'ds Marr. & Wills, KY; and Bible of, Wm. & Mary Lockridge.
45. Marriage Record, assumes groom to be 25 yrs of age (hereafter cited as Marriage Record, Groom).
47. Clinton Co., IN Marriage Bk #1, Lic. No. 619
48. Clinton Co., IN Marriage Bk #1, Lic. No. 618
49. Clinton Co., IN Marriage Book #1, License No. 443
50. Clinton Co., IN Marriage Bk #3, pg. 510
52. Census Record - 1900 , (hereafter cited as Census Record, 1900).
53. Jean Jenette Streets - LDS Ancestral File; 20 Vardell Pl, NW, Calgary
54. Census Record--1880
55. Census Record--1900
56. Census Record--1870
57. Census Record--1910
58. Census Record--1920
60. Clinton Co., IN Marriage Book C3, p.169
61. Susan Lederer, 4119 Amersham Way, Sugar Land, TX 77479 [1994], Descendant of William Lockridge and Mary Hinton of Rush Co., IN (hereafter cited as Lederer, Susan, Wm. L’ridge, Rush Co, IN); and Bible of, Wm. & Mary Lockridge.
63. Loprig Fam. Assoc., Historian; and Rush Co, IN Marriages.
64. Census Record - 1880 , (hereafter cited as Census Record, 1880).
65. Marriages, Audrain Co., MO; and Arthur Guy Lockridge, Jr. Family History Records
66. Daphna Marie Lockridge, descendent of John Weems Lockridge. 6119 Menger Ave., Dallas, TX 75227 (hereafter cited as Daphna Lockridge, John Weems Desc.).
67. Blair/Bundy Family Bible, in possession of Kathleen (Kate) Lucas, March, 2000., (hereafter cited as Blair / Bundy, Family Bible); and Lucas, Kathleen (Kate), John Lockridge Descendant.
68. Blair / Bundy, Family Bible.
70. Texas Birth Record #54649: "Lockridge, Inf. of Myrtle Lorena born 20 Aug 1925 in Harris County."
CHAPTER VIII

DESCENDANTS OF

SAMUEL LOCKRIDGE

OF

AUGUSTA COUNTY, VIRGINIA
Descendants of Samuel Lockridge

First Generation

1. Samuel Lockridge, son of William Lockridge I and Agnes Gwin, was born in Augusta Co, VA circa 1755. Samuel died 12 Dec 1812 in Augusta Co, VA, at 57 years of age.

He married twice. He married Elizabeth Hamilton in Augusta Co, VA, circa 1780. Elizabeth was the daughter of Andrew Hamilton and Martha Guy. Elizabeth died circa 1801 in Augusta Co, VA. He married Elizabeth Ann Khale in Augusta Co, VA, circa 1803. Elizabeth was born in Pennsylvania 2 Nov 1773. (Additional notes for Elizabeth Ann Khale) Elizabeth died 11 Feb 1851 in Brown Co, IN, at 77 years of age. Her body was interred in Bear Creek Cem, near Helmsburg, Brown Co, IN.

Mrs. Doris Bayne states that Elizabeth Ann and seven of the Lockridge children moved from Augusta County (or Bath Co.), Virginia to Howard County, Indiana about 1830. The seven children, and their families, making the move were: Andrew, Eleanor, Mary (Polly), Catherine, Samuel, Savannah and James Allen. In 1851 she reports that a severe typhoid fever epidemic hit Howard County, and the families began to disperse, most of whom moved to Brown County, IN.

Samuel drowned while crossing a stream in Augusta County. In Chalkley, Vol. I, pp.535-6. File No. 926 - Lockridge's Widow vs Lockridge Heirs. Elizabeth Lockridge, widow of Samuel Lockridge who died December 1812, leaving fourteen children. He left in Augusta Co. 425 acres, 125 of which he bought from John Montgomery, but has received no title for. Montgomery administered on Samuel's estate. The heirs are, viz: Eleanor, Polly, Catherine, Samuel, Savannah and Allen Lockridge, all infants; and Alice, wife of Andrew Guyto [Guy]; Nancy, wife of Thomas Kincaid; Jane, wife of William Fulton - who have all moved to Ohio; and these adults, viz: Andrew; Betsy, wife of Thomas Gwynn; Sally, wife of Robert Gwynn; Rebecca, wife of William Kincaid; also a grandchild, Guy Hamilton Kincaid, son of daughter Peggy, who was wife to Robert Kincaid, who survives her. Spa. 1814.

Samuel and his brothers, John and William, obtained land in Greenbrier County, VA. John and William developed their land, lived there for a number of years, and then moved
Samuel Lockridge, s/o William

to Kentucky. Samuel apparently remained in Augusta Co. on the farm he inherited from his father. This was Patton & Lewis Lot #22, which is quite near the present village of Deerfield, Va. on the Big Calfpasture River.

Samuel Lockridge and Elizabeth Hamilton had the following children:

+ 2 i. Nancy A. Lockridge was born 1783 and died 27 May 1844.
+ 3 ii. Elizabeth "Betsy" Lockridge was born 1785 and died 8 Apr 1850.
+ 4 iii. Sarah "Sally" Lockridge was born April 1786 and died after 1817.
+ 5 iv. Rebecca Lockridge was born 1787 and died after 1817.
+ 6 v. Margaret "Peggy" Lockridge was born 1788 and died before 1812.
+ 7 vi. Andrew Lockridge was born 23 Dec 1790 and died 14 Jan 1874.
+ 8 vii. Jane Lockridge was born 1791 and died 1850.
+ 9 viii. Elcy Lockridge was born 1795 and died after 1870.
+ 10 ix. Eleanor Lockridge was born 6 May 1800 and died 22 Feb 1842.

Samuel Lockridge and Elizabeth Ann Khale had the following children:

+ 11 x. Mary "Polly" Lockridge was born 20 May 1806 and died 3 Jun 1875.
+ 12 xi. Catherine Lockridge was born circa 1808 and died 1894.
+ 13 xii. Samuel Jacob Lockridge was born 11 Oct 1809 and died 17 Mar 1866.
+ 14 xiii. Savannah Jane Lockridge was born 1812 and died 1894.
+ 15 xiv. James Allen Lockridge was born 14 Feb 1813 and died 22 Feb 1856.

Second Generation

2. Nancy A. Lockridge (Samuel) was born in Augusta Co, VA 1783. Nancy died 27 May 1844 in Mason Co, WV, at 60 years of age. Her body was interred Mason Co, Robinson Dist., WV, Kincaid-Rice-Spencer Cemetery.

She married Thomas Kincaid in Augusta Co, VA, 20 Nov 1802. Thomas was born in Augusta Co, VA, near Deerfield 1778. Thomas was the son of Thomas Kinkead and Isabella Kinkead. Thomas died 1850 in Point Pleasant, Mason Co, VA(WV), at 72 years of age. His body was interred Mason Co, Robinson Dist., WV, Kincaid-Rice-Spencer Cemetery. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Mason Co, VA(WV), 1840.
He was listed as a resident in the census report in Mason Co, VA(WV), 1850.

We know that Nancy married a Thomas Kinkead/Kincaid from the settlement of her father's estate. George W. Cleek states in his book that Nancy married David Kincaid, son of Thomas Kincaid and Isabella (nee) Kincaid. We know that "David" is incorrect; Could Cleek also be wrong naming Nancy's husband as the son of Thomas and Isabella (nee) Kincaid? Isabella's father, John Kinkead of Bath Co., VA, wrote his will on 2 Jul 1801, probated April Court 1813. (Bath Co. Will Bk 1:524). In his will, John names "daughter Isabele who married Thomas Kinkead". For Thomas, husband of Nancy, to be the son of Isabele and Thomas, they would have had to marry prior to 1778 when Thomas, husband of Nancy, was born. If Isabele were 20 years old when Thomas was born, then Isabele was born 1758. If John were 25 when Isabele was born, then John was born 1733, thus 68 when he wrote his will in 1801, and 80 when he died in 1813. So this time line indicates that Thomas, husband of Nancy, could be the grandson of John Kinkead and his wife, Elizabeth.

In an exchange of e-mails with Doug McGuire, Nov., 1998, Doug states, "The mother of Thomas who married Nancy Lockridge is indeed Isabella Kinkead, daughter of John and Elizabeth of Bath County." Doug goes on to say that the Thomas Kinkead who Isabella married, is Thomas, son of Thomas, who was son of Thomas Kinkead of Lancaster Co., PA. Thomas of Lancaster purchased half of Patton & Lewis Lot #17 from James Lockridge, but died before receiving title. His oldest son, William, later received title to the land, and later, his brother, Thomas, purchased an adjoining farm. William appears in an Augusta Co. tax record as a "stiller" and his brother, Thomas, husband of Isabella, as a blacksmith.

[ Doug McGuire has done considerable research on the Kinkead family, and rates in my opinion as one of the more knowledgable people of that line. As of Nov., 1998, his e-mail address was <dmcguire@iquest.net>

Francis L. McCulloch in his book, "The Family of Thomas Kincaid", states that Nancy and Thomas moved first to Gallia County, Ohio and moved across the Ohio River to Mason Co., VA(WV) in 1812. They settled on a farm about three miles northeast of Point Pleasant, where they remained until their deaths.

Nancy A. Lockridge and Thomas Kincaid had the following children:

| 16 | i. Sarah Kincaid was born in Augusta Co, VA 1805 and died 22 Aug 1854 in Mason Co, WV?, at 49 years of age. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Mason Co, VA(WV), 1850. |
| + 17 | ii. Nimrod Kincaid was born 3 Apr 1807 and died 13 Nov 1884. |
| + 18 | iii. Andrew Kincaid was born 10 Feb 1812 and died 11 May 1884. |
| + 19 | iv. Nancy Kincaid was born 1818 and died before 1854. |
| 20 | v. Isabella Kincaid was born circa 1819 and died 18 Jun 1849 at 29 years of age. She married Joseph Yeager Jr. in Mason Co, VA(WV), 12 Dec 1839. Joseph was born 1818. (Additional notes for Joseph Yeager Jr.) Joseph died 1878 at 60 years of age. Isabella was no doubt named for her paternal grandmother, Isabella |
Samuel Lockridge, s/o William

Kinkead, daughter of John and Elizabeth Kinkead of Bath Co., VA.

* 21 vi. Mary Jane Kincaid was born 1821 and is deceased.
+ 22 vii. Margaret Ellen Kincaid was born 1827 and is deceased.
+ 23 viii. Elizabeth Frances Kincaid was born in Gallia Co., OH after 1827. Elizabeth died before 1854. She married Samuel Miller in Mason Co., VA(WV), September 1843. (Additional notes for Samuel Miller)

Elizabeth is named in her grandmother's will, dated 12 Feb 1813, probated April Court 1813, Bath Co. VA Will Book 1, p.526. "Will of Elizabeth Kinkead of Bath County, Relict of widow of the late John Kinkead of said county -- daughter Isabella -- granddaughter Betsy, daughter of daughter Isabell --". The will shows that Betsy (Elizabeth) was born prior to Feb., 1813.

24 ix. William Harvey Kincaid was born in Gallia Co., OH after 1827. William died after 1848.

3. Elizabeth "Betsy" Lockridge (Samuel) was born in Augusta Co., VA 1785. Elizabeth died 8 Apr 1850 in Wood Co., VA(WV), at 64 years of age.

She married Thomas Gwin in Augusta Co., VA, April 1800. Thomas was born in Augusta Co., VA? circa 1775. Thomas was the son of Joseph Gwin and Mary Jane Kincaid. Thomas died about 1847 in Augusta (now Highland) Co., VA. Thomas was granted a marriage bond 8 Apr 1800 in Augusta Co., VA.

Elizabeth was granted a marriage bond 8 Apr 1800 in Augusta Co., VA.

Elizabeth "Betsy" Lockridge and Thomas Gwin had the following children:

25 i. Mary "Polly" Gwin was born in Augusta Co., VA.
26 ii. Sarah "Sally" Gwin was born in Augusta Co., VA.
27 iii. Margaret Gwin was born in Augusta Co., VA.

Nancy was born in Virginia 1792. Nancy was listed as the head of a family on the 1850 Census in Wood Co., District 65, VA(WV).

Joseph was listed as the head of a family on the 1850 Census in Wood Co., District 65, VA(WV).

By elimination of the known Joseph Gwins of early Augusta Co., VA, I concluded that Joseph was the son of Thomas and Elizabeth Lockridge Gwin, particularly since Thomas and Elizabeth & family moved to Wood Co., VA, now WV, as did Joseph and Nancy Swink Gwin. However, if I read the 1850 census correctly, that Joseph was actually born in 1795, then he can not be the son of Elizabeth Lockridge Gwin, for she would have been only 10 years old when Joseph was born.

I will leave Joseph as the son of Thomas and Elizabeth until I have a chance to re-read the 1850 census, and also look for them in the 1860 census.

+ 29 v. Samuel Gwin was born 15 Dec 1804 and died 17 Dec 1865.
+ 30 vi. William Lockridge Gwin was born 10 Apr 1808 and died 21 Mar 1864.
+ 31 vii. David Gwin was born 1808. 
+ 32 viii. Thomas Amenius Gwin was born 1822 and is deceased. 

4. Sarah "Sally" Lockridge (Samuel) was born in Augusta Co, VA April 1786. 
Sarah died after 1817 in Bath Co, VA. 

She married Robert Gwin in Augusta Co, VA, 20 Jan 1803. Robert was born in Augusta Co, VA about 1780. Robert was the son of Joseph Gwin and Mary Jane Kincaid. Robert died Jan 1844 in Bath Co, VA, at 63 years of age. Robert's will was probated in Bath Co, VA, Feb 1844. 

See wife Sarah's write-up as taken from the Coles Co., IL "Portrait and Biographical Album". 

Robert is named in his father, Joseph's, will, with the following bequest to Robert, "260 acres near the Warm Springs bought of W. Guthrey, the place he now lives on adjoining James Stuart, and Negro child Eady", and "to Robert, John, Moses and William Kinkead Gwin joint use of land on Calfpasture Mtn, 428 acres in Pendleton and Bath for use as stock farms'. Joseph made his will 17 Aug 1817 in Bath Co., naming his wife, Mary, sons John, Moses, Robert, William Kinkead and Joseph; daughter, Elizabeth; and five grandchildren with surname of Stuart. 

In Bath County, VA Will Book 5 is the will of Robert Gwin. This is almost certainly Robert, son of Joseph, for the witnesses are three of Robert's brothers. Will of Robert Gwin, dated 2 Oct 1843, proved Feb. 1844. Witnesses: John C. Marshall, John Gwin, Moses Gwin, William K. Gwin. Bequest land in Greenbrier and my share in the Lockrige place on the Big Calfpasture to be sold and the proceeds divided equally between my first wife's children and my daughter Margasret's daughter, namely Joseph, Jane, Andrew, Samuel, Polly, William, Robert and Margaret. Land on the Big Sandy and on Shaw's Fork to be sold and proceeds equally divided between my second wife's children, namely Sarah, Renwick, David, Catherine, Blackburn, and John. Beloved wife, Betsy."

Shaw's Fork is a fork of the upper Cowpasture in Highland Co., VA 

PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHICAL ALBUM of COLES COUNTY, ILLINOIS., pub. by Chapman Brothers, Chicago, 1887, pp.244-7, has a biographical sketch of JOHN W. GWIN. It reports John's birth as 7 Aug 1853 in Highland Co., VA. His parents were John and Margaret (Friel) Gwin, natives of Bath Co., VA, where they remained after their marriage until 1871 when they moved to Hutton Twp, Coles Co., IL Names their nine children. 

Then, quoting: "The paternal grandparents of our subject [John W.], ROBERT GWIN by name, was a native of Virginia, where he remained during his childhood and youth, and where he was married to Miss SARAH LOCKRIDGE, also a native of the Old Dominion. Their eight children were Joseph, Andrew; Samuel, the only one surviving; Robert, Jane, Margaret, Molly and William. His first wife died in middle age, and he was then remarried to Miss Betsey McCraig, of Virginia, who became the mother of six children, namely, Sarah, Renwick, Catherine, David, Blackburn, and John. The youngest son and David are the only children living of this marriage. Grandfather Gwin died in Virginia in about 1840. His last
wife survived him several years.

The father of our subject was the youngest child of his father's second marriage, and was born in Bath County, which now a part of Highland County, VA, May 1, 1827.

Sarah "Sally" Lockridge and Robert Gwin had the following children:

33 i. Andrew Gwin. He resided in Highland Co, VA Nov 1847.

Andrew is not found in the 1850 census records of Bath, Highland and Augusta Counties, VA. However, in the 1850 census of Wood County, VA, there is an Andrew Gwin living only two farms from Andrew's sister, Jane, and her husband David Gwin. Then adjoining David and Jane on the other side, is Samuel Gwin, David's brother. Thus it appears that Andrew is a brother of either David or Jane. So far as I know at this point, David did not have a brother named Andrew. Thus the Andrew of the census is most probably the brother of Jane, the son of Robert and Sarah Lockridge Gwin.

The census does not include Andrew's wife, thus she is apparently deceased. It lists children: John, 12; Robert, 10; Mary, 8; Martha, 7; Frances (female), 6; plus a Mary Devinse, 90.

34 ii. Samuel Gwin. He married Elizabeth Unknown Gwin. (Additional notes for Elizabeth Unknown Gwin)

He resided in Augusta Co, VA 10 Feb 1849.


37 v. Margaret Gwin. She resided in Augusta Co, VA Nov 1847.

+ 38 vi. Joseph Gwin was born 1804.

+ 39 vii. Jane Gwin was born 1808.

40 viii. Robert J. Gwin was born in Virginia Aug 1815.

5. Rebecca Lockridge (Samuel) was born in Augusta Co, VA 1787. Rebecca died after 1817 in Gallia Co, OH.

She married twice. She married William Kinkead in Augusta Co, VA, 11 Mar 1806. William was born in Augusta Co, VA? circa 1780. William was the son of Thomas Kinkead and Isabella Kinkead. William died after 1806 in Gallia Co, OH. She married William Pearce in Gallia Co, OH, 13 Nov 1813. (Additional notes for William Pearce)

Rebecca Lockridge and William Kinkead had the following children:

41 i. John Kincaid. John died in Missouri.

42 ii. Jordan Kincaid.


44 iv. Calvin Kincaid.

45 v. Malinda Kincaid. She married David Brinkley. (Additional notes for David
Samuel Lockridge, s/o William

6. Margaret "Peggy"^2 Lockridge (Samuel^1) was born in Augusta Co, VA 1788. Margaret died before 1812 in Augusta Co, VA?

She married Robert Kinkead in Augusta Co, VA, 22 Apr 1806. Robert was born in Augusta Co, VA? circa 1780. Robert^1 was the son of Thomas Kinkead and Isabella Kinkead. Robert died after 1806.

Margaret "Peggy" Lockridge and Robert Kinkead had the following child:


7. Andrew^2 Lockridge (Samuel^1) was born in Augusta Co, VA 23 Dec 1790. Andrew died 14 Jan 1874 in Plymouth, Marshall Co, IN, at 83 years of age. His body was interred in Plymouth, Marshall Co, IN, Pisgah Cemetery.

He married Anna Daggy in Augusta Co, VA, 25 Feb 1811. Anna was born in Virginia 1794. Anna^1 was the daughter of Jacob Daggy Sr. Anna died after 1860 in Kansas. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Green Twp, Howard Co, IN, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in North English, Iowa Co, IA, 1860.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Green Twp, Howard Co, IN, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in North English, Iowa Co, IA, 1860.

Andrew and Anna moved to Indiana sometime prior to 1830, at which time they are found in the 1830 Census in Henry Co, Indiana, with a family of: 1 son under 5, 3 sons 10-15, 1 dau. under 5, 1 dau. 5-10, 2 dau. 15-20, and 1 dau. 20-30. In 1840, Andrew was still in Henry Co, with a family of: 1 son under 5, 1 son 5-10, 1 son 10-15, 1 son 15-20, 1 son 30-40, 1 dau. under 5, 1 dau. 5-10, 2 dau. 15-20, 1 dau. 20-30. In the 1850 Census, Andrew and Anna are in Green Twp, Howard Co, Indiana, with children James (17), Joshua (12) and Rosetta May (18). This would indicate children born in the following age spans: 1 son 1836-1840 [Joshua], 1 son, 1826-1830 [James]; 3 sons, 1816-1820, 1 dau. 1831-1835 [Rosetta], 1 dau. 1826-1830, 1 dau. 1821-1825, 2 dau. 1811-1815, 1 dau. 1801-1810 (her age is wrong, before Andrew and Anna's marriage date, or she may be a boarder). Thus we have a number of older children not accounted for in Andrew's household in the 1850 Census. It may be that Isaac Lockridge (b. 1820, Ohio) of Henry Co.; Andrew Lockridge (b. 1820, VA) of Howard Co.; and John, 1860 Census, (b. 1814, Ohio), Henry Co. are sons of Andrew and Anna. Andrew of the 1850 Census is undoubtedly their son, but Isaac and John, both born Ohio, are questionable. Andrew will be included herein as the son of Andrew and Anna, but Isaac and John will be held in abeyance until more is known about them.

Also in the 1850 Indiana Census, we find a William H. Lockridge, age 22, in Wells
Co., with wife, Abigail, and son Samuel, age 1. Then in 1860, we find this same family in South English, Keokuk Co., Iowa, living next door to Andrew J. Lockridge, who lives near John Lockridge, who lives next door to Andrew Lockridge—thus William H. is undoubtedly a son of Andrew, and is so entered herein.

Andrew Lockridge and Anna Daggy had the following children:

- 50 i. John D. Lowry was born 8 May 1818 and died 5 May 1902.
- 51 ii. Andrew J. Lockridge was born 17 Oct 1822 and died 26 Mar 1869.
- 52 iii. William Henry Loughridge was born 1828 and died 1879.
- 53 iv. James Allen Lockridge was born 10 Aug 1831 and died 5 Jul 1914.
- 54 v. Joshua Lockridge was born 20 Feb 1837 and died 17 Nov 1917.
- 55 vi. Rosetta May Lockridge was born in Henry Co, IN 1842. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Green Twp, Howard Co, IN, 1850.

8. Jane Lockridge (Samuel) was born in Augusta Co, VA 1791. Jane died 1850 in Gallia Co, Addison Twp, OH, at 59 years of age.

She married William Fulton in Augusta Co, VA, 27 Sep 1803. William was born in Virginia 1783. (Additional notes for William Fulton) William died 6 Apr 1871 in Gallia Co, OH, at 87 years of age. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gallia Co, Addison Twp, OH, 1830. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gallia Co, Addison Twp, OH, 1850.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Gallia Co, Addison Twp, OH, 1830.

Jane Lockridge and William Fulton had the following children:

- 56 i. James Fulton was born in Virginia 1806. He married Hetty Sawyer in Gallia Co, OH, 19 Jul 1827. Hetty was born circa 1807. (Additional notes for Hetty Sawyer)

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gallia Co, Addison Twp, OH, 1850.
- 57 ii. Sarah "Sally" Fulton was born in Augusta Co, VA 1806. She married Walter Watson in Gallia Co, OH, 27 Mar 1828. Walter was born circa 1803. (Additional notes for Walter Watson)
- 58 iii. Archibald Fulton was born in Gallia Co, Addison Twp, OH 1810. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gallia Co, Addison Twp, OH, 1850.
- 59 iv. John A. Fulton was born 8 Oct 1816 and died 3 Oct 1883.
- 60 v. Richard Fulton was born 1813 and died 1839.
- 61 vi. Earl M. Fulton was born 17 Apr 1828 and is deceased.

9. Elcy Lockridge (Samuel) was born in Augusta Co, VA 1795. Elcy died after 1870 in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN. Her body was interred in Syracuse, Kosciusko Co, IN, Syracuse Cemetery.
She married Andrew Guy in Gallia Co, OH, 24 Dec 1812. Andrew was born in Rockbridge Co, VA 3 Oct 1788. Andrew was the son of John Guye and Mary Erwin. Andrew died 24 Dec 1871 in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 83 years of age. His body was interred in Syracuse, Kosciusko Co, IN, Syracuse Cemetery. Andrew's occupation: Farmer in Turkey Creek Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gallia Co, Addison Twp, OH, 1830. Andrew was listed as the head of a family on the 1850 Census in Turkey Creek Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1870.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1870.

Elcy Lockridge and Andrew Guy had the following children:

62 i. John N. Guy was born in Gallia Co, OH 17 Jan 1813. John died 21 Sep 1848 in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 35 years of age. His body was interred in Syracuse Cem, Kosciusko Co, IN.

+ 63 ii. Sarah Jane Guy was born 4 Nov 1815 and died 25 Mar 1885.

+ 64 iii. Samuel Guy was born 12 Feb 1817 and died 4 Mar 1868.

+ 65 iv. William Guy was born 1 Nov 1818 and died 3 Nov 1868.

+ 66 v. Andrew Guy Jr. was born 9 Sep 1821 and died 18 Mar 1897.

+ 67 vi. James Harvey Guy was born 2 Dec 1823 and died 17 Dec 1875.

10. Eleanor Lockridge (Samuel) was born in Augusta Co, VA 6 May 1800. Eleanor died 22 Feb 1842 in Brown Co, IN, at 41 years of age. Her body was interred in Bear Creek Cem, near Helmsburg, Brown Co, IN.

She married Jacob Daggy Jr in Augusta Co, VA, 29 Oct 1818. Jacob was born in Virginia 1796. Jacob was the son of Jacob Daggy Sr. He married Mary (Unknown) Daggy in Brown Co, IN?, after 1842. Jacob died 1858 at 62 years of age. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Twp, Brown Co, IN, 1850.

Eleanor Lockridge and Jacob Daggy Jr had the following children:

+ 68 i. James S. Daggy was born 1820 and died before 1860.

+ 69 ii. William Daggy was born 2 Dec 1820.

+ 70 iii. Samuel Daggy was born 1822 and is deceased.

+ 71 iv. John M. Daggy was born 22 Jun 1823.

72 v. Elizabeth Daggy was born in Indiana 1830. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Twp, Brown Co, IN, 1850.

73 vi. Henry Daggy was born in Brown Co, IN 1832. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Twp, Brown Co, IN, 1850.

74 vii. Lewis Daggy was born in Brown Co, IN 1833. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Twp, Brown Co, IN, 1850.

+ 75 viii. Rachel Daggy was born 1834 and died 1902.

+ 76 ix. Jacob Daggy III was born 1837 and is deceased.
11. Mary "Polly" Lockridge (Samuel)\textsuperscript{17} was born in Augusta Co, VA 20 May 1806.\textsuperscript{6} Mary died 3 Jun 1875 in Brown Co, IN, at 69 years of age.\textsuperscript{6} Her body was interred in Bear Creek Cem, near Helmsburg, Brown Co, IN.

She married Michael Ptomy in Augusta Co, VA, 21 Oct 1824.\textsuperscript{26} Michael was born in Little Calfpast R, Rockbridge Co, VA 22 Oct 1801.\textsuperscript{6} (Additional notes for Michael Ptomy\textsuperscript{12}) Michael died 13 Sep 1875 in Monroe Co, IN, at 73 years of age.\textsuperscript{6} Michael was buried in Bear Creek Cem, near Helmsburg, Brown Co, IN. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Twp, Brown Co, IN, 1850.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Twp, Brown Co, IN, 1850.

Mary "Polly" Lockridge and Michael Ptomy had the following children:

\begin{itemize}
  \item 77 i. Samuel Lockridge\textsuperscript{3} Ptomy was born 3 Sep 1825 and is deceased.
  \item 78 ii. Elizabeth Ann Ptomy\textsuperscript{12} was born in Augusta Co, VA 15 Jun 1827. Elizabeth died 21 Oct 1832 in Augusta Co, VA, at 5 years of age.
  \item 79 iii. Mary Jane Ptomy\textsuperscript{2} was born in Augusta Co, VA 14 Sep 1828.\textsuperscript{12} She married Louis H. David in Brown Co, IN, 23 Mar 1848.\textsuperscript{12} Louis was born 1827. (Additional notes for Louis H. David\textsuperscript{12})
  \item 80 iv. Savannah Caroline Ptomy\textsuperscript{9} was born 1830. Savannah died 1830 at less than one year of age.
  \item 81 v. Sarah Estaline "Esta" Ptomy\textsuperscript{12} was born in Augusta Co, VA 15 Apr 1831. Sarah died October 1882 at 51 years of age. She married Thomas W. David in Brown Co, IN, 3 Feb 1848.\textsuperscript{12} Thomas was born circa 1823. (Additional notes for Thomas W. David\textsuperscript{12})
  \item 82 vi. Charles Allen Ptomy\textsuperscript{12} was born in Augusta Co, VA 12 Jan 1833. Charles died 5 Jan 1837 in Brown Co, IN?, at 3 years of age.
  \item 83 vii. John Michael Ptomy was born 17 Apr 1834\textsuperscript{12} and died 19 Mar 1918.\textsuperscript{12}
  \item 84 viii. Nancy Rebecca Ptomy\textsuperscript{2} was born in Henry Co, IN 12 Apr 1836.\textsuperscript{12} She married John H. Thomas in Brown Co, IN, 29 Jun 1854.\textsuperscript{12} John was born circa 1829. (Additional notes for John H. Thomas\textsuperscript{12})
  \item She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Twp, Brown Co, IN, 1850.
  \item 85 ix. Margaret Cathenne Ptomy\textsuperscript{12} was born in Brown Co, IN 6 Nov 1837. Margaret died 27 Apr 1873 at 35 years of age. She married John F. Peterson in Brown Co, IN, 6 May 1858.\textsuperscript{12} John was born circa 1833. (Additional notes for John F. Peterson\textsuperscript{12})
  \item She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Twp, Brown Co, IN, 1850.
  \item 86 x. Rachel Savannah Ptomy\textsuperscript{2} was born in Brown Co, IN 27 May 1839.\textsuperscript{12} She married William M. McCoy in Brown Co, IN, 27 Nov 1859.\textsuperscript{12} William was born circa 1834. (Additional notes for William M. McCoy\textsuperscript{12})
  \item She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Twp, Brown Co, IN, 1850.
  \item 87 xi. James Nelson Ptomy\textsuperscript{12} was born in Brown Co, IN 27 Jul 1841. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Twp, Brown Co, IN, 1850.
  \item 88 xii. Indiana Ptomy\textsuperscript{2} was born in Brown Co, IN 27 Mar 1843. She married James
Johnston Hubbard 11 Oct 1860.\(^{12}\) James was born circa 1835. (Additional notes for James Johnston Hubbard\(^{12}\))

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Twp, Brown Co, IN, 1850.

89 xiii. Virginia Ptomy\(^{12}\) was born in Brown Co, IN 19 Mar 1845. She married Hiram Davis 13 Nov 1863.\(^{12}\) Hiram was born circa 1838. (Additional notes for Hiram Davis\(^{12}\))

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Twp, Brown Co, IN, 1850.

90 xiv. William "Willie" Washington Ptomy\(^{12}\) was born in Brown Co, IN 27 Nov 1847. William died 29 Sep 1864 at 16 years of age. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Twp, Brown Co, IN, 1850.

91 xv. Susan Ptomy\(^{12}\) was born in Brown Co, IN 1849.

12. Catherine\(^{2}\) Lockridge (Samuel\(^{1}\))\(^{17}\) was born in Augusta Co, VA circa 1808. Catherine died 1894 in Miami Co, IN, at 86 years of age.\(^{12}\)

She married William Ptomy in Augusta Co, VA, 22 Sep 1825.\(^{26}\) (Additional notes for William Ptomy\(^{35}\)) William died before 1850.\(^{12}\)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Richland Twp, Miami Co, IN, 1850.

Catherine Lockridge and William Ptomy had the following child:

92 i. Margaret\(^{3}\) Ptomy\(^{12}\) was born in Henry Co, IN 25 Dec 1832. She married Newell G. Miller in Erie Twp, Miami Co, IN, 22 May 1854.\(^{12}\) (Additional notes for Newell G. Miller\(^{12}\))

13. Samuel Jacob\(^{2}\) Lockridge (Samuel\(^{1}\))\(^{17}\) was born in Augusta Co, VA 11 Oct 1809.\(^{2}\) Samuel died 17 Mar 1866 in Jefferson Twp, Warren Co, IA, at 56 years of age.\(^{13}\) His body was interred in Linn Grove Cem, Warren Co, IA.\(^{45}\)

He married Mary Jane Phillips Meek in Augusta Co, VA, 6 Sep 1832.\(^{46}\) Mary was born in Augusta Co, VA 9 Sep 1812.\(^{13}\) Mary\(^{2}\) was the daughter of Thomas Meeks and Catherine Phillips. Mary died 6 Sep 1896 in Jefferson Twp, Warren Co, IA, at 83 years of age.\(^{13}\) Her body was interred in Linn Grove Cem, Warren Co, IA.\(^{45}\) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Greenfield Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1860. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jefferson Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1870.

Samuel's occupation: Farmer and Sawmill Owner. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Twp, Brown Co, IN, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Greenfield Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1860.

The obituary of Mary P. Meeks Lockridge may be found in The Lock-On, Vol. XV, July 1994. "Grandmother Lockridge died at the old home, one mile west of Greenbush, Friday Sept. 6th 1895, at 7 pm. The funeral service was held in the Linn Grove Church sabbath the 8th...For several months prior to her death she felt that the time for her departure was
at hand and last May with her own hand wrote a statement to be read at her funeral, which was done, and which we herewith publish. It as follows:

I, Mary P. Lockridge was born in Augusta County West Virginia, Sept. 9th 1812, was brought up by Presbyterian parents under the rules of the church and the confession of the faith and was married to Samuel Lockridge December 9th 1832. In August 1833 we joined the M.E. Church, and Sept. 17th 1834 Samuel and I and 1 child, 7 months old, emigrated to Indiana and settled in Henery County on the Little Blue river near Hillsbourgh. In 1837 we and two children moved to the south part of the state and settled in Brown County.

In the summer of Forty One we united the Christian church and in May 1853 Samuel and I and eight children emigrated to Iowa and settled in Warren County one mile west of Greenbush. March 17th 1866 Samuel was killed in his Mill on the North River. I am the mother of ten children, five sons and five daughters, nine of whom are in the land of the living as far as I know. Written with my own hand and pen, Mary P. Lockridge. (As it appeared in the paper.)"

"History of Warren Co., Iowa...To 1908", by Rev. W.C. Martin, provides this additional bit of information concerning Samuel and Mary: "Samuel was a native of Augusta Co., Va., followed farming as a life work and, after being married in West Virginia [actually western Virginia, RBW], brought his wife to Henry County, Indiana, and subsequently to Brown Co., that state. At the latter place Samuel Lockridge entered 640 acres of land, being successfully engaged in its operation for 16 years. On the expiration of that period he disposed of the land and came to Warren Co., Iowa in 1853, purchasing a farm of 160 acres in Jefferson twp. There he made his home until he passed away at the age of fifty-five years, being accidentally killed in a sawmill."

Also, in "History of Warren County, Iowa - 1987", Vol. I, written by Mrs. Lucille Perkins: "Samuel Lockridge was born Nov. 11, 1809 in Virginia [note; other accounts say his birth was 11 Oct 1809--RBW]. He was married to Mary Phillips Meeks Dec. 9, 1832. She was born Sept. 9, 1812 in Augusta Co., W. Va. [Virginia, not W. Va.--RBW] and was brought up by Presbyterian parents.

"...in May, 1853 they started by covered wagon route for the Three River country of Iowa. They crossed the river at Muscatine and stayed for a few weeks visit at the home of grandmother's sister, aunt Eliza Phillips in Muscatine Co. When the visit ended, they continued their journey westward with their eight children, the youngest one, Mary Jane, being just three months old. They settled in Warren Co. one mile west of old Greenbush, where they built their log cabin and raised their family.

"Samuel had a sawmill on North River and was killed March 17, 1866, when a pulley rope broke. Mary died Sept. 6, 1895, they are buried in the Linn Grove Cemetery, Warren Co., la."

Samuel Jacob Lockridge and Mary Jane Phillips Meek had the following children:

93  i. Amanda A. Lockridge
+  94  ii. William "Will" Lockridge was born 6 Feb 1834 and died 22 May 1917.
+  95  iii. James A. Lockridge was born 3 Feb 1836 and died 17 Mar 1915.
Samuel Lockridge, s/o William

+ 96 iv. Jacob W. "Jake" Lockridge was born 18 Sep 1837\(^{12}\) and died 6 Sep 1924.\(^2\)
+ 97 v. David R. Lockridge was born 24 Oct 1840\(^{47}\) and died 3 Mar 1928.
+ 98 vi. Lucinda Khaie Lockridge was born 10 Apr 1843\(^{19}\) and died 10 Jun 1935.\(^{15}\)
+ 99 vii. Elizabeth Ann Lockridge was born 12 Jun 1845 and died 9 Nov 1911.\(^{46}\)
+ 100 viii. Samuel Jacob Lockridge Jr.\(^2\) was born in Brown Co, IN 14 Jan 1848.\(^{12}\) Samuel died 20 May 1851 in Brown Co, IN, at 3 years of age. His body was interred in Bear Creek Cem, near Helmsburg, Brown Co, IN.
+ 101 ix. Catherine M. Lockridge\(^5\) was born in Brown Co, IN 2 Feb 1850.\(^{19}\) Catherine died April 1946 in Iowa, at 96 years of age. She married Charles Bake Davidson in Warren Co, IA?\(^2\). (Additional notes for Charles Bake Davidson)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Greenfield Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1860. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jefferson Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1870.
+ 102 x. Mary Jane Lockridge was born 9 Mar 1853 and died 16 Jul 1942.
+ 103 xi. Savannah "Vannie" Lockridge was born 23 Nov 1856\(^{19}\) and died 1944.\(^2\)

14. Savannah Jane\(^2\) Lockridge (Samuel\(^1\))\(^{50}\) was born in Augusta Co, VA 1812.\(^{14}\) Savannah died 1894 in Trevlac, Brown Co, IN, at 82 years of age.\(^{15}\) Her body was interred in Bear Creek Cem, near Helmsburg, Brown Co, IN.

She married Hugh A. McLary in Augusta Co, VA, 7 Jun 1831.\(^{51}\) Hugh was born in Augusta Co, VA 8 Oct 1808. Hugh\(^{52}\) was the son of Samuel McLary and Jane Dalhouse. Hugh died 29 Jun 1887 in Trevlac, Brown Co, IN, at 78 years of age. His body was interred 1812 in Bear Creek Cem, near Helmsburg, Brown Co, IN. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Twp, Brown Co, IN, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Morgantown, Brown Co, IN, 1870.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Twp, Brown Co, IN, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Morgantown, Brown Co, IN, 1870.

Savannah Jane Lockridge and Hugh A. McLary had the following children:

104 i. Elizabeth J.\(^3\) McLary\(^{12}\) was born in Augusta Co, VA 16 May 1832.\(^{53}\) Elizabeth died. Died young.
+ 105 ii. Mary Ann (Ellen?) McLary was born 3 Jan 1834 and died 25 Jan 1916.
+ 106 iii. John Henry McLary\(^{12}\) was born 10 Mar 1836.\(^{53}\) John died. Died young.
+ 107 iv. Nancy J. McLary was born 5 Sep 1839\(^{53}\) and died 22 Jun 1925.
+ 108 v. Sarah Margaret McLary was born 7 Jan 1841\(^{10}\) and died 10 Dec 1924.\(^{53}\)
+ 109 vi. Samuel L. McLary was born 17 May 1843\(^{53}\) and died 20 Feb 1930.
+ 110 vii. James Allen McLary was born 25 Aug 1845\(^{53}\) and died 20 Mar 1915.
+ 111 viii. Hugh "Tobe" McLary was born 30 Oct 1847 and died 15 Nov 1924.\(^{52}\)
+ 112 ix. Julia McLary was born 29 Nov 1850 and died 10 Dec 1933.
+ 113 x. Franklin Pierce McLary was born 30 Jan 1854 and died 19 Dec 1925.\(^{52}\)

15. James Allen\(^2\) Lockridge (Samuel\(^1\))\(^{17}\) was born in Augusta Co, VA 14 Feb 1813.\(^{12}\) James died 22 Feb 1856 in Paw Paw, Richland Twp, Miami Co, IN, at 43 years of age.\(^{16}\) His body was interred in Paw Paw Cem, Richland Twp, Miami Co, IN.
He married twice. He married Nancy Hall in Henry Co, IN, 5 Oct 1837. Nancy was born in North Carolina 21 Nov 1821. Nancy was the daughter of Joseph Hall and Rebecca (Unknown) Hall. Nancy died 10 Aug 1845 in Miami Co, IN, at 23 years of age. Her body was interred in Paw Paw Cem, Richland Twp, Miami Co, IN. He married Delana Green Butler Tackett in Miami Co, IN, 17 Jan 1847. Delana was born in Georgia 10 Jun 1816. Delana was the daughter of William L. Butler and Elizabeth Franklin Woodyard. Delana died 15 Jan 1899 in Paw Paw, Richland Twp, Miami Co, IN, at 82 years of age. Her body was interred in Paw Paw, Richland Twp, Miami Co, IN. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Richland Twp, Miami Co, IN, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Richland Twp, Miami Co, IN, 1880.

James's occupation: Teacher/Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Richland Twp, Miami Co, IN, 1840. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Richland Twp, Miami Co, IN, 1850.


"James Allen Lockridge was born in Virginia in 1813, and came to Miami county, Indiana in the latter part of the 1830's. He bought land in Richland twp. He was a man of superior education for those days and had taught school in his native state. When coming here, the county was yet in a primitive condition and he participated actively in the transformation period that caused this locality to immerge from its wild condition and become a popular and prosperous community. James A. Lockridge was noted as a hunter, and was known to have brought in three deer as his showing for a day's work. On October 5, 1837, he married Nancy Hall, who died August 19, 1845, after being the mother of four children. On January 16, 1847, her husband married Mrs. Delana (Butler) Tackett, and they were the parents of six children. Mr. Lockridge passed away on Feb. 22, 1856, but his widow survived until Feb. 15, 1899 [should be Jan. 15, 1899]. They were Methodists in religion.

James Allen Lockridge and Nancy Hall had the following children:

114 i. Samuel Lockridge was born 1839. Samuel died 1840 at 1 year of age.

+ 115 ii. Caleb "Cole" Lockridge was born 30 Jan 1840 and died 16 Mar 1908.

+ 116 iii. Joseph Hall Lockridge was born 18 Nov 1842 and died 29 Dec 1922.

+ 117 iv. Elizabeth Lockridge was born 3 Jul 1843 and died 9 Mar 1903.

James Allen Lockridge and Delana Green Butler Tackett had the following children:

+ 118 v. John Butler Lockridge was born 30 Apr 1849 and died 2 Mar 1935.

+ 119 vi. Brenton Webster Lockridge was born 29 May 1850 and died 15 Jun 1922.

120 vii. Mary Jane Lockridge was born 29 May 1850 and died 15 Jun 1922.

121 viii. Mary E. Lockridge was born circa 1852. She married Richard Beale in Rush Co, IN, 23 Oct 1871. Richard was born 8 Dec 1828. (Additional notes for
Richard Beale\textsuperscript{60}) Richard died 28 Feb 1899 at 70 years of age.
She resides in Elwood, Madison Co, IN 1909.

Mrs. Cathy Lippert, who has done extensive research on the descendants of James Allen Lockridge, states that to the best of her knowledge, Mary E. does not appear in any records of the family, and appears as such only in the Butler book. Thus descendants of Mary E. Lockridge and Richard Beale should seek for more substantial proof of Mary's parentage.

122 ix. George Winfield Lockridge\textsuperscript{12} was born in Paw Paw, Richland Twp, Miami Co, IN 10 Dec 1852. George died 16 Oct 1860 in Paw Paw, Richland Twp, Miami Co, IN, at 7 years of age. His body was interred in Paw Paw, Richland Twp, Miami Co, IN.

123 x. William Hiram Lockridge\textsuperscript{12} was born in Paw Paw, Richland Twp, Miami Co, IN 7 Nov 1853. William died 15 Oct 1854 in Paw Paw, Richland Twp, Miami Co, IN, at less than one year of age. His body was interred in Paw Paw, Richland Twp, Miami Co, IN.

124 xi. Levi B. Lockridge\textsuperscript{12} was born in Paw Paw, Richland Twp, Miami Co, IN 16 May 1855. Levi died 15 Jul 1855 in Paw Paw, Richland Twp, Miami Co, IN, at less than one year of age. His body was interred in Paw Paw, Richland Twp, Miami Co, IN.

---

**Third Generation**

17. Nimrod\textsuperscript{3} Kincaid (Nancy A.\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{12} was born in Virginia 3 Apr 1807.\textsuperscript{6} Nimrod died 13 Nov 1884 in Gallia Co, Cheshire Twp, OH, at 77 years of age.\textsuperscript{6} His body was interred in Gallia Co, Addison Twp, OH, Campaign Cemetery. Campaign Cemetery is located in Section 36 of Addison Twp. at the Campaign Church on Campaign-Poplar Ridge Road.

He married Catherine "Nancy" Yeager in Gallia Co, OH, 1833.\textsuperscript{52} Catherine was born in Virginia 16 Feb 1814.\textsuperscript{6} (Additional notes for Catherine "Nancy" Yeager\textsuperscript{12}) Catherine died 1885 in Gallia Co, Addison Twp, OH, at 71 years of age.\textsuperscript{12} Her body was interred in Gallia Co, Addison Twp, OH, Campaign Cemetery.

The gravestone inscription reported for Nimrod in Cemeteries of Addison Township, Gallia Co., Ohio gives his date of death as 13 Nov 1894. However, Index of Gallia Co. Wills and Estates, 1803-1900" reports his estate was probated in 1884, Case #C-428. I
Samuel Lockridge, s/o William

will use the latter year, since gravestones are often hard to read and could have been misread by the person recording the information for the book. The estate index records the name as Kincade.

Nimrod Kincaid and Catherine "Nancy" Yeager had the following children:

1. Mary Cora Kincaid was born 1834 and died 1866.
2. Coralza Kincaid was born 21 May 1835 and died 10 Jan 1897.
3. Samuel Kincaid was born 1839 and died 1885.
4. Theodocia "Docia" Kincaid was born 16 Aug 1839 and died 11 Feb 1912.
5. Junitta "Ritza" Kincaid was born 8 Sep 1843 and died 29 Jun 1901.
7. Eliza Kincaid was born in Gallia Co, OH 1847. She married twice. She married Lemuel B. Clemens in Gallia Co, OH, 21 Aug 1884. (Additional notes for Lemuel B. Clemens) She married William F. Woods in Mason Co, WV, 13 Apr 1899. William was born circa 1849. (Additional notes for William F. Woods)
8. Roena Kincaid was born in Gallia Co, OH 16 Mar 1849. Roena died 24 Apr 1882 in Gallia Co, OH, at 33 years of age. Her body was interred in Gallia Co, Addison Twp, OH, Campaign Cemetery.
9. Sarah Addie Kincaid was born 1850 and died 1882 in Gallia Co, OH, at 33 years of age. Her body was interred in Gallia Co, Addison Twp, OH, Campaign Cemetery.
10. Joannan Kincaid was born 4 Mar 1852 and died after 1885.
11. Joseph Kincaid was born 4 Mar 1852 and died 25 Nov 1931.
12. John Kincaid was born 28 Apr 1853 and died 1934.
13. Aaron Kincaid was born 12 Apr 1855 and died 19 Mar 1900.

18. Andrew Kincaid (Nancy A. Lockridge, Samuel) was born in Gallia Co, OH 10 Feb 1812. Andrew died 11 May 1884 in Point Pleasant, Mason Co, VA(WV), at 72 years of age. His body was interred Point Pleasant, Mason Co, WV, Kincaid Cemetery.

He married Mary Ann Eckard in Mason Co, VA(WV), 15 Dec 1836. Mary was born in Point Pleasant, Mason Co, VA(WV) 16 Mar 1815. Mary was the daughter of George W. Eckard and Hannah Edwards. Mary died 29 Dec 1891 in Point Pleasant, Mason Co, VA(WV), at 76 years of age. Ron Kincade reports death date of 27 Dec 1871. Francis L. McCulloch reports the same date in "The Family of Thomas Kincade".

Her body was interred Point Pleasant, Mason Co, WV, Kincaid Cemetery. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Mason Co, VA(WV), 1850.

Ronald E. Kincade reports Mary Ann's birth as 14 Mar 1815, and her death as 27 Dec 1871. Ron is the source of the names of her parents.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Mason Co, VA(WV), 1850. Andrew was listed as the head of a family on the 1870 Census in Mason Co, WV. Andrew was listed as the head of a family on the 1880 Census in Mason Co, WV.

Ron Kincade reports Andrews birth as 24 Feb 1812 and his death as 1 May 1884.
Andrew Kincaid and Mary Ann Eckard had the following children:

138 i. Junius "June" Kincaid was born 17 Feb 1837 and died 1914.  
139 ii. Margaret Levenia Kincaid was born in Mason Co, VA(WV) 20 Aug 1839.  
Margaret died 11 Sep 1855 at 16 years of age. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Mason Co, VA(WV), 1850.

140 iii. Mary Ann Kincaid was born 10 Oct 1840 and died 11 Aug 1886.  
141 iv. Elizabeth Jane Kincaid was born 6 Aug 1842 and died 6 Oct 1886.  
142 v. Virginia Kincaid was born 23 Jan 1844 and died 29 Jan 1916.  
143 vi. Isaac Kincaid was born in Mason Co, VA(WV) 10 Feb 1845. Isaac died circa 1847 in Mason Co, VA(WV).  
144 vii. Nimrod Taylor Kincaid was born 7 Jan 1847 and died Dec 1923.  
145 viii. Andrew Jackson Kincaid was born 20 Dec 1848 and died 1923.  
146 ix. John George Kincaid was born 1 Jan 1852 and died 16 Feb 1926.  
147 x. Sarah Kincaid was born 11 Mar 1854 and died 1914.  
148 xi. Robert Osborne Kincaid was born 11 Oct 1855 and died 17 Sep 1906.

19. Nancy Kincaid (Nancy A. Lockridge, Samuel) was born in Point Pleasant, Mason Co, VA(WV) 1818. Nancy died before 1854.

She married George Burris in Mason Co, WV, 19 Oct 1843. George was born in Virginia 1817. (Additional notes for George Burris) George was listed as the head of a family on the 1850 Census in Mason Co, WV.

Nancy Kincaid and George Burris had the following child:

149 i. John F. Burris was born in Virginia circa 1844. John was listed as the head of a family on the 1850 Census in Mason Co, WV.

21. Mary Jane Kincaid (Nancy A. Lockridge, Samuel) was born in Point Pleasant, Mason Co, VA(WV) 1821.


She was listed as a resident in the census report in Mason Co, VA(WV), 1850.

Mary Jane Kincaid and Abraham Woods had the following children:

150 i. James W. Woods was born in Mason Co, VA(WV) 1843. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Mason Co, VA(WV), 1850.
151 ii. Charles P. Woods was born in Mason Co, VA(WV) 1845. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Mason Co, VA(WV), 1850.

22. Margaret Ellen Kincaid (Nancy A. Lockridge, Samuel) was born in Point
Samuel Lockridge, s/o William

Pleasant, Mason Co, VA(WV) 1827.

She married John Burris in Mason Co, VA(WV), 18 Aug 1848.12 John was born in Virginia 1825. (Additional notes for John Burris12) John died 30 Dec 1890 in Mason Co, WV, at 65 years of age.21 John was listed as the head of a family on the 1850 Census in Mason Co, WV. John was listed as the head of a family on the 1870 Census in Mason Co, WV. John was listed as the head of a family on the 1880 Census in Mason Co, WV.

Margaret Ellen Kincaid and John Burris had the following child:

1. Samuel Lewis4 Burris was born 5 Sep 184963 and died 22 Jun 1886.67


He married Margaret "Peggy" Black in Augusta Co, VA, 29 Mar 1827. Margaret was born in Augusta Co, VA 1807.27 Margaret7 was the daughter of James Black and Elizabeth "Betsy" Rice. Margaret died 1 Nov 1864 in Wood Co, WV, at 57 years of age. Her body was interred in Wood Co, WV, Pleasant Hill Cemetery. Margaret was listed as the head of a family on the 1850 Census in Wood Co, VA(WV).

Samuel was listed as the head of a family on the 1850 Census in Wood Co, VA(WV).

Samuel Gwin and Margaret "Peggy" Black had the following children:

1. Stephen Lewis4 Gwin was born Mar 1828 and died 5 Feb 1904.68
2. Sarah C. Gwin7 was born in Tippecanoe Co, IN about 183127 Sarah died in Wood Co, WV. She married twice. She married an unknown person. She married Abraham Deem in Wood Co, WV, 20 Nov 1877.59 (Additional notes for Abraham Deem7)
3. Mary Ann Gwin7 was born in Augusta Co, VA about 1834.27 She married William H. Underwood in Wood Co, WV, 21 Jun 1868.70 (Additional notes for William H. Underwood7)
4. James Mason Gwin7 was born in Augusta Co, VA about 1837.27 James died about 1870 in Switzerland Co, IN. He married Sarah E. Houser in Wood Co, VA(WV), 26 Jun 1862.71 (Additional notes for Sarah E. Houser7)
5. Margaret Regina Gwin7 was born in Augusta Co, VA about 1839.27 She married Henry Clayton Wigel in Wood Co, WV, 24 Apr 1874. (Additional notes for Henry Clayton Wigel7)
6. Nancy Irene Gwin7 was born in Augusta Co, VA 12 May 1843. Nancy died 3 Nov 1869 in Wood Co, WV, at 26 years of age. Her body was interred in Wood Co, WV, Pleasant Hill Cemetery. She married Madison Myers in Wood Co, WV, 15 Mar 1869.72 (Additional notes for Madison Myers7)

30. William Lockridge3 Gwin (Elizabeth "Betsy"2 Lockridge, Samuel17) was born in Augusta Co, VA 10 Apr 1808. William died 21 Mar 1864 in Parkersburg, Wood Co, WV, at
55 years of age.

He married Sarah Ann Henderson in Augusta (now Highland) Co, VA, 11 Mar 1830. Sarah was born in Scotland 15 Jan 1811. Sarah was the daughter of George Henderson and Nancy Reed. She married an unknown person in Augusta (now Highland) Co, VA, 11 Mar 1830. Sarah died 10 Sep 1879 in Parkersburg, Wood Co, WV, at 68 years of age.73

William Lockridge Gwin and Sarah Ann Henderson had the following children:

159  i. Elizabeth Jane Gwin7 was born in Augusta (now Highland) Co, VA 24 May 1832. She married George Lang in Wood Co, VA(WV), 19 Oct 1856.

160  ii. Mary Estaline Gwin7 was born in Augusta (now Highland) Co, VA 7 May 1834. Mary died 20 Aug 1909 in Parkersburg, Wood Co, WV, at 75 years of age. She married William Crowe in Wood Co, WV, 26 Jun 1864. (Additional notes for William Crowe7)

161  iii. Annice Teniza Gwin7 was born in Augusta (now Highland) Co, VA 18 Apr 1836. She married Rouse Edward Renner in Wood Co, VA(WV), 29 Jan 1857. (Additional notes for Rouse Edward Renner7)


164  vi. Thomas Nathaniel Gwin7 was born in Augusta (now Highland) Co, VA 17 Jul 1842. He married Sophia C. Flower in Centre Belpre, OH, 14 Apr 1875. (Additional notes for Sophia C. Flower7)

165  vii. David Henderson Gwin7 was born in Augusta (now Highland) Co, VA 20 Apr 1844. David died 20 Apr 1869 at 25 years of age.

31. David Gwin (Elizabeth "Betsy" Lockridge, Samuel1)31 was born in Virginia 1808.27

He married Jane Gwin in Bath Co, VA, 1 Feb 1832. Jane was born in Virginia 1808.27 Jane was the daughter of Robert Gwin and Sarah "Sally" Lockridge. She resided in Wood Co, VA(WV) Nov 1847.31 Jane was listed as the head of a family on the 1850 Census in Wood Co, VA(WV).

David was listed as the head of a family on the 1850 Census in Wood Co, VA(WV)?.

David is probably the son of Thomas and Elizabeth Lockridge Gwin, since Thomas and Elizabeth moved to Wood Co., VA(WV), as did David and Jane. I do not have proof of this as yet, so have not entered David as the son of Thomas. If the assumption is true, David and Jane are double first cousins.

David Gwin and Jane Gwin had the following children:

166  i. James F. Gwin27 was born in Bath Co, VA 1833.27 James was listed as the
head of a family on the 1850 Census in Wood Co, VA(WV).

167 ii. William H. Gwin was born in Bath Co, VA 1838. William was listed as the head of a family on the 1850 Census in Wood Co, VA(WV).

168 iii. Elizabeth Gwin was born in Virginia 1841. Elizabeth was listed as the head of a family on the 1850 Census in Wood Co, VA(WV).

169 iv. Nancy J. Gwin was born in Virginia 1843. Nancy was listed as the head of a family on the 1850 Census in Virginia.

32. Thomas Armenius Gwin (Elizabeth "Betsy" Lockridge, Samuel) was born in Augusta Co, VA 1822. Thomas died in Wood Co, VA(WV).

He married Nancy Guinn in Highland Co, VA, 5 Jul 1844. Nancy was born in Highland Co, VA 30 Apr 1832. Nancy was the daughter of Andrew Guinn and Julia Unknown Guinn.

Thomas Armenius Gwin and Nancy Guinn had the following children:

170 i. Thomas A. Gwin was born in Wood Co, VA(WV) 7 Jun 1851.
171 ii. Elizabeth Ann Gwin was born in Wood Co, VA(WV) 1 Mar 1853.
172 iii. Martha C. Gwin was born in Wood Co, WV 23 Jul 1864.

38. Joseph Gwin (Sarah "Sally" Lockridge, Samuel) was born in Augusta Co, VA 1804.

He married Mary Jane Benson in Augusta Co, VA?, about 1834. Mary was born in Augusta Co, VA? about 1814. Mary was the daughter of Hamilton Benson and Elizabeth Hodge. Mary was listed as the head of a family on the 1850 Census in Augusta Co, 2nd Dist., VA.

The following analysis of Mary Jane and her husband, Joseph Gwin, is from a Gwin family researcher who wishes to remain anonymous at this time. She has done extensive research on the family, and is demanding in her proofs. She places Mary Jane as the wife of Joseph Gwin, son of Robert, son of Joseph. Robert names a son, Joseph, in his will, and Joseph appears in the Augusta Co. deed records as living in Augusta Co. in the 1840-1860 period. We know the wife of Joseph was named Mary Jane from a deed in Augusta Co. dated 2 Nov 1847 in which the "Lockridge Farm" was sold by the heirs of Robert to Thomas Clayton, listing among the heirs Joseph Gwin and his wife Mary Jane. Augusta Co. Clerk's statement concerning the transfer of title was made for Joseph and Samuel Guin and their wives Mary Jane and Elizabeth on 10 Feb 1849. Thus we have two documents specifically naming the wife of Joseph Gwin, son of Robert, as Mary Jane.

"George W. Cleek in Early Western Augusta Pioneers, says the Joseph Gwin who married Mary Jane Benson and had the children shown in the 1850 and 1860 census records of Augusta Co. is Joseph Corbert Gwin, son of Moses Gwin & ___ Kincaid, b. Sept. 15, 1802, d. Nov. 20, 1875, married Mary Jane Benson Nov. 12, 1829, a dau. of Hamilton Benson and Elizabeth Hodge. The birth, death, and marriage data roughly match
the 1850 & 1860 census data, although Mary J. would’ve been only 14 or 15 at marriage and they seemed to have no kids for 6 years, so the marriage may have been more like 1835. However, the parental assignation is a real problem - Moses & Elizabeth Kincaid didn't marry until 1821, and their only "other" child was born about 1822, whereas this Joseph was born about 1802-1804. Also, if they were his parents, it would mean there was a second Joseph with a wife Mary Jane living in the exact same area near Deerfield at the exact same time as Joseph of Robert, yet only one appears in the census. While this is possible, there’s no evidence to support it so far. I think Cleek is wrong about the parentage and these entries represent Joseph, son of Robert.”

I agree with this analysis, and have entered Mary Jane Benson as the wife of Joseph Gwin, not the wife of his uncle, Moses. However, descendants of Mary Jane must not accept this as fact, but recognize the relationship is based on "preponderance of evidence", and continue the search for proof. -- R.B. Walters.

He resided in Augusta Co, VA 10 Feb 1849. Joseph was listed as the head of a family on the 1850 Census in Augusta Co, 2nd Dist., VA. Joseph was listed as the head of a family on the 1860 Census in Augusta Co, 1st Dist., VA.

Joseph Gwin and Mary Jane Benson had the following children:

174  i. Amanda Ellen Gwin was born 7 Sep 1834 and is deceased.
175  ii. George Hamilton Gwin was born 12 Nov 1836 and died 16 Feb 1929.
176  iii. Robert Gwin was born in Augusta Co, VA circa 1842. Robert was listed as the head of a family on the 1850 Census in Augusta Co, 2nd Dist., VA.
177  iv. Martha A. Gwin was born in Augusta Co, VA ca 1844. Martha was listed as the head of a family on the 1850 Census in Augusta Co, 2nd Dist., VA.
178  v. Mary C. Gwin was born in Augusta Co, VA ca 1845. Mary was listed as the head of a family on the 1850 Census in Augusta Co, 2nd Dist., VA. Mary was listed as the head of a family on the 1860 Census in Augusta Co, 1st Dist., VA.
179  vi. Rebecca J. Gwin was born in Augusta Co, VA Sep 1849. Rebecca was listed as the head of a family on the 1850 Census in Augusta Co, 2nd Dist., VA. Rebecca was listed as the head of a family on the 1860 Census in Augusta Co, 1st Dist., VA.
180  vii. James W. Gwin was born in Augusta Co, VA 1851. James was listed as the head of a family on the 1860 Census in Augusta Co, 1st Dist., VA.

39. Jane Gwin (Sarah "Sally" Lockridge, Samuel) was born in Virginia 1808.

She married David Gwin in Bath Co, VA, 1 Feb 1832. David was born in Virginia 1808. David was the son of Thomas Gwin and Elizabeth "Betsy" Lockridge. David was listed as the head of a family on the 1850 Census in Wood Co, VA(WV)?.

David is probably the son of Thomas and Elizabeth Lockridge Gwin, since Thomas and Elizabeth moved to Wood Co., VA(WV), as did David and Jane. I do not have proof of this as yet, so have not entered David as the son of Thomas. If the assumption is true,
David and Jane are double first cousins.

She resided in Wood Co, VA(WV) Nov 1847. Jane was listed as the head of a family on the 1850 Census in Wood Co, VA(WV).

David Gwin and Jane Gwin had the following children:

166  i. James F. Gwin was born in Bath Co, VA 1833. James was listed as the head of a family on the 1850 Census in Wood Co, VA(WV).

167  ii. William H. Gwin was born in Bath Co, VA 1838. William was listed as the head of a family on the 1850 Census in Wood Co, VA(WV).

168  iii. Elizabeth Gwin was born in Virginia 1841. Elizabeth was listed as the head of a family on the 1850 Census in Wood Co, VA(WV).

169  iv. Nancy J. Gwin was born in Virginia 1843. Nancy was listed as the head of a family on the 1850 Census in Virginia.

47. Willis Kincaid (Rebecca Lockridge, Samuel) was born 10 Mar 1811. Willis died 6 Jun 1887 in Bath Co, VA, at 76 years of age. His body was interred in Woodland Union, Church, Bath Co, VA.

He married Margaret T. Rhea in Bath Co, VA, 1 Oct 1832. Margaret was born 18 Mar 1813. (Additional notes for Margaret T. Rhea) Margaret died 28 Jul 1888 in Bath Co, VA, at 75 years of age. Her body was interred in Woodland Union, Church, Bath Co, VA.

Willis Kincaid and Margaret T. Rhea had the following children:

181  i. Joel B. Kincaid is deceased.

182  ii. John Kincaid. John died in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, MD?

183  iii. Virginia Kincaid is deceased.

184  iv. Charles Kincaid

185  v. James Nelson Kincaid was born ca 1833 and is deceased.

186  vi. Floyd Kincaid was born 21 Jul 1833 and died 23 Aug 1914.

187  vii. Margaret Ellen Kincaid was born 1835 and is deceased.

188  viii. Martha A. Kincaid was born in Bath Co, VA 3 May 1838. Martha died 9 Jul 1903 at 65 years of age. Her body was interred in Woodland Union, Church, Bath Co, VA. She married James M. Dill. (Additional notes for James M. Dill)

189  ix. Elizabeth H. Kincaid was born in Bath Co, VA 1842. Elizabeth died 6 Mar 1890 in Bath Co, VA, at 47 years of age. Her body was interred in Woodland Union, Church, Bath Co, VA. She married Eli Cleek in Bath Co, VA?, 17 Nov 1864. (Additional notes for Eli Cleek) Eli died 17 Oct 1902 in Bath Co, VA, at 62 years of age. His body was interred in Woodland Union, Church, Bath Co, VA.

50. John D. Lockridge (Andrew, Samuel) was born in Virginia 8 May 1818. John died 5 May 1902 in Lucas Co, IA, at 83 years of age.

He married Malinda Harker in Henry Co, IN, 13 Jul 1843. Malinda was born in
Indiana 8 Jun 1822.  
Malinda died 28 Jun 1906 in Iowa, at 84 years of age.  
She was listed as a resident in the census report in Howard Co, IN, 1850.  
She was listed as a resident in the census report in North English, Iowa Co, IA, 1860.  
She was listed as a resident in the census report in Monroe Co, Wayne Twp, IA, 1870.

John's occupation: Farmer.  
John applied for a marriage license to wed an unknown person in Henry Co, IN, 15 Apr 1843.  
He was listed as a resident in the census report in Howard Co, IN, 1850.  
He was listed as a resident in the census report in North English, Iowa Co, IA, 1860.  
He was listed as a resident in the census report in Monroe Co, Wayne Twp, IA, 1870.

John D. Lockridge and Malinda Harker had the following children:

+ 190  
i. Andrew Lockridge was born 30 May 1844 and died 8 Sep 1919.

191  
ii. Nancy J. Lockridge was born in Howard Co, IN 1846.  
She was listed as a resident in the census report in Howard Co, IN, 1850.  
She was listed as a resident in the census report in North English, Iowa Co, IA, 1860.

192  
iii. Sara A. Lockridge was born in Howard Co, IN 1850.  
Sara died before 1860.  
She was listed as a resident in the census report in Howard Co, IN, 1850.

193  
iv. Aaron Lockridge was born in North English, Iowa Co, IA 1856.  
He was listed as a resident in the census report in North English, Iowa Co, IA, 1860.  
He was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Monroe Co, IA, 1870.

194  
v. Thomas Lockridge was born in North English, Iowa Co, IA 1859.  
He was listed as a resident in the census report in North English, Iowa Co, IA, 1860.  
He was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Monroe Co, IA, 1870.

195  
vi. Mary Emily Lockridge was born in North English, Iowa Co, IA 1861.  
Her body was interred in Russell, Lucas Co, IA.  
She married Unknown Pierce.  
(Additional notes for Unknown Pierce)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Monroe Co, IA, 1870.

196  
vii. Juliet Lockridge was born in Iowa 1866.  
Her body was interred in Russell, Lucas Co, IA, Russell Cemetery.  
She married Unknown Norman.  
(Additional notes for Unknown Norman)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Monroe Co, IA, 1870.

197  
viii. Charles Lockridge was born in Wayne Twp, Monroe Co, IA? 1867.  
He was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Monroe Co, IA, 1870.

51. Andrew J. Lockridge (Andrew, Samuel) was born in Raphine, Rockbridge Co, VA 17 Oct 1822.  
Andrew died 26 Mar 1869 in North English, Iowa Co, IA, at 46 years of age.

He married Elizabeth G. Small in Howard Co, IN, 1842.  
Elizabeth was born in Preble Co, OH 30 Mar 1828.  
(Additional notes for Elizabeth G. Small)  
She married
Justus Clayborn in Brighton, Washington Co, IA, 23 Aug 1870. Elizabeth died 18 Nov 1911 in North English, Iowa Co, IA, at 83 years of age. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Howard Co, IN, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in South English, Keokuk Co, IA, 1860.

Andrew was buried in Clothier Cem., south of Parnell, Iowa Co, IA. Andrew’s occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Howard Co, IN, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in South English, Keokuk Co, IA, 1860.

Andrew J. Lockridge and Elizabeth G. Small had the following children:

198 i. Isabell A. Lockridge was born in Howard Co, IN 16 Jan 1844. Isabell died 23 Mar 1933 in North English, Iowa Co, IA, at 89 years of age. She married J. Jackson. J was born in Howard Co, IN circa 1840. (Additional notes for J. Jackson)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Howard Co, IN, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in South English, Keokuk Co, IA, 1860.

199 ii. Mary Agnes Lockridge was born in Kokomo, Howard Co, IN 24 Jun 1846. Mary died 30 Nov 1920 in Kansas City, Platte Co, KS, at 74 years of age. She married Unknown Moore. Unknown was born in Howard Co, IN circa 1842. (Additional notes for Unknown Moore)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Howard Co, IN, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in South English, Keokuk Co, IA, 1860.

+ 200 iii. Andrew G. Lockridge was born 14 Feb 1848 and died 26 Aug 1906.

+ 201 iv. Malinda Jane Lockridge was born 14 Mar 1850 and died 28 Apr 1916.

202 v. James A. Lockridge was born in North English, Iowa Co, IA 2 Mar 1853. He was listed as a resident in the census report in South English, Keokuk Co, IA, 1860.

+ 203 vi. William Henry Lockridge was born 4 Mar 1856 and is deceased.

204 vii. Elizabeth Ellen Lockridge was born in North English, Iowa Co, IA 12 Jun 1857. Elizabeth died 1933 at 76 years of age. She married Unknown Westphal. (Additional notes for Unknown Westphal)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in South English, Keokuk Co, IA, 1860.

205 viii. Anna D. Lockridge was born in South English, Keokuk Co, IA 26 Nov 1859. Anna died 1935 in Nebraska, at 75 years of age. She married Unknown Greeves. Unknown was born circa 1855. (Additional notes for Unknown Greeves)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in South English, Keokuk Co, IA, 1860.

206 ix. Cordelia L. Lockridge was born in North English, Iowa Co, IA 12 Oct 1861. Cordelia died 1938 at 76 years of age. She married Unknown Turner. (Additional notes for Unknown Turner)

207 x. Roby Lockridge was born in North English, Iowa Co, IA 1863.
52. William Henry\(^3\) Loughridge (Andrew\(^2\) Lockridge, Samuel\(^1\))\(^65\) was born in Virginia 1828.\(^10\) William died 1879 in Marshall Co, IN?, at 51 years of age.\(^9\) His body was interred in Marshall Co, IN.\(^5\)

He married twice. He married Abigail Gough in Indiana, circa 1848.\(^66\) Abigail was born in Scotland 1831.\(^87\) (Additional notes for Abigail Gough\(^65\)) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Chester Twp, Wells Co, IN, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Chester Twp, Wells Co, IN, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in South English, Keokuk Co, IA, 1860. He married Sarah Smith Voorhies in Marshall Co, IN, 21 Aug 1873.\(^68\) (Additional notes for Sarah Smith Voorhies\(^35\)) Sarah died after 1873.\(^35\)

William's occupation: Farmer/Cooper. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Chester Twp, Wells Co, IN, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in South English, Keokuk Co, IA, 1860.

The Lokrig Family Assoc. files contains a typewritten speech that Dorothy Mary [Dot] Lockridge apparently gave at a family reunion. In it, she states: "All of you here are descended from William Henry Lockridge who was born in Virginia in 1828. In 1849 the family was living in Chester Township, Wells Co., Indiana. By 1855 they had moved to Keokuk Co., Iowa, evidently to escape the cholera epidemic that had swept the midwest in the summer of 1854. It is estimated that 150,000 people moved to Iowa in the period between 1850 and 1856. This must be what brought the Lockridges to Iowa...William Henry and his family returned to Indiana in 1860 or 1861. Abigail died and on August 21, 1873 in Marshall County he married Sara J. Vories, a widow with five children. William and Abigail had seven children; namely, ... [She then goes on to give the births and marriages of the children, which will not be repeated here since they are recorded in this genealogy of the family.--RBW]"

William Henry Loughridge and Abigail Gough had the following children:

\begin{itemize}
  \item \textit{Samuel Hamilton}\(^4\) Lockridge was born 25 Sep 1849\(^10\) and died 5 Jul 1922.\(^89\)
  \item \textit{Sarah Lockridge} was born 1851\(^44\) and is deceased.
  \item \textit{Leona Catherine} Lockridge\(^44\) was born in Chester Twp, Wells Co, IN 1853.\(^44\)
    She married Thomas W. Fish in Marshall Co, IA, 22 Apr 1869.\(^68\) (Additional notes for Thomas W. Fish\(^65\))
    She was listed as a resident in the census report in South English, Keokuk Co, IA, 1860.
  \item \textit{Anna "Alsey"} Lockridge\(^85\) was born in South English, Keokuk Co, IA 9 Jun 1855.\(^90\) Anna died 18 Feb 1897 in Coles Co, IL, at 41 years of age.\(^83\) Her body was interred in Ashmore, Coles Co, IL. She married Joseph Smeltzer in Chicago, Cook Co, IL, 18 Feb 1897.\(^91\) (Additional notes for Joseph Smeltzer\(^85\))
    She was listed as a resident in the census report in South English, Keokuk Co, IA, 1860.
  \item \textit{Malinda J.} Lockridge\(^44\) was born in South English, Keokuk Co, IA 1857.\(^44\)
\end{itemize}
Samuel Lockridge, s/o William

Malinda died in Coles Co, IL.\(^5\) Her body was interred in Coles Co, IL.\(^5\) She married John H. Paulson in Marshall Co, IN, 26 Aug 1875.\(^12\) (Additional notes for John H. Paulson\(^5\))

She was listed as a resident in the census report in South English, Keokuk Co, IA, 1860.

+ 214 vi. John William Lockridge was born 14 Sep 1859\(^92\) and died 4 Oct 1936.\(^92\)

215 vii. Ellen Lockridge\(^85\) was born in Tipton Co, IN 2 Jun 1861. Ellen died 20 Sep 1935 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, IN, at 74 years of age. Her body was interred in Ashmore, Coles Co, IL. She married Elias Monroe in Charleston, Coles Co, IL, 21 Oct 1881.\(^93\) (Additional notes for Elias Monroe\(^85\))

53. James Allen\(^3\) Lockridge (Andrew\(^2\), Samuel\(^1\))\(^10\) was born in Henry Co, IN 10 Aug 1831.\(^6\) James died 5 Jul 1914 in South English, Keokuk Co, IA, at 82 years of age.\(^6\)

He married Lucy L. Whitmore in Keokuk Co, IA, 5 Jul 1855.\(^94\) Lucy was born in Ohio 10 Mar 1838.\(^6\) (Additional notes for Lucy L. Whitmore\(^94\)) Lucy died 3 Jan 1903 in Liberty Twp, Keokuk Co, IA\(?\), at 64 years of age.\(^95\) Lucy was buried in Clothier Cem., south of Parnell, Iowa Co, IA. Lucy applied for a marriage license to wed James Allen Lockridge in Keokuk Co, IA, 24 May 1855. She was listed as a resident in the census report in South English, Keokuk Co, IA, 1860. She was listed as a resident in the census report in South English, Keokuk Co, IA, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Liberty Twp, Keokuk Co, IA, 1880.

James was buried in Clothier Cem., south of Parnell, Iowa Co, IA. James's occupation: Carp./Cab. Maker. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Green Twp, Howard Co, IN, 1850. James applied for a marriage license to wed Lucy L. Whitmore in Keokuk Co, IA, 24 May 1855. He was listed as a resident in the census report in South English, Keokuk Co, IA, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in South English, Keokuk Co, IA, 1870.

James Allen Lockridge and Lucy L. Whitmore had the following children:

+ 216 i. John W.\(^4\) Lockridge was born 25 Dec 1855\(^96\) and died 3 Jan 1935.\(^96\)

217 ii. Clara Jane Lockridge\(^44\) was born in South English, Keokuk Co, IA 4 Sep 1858.\(^96\) Clara died 2 Mar 1925 at 66 years of age.\(^96\) She married C.b. Butler.\(^96\) (Additional notes for C.b. Butler\(^96\))

Conflicting evidence states that Clara was born in North English, Iowa Co, IA. She was listed as a resident in the census report in South English, Keokuk Co, IA, 1860. She was listed as a resident in the census report in South English, Keokuk Co, IA, 1870.

218 iii. William H. Lockridge\(^97\) was born in South English, Keokuk Co, IA 17 Oct 1860. William died 7 Aug 1867 in South English, Keokuk Co, IA, at 6 years of age. His body was interred in Clothier Cem., south of Parnell, Iowa Co, IA.

+ 219 iv. Andrew J. Lockridge was born 25 Nov 1863\(^96\) and died 10 Oct 1936.\(^96\)

220 v. James Franklin Lockridge\(^11\) was born in South English, Keokuk Co, IA 17 Nov 1866.\(^96\) James died 23 May 1945 at 78 years of age.\(^96\) James was buried in North English, Iowa Co, IA. He was listed as a resident in the census report in
South English, Keokuk Co, IA, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Liberty Twp, Keokuk Co, IA, 1880.

221 vi. Anna C. Lockridge was born in North English, Iowa Co, IA 25 Oct 1871. Anna died 24 Nov 1872 in South English, Keokuk Co, IA, at 1 year of age. His body was interred in Clother Cem., south of Parnell, Iowa Co, IA.

+ 222 vii. Geneva May Lockridge was born 17 Dec 1873 and died 27 Oct 1926.

54. Joshua Lockridge (Andrew, Samuel) was born in Henry Co, IN 20 Feb 1837. Joshua died 17 Nov 1917 in Indiana, at 80 years of age.

He married Catherine "Kate" Brown in Howard Co, IN, 18 Jun 1856. Catherine was born in Indiana 1841. (Additional notes for Catherine "Kate" Brown) Catherine died 1913 in Howard Co, IN, at 72 years of age. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Kokomo, Howard Co, IN, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Liberty Twp, Howard Co, IN, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Twp, Howard Co, IN, 1900.

Joshua's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Green Twp, Howard Co, IN, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kokomo, Howard Co, IN, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Liberty Twp, Howard Co, IN, 1880.

Mrs. Cathy Lippert has Joshua's death year as 1910.

Joshua Lockridge and Catherine "Kate" Brown had the following children:

223 i. Eliza Jane Lockridge was born in Howard Co, IN 1858. She married Amos Kendall in Howard Co, IN, 26 Jul 1877. (Additional notes for Amos Kendall) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Kokomo, Howard Co, IN, 1870.

224 ii. Mary Lockridge was born in Howard Co, IN 1860. She married Uknown Deardoff. (Additional notes for Uknown Deardoff) She married Sherman Davis. (Additional notes for Sherman Davis)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Kokomo, Howard Co, IN, 1870.

+ 225 iii. George Franklin Lockridge was born 25 Sep 1863 and died 28 Feb 1931.

226 iv. Lucy Lockridge was born in Howard Co, IN 1866. She married Joseph E. Aikman in Howard Co, IN, 5 Jan 1885. (Additional notes for Joseph E. Aikman) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Kokomo, Howard Co, IN, 1870.

227 v. Lizzie Bell Lockridge was born in Kokomo, Howard Co, IN 1868. She married Jasper N. Harrod. (Additional notes for Jasper N. Harrod)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Kokomo, Howard Co, IN, 1870.

228 vi. Sarah Ball Lockridge was born in Howard Co, IN 1872. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Liberty Twp, Howard Co, IN, 1880.

+ 229 vii. Joshua Webster Lockridge was born March 1875 and died 2 Jul 1933.
viii. Alice Lockridge\textsuperscript{102} was born in Liberty Twp, Howard Co, IN 1877.\textsuperscript{102} She was listed as a resident in the census report in Liberty Twp, Howard Co, IN, 1880.

ix. John Wesley Lockridge was born 1880\textsuperscript{102} and is deceased.

59. John A.\textsuperscript{3} Fulton (Jane\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{12} was born in Ohio 8 Oct 1811.\textsuperscript{6} John died 3 Oct 1883 in Gallia Co, OH?, at 71 years of age.\textsuperscript{6}

He married Melinda Mink in Gallia Co, Addison Twp, OH, 21 Oct 1838.\textsuperscript{105} by Pennell Cherington, Esq.

Melinda was born in Ohio 25 Jan 1819.\textsuperscript{6} (Additional notes for Melinda Mink\textsuperscript{12}) Melinda died 27 Aug 1898 in Gallia Co, OH?, at 79 years of age.\textsuperscript{6} Melinda was buried in Fulton Cem, Sect. 27, Addison Twp, Gallia Co, OH.\textsuperscript{106} She was listed as a resident in the census report in Gallia Co, Addison Twp, OH, 1850.

John was buried in Fulton Cem, Sect. 27, Addison Twp, Gallia Co, OH.\textsuperscript{106} He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gallia Co, Addison Twp, OH, 1850. John's will was probated in Gallia Co, OH, 1883.\textsuperscript{107}

John A. Fulton and Melinda Mink had the following children:

i. George W.\textsuperscript{4} Fulton was born 1842\textsuperscript{10} and is deceased.

ii. Viola Fulton\textsuperscript{10} was born in Gallia Co, Addison Twp, OH 1848.\textsuperscript{10} She married James J. George in Gallia Co, OH, 14 Nov 1866.\textsuperscript{108} (Additional notes for James J. George\textsuperscript{109})

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Gallia Co, Addison Twp, OH, 1850.

60. Richard\textsuperscript{3} Fulton (Jane\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{12} was born in Ohio 1813. Richard died 1839 in Gallia Co, Addison Twp, OH, at 26 years of age.\textsuperscript{24}

He married Margaret Mink in Gallia Co, Addison Twp, OH, 20 Nov 1834.\textsuperscript{105} by Abraham Lasley, Esq.

Margaret was born 5 Dec 1813. (Additional notes for Margaret Mink\textsuperscript{12}) Margaret died 27 Oct 1887 at 73 years of age.

Richard's will was probated in Gallia Co, OH, 1839.\textsuperscript{110}

Richard Fulton and Margaret Mink had the following children:

i. Barbara Ellen\textsuperscript{4} Fulton\textsuperscript{12}. Barbara died after 1841.\textsuperscript{24} She married John Thomas.\textsuperscript{12} (Additional notes for John Thomas\textsuperscript{12})

ii. Samuel Fulton\textsuperscript{24}. Samuel died after 1841.

iii. Electa Fulton\textsuperscript{24}. Electa died after 1841.

61. Earl M.\textsuperscript{3} Fulton (Jane\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{12} was born 17 Apr 1828.
He married twice. He married Mary Elizabeth Malaby in Gallia Co, Addison Twp, OH, 27 Feb 1850.\textsuperscript{111} by L.D. Vanzant, Esq.

Mary was born 28 Aug 1833.\textsuperscript{6} (Additional notes for Mary Elizabeth Malaby\textsuperscript{12}) Mary died 28 May 1864 in Gallia Co, OH, at 30 years of age.\textsuperscript{6} Mary was buried in Rife Cem, Addison Twp, Gallia Co, OH.\textsuperscript{106} He married Eliza Jane Gorby 1865.\textsuperscript{12} Eliza was born 9 Aug 1838. (Additional notes for Eliza Jane Gorby\textsuperscript{12})

Earl M. Fulton and Eliza Jane Gorby had the following children:

237 i. Samuel E.\textsuperscript{4} Fulton\textsuperscript{12}.
238 ii. Addie E. Fulton\textsuperscript{12}.
239 iii. Sylvester H. Fulton\textsuperscript{12}.
240 iv. Frank L. Fulton\textsuperscript{12} was born 1866.\textsuperscript{6} Frank died 1946 in Gallia Co, OH?, at 80 years of age.\textsuperscript{6} He married Carrie A. (Unknown) Fulton.\textsuperscript{106} Carrie was born 1873.\textsuperscript{6} (Additional notes for Carrie A. (Unknown) Fulton\textsuperscript{64}) Carrie died 1967 in Gallia Co, OH?, at 94 years of age.\textsuperscript{6} Carrie was buried in Addison-Reynolds, Cem., Addison Twp, Gallia Co.\textsuperscript{106}

Frank was buried in Addison-Reynolds, Cem., Addison Twp, Gallia Co.\textsuperscript{106} Frank's birth & death dates are from "Cemeteries of Addison Twp, Gallia Co., Ohio" by Gallia Co. Hist. Soc. The entry says Frank S., whereas Catherine H. Lippert reports his middle initial as L. His birth year of 1866 fits chronologically, so am entering this into his record, but descendants may want to look for further proof.

241 v. Margaret A. "Mgie" Fulton\textsuperscript{12} was born in Gallia Co, OH 28 Feb 1868.\textsuperscript{6} Margaret died 16 Dec 1888 in Gallia Co, OH, at 20 years of age.\textsuperscript{6} Margaret was buried in Rife Cem, Addison Twp, Gallia Co, OH.\textsuperscript{106}

242 vi. Marcus A. Fulton\textsuperscript{12} was born in Gallia Co, OH 21 Dec 1870. Marcus died 12 Apr 1881 in Gallia Co, OH, at 10 years of age. Marcus was buried in Rife Cem, Addison Twp, Gallia Co, OH.\textsuperscript{106}

243 vii. Callia "Callie" Fulton\textsuperscript{12} was born in Gallia Co, OH 15 Jan 1875.\textsuperscript{6} Callia died 5 Feb 1875 in Gallia Co, OH, at less than one year of age.\textsuperscript{6} Callia was buried in Rife Cem, Addison Twp, Gallia Co, OH.\textsuperscript{106}

Earl M. Fulton and Mary Elizabeth Malaby had the following children:

244 viii. Lafayette Fulton\textsuperscript{12}.
245 ix. Irma J. Fulton\textsuperscript{12}.
246 x. Celeste Fulton\textsuperscript{12} was born 1850.
247 xi. John R. (P.?) Fulton\textsuperscript{12} was born 9 Jul 1852.\textsuperscript{6} John died 24 Sep 1892 in Gallia Co, OH?, at 40 years of age.\textsuperscript{6} John was buried in Rife Cem, Addison Twp, Gallia Co, OH.\textsuperscript{106}

John's birth and death dates are taken from "Cemeteries of Addison Twp, Gallia Co., OH", by Gallia Co. Hist. Soc. The inscription reads J.P. Fulton. I believe this to be the John R. Fulton reported by Catherine H. Lippert to be the son of Earl M. and Mary Elizabeth Fulton, since the birth year fits and J.P. is buried in the Rife Cemetery, along with Mary Elizabeth and five other children of Earl M.
248  xii. Mary L. Fulton was born 1854.
249  xiii. William L. Fulton was born in Gallia Co, OH 1857. William died 1911 in Gallia Co, OH, at 54 years of age. He married Mary M. (Unknown) Fulton in Gallia Co, OH. Mary was born 1857. (Additional notes for Mary M. (Unknown) Fulton) Mary died 1942 in Gallia Co, OH, at 85 years of age. Mary was buried in Rife Cem, Addison Twp, Gallia Co, OH.

William was buried in Rife Cem, Addison Twp, Gallia Co, OH.

250  xiv. Alfred H Fulton was born in Gallia Co, OH 26 Nov 1859. Alfred died 29 Jun 1862 in Gallia Co, OH, at 2 years of age. Alfred was buried in Rife Cem, Addison Twp, Gallia Co, OH.

251  xv. Bettie F. Fulton was born 1864.

63. Sarah Jane Guy (Elcy Lockridge, Samuel) was born in Gallia Co, Addison Twp, OH 4 Nov 1815. Sarah died 26 Mar 1885 in Kosciusko Co, IN, at 69 years of age. Her body was interred in Kosciusko Co, IN, Pleasant Hill Cemetery. She married twice. She married Thomas Kincaid in Gallia Co, OH, 13 Mar 1835. (Additional notes for Thomas Kincaid) Thomas died 1839 in Gallia Co, OH. Thomas’s will was probated in Gallia Co, OH, 1839. She married Joel Spangler in Kosciusko Co, IN, 16 Feb 1843. Joel was born in Pennsylvania 4 Feb 1816. (Additional notes for Joel Spangler) Joel died 22 Oct 1883 in Kosciusko Co, IN, at 67 years of age. His body was interred in Syracuse, Kosciusko Co, IN, Syracuse Cemetery. Joel’s occupation: Farmer.

Sarah Jane Guy and Thomas Kincaid had the following children:

+ 252  i. Elizabeth Frances Kincaid was born 9 May 1836 and died 24 Oct 1869.
+ 253  ii. William Harvey Kincaid was born 4 Jun 1839 and died 28 Dec 1919.

Sarah Jane Guy and Joel Spangler had the following child:

254  iii. Elsie Jane Spangler was born in Kosciusko Co, IN circa 1844. She married John Cable in Kosciusko Co, IN, 26 Feb 1861. John was born in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 19 Mar 1842. (Additional notes for John Cable) John died after 1885. John’s occupation: Farmer.

64. Samuel Guy (Elcy Lockridge, Samuel) was born in Gallia Co, OH 12 Feb 1817. Samuel died 4 Mar 1868 in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 51 years of age. His body was interred in Syracuse Cem, Kosciusko Co, IN.

He married twice. He married Mary Bowers in Kosciusko Co, IN, 27 Jan 1842. Mary was born in Ohio 26 May 1822. Mary was the daughter of Daniel Bowers and Elsie Barhand. Mary died 20 Sep 1856 in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 34 years of age. Her body was interred in Syracuse Cem, Kosciusko Co, IN. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1850. He married Elizabeth Funk in Kosciusko Co, IN, 16 Apr 1857. Elizabeth was born in Ohio 16 Mar
1828. (Additional notes for Elizabeth Funk) Elizabeth died 8 Feb 1867 in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 38 years of age. Her body was interred in Syracuse Cem, Kosciusko Co, IN.

Samuel's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1860.

See the text for Andrew Strieby, husband of Sarah Jane Guy, d/o Samuel, for some family history concerning Samuel and Mary, as published in "Biographical and Historical Record of Kosciusko Co., IN", pub. 1887, p.459.

Samuel Guy and Mary Bowers had the following children:

+ 255 i. Sarah Jane Guy was born 25 Jun 1843 and died after 1900.
+ 256 ii. Elsie Guy was born 1 Feb 1845 and died after 1885.
  + 257 iii. Elizabeth Guy was born 22 Jun 1846 and died 1874.
+ 258 iv. Millicent Guy was born 26 Aug 1848 and died after 1900.
  + 259 v. Martha E. Guy was born 27 Feb 1850 and died after 1920.
  vi. Anna Guy was born in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 5 Oct 1851. Anna died after 1885. She married Adam Miller in Kosciusko Co, IN, 15 Jul 1869. Adam died after 1869.

65. William Guy (Elcy Lockridge, Samuel) was born in Gallia Co, OH 1 Nov 1818. William died 3 Nov 1868 in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 50 years of age. His body was interred in Syracuse Cem, Kosciusko Co, IN.

He married twice. He married Eliza M. Crosson in Kosciusko Co, IN, 3 Feb 1842. Eliza was born in Ohio 18 Jan 1823. Eliza died 30 Oct 1853 in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 30 years of age. Her body was interred in Syracuse Cem, Kosciusko Co, IN. He married Jemima Phebes in Kosciusko Co, IN, 30 May 1856. Jemima was born in Ohio 1837. She married Michael Mock in Kosciusko Co, IN, 2 Jul 1870. Jemima died after 1870 in Kosciusko Co, IN. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1870.

William's occupation: Farmer/Grocer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Syracuse Village, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1860.

William Guy and Eliza M. Crosson had the following children:

261 i. Mary Jane Guy was born in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 9 Aug 1843. Mary died 5 Mar 1868 in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 24 years of age. Her body was interred in Syracuse Cem, Kosciusko Co, IN. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1850.

262 ii. Emily "Emma" Guy was born in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 1849. Emily died after 1860. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Syracuse Village, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1860.
iii. Ruben Guy was born in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 1852. Ruben died after 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Syracuse Village, Kosciusko Co, IN, circa 1860.

William Guy and Jemima Phebes had the following children:

iv. Martha Guy was born in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 1857. Martha died after 1860. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Syracuse Village, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1860.

v. William A. Guy was born in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 10 Sep 1860. William died after 1871.

vi. Sarah Guy was born in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 31 Mar 1862. Sarah died 27 Sep 1868 in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 6 years of age. Her body was interred in Syracuse Cem, Kosciusko Co, IN.

vii. Viola Guy was born in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 24 Sep 1863. Viola died after 1871.

viii. Levi Guy was born 24 Mar 1866 and died after 1887.

66. Andrew^ Guy Jr. (Elcy^ Lockridge, Samuel^) was born in Gallia Co, OH 9 Sep 1821. Andrew died 18 Mar 1897 in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 75 years of age. His body was interred in Syracuse Cem, Kosciusko Co, IN.

He married twice. He married Sarah Bowers in Kosciusko Co, IN, 6 Jan 1848. Sarah was born in Ohio 2 Mar 1824. Sarah died 30 Apr 1853 in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 29 years of age. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1850. He married Rebecca Stewart in Kosciusko Co, IN, 2 Jan 1854. Rebecca was born in Ohio 12 Mar 1827. Rebecca died 27 Aug 1898 in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 71 years of age. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1870.

Andrew's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1870.

The following is taken from "Progressive Men and Women of Kosciusko County, Indiana", B.F. Bowen, publisher, 1902. Page 574, biographical sketch of Richard Guy, son of Andrew Guy, Jr. "His [Richard] parents from whom he is descended were Andrew and Rebecca (Stuard) Guy, natives of Ohio and Indiana respectively, the former born in 1821 and the latter in the year of 1828. Andrew Guy came from Ohio to Kosciusko county, Indiana with his parents, Andrew and Eliza (Lockridge) Guy when about eleven or twelve years old and spent the remainder of his life in this part of the state.

Andrew Guy, Jr., father of the subject, was a farmer and in many respects a most exemplary and praiseworthy citizen. He stood high in the esteem of his neighbors and friends, was for many years a leading member of the German Baptist Church and took an active interest in political affairs as a Republican. He was twice married, his first wife
Samuel Lockridge, s/o William

formerly a Miss Bowen, dying after a brief wedded life, leaving one daughter, Emaline. By his second companion, Rebecca Stuard, he had the following children: Charity A., deceased, Janiza, Richard, George, deceased, and Anna.

Andrew Guy Jr. and Sarah Bowers had the following children:

+ 269  i. Emaline Guy was born 1849 and died after 1880.

+ 270  ii. Infant Guy was born in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 1853. Infant died 28 Sep 1853 in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, at less than one year of age. His body was interred in Syracuse Cem, Kosciusko Co, IN.

Andrew Guy Jr. and Rebecca Stewart had the following children:

271  iii. Charity Ann Guy was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 28 Sep 1855. Charity died 4 Dec 1860 in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 5 years of age. Charity was buried in Syracuse Cem, Kosciusko Co, IN. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Creek Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1860.

272  iv. Geniza Guy was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 28 Oct 1857. Geniza died 13 Jan 1907 in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 49 years of age. Her body was interred in Syracuse Cem, Kosciusko Co, IN. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.

+ 273  v. Richard Guy was born 10 Apr 1860 and died 1932.

274  vi. George Guy was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 2 Apr 1862. George died 14 Sep 1868 in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 6 years of age. His body was interred in Syracuse Cem, Kosciusko Co, IN.

+ 275  vii. Anna Guy was born November 1863 and died after 1900.

67. James Harvey Guy (Elcy Lockridge, Samuel) was born in Gallia Co, OH 2 Dec 1823. James died 17 Dec 1875 in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 52 years of age. His body was interred in Syracuse Cem, Kosciusko Co, IN.

He married Anna Angle in Kosciusko Co, IN, 27 May 1847. Anna was born in Ohio 2 Aug 1823. Anna died 31 Dec 1890 in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 67 years of age. Her body was interred in Syracuse Cem, Kosciusko Co, IN. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880.

James's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1860.

James Harvey Guy and Anna Angle had the following children:

276  i. Perry Guy was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 17 Feb 1848. Perry died 15 Sep 1870 in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 22 years of age. His body was interred in Syracuse Cem, Kosciusko Co, IN. He married Martha A. Blanchard in Kosciusko Co, IN, 3 Jul 1869. Martha was born in New York 1846. Martha
Samuel Lockridge, s/o William

died after 1869. Martha's occupation: Teacher.

Perry's occupation: Teacher.

ii. Anderson Guy was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 22 Dec 1856. Anderson died 18 Oct 1857 in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, at less than one year of age. His body was interred in Syracuse Cem, Kosciusko Co, IN.

68. James S.³ Daggy (Eleanor² Lockridge, Samuel¹)⁰ was born in Augusta Co, VA 1820.¹⁰ James died before 1860 in Jackson Twp, Brown Co, IN.⁴⁴

He married Elizabeth (Unknown) Daggy in Brown Co, IN?, circa 1839.¹⁰ Elizabeth was born in Tennessee 1821.¹⁰ (Additional notes for Elizabeth (Unknown) Daggy)¹⁰ She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Twp, Brown Co, IN, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Twp, Brown Co, IN, 1860.

James's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Twp, Brown Co, IN, 1850.

James S. Daggy and Elizabeth (Unknown) Daggy had the following children:

278 i. Andrew⁴ Daggy¹⁰ was born in Brown Co, IN? 1841.¹⁰ He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Twp, Brown Co, IN, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Twp, Brown Co, IN, 1860.

279 ii. George H. Daggy¹⁰ was born in Brown Co, IN 1843.¹⁰ He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Twp, Brown Co, IN, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Twp, Brown Co, IN, 1860.

280 iii. Sarah J. Daggy¹⁰ was born in Brown Co, IN 1845.¹⁰ She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Twp, Brown Co, IN, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Twp, Brown Co, IN, 1860.

281 iv. Enoch Daggy¹⁰ was born in Jackson Twp, Brown Co, IN 1849.¹⁰ He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Twp, Brown Co, IN, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Twp, Brown Co, IN, 1860.

282 v. Columbus? Daggy⁴⁴ was born in Jackson Twp, Brown Co, IN 1850.⁴⁴ He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Twp, Brown Co, IN, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Twp, Brown Co, IN, 1860.

283 vi. Margaret A. Daggy⁴⁴ was born in Jackson Twp, Brown Co, IN 1854.⁴⁴ She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Twp, Brown Co, IN, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Twp, Brown Co, IN, 1860.

284 vii. Mary C. Daggy⁴⁴ was born in Jackson Twp, Brown Co, IN 1856.⁴⁴ She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Twp, Brown Co, IN, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Twp, Brown Co, IN, 1860.

285 viii. James W. Daggy⁴⁴ was born in Jackson Twp, Brown Co, IN 1858.⁴⁴ He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Twp, Brown Co, IN, 1860.

69. William³ Daggy (Eleanor² Lockridge, Samuel¹) was born in Augusta Co, VA 2 Dec 1820.

He married Rebecca Mitchell 1847.

The information concerning William and his family is taken from a hand written sheet in the file of the Historian, Lockridge Family Assoc. It states he settled in Henry Co., IN in 1832, the removed to Bedford, Ind. in 1844.
William Daggy and Rebecca Mitchell had the following children:

286  i.  Mary E.4 Daggy.
287  ii.  John N. Daggy.
288  iii.  Thomas O. Daggy.
289  iv.  M.J. Daggy.
290  v.  Martha A. Daggy.
291  vi.  William Daggy.

70. Samuel3 Daggy (Eleanor2 Lockridge, Samuel1)10 was born in Augusta Co, VA 1822.10

He married Sally (Unknown) Daggy in Brown Co, IN?, circa 1843.10 Sally was born in Tennessee 1823.10 (Additional notes for Sally (Unknown) Daggy10) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Twp, Brown Co, IN, 1850.

Samuel's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Twp, Brown Co, IN, 1850.

Samuel Daggy and Sally (Unknown) Daggy had the following children:

292  i.  Samuel4 Daggy9.
293  ii.  Ellen Daggy9.
294  iii.  Elizabeth Daggy9.
296  v.  George M. Daggy10 was born in Brown Co, IN 1845.10 He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Twp, Brown Co, IN, 1850.
297  vi.  John H. Daggy10 was born in Brown Co, IN 1847.10 He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Twp, Brown Co, IN, 1850.
298  vii.  Jacob Marion Daggy9 was born in Jackson Twp, Brown Co, IN 22 Oct 1862. Jacob died 1931 at 68 years of age. He married Mary Ellen Richards. Mary was born 1867. (Additional notes for Mary Ellen Richards9) Mary died 1944 at 77 years of age.

71. John M.3 Daggy (Eleanor2 Lockridge, Samuel1) was born in Augusta Co, VA 22 Jun 1823.

He married Isabelle J. Mitchell 15 Jun 1851. Isabelle was the daughter of Thomas Mitchell.

See text for his brother, William. The information herein for John and his family was on the same sheet as William. The unknown author states that John had five children, but names only Frank E. and Addie L., who were still living at the time the paper was written. The author states "John M. Daggy was a blacksmith in Nashville, Ind. at the age of 19 years - In 1846 to Columbus, Ind. Settled in Bedford, Ind. 1858."

John M. Daggy and Isabelle J. Mitchell had the following children:
75. Rachel Daggy (Eleanor Lockridge, Samuel1)10 was born in Brown Co, IN? 1834.10 Rachel died 1902 at 68 years of age.

She married Richard Fisher.12 Richard was born 1833. (Additional notes for Richard Fisher12) Richard died 1911 at 78 years of age.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Twp, Brown Co, IN, 1850.

Rachel Daggy and Richard Fisher had the following children:

- Walter Fisher12, born 1865, died 1935.
- Sarah Fisher12, born 1856.
- Charles Webster "Charley" Fisher, born 1857, died 1894.
- Henry Fisher12, born 1861, died 1935 at 74 years of age.
- Mary E. "Lizzie" Fisher12, born 1867, died 1935 at 68 years of age.
- Carne Fisher12, born 1869.

76. Jacob Daggy III (Eleanor Lockridge, Samuel1)10 was born in Brown Co, IN? 1837.10

He married Sarah (Unknown) Daggy.12 Sarah was born 1839. (Additional notes for Sarah (Unknown) Daggy12)

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Twp, Brown Co, IN, 1850.

Jacob Daggy III and Sarah (Unknown) Daggy had the following children:

- James Daggy12.
- George Daggy12.

77. Samuel Lockridge3 Ptoemy (Mary "Polly" Lockridge, Samuel1)2 was born in Augusta Co, VA 3 Sep 1825.

He married Eleander "Ellen" Myers in Brown Co, IN, 24 Aug 1847.121 Eleander was born in Tennessee 1827.10 (Additional notes for Eleander "Ellen" Myers12) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Twp, Brown Co, IN, 1850.

Samuel's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Twp, Brown Co, IN, 1850.

Samuel Lockridge Ptoemy and Eleander "Ellen" Myers had the following child:

- Mary E.4 Ptoemy10, born in Jackson Twp, Brown Co, IN 1849.10 She was
Samuel Lockridge, s/o William

listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Twp, Brown Co, IN, 1850.

83. John Michael\(^2\) Ptomy (Mary "Polly\(^2\) Lockridge, Samuel\(^1\))\(^2\) was born in Augusta Co, VA 17 Apr 1834.\(^1\)\(^2\) John died 19 Mar 1918 at 83 years of age.\(^1\)\(^2\)

He married twice. He married Catherine Maria Prickett in Brown Co, IN, 30 Mar 1856.\(^1\)\(^2\) Catherine was born in Ohio 10 Aug 1833. (Additional notes for Catherine Maria Prickett\(^2\)) Catherine died 13 Jul 1873 at 39 years of age. He married Mary C. Mann in Brown Co, IN? , 16 Nov 1874.\(^1\)\(^2\) (Additional notes for Mary C. Mann\(^1\)\(^2\))

John's occupation: Farmer/J.P. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Twp, Brown Co, IN, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Oak Farm, Brown Co, IN, 1870.

John Michael Ptomy and Catherine Maria Prickett had the following children:

310 i. Josephus\(^4\) Ptomy\(^1\) was born 1858. Josephus died 1931 at 73 years of age. He married Martha Ellen Richardson. Martha was born 1864. (Additional notes for Martha Ellen Richardson\(^9\)) Martha died 1934 at 70 years of age.

311 ii. Richard J. Ptomy\(^1\) was born circa 1860.

312 iii. Elizabeth Ellen Ptomy was born 1866 and died 1938.

313 iv. Mary Hannah "Molly" Ptomy\(^1\) was born circa 1868. She married David Johnston. (Additional notes for David Johnston\(^9\))

314 v. Julia Angeline Ptomy\(^1\) was born 1870. She married James Whitaker.

94. William "Will"\(^3\) Lockridge (Samuel Jacob\(^2\), Samuel\(^1\))\(^2\) was born in Augusta Co, VA 6 Feb 1834.\(^1\)\(^2\) William died 22 May 1917 in Craigmont, Lewis Co, ID, at 83 years of age.\(^1\)\(^2\)

He married Elizabeth Jane Simmons in Brown Co, IN, 4 Sep 1855.\(^1\)\(^2\) Elizabeth was born in Henry Co, IA 28 Nov 1838.\(^1\)\(^3\) Elizabeth\(^2\) was the daughter of William C. Simmons and Mary Bird Allen. Elizabeth died 18 Apr 1895 in Chandler, Lincoln Co, OK, at 56 years of age.\(^1\)\(^2\) Elizabeth was buried in New Zion Cem., Chandler, OK.\(^1\)\(^2\) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jefferson Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1860. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jefferson Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1880.

William was buried in Craigmont Cem., Craigmont, Lewis Co, ID.\(^1\)\(^2\) He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jefferson Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jefferson Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1880.

William "Will" Lockridge and Elizabeth Jane Simmons had the following children:

315 i. Leander Jackson\(^4\) Lockridge was born 8 Jan 1857\(^1\)\(^9\) and died 21 Sep 1929.\(^1\)\(^2\)

316 ii. Baby Lockridge\(^1\)\(^2\) was born in Warren Co, IA 16 Feb 1859. Baby died 16 Feb 1859 in Warren Co, IA, at less than one year of age.
Samuel Lockridge, s/o William

iii. Mary Jane Lockridge was born 5 Sep 1860\(^1\) and died 23 Mar 1924.\(^1\)

iv. Willy Ann Lockridge\(^2\) was born in Warren Co, IA 26 Nov 1862.\(^1\) Willy died 13 Jan 1863 in Warren Co, IA, at less than one year of age.\(^1\)

v. Samuel Lockridge was born 9 Nov 1863\(^3\) and died 18 Apr 1948.\(^1\)

vi. John William Lockridge\(^2\) was born in Warren Co, IA 11 Feb 1866.\(^1\) John died 29 Sep 1943 in Washington, at 77 years of age.\(^1\) He married Armada Barkley 14 Mar 1893.\(^1\) Armada was born in Iowa October 1862.\(^1\) (Additional notes for Armada Barkley\(^2\)) Armada died 9 Jun 1939 at 76 years of age.\(^1\) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Linn Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1900.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jefferson Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Linn Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1900.

vii. Robert Allen Lockridge was born 30 Dec 1867\(^1\) and died 2 Jul 1943.

viii. Sarah Isabel Theressa Lockridge was born 23 Apr 1870\(^1\) and died 20 Aug 1948.\(^1\)

ix. Savannah "Vana" C. Lockridge was born 2 Sep 1872\(^1\) and died 9 Mar 1948.\(^1\)


95. James A.\(^3\) Lockridge (Samuel Jacob\(^2\), Samuel\(^1\))\(^4\) was born in Hillsboro, Brown Co, IN 3 Feb 1836. James died 17 Mar 1915 in Warren Co, IA, at 79 years of age.\(^2\)

He married Amanda J. Bedwell in Warren Co, IA, 30 Dec 1858.\(^1\) Amanda was born in Missouri 1843.\(^7\) (Additional notes for Amanda J. Bedwell\(^2\)) Amanda died 12 Feb 1921 in Warren Co, IA, at 77 years of age. Her body was interred in Webb Cem, Warren Co, IA. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Greenfield Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Warren Co, IA, 1920.

James was buried in Webb Cem, Warren Co, IA.\(^2\) James's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Greenfield Twp, Warren Co, IA?, 1860.\(^2\) He was listed as a resident in the census report in Greenfield Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Greenfield Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1900.

The following account of James is found in "History of Warren Co., Iowa to 1908", by Rev. W.C. Martin. — "James A. Lockridge, residing on section 30, Greenfield twp, is numbered among the honored pioneers of Warren county, having made his home here continuously since 1853. His birth occurred in Hillsboro, Indiana, Feb. 3, 1836, his parents being Samuel and Mary Phillips (Meeks) Lockridge. James A. Lockridge, the second in order of birth in his father's family was reared to agriculture pursuits and accompanied his parents on their removal to this county. In August, 1853, he began the operation of a rented farm south of Spring Hill, continuing to cultivate rented land until eight years after his marriage. In 1867 his father gave him the forty acres on which he now resides in his marriage. In 1867 his father gave him the forty acres on which he now resides in his marriage. In 1867 his father gave him the forty acres on which he now resides in his marriage. In 1867 his father gave him the forty acres on which he now resides in his marriage.
trees and likewise assisted in laying out the roads here.

"In December, 1858, in Warren county, occurred the marriage of Mr. Lockridge and Miss Amanda J. Bedell, a native of Missouri and a daughter of Letting Bedell, who came to this county in 1845. The children of Mr. and Mrs. Lockridge are as follows: Morganey, at home; Roach, a farmer of Linn twp, who wedded Miss Lawrence, by whom he has two children, Pearl and Harry Lawrence; Chrystie, also at home; Wytha, the wife of Whitley Allen, an agriculturist of Greenfield twp, by whom she has one child, Agnes; and Hephizibal, the wife of C.J. Pierce, of Des Moines.

"Mr. Lockridge gives his political allegiance to the democracy where national questions and issues are involved, but casts an independent local ballot. His fellow townspeople, recognizing his worth and ability, have called him to public office and he has served as road supervisor and school director. His religious faith is indicated by his membership in the Christian Church of Norwalk, in which he has held office....He is a worthy representative of a well known old family here and is one of the best informed men of his age in the county.

James A. Lockridge and Amanda J. Bedell had the following children:

325 i. Morgany May Lockridge was born in Warren Co, IA 25 Jan 1862. Morgany died 3 Aug 1929 at 67 years of age. Her body was interred in Webb Cem, Warren Co, IA. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Greenfield Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Warren Co, IA, 1920.

326 ii. Simon Lockridge was born in Warren Co, IA 1864. Simon died before 1880.

327 iii. James Roach Lockridge was born June 1866 and died after 1920.

328 iv. Christopher "Christie" Dodge Lockridge was born in Warren Co, IA 12 Apr 1868. Christopher died 2 Mar 1934 at 65 years of age. His body was interred in Webb Cem, Warren Co, IA. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Greenfield Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Warren Co, IA, 1920.

329 v. Elzwitha "Wytha" Lockridge was born August 1876 and died after 1908.


She was listed as a resident in the census report in Greenfield Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1900.

96. Jacob W. "Jake" Lockridge (Samuel Jacob, Samuel) was born in Brown Co, IN 18 Sep 1837. Jacob died 6 Sep 1924 in Warren Co, IA?, at 86 years of age.

He married Isabel F. Simmons in Warren Co, IA, 22 May 1857. Isabel was born in Warren Co, IA 23 Apr 1838. (Additional notes for Isabel F. Simmons) Isabel died 1908 at 70 years of age. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Greenfield Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jefferson Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1900.
Samuel Lockridge, s/o William

Jacob's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jefferson Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Greenfield Twp, Warren Co, IA?, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jefferson Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1900.

Jacob W. "Jake" Lockridge and Isabel F. Simmons had the following children:

1. Samuel Noah Lockridge was born December 1864 and died 1947.
2. Aaron B. Lockridge was born September 1869 and died 1 Jan 1956.
3. Mary Catherine "Kate" Lockridge was born 1875. Mary died September 1956 at 81 years of age. She married Elmer J. Welty in Warren Co, IA, 28 Sep 1897. Elmer was born 1868. (Additional notes for Elmer J. Welty)
4. Julia A. Lockridge was born in Warren Co, IA 1881.

97. David R. Lockridge (Samuel Jacob, Samuel)2 was born in Brown Co, IN 24 Oct 1840. David died 3 Mar 1928 in Prole, Warren Co, IA, at 87 years of age.

He married Missouri America Hart in Greenbush, Warren Co, IA, 23 Oct 1864. Missouri was born in Princeton, Mercer Co, MO 11 Aug 1841. Missouri was the daughter of William Morgan Hart and Rebecca Hart. Missouri died 10 Jan 1926 in Prole, Warren Co, IA, at 84 years of age. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jefferson Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jefferson Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Warren Co, IA, 1920.

David's occupation: Farmer/Sawmiller. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jefferson Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jefferson Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Warren Co, IA, 1920.

The following account of David is found in "History of Warren Co., Iowa, From Its Earliest Settlement to 1908" by Rev. W.C. Martin, D.D.—"David Lockridge, a well known citizen of Jefferson twp, owning and operating a good farm of 130 acres on section 11, has been a witness of the wonderful development of this region for over half a century, for he located here in 1853 and since attaining man's estate has been actively identified with the improvement and upbuilding of Warren County.

"Mr. Lockridge was born in Brown Co., Indiana, October 24, 1840 and is a son of Samuel and Mary P. (Meek) Lockridge, who were natives of Virginia, where they continued to make their home until after their marriage...

"David Lockridge was only thirteen years of age when he accompanied his parents on their removal to this county and here he grew to manhood. He was one of the gallant defenders of the Union during the dark days of the Civil War, enlisting in August, 1862, in the 34th Iowa Volunteer Infantry, and with his company proceeded down the Mississippi river to Vicksburg, participating in the first fight at that place. He was also in the engagement at Arkansas Post, but was finally discharged for disability at St. Louis in 1863.
"Mr. Lockridge returned home to recuperate and as soon as able began work with his father in his sawmill, where he was employed for about two years. After his marriage in 1864, he engaged in farming on the old home place in Jefferson twp for a few years. He then purchased forty acres of his present farm in section 14, which he broke, fenced and improved by the erection of buildings, and has since added to his property until he now has 130 acres, his present home being on section 11, where he has a good neat residence and substantial outbuildings, which stand as a monument to his thrift and industry.

"On the 23d of October, 1864, in Jefferson twp, Mr. Lockridge was united in marriage to Miss Missouri A. Hart, who was born in Mercer county, Missouri, and was a young lady when she came to Iowa. Her father was William Hart. Unto Mr. and Mrs. Lockridge have been born five children who are still living, namely: B.L., who is married and now living in Idaho; Minnie J., the wife of Marion Harlan, living on the farm with Mr. Lockridge; Josephine, the wife of B.L. Leggett, of South Dakota; Villie, the wife of Emery Wheeler, railroad agent and telegraph operator at Prole; and Jennie, who is a teacher in the Warren Co. schools and resides at home.

"In politics Mr. Lockridge is a stanch democrat and cast his first presidential vote for Gen. George B. McClellan, in 1864. He is a Master Mason, belonging to Spring Hill Lodge, and is also connected with the Grand Army Post at Indianola. He is a member of the Prole Christian Church and is a man highly respected and esteemed by all who know him."

David R. Lockridge and Missouri America Hart had the following children:

1. Benton Lee⁴ Lockridge was born 12 Sep 1865 and died 3 Oct 1950.
2. Minnie Jane Lockridge was born 22 Dec 1869¹⁹ and died May 1968.¹⁹
3. Arminda Josephine Lockridge² was born in Warren Co, IA 15 Aug 1871.¹⁹
   Arminda died 31 Mar 1940 at 68 years of age.¹⁹ She married Burt L. Leggett.²
   (Additional notes for Burt L. Leggett²)
   She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jefferson Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jefferson Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1900.
4. Unknown Son Lockridge² was born in Warren Co, IA 22 Sep 1876. Unknown died 22 Sep 1876 in Warren Co, IA, at less than one year of age.
5. Villa "Villie" Estella Lockridge was born 30 Jul 1879¹⁹ and is deceased.
6. Esta Jennie Lockridge² was born in Jefferson Twp, Warren Co, IA 28 Jun 1884.¹⁹ She married Frederick J. Bland.²
   (Additional notes for Frederick J. Bland²)
   Esta's occupation: Teacher. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jefferson Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1900.

98. Lucinda Khale³ Lockridge (Samuel Jacob², Samuel¹) was born in Brown Co, IN 10 Apr 1843.¹⁹ Lucinda died 10 Jun 1935 in Midvale, Washington Co, ID, at 92 years of age.¹⁹

She married twice. She married William David Simmons in Warren Co, IA, 25 Feb 1866.² William was born in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, MO 6 Jun 1843. William was the
Samuel Lockridge, s/o William


She was listed as a resident in the census report in Greenfield Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1860.

The information contained herein concerning Lucinda and her husband, William David Simmons, and their children, is taken from a Family Group Sheet found in the Historian's file, Lokrig Family Association. The name of the preparer does not appear on the FGS. Note: The FGS indicates place of birth of all but the first two children as "near St. Charles". I have assumed this is St. Charles, Iowa, which is located in Madison Co.

Lucinda Khale Lockridge and William David Simmons had the following children:

341 i. Mary Ann Simmons was born in Jefferson Twp, Warren Co, IA 27 Dec 1866. Mary died 21 Jun 1939 at 72 years of age. She married John Young.


343 iii. Samuel Jacob Simmons was born in Near St. Charles, Madison Co, IA 23 May 1869. Samuel died 12 Aug 1912 at 43 years of age. He married Ruth Bishop.

344 iv. Emma Jane Simmons was born in Near St. Charles, Madison Co, IA 7 Sep 1870. Emma died 11 Apr 1971 at 100 years of age. She married Charles Barrett.


347 vii. Lucinda Isabelle Simmons was born in Near St. Charles, Madison Co, IA 23 Nov 1875. Lucinda died 11 Nov 1966 at 90 years of age. She married James Edgar Clelland 20 Nov 1894.

348 viii. Charles Bacon Simmons was born in Near St. Charles, Madison Co, IA 26 May 1877. Charles died Jun 1898 at 21 years of age.

349 ix. Walter David Simmons was born in Near St. Charles, Madison Co, IA 30 Jun 1879. Walter died 30 Oct 1954 at 75 years of age. He married Alta Mae Gant.

350 x. Simon Ray Simmons was born in Near St. Charles, Madison Co, IA 14 Aug 1880. Simon died 10 May 1954 at 73 years of age. He married Mable Alga Jacobson.

351 xi. Elizabeth Catherine Simmons was born in Near St. Charles, Madison Co, IA 15 Jan 1882. Elizabeth died 6 Sep 1882 at less than one year of age.

352 xii. Minnie Josephine Simmons was born in Near St. Charles, Madison Co, IA 20 Apr 1883. Minnie died 24 Dec 1916 at 33 years of age. She married twice. She married Stanley Riley. She married John Kulick. (Additional notes for Stanley Riley)

353 xiii. Linnie Bird Simmons was born in Near St. Charles, Madison Co, IA 4 Jun 1884. Linnie died 13 Jan 1957 at 72 years of age. She married William F. Ford.

355  xv. George Bart Simmons was born in Near St. Charles, Madison Co, IA 1 Sep 1888. George died 8 Sep 1888 at less than one year of age.

99. Elizabeth Ann Lockridge (Samuel Jacob, Samuel) was born in Brown Co, IN 12 Jun 1845. Elizabeth died 9 Nov 1911 in Mercer Co, MO, at 66 years of age. She married James Elliot Hart in Warren Co, IA, 1 Apr 1866. James was born in Mercer Co, MO 12 Jan 1840. James died 9 Nov 1911 in Mercer Co, MO, at 71 years of age. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Greenfield Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1860.

Elizabeth Ann Lockridge and James Elliot Hart had the following children:

+ 356  i. Cora May Hart was born July 1868 and died 10 Nov 1927.

+ 357  ii. Infant Hart was born 1872. Infant died 1872 at less than one year of age.

102. Mary Jane Lockridge (Samuel Jacob, Samuel) was born in Brown Co, IN 9 Mar 1853. Mary died 16 Jul 1942 in Prole, Warren Co, IA, at 89 years of age. Her body was interred in Linn Grove Cem, Warren Co, IA.

She married Adam Huffman Perkins in Warren Co, IA, 9 Jun 1872. Adam was born in Monmouth, Warren Co, IL 23 Mar 1848. Adam was the son of Edward Perkins and Sarah Huffman. Adam died 26 Apr 1922 in Warren Co, IA, at 74 years of age. His body was interred in Linn Grove Cem, Warren Co, IA. Adam's occupation: Farmer/Teacher.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Greenfield Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1860. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jefferson Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1870.

Mary Jane Lockridge and Adam Huffman Perkins had the following children:

+ 358  i. Thomas Jones Perkins was born 9 Jun 1873 and died 11 Apr 1957.

+ 359  ii. Orlita "Rillie" Perkins was born 16 Jun 1874 and died 1963.

+ 360  iii. Zelva Perkins was born 3 Jan 1876 and died 23 Jan 1930.

+ 361  iv. Virgie Perkins was born 22 Mar 1877 and died 1970.

+ 362  v. Celista "Lista" Perkins was born 4 Dec 1878 and died 1966.

363  vi. Martha "Mattie" Perkins was born in Warren Co, IA 13 Jul 1880. Martha died 1934 at 53 years of age. Her body was interred in Linn Grove Cem, Warren Co, IA. She married William V. Elliott. (Additional notes for William V. Elliott)

364  vii. Leone Perkins was born in Warren Co, IA 9 May 1884. Leone died 20 May 1904 at 20 years of age. Her body was interred in Linn Grove Cem, Warren Co, IA.

Savannah "Vannie" Lockridge (Samuel Jacob, Samuel) was born in Greenfield Twp, Warren Co, IA 23 Nov 1856. Savannah died 1944 at 87 years of age.


She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jefferson Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1870.

Savannah "Vannie" Lockridge and Samuel Thomas Leap had the following child:

1. Roy Leap.

Mary Ann (Ellen?) McLary (Savannah Jane Lockridge, Samuel) was born in Virginia 3 Jan 1834. Mary died 25 Jan 1916 in Unionville, Monroe Co, IN, at 82 years of age. Her body was interred in Unionville, Monroe Co, IN.

She married John McCoy in Brown Co, IN, 13 Apr 1857. John was born in Indiana 6 Jun 1831. John was the son of Cornelius McCoy and Ailsey Ann Stevens. John died 8 Aug 1911 in Unionville, Monroe Co, IN, at 80 years of age. His body was interred in Unionville, Monroe Co, IN, Union Baptist Church Cemetery. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Twp, Brown Co, IN, 1860.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Twp, Brown Co, IN, 1850.

Mary Ann (Ellen?) McLary and John McCoy had the following children:

1. Sarah J. McCoy was born 1858 and died 7 May 1934.
2. Martha McCoy was born 1 Oct 1859 and died 1928.
3. Julia Ann McCoy was born 29 Nov 1861 and died 6 Feb 1933.
4. Samuel L. McCoy was born 15 Mar 1864 and died 20 Oct 1951.
5. Malinda McCoy was born 1866 and died 1939.
7. Lewis "Lute" McCoy was born 30 Apr 1876 and died 1964.

Nancy J. McLary (Savannah Jane Lockridge, Samuel) was born in Henry
Co, IN 5 Sep 1839. Nancy died 22 Jun 1925 at 85 years of age.

She married James Addison "Add" Fleener in Brown Co, IN, 5 May 1859. James was born 27 Jan 1837. James was the son of Aaron Fleener and Mary Ann Weddle. James died 6 Mar 1913 in Brown Co, IN, at 76 years of age.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Twp, Brown Co, IN, 1850.

Nancy J. McLary and James Addison "Add" Fleener had the following children:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Info</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>374</td>
<td>i. Mary Jane Fleener</td>
<td>was born 1859.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>375</td>
<td>ii. Jacob Fleener</td>
<td>was born 1860.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>376</td>
<td>iii. James Monroe Fleener</td>
<td>was born 17 Sep 1864 and died 29 Apr 1935.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>377</td>
<td>iv. Samuel Albert Fleener</td>
<td>was born 1871.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>378</td>
<td>v. Wilson Fleener</td>
<td>was born 7 Jul 1880. Wilson died 6 Jan 1942 at 61 years of age. He married Martha May Reichard.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

108. Sarah Margaret McLary (Savannah Jane Lockridge, Samuel) was born in Brown Co, IN 7 Jan 1841. Sarah died 10 Dec 1924 in Franklin, IN, at 83 years of age.

She married Joel McCoy in Brown Co, IN, 8 Mar 1860. Joel was born 12 Apr 1836. Joel was the son of Cornelius McCoy and Ailsey Ann Stevens. Joel died 17 Jan 1896 at 59 years of age.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Twp, Brown Co, IN, 1850.

Sarah Margaret McLary and Joel McCoy had the following children:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Info</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>379</td>
<td>i. John McCoy</td>
<td>was born 1861. John died 23 Apr 1942 at 80 years of age. His body was interred in Bean Blossom, Brown Co, IN. He married Rebecca Archer 1881. Rebecca was born 1861. Rebecca was the daughter of Henry Archer and Emeline Hupp.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>380</td>
<td>ii. Hugh McCoy</td>
<td>was born 1862 and is deceased.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>381</td>
<td>iii. Cornelius McCoy</td>
<td>was born 26 Aug 1864 and is deceased.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>382</td>
<td>iv. James T. McCoy</td>
<td>was born 9 Nov 1866 and died 14 Aug 1945.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>383</td>
<td>v. Isaac Newton McCoy</td>
<td>was born 22 Aug 1869 and died 19 Jun 1950.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>384</td>
<td>vi. Amanda McCoy</td>
<td>was born 13 Jan 1872. Amanda died 12 Dec 1957 at 85 years of age. She married twice. She married Abner Lee Baugh in Brown Co, IN, 6 Feb 1892. (Additional notes for Abner Lee Baugh) She married William Snider 1903. William was the son of John Snider and Betty Brumet.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>385</td>
<td>vii. Ralph McCoy</td>
<td>was born 8 Jul 1875 and died 15 Jan 1952.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

109. Samuel L. McLary (Savannah Jane Lockridge, Samuel) was born in Brown Co, IN 17 May 1843. Samuel died 20 Feb 1930 at 86 years of age.

He married twice. He married Margaret Archer. Margaret was born 1857. (Additional notes for Margaret Archer) Margaret died 1932 at 75 years of age. He married Mary Ann Branstetter in Brown Co, IN, 9 Sep 1865. Mary was born 1847. Mary was the
daughter of Daniel Branstetter and Rebecca Moffett. Mary died 1880 at 33 years of age.

Samuel was buried in Bear Creek Cem, near Helmsburg, Brown Co, IN. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Twp, Brown Co, IN, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Nashville, Brown Co, IN, 1870.

Samuel L. McLary and Mary Ann Branstetter had the following children:

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| 386 | i. Mary Ann McLary. She married Unknown Mathis. (Additional notes for Unknown Mathis)
| 387 | ii. Rebecca J. McLary was born 1866. She married Charles Taylor. Charles was born 1863. Charles was the son of John Taylor and Sarah Stevens.
| 388 | iii. Hugh A. McLary was born 1868. Hugh died 1884 at 16 years of age.
| 389 | iv. Sarah Susannah McLary was born 1870.
| 390 | v. John D. McLary was born 11 Sep 1873 and died 26 Oct 1918.
| 391 | vi. Laura E. McLary was born 1875.

110. James Allen McLary (Savannah Jane Lockridge, Samuel) was born in Brown Co, IN 25 Aug 1845. James died 20 Mar 1915 at 69 years of age.

He married Nancy Jane Fleener in Brown Co, IN?, 7 Oct 1869. Nancy was born 13 May 1851. Nancy was the daughter of Michael Fleener and Rebecca Barnett. Nancy died 18 Feb 1920 at 68 years of age.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Twp, Brown Co, IN, 1850.

James Allen McLary and Nancy Jane Fleener had the following children:

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| 392 | i. Rebecca Savannah McLary was born 19 Jun 1870 and died 1 Sep 1940.
| 393 | ii. Mary "Mayme" McLary was born 25 Jul 1872 and died 15 Nov 1899.
| 394 | iii. Eliza J. McLary was born 1874.
| 395 | iv. Amanda E. McLary was born 1875. She married Orren Oliver Durnell in Monroe Co, IN, 29 Jul 1906. Orren was born 1872. Orren died 1943 at 71 years of age.
| 396 | v. Michael A. McLary was born 1878 and died 5 Jan 1939.
| 397 | vi. Franklin Everett McLary was born 1881. He married Bessie Gabbard in Monroe Co, IN, 21 Dec 1902. Bessie died 18 Jan 1963 in Logansport, Cass Co, IN.
| 398 | vii. Edna McLary was born 1884. She married Roy Witt. (Additional notes for Roy Witt)
| 399 | viii. Joseph A. McLary was born 24 Sep 1887 and died 2 Jun 1969.
| 400 | ix. Jessie O. McLary was born 22 Jul 1892. Jessie died 23 Oct 1893 at 1 year of age.
| 401 | x. James Arthur McLary was born 18 Feb 1894. His body was interred in Unionville, Monroe Co, IN, Little Union Cemetery. He married Grace Pearl Brock. Grace was born 6 Sep 1895. Grace died 1943 at 47 years of age. Grace's body was interred in Unionville, Monroe Co, IN, Little Union Cemetery.
111. Hugh "Tobe" McLary (Savannah Jane Lockridge, Samuel)\textsuperscript{12} was born in Jackson Twp, Brown Co, IN 30 Oct 1847. Hugh died 15 Nov 1924 in Brown Co, IN, at 77 years of age.\textsuperscript{52} His body was interred in Brown Co, IN, Bear Creel Cemetery.

He married Mary Catherine Fleener in Brown Co, IN, 10 Jan 1869.\textsuperscript{12} Mary was born in Brown Co, IN 1856. Mary\textsuperscript{12} was the daughter of Jackson Fleener and Polly Hensley. Mary died 2 Feb 1918 in Brown Co, IN, at 61 years of age. Her body was interred in Brown Co, IN, Bear Creek Cemetery.

Hugh was buried in Bear Creek Cem, near Helmsburg, Brown Co, IN. Hugh's occupation: Stock Brkr/Farmr. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Twp, Brown Co, IN, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Oak Farm, Brown Co, IN, 1870.

Hugh "Tobe" McLary and Mary Catherine Fleener had the following children:

402 i. Frederick "Fred" McLary\textsuperscript{52} was born in Brown Co, IN ca 1872.
403 ii. Rosa Ellen McLary\textsuperscript{12} was born in Brown Co, IN 1873.\textsuperscript{52} She married Jordan L. Richardson 1 May 1886.\textsuperscript{12} (Additional notes for Jordan L. Richardson\textsuperscript{12})
404 iii. Franklin Pierce "Frank" McLary\textsuperscript{130} was born 1875. Franklin died 1925 at 50 years of age.

112. Julia McLary (Savannah Jane Lockridge, Samuel)\textsuperscript{12} was born in Jackson Twp, Brown Co, IN 29 Nov 1850. Julia died 10 Dec 1933 at 83 years of age. Her body was interred in near Helmsburg, Brown Co, IN, Bear Creel Cemetery.

She married Nathaniel Fritch 6 Mar 1867.\textsuperscript{12} Nathaniel was born in Brown Co, IN 25 Oct 1847. Nathaniel\textsuperscript{52} was the son of Louis Fritch and Ellen Folsom. Nathaniel died 18 Oct 1914 at 66 years of age.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Twp, Brown Co, IN, 1860.

Mr. Leigh S. Hayden of Martinsville, IN reports marriage date of March 8, 1868.

Julia McLary and Nathaniel Fritch had the following children:

405 i. Lewis\textsuperscript{4} Fritch\textsuperscript{52} was born 11 Mar 1868. Lewis died 5 Oct 1868 at less than one year of age.
+ 406 ii. Franklin Frederick Fritch was born 29 Nov 1869 and died 29 May 1935.
+ 407 iii. Nancy Catherine Fritch was born 19 Nov 1871 and died 27 Nov 1953.
+ 408 iv. Albert Harrison "Dutch" Fritch was born 28 Aug 1874 and died 25 Nov 1933.
+ 409 v. Ellen Fritch was born 13 Mar 1877 and died 28 Dec 1951.
+ 410 vi. Mary Elizabeth Fritch was born 11 Jun 1879.
+ 411 vii. Savannah Jane Fritch was born 5 Apr 1882 and died 1917.
412 viii. Melissa Fritch\textsuperscript{52} was born 15 Dec 1883. Melissa died 16 Jan 1884 at less than one year of age.
+ 413 ix. Willa Ann Fritch was born 23 Nov 1884.
Samuel Lockridge, s/o William

x. Nellie J. Fritch\(^52\) was born 15 Mar 1888. Nellie died 1971 at 83 years of age. She married Daniel C. Turner in Morgan Co, IN, 18 Dec 1905. Daniel was born 1879. (Additional notes for Daniel C. Turner\(^5\)) Daniel died 28 Sep 1943 at 64 years of age.


113. Franklin Pierce\(^3\) McLary (Savannah Jane\(^2\) Lockridge, Samuel\(^1\))\(^52\) was born in Jackson Twp, Brown Co, IN 30 Jan 1854. Franklin died 19 Dec 1925 in Morgan Co, IN, at 71 years of age.\(^52\)

He married Lavicie E. Armstrong 30 Dec 1875. Lavicie was born in Brown Co, IN 23 Feb 1858. Lavicie\(^52\) was the daughter of Robert Jacob Armstrong and Nancy Ellen Cooper. Lavicie died 4 Mar 1915 in Morgan Co, IN, at 57 years of age. Her body was interred in Morgantown, Brown Co, IN, East Hill Cemetery.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Twp, Brown Co, IN, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Morgantown, Brown Co, IN, 1870.

Franklin Pierce McLary and Lavicie E. Armstrong had the following children:

+ 416 i. William Harrison\(^4\) McLary was born 29 Dec 1876 and died 10 Mar 1956.

+ 417 ii. Ida May McLary\(^52\) was born 27 Jul 1878. Ida died 5 Dec 1937 at 59 years of age. She married Richard Smith 1 Sep 1895. Richard was born 10 Dec 1873. Richard was the son of Edmund Smith and Samantha Frindley. Richard died 1 Jan 1937 at 63 years of age.

+ 418 iii. Edgar "Eddie" McLary was born 28 Mar 1880 and died 3 Oct 1957.

+ 419 iv. Robert McLary was born 9 Jun 1882 and died 8 Oct 1958.

+ 420 v. Maggie Savannah McLary was born 13 Apr 1884 and died 25 Jun 1975.

+ 421 vi. Hugh McLary III\(^12\) was born 18 Mar 1887. Hugh died 11 May 1887 at less than one year of age. His body was interred in near Helmsburg, Brown Co, IN, Bean Blossom Cemetery.

+ 422 vii. Glenna Dell McLary was born 31 Aug 1888 and died 5 Jul 1923.

+ 423 viii. Leroy F. McLary was born 10 Sep 1890 and died 11 May 1963.

+ 424 ix. Anthony "Tony" McLary was born 4 Mar 1892 and died 26 Apr 1969.

+ 425 x. Blount McLary was born 8 Jan 1894 and died 25 Jan 1948.

115. Caleb "Cole"\(^3\) Lockridge (James Allen\(^2\), Samuel\(^1\))\(^12\) was born in Richland Twp, Miami Co, IN 30 Jan 1840. Caleb died 16 Mar 1908 in Wabash, Wabash Co, IN, at 68 years of age.\(^57\)

He married twice. He married Hannah Gidley in Miami Co, IN, 24 Mar 1861. Hannah was born in Tipton Co, IN 8 Sep 1842. (Additional notes for Hannah Gidley\(^57\)) Hannah died 18 Apr 1889 in Wabash Co, IN, at 46 years of age. Hannah was buried in Roann Cem., Roann, Wabash Co, IN. Hannah was divorced from Caleb "Cole" Lockridge in unknown year, or place.\(^12\) He married Sarah (Unknown) Lockridge in Indiana, 7 Dec 1886. Sarah was born in Ohio July 1845. (Additional notes for Sarah (Unknown) Lockridge\(^103\)) Sarah died 1928 at 82 years of age.\(^12\) According to conflicting evidence,
She married Caleb "Cole" Lockridge. Sarah was buried in I.O.O.F. Cem, Roann, Wabash Co, IN. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Paw Paw Twp, Wabash Co, IN, 1900.

Caleb was buried in Roann Cem., Roann, Wabash Co, IN. Caleb was divorced from Hannah Gidley in unknown year, or place. According to conflicting evidence, He married Sarah (Unknown) Lockridge. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Richland Twp, Miami Co, IN, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Perry Twp, Miami Co, IN, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Miami Co, IN, 1880.

Caleb "Cole" Lockridge and Hannah Gidley had the following children:

+ 426 i. Alice M. Lockridge was born 23 Oct 1862 and died 1933.
+ 427 ii. Cora Elizabeth Lockridge was born 25 Jul 1864 and died 10 Mar 1940.
+ 428 iii. Lewelly Ann "Ellie" Lockridge was born 22 Mar 1866 and died 21 Mar 1954.
+ 429 iv. Lulu "Lou" Lockridge was born 17 Dec 1870 and died 9 Mar 1942.
  430 v. Charles Lockridge was born 14 Jun 1874. Charles died 2 Aug 1874 at less than one year of age.


He married twice. He married Mary E. Perkins in Jefferson Twp, Warren Co, IA, 23 Jun 1861. Mary was born in Illinois 1842. (Additional notes for Mary E. Perkins) Mary died 12 Feb 1906 in Jefferson Twp, Warren Co, IA, at 63 years of age. Her body was interred in Linn Grove Cem, Warren Co, IA. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jefferson Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jefferson Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1900. He married Mrs. Mary E. Donner Wallace in Winterset, Madison Co, IA, 1908. Mrs. was born 1853. (Additional notes for Mrs. Mary E. Donner Wallace) Mrs. died after 1908.

Joseph was buried in Linn Grove Cem, Warren Co, IA. Joseph's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Richland Twp, Miami Co, IN, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jefferson Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jefferson Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1900.

The following account of Joseph is abstracted from "History of Warren Co., Iowa - Earliest Settlers to 1908", by Rev. W.C. Martin: JOSEPH LOCKRIDGE is now living in Spring Hill, but for many years was one of the prosperous and energetic farmers of Warren county, who owned and cultivated land in Jefferson twp, having about one hundred acres in the home place, while in Greenfield twp he also owned forty acres. He was born in Miami Co., Indiana, Nov. 8, 1841. His father, James A. Lockridge, was born in Virginia, and went to Miami Co., Ind. at an early date, where he there married Mary Hall, who was a native of that city and there died in 1845. Her husband survived until 1856.

"Joseph Lockridge was reared to the age of seventeen years in Miami county,
Indiana, when he came west to Warren county, Iowa, joining an uncle, Samuel Lockridge. For about two years he worked in a sawmill cutting lumber. He was also employed at farm labor for several years. While he started out in life empty-handed, he possessed a good foundation for success in his unfaltering energy and firm purpose, and gradually he has worked his way upward until as the owner of a valuable farm property, he derives therefrom a gratifying annual income.

"Mr. Lockridge was married in Jefferson twp, June 23, 1861, to Miss Mary E. Perkins, who was born in Illinois and came to Iowa when a little maiden of eleven years. After their marriage the young couple settled on a farm, but the following year, Mr. Lockridge bade adieu to his young wife and went to the front in defense of the Union, having enlisted on the 19th of Aug., 1862, as a member of Company H, 34th Iowa Volunteer Infantry. He served as a private, went south to Mississippi and Arkansas, and was first under fire at the battle of Vicksburg, then later at Arkansas Post, the battle of Chickasaw Bluff, Fort Morgan and Fort Blakely, and served until the end of the war. He was mustered out in August, 1865 at Houston, Texas and discharged at Davenport, Iowa. He arrived home Sept. 7, 1865.

"In 1866 he purchased a farm of 90 acres. He farmed and improved his land, planting an orchard, and using all the latest improved machinery. He continued farming there until the fall of 1907. At that time he rented his farm to his son. He purchased a lot and built a residence at Spring Hill, where he still lives.

"In 1906 Mr. Lockridge was called upon to mourn the loss of his wife who died on the 12th of Feb. They were the parents of five children: W.O., who lives at Spring Hill; D.R., who lives on the home farm; Delana, wife of Elmer Crowe, a farmer in Jefferson Twp; Ursula E., wife of William Kepley, a farmer in Greenfield Twp; and Ninnie, wife of L. Alexander, a farmer in Jefferson Twp.

"Mr. Lockridge was again married at Winterset, Iowa, Jan. 9, 1908, his second union being with Mrs. M.E. Wallace, who was born in Dewitt, Illinois, and came to Iowa in 1853, being reared in Lucas county in the home of her father, A.B. Danner."

Joseph Hall Lockridge and Mary E. Perkins had the following children:

117. Elizabeth Lockridge (James Allen, Samuel) was born in Richland Twp, Miami Co, IN 3 Jul 1843. She married Charles H. Trippe in Miami Co, IN, 31 Dec 1860. She died 13 Dec 1906 at 71 years of age.
She was listed as a resident in the census report in Richland Twp, Miami Co, IN, 1850.
She was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Miami Co, IN, 1860.

Elizabeth Lockridge and Charles H. Trippeer had the following children:

438 i. Dora Trippeer was born 1862. Dora died 1939 at 77 years of age. She married George StClair. George was born in Miami Co, IN? circa 1858. George died 1927 at 69 years of age.

439 ii. Margaret Trippeer was born in Peru, Miami Co, IN 1865. She married Unknown Black. Unknown was born circa 1861.

+ 440 iii. Minnie Trippeer was born 30 Jan 1872 and died 1926.
+ 441 iv. Claude Trippeer was born 5 Mar 1876 and died 1956.
+ 442 v. Richard Trippeer was born 1878 and is deceased.
+ 443 vi. Stella Trippeer was born in Peru, Miami Co, IN 1880.
+ 444 vii. Otto Peter Webster Trippeer was born 29 Sep 1883 and died 1948.

118. John Butler Lockridge (James Allen, Samuel) was born in Richland Twp, Miami Co, IN 30 Apr 1849. John died 2 Mar 1935 in Roann, Wabash Co, IN, at 85 years of age.

He married Mary Elizabeth "Molly" Wray in Paw Paw, Richland Twp, Miami Co, IN, 2 Mar 1873. Mary was born in Boone’s Mill, Franklin Co, VA 9 Dec 1851. Mary was the daughter of Perry C. Wray and Martha W. Huddleston. Mary died 1 Feb 1935 in Roann, Wabash Co, IN, at 83 years of age. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Richland Twp, Miami Co, IN, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Paw Paw Twp, Wabash Co, IN, 1900.

John's occupation: Farmer/Rltor/lns. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Richland Twp, Miami Co, IN, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Richland Twp, Miami Co, IN, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Paw Paw Twp, Wabash Co, IN, 1900.

John Butler Lockridge and Mary Elizabeth "Molly" Wray had the following children:

446 i. Charles Butler Lockridge was born in Paw Paw, Richland Twp, Miami Co, IN 5 Mar 1874. Charles died 22 Aug 1874 in Paw Paw, Richland Twp, Miami Co, IN, at less than one year of age.

+ 447 ii. Morna Blanche Lockridge was born 5 Jul 1875 and died 3 Aug 1964.

448 iii. John Allen Lockridge was born in Paw Paw, Richland Twp, Miami Co, IN 3 Mar 1877. John died 30 May 1877 in Paw Paw, Richland Twp, Miami Co, IN, at less than one year of age.

+ 449 iv. Roy Butler Lockridge was born 14 Aug 1878 and died 24 Apr 1944.
+ 450 v. Oakley Delana Lockridge was born 29 Jan 1881 and died 26 Jul 1963.
+ 451 vi. Marion Lockridge was born 23 Dec 1882 and died 1 Feb 1974.
+ 452 vii. Mary Josephine Lockridge was born 13 Sep 1893 and died 26 Oct 1995.
She was listed as a resident in the census report in Richland Twp, Miami Co, IN, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Miami Co, IN, 1860.

Elizabeth Lockridge and Charles H. Trippeer had the following children:

438. i. Dora Trippeer\(^\text{12}\) was born 1862. Dora died 1939 at 77 years of age. She married George StClair,\(^\text{12}\) George was born in Miami Co, IN? circa 1858.\(^\text{58}\) (Additional notes for George StClair\(^\text{12}\)) George died 1927 at 69 years of age.

439. ii. Margaret Trippeer\(^\text{12}\) was born in Peru, Miami Co, IN 1865. She married Unknown Black,\(^\text{12}\) Unknown was born circa 1861.\(^\text{58}\) (Additional notes for Unknown Black\(^\text{12}\))

+ 440. iii. Minnie Trippeer was born 30 Jan 1872 and died 1926.
+ 441. iv. Claude Trippeer was born 5 Mar 1876 and died 1956.
+ 442. v. Richard Trippeer was born 1878 and is deceased.
+ 443. vi. Stella Trippeer\(^\text{12}\) was born in Peru, Miami Co, IN 1880.
+ 444. vii. Otto Peter Webster Trippeer was born 29 Sep 1883 and died 1948.
+ 445. viii. Unknown Trippeer\(^\text{12}\) was born in Peru, Miami Co, IN 25 Aug 1886.

118. John Butler\(^\text{3}\) Lockridge (James Allen\(^\text{2}\), Samuel\(^\text{1}\))\(^\text{12}\) was born in Richland Twp, Miami Co, IN 30 Apr 1849.\(^\text{60}\) John died 2 Mar 1935 in Roann, Wabash Co, IN, at 85 years of age.\(^\text{12}\)

He married Mary Elizabeth "Molly" Wray in Paw Paw, Richland Twp, Miami Co, IN, 2 Mar 1873.\(^\text{137}\) Mary was born in Boone's Mill, Franklin Co, VA 9 Dec 1851. Mary\(^\text{12}\) was the daughter of Perry C. Wray and Martha W. Huddleston. Mary died 1 Feb 1935 in Roann, Wabash Co, IN, at 83 years of age. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Richland Twp, Miami Co, IN, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Paw Paw Twp, Wabash Co, IN, 1900.

John's occupation: Farmer/Rt/or/Ins. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Richland Twp, Miami Co, IN, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Richland Twp, Miami Co, IN, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Paw Paw Twp, Wabash Co, IN, 1900.

John Butler Lockridge and Mary Elizabeth "Molly" Wray had the following children:

446. i. Charles Butler\(^\text{4}\) Lockridge\(^\text{12}\) was born in Paw Paw, Richland Twp, Miami Co, IN 5 Mar 1874. Charles died 22 Aug 1874 in Paw Paw, Richland Twp, Miami Co, IN, at less than one year of age.

+ 447. ii. Morna Blanche Lockridge was born 5 Jul 1875 and died 3 Aug 1964.
+ 448. iii. John Allen Lockridge\(^\text{60}\) was born in Paw Paw, Richland Twp, Miami Co, IN 3 Mar 1877. John died 30 May 1877 in Paw Paw, Richland Twp, Miami Co, IN, at less than one year of age.

+ 449. iv. Roy Butler Lockridge was born 14 Aug 1878 and died 24 Apr 1944.\(^\text{60}\)
+ 450. v. Oakey Delana Lockridge was born 29 Jan 1881 and died 26 Jul 1963.
+ 451. vi. Marion Lockridge was born 23 Dec 1882 and died 1 Feb 1974.\(^\text{12}\)
+ 452. vii. Mary Josephine Lockridge was born 13 Sep 1893 and died 26 Oct 1995.\(^\text{12}\)
Brenton Webster Lockridge (James Allen, Samuel) was born in Richland Twp, Miami Co, IN 29 May 1850. Brenton died 15 Jun 1922 in Peru, Miami Co, IN, at 72 years of age.

He married Charlotta Ann Wray in Miami Co, IN, 11 Mar 1875. Charlotta was born in Virginia 25 Jul 1853. Charlotta was the daughter of Perry C. Wray and Martha W. Huddleston. Charlotta died 6 Nov 1930 in Roann, Wabash Co, IN, at 77 years of age. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Miami Co, IN, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Richland Twp, Miami Co, IN, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Peru, Miami Co, IN, 1920.

Brenton's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Richland Twp, Miami Co, IN, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Miami Co, IN, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Peru, Miami Co, IN, 1920.

The following abstracted biographical sketch of Brenton W. appears in "History of Miami County, Indiana" by Arthur L. Bodurtha, 1914. -- "Brenton Webster Lockridge, now residing in Peru, was born in Richland township, Miami Co., May 29, 1850. James Allen Lockridge, his father, was born in Virginia in 1813, and came to Miami county in the latter part of the thirties.

"Brenton Webster Lockridge was born to his father's second marriage and has always made his home in Miami county, with farming as his regular vocation. When a boy he attended the neighboring district schools at a time when he could be spared from helping in the farm work. He continued to reside on the farm until Sept., 1903, when he moved to Peru, which has since been his home.

"On March 11, 1875, he married Miss Charlotte A. Wray, and the following are their children: Maude, who died when sixteen years old; Ross F., now attorney for the State Board of Corrections and Charities at Shawnee, Ok.; Robert Bruce, who served a period of enlistment in the Spanish-American War, and who lacked but one term of graduating from the Indiana State Univ. when he was accidently killed during a track meet at Louisville, Ky.; George, who died when one year old, and Ray, who died at the age of eight years; Earle H., and Marie Delana."

Brenton Webster Lockridge and Charlotta Ann Wray had the following children:

453 i. Maud Lockridge was born in Richland Twp, Miami Co, IN 16 Jan 1876. Maud died 12 Nov 1892 in Richland Twp, Miami Co, IN, at 16 years of age.

454 + ii. Ross Franklin Lockridge was born 26 Oct 1877 and died 12 Jan 1952.

455 iii. Robert Bruce Lockridge was born in Richland Twp, Miami Co, IN 13 Nov 1879. Robert died 28 Mar 1903 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, KY, at 23 years of age. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Miami Co, IN, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Richland Twp, Miami Co, IN, 1900.

456 iv. George Lockridge was born in Richland Twp, Miami Co, IN 1 Mar 1882. George died 17 Mar 1883 in Richland Twp, Miami Co, IN, at 1 year of age.

457 v. Ray Allen Lockridge was born in Richland Twp, Miami Co, IN 27 Feb 1884.
Ray died 25 Nov 1892 in Richland Twp, Miami Co, IN, at 8 years of age.

vi. Earle Butler Lockridge was born in Richland Twp, Miami Co, IN 7 Jul 1885. Earle died 27 Jan 1957 at 71 years of age. He married Vivian E. Ream in Daviess Co, IN, 9 Jun 1920. Vivian was born circa 1900. (Additional notes for Vivian E. Ream) Vivian died 1958 at 58 years of age.

Earle's occupation: Surveyor/Engin'. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Richland Twp, Miami Co, IN, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Peru, Miami Co, IN, 1920.

"History of Miami Co., Indiana", A.L. Bodurtha, Lewis Pub. Co., 1914, has this thumbnail sketch of Earle Butler. "Earle B. Lockridge, an ex-surveyor of Miami Co., and well known as an engineer, was born on the same farm as his father, in Richland Twp, Miami Co., on July 7, 1885. He attended the Roann high school for three years and in 1903 was graduated from the Peru high school. In the fall of the same year he entered the State University at Bloomington, where he specialized in mathematics. He engaged in teaching during the fall and winter of 1905, then reentered State University and during his university career was employed as assistant in the engineer's office at Bloomington. In 1906 he was nominated on the Democratic ticket for the office of county surveyor of Miami county, being still a minor at the time of his nomination. He was elected only a few weeks after he had passed his twenty-first birthday, and was reelected in 1908 and again 1910. Mr. Lockridge resides with his parents in Peru [1914], and is affiliated with the Masonic Lodge of the city. The grandfather of Earle B., and father of B.W. Lockridge, also followed the profession of surveyor, and the grandson has in his possession a surveyor's book published in 1821.


Marie's occupation: Teacher. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Richland Twp, Miami Co, IN, 1900.

Fourth Generation

125. Mary Cora Kincaid (Nimrod, Nancy A. Lockridge, Samuel) was born in
Gallia Co, OH 1834. Mary died 1866 in Gallia Co, Addison Twp, OH, at 32 years of age. She married William Malaby 20 Sep 1855. William was born 1831. (Additional notes for William Malaby) William died 1907 at 76 years of age. William was buried in Campaign Cem., Addison Twp, Gallia Co, OH. Mary was buried in Campaign Cem., Addison Twp, Gallia Co, OH.

Mary Cora Kincaid and William Malaby had the following children:

- 460 i. Catherine Malaby.
- 461 ii. Theodocia "Dosia" Malaby was born 1856 and died 1916.
- 462 iii. Cora Malaby was born in Gallia Co, OH circa 1866.

126. Coralza Kincade (Nimrod Kincaid, Nancy A. Lockridge, Samuel) was born in Gallia Co, OH 21 May 1835. Coralza died 10 Jan 1897 Wayne Co, IA, at 61 years of age. He married Harriet Louisa Mink 18 Sep 1856. Harriet was born in Gallia Co, OH 25 Dec 1837. Harriet was the daughter of Ezra Mink and Emmeline Fife. Harriet died 20 Mar 1929 Big Cabin, Craig Co, OK, at 91 years of age. Her body was interred Big Cabin, Craig Co, OK.

Coralza Kincade and Harriet Louisa Mink had the following children:

- 463 i. William Clayton Kincade was born 24 May 1858 and died 22 Mar 1901.
- 464 ii. Serepta C. Kincade was born 18 Feb 1859 and died 1901.
- 465 iii. Arila Kincade was born in Gallia Co, OH 14 Aug 1861.
- 466 iv. Wyett Elmer Kincade was born 31 Mar 1865 and died 24 Apr 1934.
- 467 v. Charles Edward Kincade was born 30 Apr 1867 and died 20 May 1949.
- 468 vi. Ludlow Kincade was born in Gallia Co, OH 12 Nov 1869. Ludlow died 7 Feb 1909 at 39 years of age.
- 469 vii. Virgil Kincade was born 29 Dec 1871 and died 1950.
- 470 viii. Lennie Curtis Kincade was born 20 May 1875 and died 25 Aug 1946.
- 471 ix. Ezra Perry Kincade was born 17 Feb 1877 and died Oct 1965.
- 472 x. Frank Cash Kincade was born 6 Apr 1882.


Samuel Kincaid and Minnie A. Kennedy had the following children:

- 473 i. Bessie Kincaid. She married Delbert Wagner.
- 474 ii. Lettie Kincaid.
128. Theodocia "Docia" Kincaid (Nimrod 3, Nancy A. 2 Lockridge, Samuel 1) 12 was born in Gallia Co, OH 16 Aug 1839. Theodocia died 11 Feb 1912 in Gallia Co, OH, at 72 years of age. Her body was interred in Gallia Co, Addison Twp, OH, Campaign Cemetery. She married Orlando Leonard in Gallia Co, OH?, 20 Mar 1864. 12 Orlando was born in Ohio 17 Apr 1823. 6 (Additional notes for Orlando Leonard 12) Orlando died 27 Sep 1897 at 74 years of age. 6 Orlando was buried in Campaign Cem., Addison Twp, Gallia Co, OH. 106 Orlando's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gallia Co, Addison Twp, OH, 1880.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Gallia Co, Addison Twp, OH, 1880.

Theodocia "Docia" Kincaid and Orlando Leonard had the following children:

i. Howard D. 5 Leonard 102 was born in Gallia Co, OH? 1862. 102 He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gallia Co, Addison Twp, OH, 1880.

ii. C.d. Leonard 102 was born in Gallia Co, OH? 1865. 102 He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gallia Co, Addison Twp, OH, 1880.

iii. Allie Z. Leonard 106 was born in Gallia Co, OH? 1870. Allie died 1936 at 66 years of age. Allie was buried in Campaign Cem., Addison Twp, Gallia Co, OH. 106 He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gallia Co, Addison Twp, OH, 1880.

129. Juritta "Ritta" Kincaid (Nimrod 3, Nancy A. 2 Lockridge, Samuel 1) 12 was born in Gallia Co, OH 8 Sep 1843. 6 Juritta died 29 Jun 1901 in Gallia Co, OH, at 57 years of age. 6

She married William George in Gallia Co, OH?, 9 Sep 1869. 109 William was born in Ohio 3 Jun 1845. 6 (Additional notes for William George 12) William died 1 Mar 1922 in Gallia Co, OH?, at 76 years of age. 6 William was buried in Rife Cem, Addison Twp, Gallia Co, OH. 106 He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gallia Co, Addison Twp, OH, 1880.

Juritta was buried in Rife Cem, Addison Twp, Gallia Co, OH. 106 She was listed as a resident in the census report in Gallia Co, OH, 1880.

Juritta "Ritta" Kincaid and William George had the following children:

i. Oley E. 5 George 102 was born in Gallia Co, OH? 1871. 102 He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gallia Co, OH, 1880.

ii. Eddie M. George 102 was born in Gallia Co, OH? 1873. 102 He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gallia Co, OH, 1880.

iii. Eva May George 106 was born in Gallia Co, OH 15 May 1878. 6 Eva died 25 Apr 1886 in Gallia Co, OH, at 7 years of age. 5 Eva was buried in Rife Cem, Addison Twp, Gallia Co, OH. 106 She was listed as a resident in the census report in Gallia Co, OH, 1880.
133. Sarah Addie^4 Kincaid (Nimrod^3, Nancy A.^2 Lockridge, Samuel^1)^12 was born in Gallia Co, OH 1850.6 Sarah died 1929 in Gallia Co, OH, at 79 years of age.6

She married Thomas L. Reese in Gallia Co, OH?, 10 Dec 1874.109 Thomas was born in Ohio 1850.6 (Additional notes for Thomas L. Reese^12) Thomas died 1933 at 83 years of age.6 Thomas was buried in Campaign Cem., Addison Twp, Gallia Co, OH.106 He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gallia Co, Addison Twp, OH, 1880.

Sarah was buried in Campaign Cem., Addison Twp, Gallia Co, OH.106 She was listed as a resident in the census report in Gallia Co, Addison Twp, OH, 1880.

Sarah Addie Kincaid and Thomas L. Reese had the following children:

482 i. Margaret L.^5 Reese^102 was born in Gallia Co, Addison Twp, OH 1873.102 She was listed as a resident in the census report in Gallia Co, Addison Twp, OH, 1880.

483 ii. Millie E. Reese^102 was born in Gallia Co, Addison Twp, OH 1879.102 She was listed as a resident in the census report in Gallia Co, Addison Twp, OH, 1880.

484 iii. Algia E. Reese^106 was born 1 Feb 1882. Algia died 5 Oct 1886 in Gallia Co, OH?, at 4 years of age. Algia was buried in Campaign Cem., Addison Twp, Gallia Co, OH.

485 iv. Garnet E. Reese^106 was born 8 Apr 1884.6 Garnet died 28 May 1903 in Gallia Co, OH?, at 19 years of age.6 Garnet was buried in Campaign Cem., Addison Twp, Gallia Co, OH.

486 v. Clyde H. Reese^106 was born in Gallia Co, OH? 24 Apr 1886.6 Clyde died 7 Nov 1909 at 23 years of age.6 Clyde was buried in Campaign Cem., Addison Twp, Gallia Co, OH.

134. Joannan^4 Kincaid (Nimrod^3, Nancy A.^2 Lockridge, Samuel^1)^12 was born in Gallia Co, OH 4 Mar 1852.63 Joannan died after 1885 in Belleville, Republic Co, KS.

She married Lovias Fulton in Gallia Co, OH, 11 Nov 1876.12 (Additional notes for Lovias Fulton^12) Lovias died after 1885 in Belleville, Republic Co, KS.

Joannan Kincaid and Lovias Fulton had the following child:

487 i. Lotta May^5 Fulton^12 was born in Gallia Co, OH 6 Jun 1877.

135. Joseph^4 Kincaid (Nimrod^3, Nancy A.^2 Lockridge, Samuel^1)^142 was born in Gallia Co, OH 4 Mar 1852.63 Joseph died 25 Nov 1931 Seymour, Wayne Co, IA, at 79 years of age.63

He married twice. He married Catherine McCaslin.12 (Additional notes for Catherine McCaslin^143) He married Catherine McCaslin in Gallia Co, OH, 15 Feb 1881. Catherine was born Holmes Co, OH 10 Apr 1851. Catherine^63 was the daughter of Henry McCaslin Jr. and Rachel Dentz. Catherine died 20 Sep 1934 Seymour, Wayne Co, IA, at 83 years of age. Her body was interred 21 Sep 1934 in Seymore, Wayne Co, IA.
Samuel Lockridge, s/o William

Joseph Kincaid and Catherine McCaslin had the following children:

1. Joseph Alburtus Kincaid was born in Gallia Co, OH 14 Jun 1877.
2. Lela Arizona Kincaid was born 18 May 1883 and died 2 Feb 1965.
3. Lola Avis Kincaid was born 17 Sep 1884 and died 19 Jan 1963.

136. John Kincaid (Nimrod, Nancy A. Lockridge, Samuel) was born in Gallia Co, OH 28 Apr 1853. John died 1934 Wayne Co, IA, at 81 years of age.

He married twice. He married Sarah Jane "Jennie" McCaslin. (Additional notes for Sarah Jane "Jennie" McCaslin) He married Bell Walters. Bell was born 1887. (Additional notes for Bell Walters)

John Kincaid and Sarah Jane "Jennie" McCaslin had the following children:

1. Pearl Kincaid died 1972.
2. Goldie Kincaid, She married Karl Priester.
3. Lillie Edna Kincaid was born 1880 and died 1940.
4. Roy Kincaid was born 1894. Roy died 1976 at 82 years of age.

137. Aaron Kincaid (Nimrod, Nancy A. Lockridge, Samuel) was born in Gallia Co, OH 12 Apr 1855. Aaron died 19 Mar 1900 in Gallia Co, OH, at 44 years of age.

He married Mary Graves in Gallia Co, OH, 19 Jan 1879. Mary was born in Ohio 1857. (Additional notes for Mary Graves) Mary died 1939 at 82 years of age. Mary was buried in Campaign Cem., Addison Twp, Gallia Co, OH. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Gallia Co, Addison Twp, OH, 1880.

Aaron was buried in Campaign Cem., Addison Twp, Gallia Co, OH. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gallia Co, Addison Twp, OH, 1880.

Aaron Kincaid and Mary Graves had the following child:

1. Evert Kincaid was born 1887. Evert died 1903 at 16 years of age. Evert was buried in Campaign Cem., Addison Twp, Gallia Co, OH.

138. Junius "June" Kincaid (Andrew, Nancy A. Lockridge, Samuel) was born in Mason Co, VA(WV) 17 Feb 1837. Ron Kincade reports birth date of 17 Feb 1836. Junius died 1914 Point Pleasant, Mason Co, WV, at 77 years of age. His body was interred Point Pleasant, Mason Co, WV.

He married Catherine T. Harris 20 Nov 1862. Catherine was born in Virginia 3 Jan 1845. (Additional notes for Catherine T. Harris) Catherine died 22 Dec 1938 Point Pleasant, Mason Co, WV, at 93 years of age. Her body was interred Point Pleasant,
Mason Co, WV. Catherine was listed as the head of a family on the 1880 Census in Mason Co, WV.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Mason Co, VA(WV), 1850. Junius was listed as the head of a family on the 1880 Census in Mason Co, WV.

The 1880 census of Mason Co., WV reports the following children for Junius: M.M., age 16; L.E., 15; A.A., 12; Eva, 5; Ada F., 1.

Junius "June" Kincaid and Catherine T. Harris had the following children:

497 i. Mary Martha "Mollie" Kincaid was born in Point Pleasant, Mason Co, VA(WV) 1863. Mary died 1932 at 69 years of age. She married Calvin Jabez Beard. Calvin was born 1862. Calvin died 1932 at 70 years of age.

Mollie and Calvin had one child, Calvin Jabez Beard.

498 ii. Louisa E. Kincaid was born in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co, OH 1865. She married John Whittington.

+ 499 iii. Josie A. Kincaid was born 1868.
+ 500 iv. Eva Kincaid was born 3 Feb 1875 and died 13 Feb 1960.
+ 501 v. Ada Frances Kincaid was born 1879 and died 1915.

140. Mary Ann Kincaid (Andrew, Nancy A. Lockridge, Samuel) was born in Mason Co, VA(WV) 10 Oct 1840. Mary died 11 Aug 1896 in Mason Co, WV, at 55 years of age.


She was listed as a resident in the census report in Mason Co, VA(WV), 1850.

The information concerning Mary Ann's children and grandchildren was received from Ronald Kincade unless otherwise noted.

Mary Ann Kincaid and William Foglesong had the following children:

502 i. John Foglesong.
+ 503 ii. Minnie Jane Foglesong was born 27 Oct 1872 and died 28 May 1896.
504 iii. Mary R. Foglesong was born 1874.
505 iv. Alva G. Foglesong was born 1880. Alva died 1936 at 53 years of age. He married Minnie Unknown Foglesong. Minnie was born 1881. Minnie died 1950 at 69 years of age.

Alava and Minnie had six children: (1) daughter who m. Charles Ball; (2) Daughter who m. Bryan Brooks; (3) daughter who m. Paul Brooks; (4) Blanch; (5) Harold; and (6) Clifford.

141. Elizabeth Jane Kincaid (Andrew, Nancy A. Lockridge, Samuel) was born in
Samuel Lockridge, s/o William

Mason Co, VA(WV) 6 Aug 1842. Elizabeth died 6 Oct 1886 at 44 years of age.
She married William Lawson 21 Apr 1870. (Additional notes for William Lawson)
She was listed as a resident in the census report in Mason Co, VA(WV), 1850.
Ronald E. Kincade reports Elizabeth Jane's marriage date as 21 Apr 1870, place unknown.

Elizabeth Jane Kincaid and William Lawson had the following children:

506  
  i. Levenia "Venia" Lawson was born in Huntington, Cabell Co, WV. She married E.B. Lyons.
  
  Levenia had one child, per Ronald Kincade: Dice Lyons, who m. a
  French. Dice was born in Huntington, WV.

+ 507  
  ii. Jessie Lawson was born 24 Dec 1879 and died 17 Sep 1966.

142. Virginia Kincaid (Andrew, Nancy A. Lockridge, Samuel) was born in Mason Co, VA(WV) 23 Jan 1844. Virginia died 29 Jan 1916 at 72 years of age. Her body was interred in Mason Co, WV, Kincaid-Lemaster Cemetery.

She married John Cantrell Lemaster 11 May 1869. John was born 17 Apr 1841. John was the son of Isaac Lemaster and Julia Clendenin. John died 11 Dec 1897 at 56 years of age.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Mason Co, VA(WV), 1850.

Ronald E. Kincade reports Virginia's death as 29 Jan 1916. Ron is the source of information on the children and grandchildren of Virginia and John unless otherwise noted.

Virginia Kincaid and John Cantrell Lemaster had the following children:

508  
  i. Orville E Lemaster was born Point Pleasant, Mason Co, WV 7 Aug 1870.
  Orville died 10 Apr 1929 at 58 years of age.

+ 509  
  ii. Worton O. Lemaster was born 5 May 1878 and died 15 Feb 1959.

510  
  iii. Archie Lemaster was born Point Pleasant, Mason Co, WV 1880. Archie died 18 Jul 1909 at 29 years of age.

144. Nimrod Taylor Kincaid (Andrew, Nancy A. Lockridge, Samuel) was born in Mason Co, VA(WV) 7 Jan 1847. Nimrod died Dec 1923 at 76 years of age. His body was interred Point Pleasant, Mason Co, WV.

He married Aurilla B. Mink 4 Apr 1871. Aurilla was born 1847. (Additional notes for Aurilla B. Mink) Aurilla died 1917 at 70 years of age. Her body was interred Point Pleasant, Mason Co, WV.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Mason Co, VA(WV), 1850.

The information on Nimrod's children and grandchildren was received from Ronald E.
Nimrod Taylor Kincaid and Aurilla B. Mink had the following children:

511  i. Cora E. Kincaid was born Point Pleasant, Mason Co, WV 11 Feb 1872. Cora died 8 Apr 1958 in Gallipolis, Gallia Co, OH, at 86 years of age.

512  ii. Arthur O. Kincaid was born 1875 and died 1931.

513  iii. Lillian Kincaid was born in Pittsburg, Allegheny Co, PA 1876. She married James Alexander McCollough. Lillian and James had two children, per Ron Kincade: William and a daughter who married George Taylor.

514  iv. Minnie Kincaid was born 1878 and died 1967.

515  v. Stella Kincaid was born Sep 1879.

516  vi. Frank Grover Kincaid was born 1 May 1884. Frank died 6 Aug 1897 at 13 years of age.

517  vii. Isaac Dawson Kincaid was born in Alliance, Stark Co, OH 1885. Isaac died 1923 at 38 years of age.

518  viii. Dora Kincaid was born in Huntington, Cabell Co, WV 1890. Dora died 26 Mar 1977 at 86 years of age. She married Charles Darling.

145. Andrew Jackson Kincaid (Andrew LOCKRIDGE, Nancy A. LOCKRIDGE, Samuel LOCKRIDGE) was born in Mason Co, VA(WV) 20 Dec 1848. Andrew died 1923 at 74 years of age. His body was interred Point Pleasant, Mason Co, WV.

He married twice. He married Caroline Rayburn 10 Feb 1876. Caroline was born in VA(WV) 1853. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Cooper Dist., Mason Co, WV, 1880. He married Carrie Brown 18 Feb 1883. Carrie was born 1862. Carrie died 1942 at 80 years of age. Her body was interred Point Pleasant, Mason Co, WV.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Mason Co, VA(WV), 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Cooper Dist., Mason Co, WV, 1880.

The information concerning the children and grandchildren of Andrew and Carrie Brown was received from Ronald E. Kincade, unless otherwise noted.

Andrew Jackson Kincaid and Caroline Rayburn had the following children:

519  i. Charles E. Kincaid was born in Mason Co, WV 1877. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Cooper Dist., Mason Co, WV, 1880.

520  ii. Virgie E. Kincaid was born in Mason Co, WV 1879. She married Ray Bishop. (Additional notes for Ray Bishop)

521  iii. Walter Kincaid was born in Parkersburg, Wood Co, WV Apr 1882. Walter died 1938 at 56 years of age.
Andrew Jackson Kincaid and Carrie Brown had the following children:

- iv. Harry Kincaid was born in Sycamore, DeKalb Co, IL Apr 1884.
- v. Ollie E. Kincaid was born Jun 1885.
- vi. Ernest E. Kincaid was born May 1887.
- vii. Oma P. Kincaid was born in Huntington, Cabell Co, WV Jun 1891. She married Lewis A. Miller.
- viii. Leo R. Kincaid was born Sep 1897.

146. John George Kincaid (Andrew, Nancy A. Lockridge, Samuel) was born in Mason Co, WV 1 Jan 1852. John died 16 Feb 1926 at 74 years of age. His body was interred in Mason Co, WV, Kincaid-Lemaster Cemetery.

He married twice. He married Lutitia Lemaster 16 Oct 1879. Lutitia was born in Mason Co, VA(WV) 22 Mar 1858. Lutitia was the daughter of Thomas Lemaster and Virginia Love. Lutitia died 14 Jul 1896 in Mason Co, WV, at 38 years of age. Her body was interred in Mason Co, WV, Lemaster Cemetery. He married Sarah Frances Clendenin 30 Nov 1898. Sarah was born 22 Feb 1863. (Additional notes for Sarah Frances Clendenin) Sarah died 12 Jun 1925 at 62 years of age. Her body was interred in Mason Co, WV, Kincaid-Lemaster Cemetery.

John George Kincaid and Lutitia Lemaster had the following children:

- i. Orville Elmer Kincaid was born 9 Sep 1880 and died 17 Feb 1971.
- ii. Thomas A. Kincaid was born 4 Aug 1881 and died 1 Jul 1962.
- iii. Lottie Kincaid was born 2 Sep 1883. Lottie died 24 Sep 1883 at less than one year of age.
- iv. John Carl Kincaid was born 6 Mar 1888 and died 8 Sep 1961.

John George Kincaid and Sarah Frances Clendenin had the following child:

- vi. Raymond Kincaid was born 15 Apr 1900. Raymond died 15 May 1914 at 14 years of age.

147. Sarah Kincaid (Andrew, Nancy A. Lockridge, Samuel) was born in Mason Co, VA(WV) 11 Mar 1854. Sarah died 1914 at 60 years of age. Her body was interred in Mason Co, WV, Kincaid-Lemaster Cemetery.

She married Taylor William Clendenin in Mason Co, WV, 11 Nov 1882. Taylor was born in Mason Co, VA(WV) 1 Aug 1848. (Additional notes for Taylor William Clendenin) Taylor died 22 Nov 1920 Point Pleasant, Mason Co, WV, at 72 years of age. His body was interred in Mason Co, WV, Kincaid-Lemaster Cemetery.
Ronald E. Kincade reports Sarah's marriage to Taylor William Clendenin as 1 Nov 1882 in Mason Co., WV.

Sarah Kincaid and Taylor William Clendenin had the following child:

533   i. Oel Clendenin\(^{12}\) was born 1891. Oel died 1908 at 17 years of age. His body was interred in Mason Co, WV, Kincaid-Lemaster Cemetery.

148. Robert Osborne\(^{4}\) Kincaid (Andrew\(^{3}\), Nancy A.\(^{2}\) Lockridge, Samuel\(^{1}\))\(^{12}\) was born in Mason Co, VA(WV)? 11 Oct 1855. Robert died 17 Sep 1906 at 50 years of age. His body was interred in Mason Co, WV, Kincaid-Lemaster Cemetery.

He married Cornelia Frances Lemaster 24 Sep 1879.\(^{12}\) Cornelia was born in Mason Co, VA(WV) 7 Sep 1860. Cornelia was the daughter of Thomas Lemaster and Virginia Love. Cornelia died 27 Dec 1948 at 88 years of age. Her body was interred in Mason Co, WV, Kincaid-Lemaster Cemetery.

Robert Osborne Kincaid and Cornelia Frances Lemaster had the following children:

+ 534 i. Della Mae\(^{5}\) Kincaid was born 28 Feb 1883 and died 16 May 1966.
+ 535 ii. Robert Roy Kincaid was born 24 Feb 1885 and died 27 Aug 1964.
+ 536 iii. Iva Blanche Kincaid was born 9 May 1887 and died 15 Aug 1966.
+ 537 iv. Herman Lee Kincaid was born Point Pleasant, Mason Co, WV 24 Dec 1892. Herman died 6 Dec 1914 at 21 years of age.

152. Samuel Lewis\(^{4}\) Burris (Margaret Ellen\(^{3}\) Kincaid, Nancy A.\(^{2}\) Lockridge, Samuel\(^{1}\))\(^{12}\) was born in Mason Co, VA(WV)? 5 Sep 1849.\(^{63}\) Samuel died 22 Jun 1886 in West Virginia, at 36 years of age.\(^{67}\) His body was interred in Mason Co, WV, Kincaid-Rice-Spencer Cemetery.\(^{145}\)

He married Hannah Jane Mourning. Hannah was born in Virginia about 1855. (Additional notes for Hannah Jane Mourning\(^{21}\)) Hannah died in Mason Co, WV.

Samuel was listed as the head of a family on the 1880 Census in Mason Co, WV.

Samuel Lewis Burris and Hannah Jane Mourning had the following children:

538   i. Lewis\(^{5}\) Burris\(^{63}\).
539   ii. Charles Peter Burris\(^{21}\) was born 1873. He married Dilly (Gilley?) Snyder. (Additional notes for Dilly (Gilley?) Snyder\(^{21}\))
+ 540 iii. Jasper Edward Burris was born 31 Jan 1874 and died 27 Jun 1937.
541 iv. Samuel Lewis Burris Jr.\(^{21}\) was born 20 Dec 1876. He married Rosie Knapp. (Additional notes for Rosie Knapp\(^{21}\))

Samuel L. and Rosie did not have children, but adopted her niece and nephew.
v. Levana Mary Elizabeth Burris was born 18 May 1877 and died 24 Apr 1954.
vi. John Harrison Burris\(^1\) was born 11 Feb 1879. He married Elizabeth Roush.
   (Additional notes for Elizabeth Roush\(^2\))

vii. George R. Burris\(^1\) was born 19 May 1880. George died 29 May 1911 at 31 years of age.

viii. Susan J. Burris was born Dec 1882.
ix. Andrew Frank Burris was born 22 Jul 1884 and died 3 Jul 1969.\(^1\)

x. Ida Burns\(^1\) was born 18 Oct 1885. She married Charles William Moore.
   (Additional notes for Charles William Moore\(^2\))

xi. James Alfred Burns\(^1\) was born 14 Jun 1886. James died 15 May 1920 at 33 years of age. He married twice. He married Sylvia Board.
   (Additional notes for Sylvia Board\(^2\)) He married Nelva Reed. (Additional notes for Nelva Reed\(^2\))

153. Stephen Lewis\(^4\) Gwin (Samuel\(^3\), Elizabeth "Betsy"\(^2\) Lockridge, Samuel\(^1\))\(^7\) was born in Parkersburg, Wood Co, VA(WV) Mar 1828. Book 1, p.66. Stephen died 5 Feb 1904 in Wood Co, WV, at 75 years of age.\(^6\)

He married Henrietta Wigal in Wood Co, VA(WV), 7 Nov 1850.\(^4\) Henrietta was born in Parkersburg, Wood Co, VA(WV) 19 Feb 1831. Henrietta\(^7\) was the daughter of Philip Wigal Jr. and Nancy Mary Sheets. Henrietta died 20 Mar 1913 in Wood Co, WV, at 82 years of age.\(^4\)

Stephen Lewis Gwin and Henrietta Wigal had the following children:

i. Mary M.\(^6\) Guinn\(^7\) was born in Wood Co, VA(WV) 27 Aug 1852. Mary died 29 Oct 1933 in Wood Co, WV, at 81 years of age. Her body was interred in Wood Co, WV, I.O.O.F. Cemetery. She married William John Phillips in Wood Co, WV, 2 Feb 1873. (Additional notes for William John Phillips\(^7\))

ii. Samuel Sylvester Guinn\(^7\) was born in Wood Co, VA(WV) 27 Mar 1853.\(^1\) Samuel died 13 Oct 1931 in Wood Co, WV, at 78 years of age. His body was interred in Wood Co, WV, Pleasant Hill Cemetery. He married Martha M. Kruger in Wood Co, WV, 21 Aug 1879.\(^1\) (Additional notes for Martha M. Kruger\(^7\))

iii. Louisa Ann Guinn\(^7\) was born in Wood Co, VA(WV) 15 Mar 1855.\(^1\) Louisa died 9 Sep 1865 in Wood Co, WV, at 10 years of age. Her body was interred in Wood Co, WV, Pleasant Hill Cemetery.

iv. Elizabeth Jane Guinn\(^7\) was born in Wood Co, VA(WV) 13 Feb 1857. She married John Wesley Grogan in Wood Co, WV, 28 Sep 1878. (Additional notes for John Wesley Grogan\(^7\))

v. Millard Fillmore Guinn\(^7\) was born in Wood Co, VA(WV) 27 Apr 1859. Millard died 13 Sep 1944 in Wood Co, WV, at 85 years of age.\(^1\) His body was interred in Wood Co, WV, I.O.O.F. Cemetery. He married Blanche Elizabeth Dunham in Wood Co, WV, 13 Nov 1881.\(^1\) (Additional notes for Blanche Elizabeth Dunham\(^7\))

vi. Emma Eula Guinn\(^7\) was born in Wood Co, VA(WV) 3 Mar 1861.\(^1\) Emma died 8 Jan 1932 in Wood Co, WV, at 70 years of age. She married Charles Augusta Gangloff in Wood Co, WV, 3 Apr 1879. (Additional notes for Charles Augusta Gangloff\(^7\))

vii. James Lewis Guinn\(^7\) was born in Wood Co, WV 29 Aug 1863. James died 7
Aug 1914 in Wood Co, WV, at 50 years of age. His body was interred in Wood Co, WV, Pleasant Hill Cemetery. He married Cora Priscilla Cooper in Wood Co, WV, 31 Oct 1884. (Additional notes for Cora Priscilla Cooper)

556 viii. Rosetta Margaret Guinn was born in Wood Co, WV, 27 Jun 1866. Rosetta died 8 Apr 1902 in Wood Co, WV, at 35 years of age. She married George Burgy in Wood Co, WV, 4 Jul 1886. (Additional notes for George Burgy)


559 xi. William Rufus Guinn was born 12 Aug 1875 and died 6 Dec 1952.

174. Amanda Ellen Gwin (Joseph, Sarah "Sally" Lockridge, Samuel) was born 7 Sep 1834.

She married James Nelson Kincaid. James was born ca 1833. James was the son of Willis Kincaid and Margaret T. Rhea.

James Nelson Kincaid and Amanda Ellen Gwin had the following children:

+ 560 i. Margaret J. Kincaid is deceased.

561 ii. Ella Kincaid. She married Given Hodge. Given was the son of James Hodge and Sallie Benson.

+ 562 iii. Nancy "Nannie" Kincaid is deceased.


564 v. Virginia Kincaid. She married Jasper Kincaid. (Additional notes for Jasper Kincaid)

565 vi. Cora Kincaid. She married Gordon Shuey. (Additional notes for Gordon Shuey)

+ 566 vii. George Bell Kincaid is deceased.


+ 568 ix. John Arthur Kincaid is deceased.

+ 569 x. Julia H. Kincaid was born 1858 and is deceased.

175. George Hamilton Gwin (Joseph, Sarah "Sally" Lockridge, Samuel) was born 12 Nov 1836. George died 16 Feb 1929 at 92 years of age.

He married Margaret Ellen Kincaid in Bath Co, VA, 21 Dec 1865. Margaret was born 1835. Margaret was the daughter of Willis Kincaid and Margaret T. Rhea.

George Hamilton Gwin and Margaret Ellen Kincaid had the following children:
181. Joel B. Kincaid (Willis\textsuperscript{3}, Rebecca\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1} birth date unknown.

He married Catherine Armentrout.\textsuperscript{1} Catherine was born 17 Aug 1840. (Additional notes for Catherine Armentrout\textsuperscript{1}) Catherine died 17 Dec 1908 in Bath Co, VA?, at 68 years of age. Her body was interred in Woodland Union, Church, Bath Co, VA.

Joel B. Kincaid and Catherine Armentrout had the following children:

579 i. Forrest\textsuperscript{5} Kincaid\textsuperscript{1}. He married Hattie Patterson.\textsuperscript{1} (Additional notes for Hattie Patterson\textsuperscript{1})

580 ii. Rosa Kincaid\textsuperscript{1}. Rosa died 14 Feb 1957 in Bath Co, VA?. Her body was interred in Woodland Union, Church, Bath Co, VA.

581 iii. John Kincaid\textsuperscript{1}. He married Edith Hood.\textsuperscript{1} (Additional notes for Edith Hood\textsuperscript{1})

582 iv. Tim Kincaid\textsuperscript{1}. He married twice. He married Brownie Pugh. (Additional notes for Brownie Pugh\textsuperscript{1}) He married Lula Hickman.\textsuperscript{1} (Additional notes for Lula Hickman\textsuperscript{1})

\textsuperscript{*} 583 v. C. Moody Kincaid died 30 Apr 1946.

584 vi. Fred Kincaid\textsuperscript{1}. He married Eva Roberts.\textsuperscript{1} (Additional notes for Eva Roberts\textsuperscript{1})

585 vii. Virginia Kincaid\textsuperscript{1}. She married Orion Burns.\textsuperscript{1} (Additional notes for Orion Burns\textsuperscript{1})

586 viii. Mary Kincaid\textsuperscript{1} was born 27 Jan 1870. Mary died 16 Feb 1903 in Bath Co, VA?, at 33 years of age. Her body was interred in Woodland Union, Church, Bath Co, VA.

\textsuperscript{*} 587 ix. Joel P. Kincaid was born 27 Feb 1874 and died 25 Dec 1946.

183. Virginia\textsuperscript{4} Kincaid (Willis\textsuperscript{3}, Rebecca\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1} birth date unknown.
She married Leonidas Campbell.\textsuperscript{1} Leonidas\textsuperscript{1} was the son of Amos Campbell and Martha Gammon.

Virginia Kincaid and Leonidas Campbell had the following children:

588 i. Benton\textsuperscript{5} Campbell\textsuperscript{12}. Benton died 1957. He married Cleo Snider.\textsuperscript{12} (Additional notes for Cleo Snider\textsuperscript{12})

589 ii. Leonidas Preston Campbell\textsuperscript{12}.

590 iii. Mabel Campbell\textsuperscript{12}. She married Ernest Doyle.\textsuperscript{12} (Additional notes for Ernest Doyle\textsuperscript{12})

591 iv. Clementine Campbell\textsuperscript{12}. She married A.b. Saddler.\textsuperscript{12} (Additional notes for A.b. Saddler\textsuperscript{12})

185. James Nelson\textsuperscript{4} Kincaid (Willis\textsuperscript{3}, Rebecca\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1} was born ca 1833.

He married Amanda Ellen Gwin.\textsuperscript{1} Amanda was born 7 Sep 1834. Amanda\textsuperscript{1} was the daughter of Joseph Gwin and Mary Jane Benson.

James Nelson Kincaid and Amanda Ellen Gwin had the following children:

\textsuperscript{+} 560 i. Margaret J.\textsuperscript{5} Kincaid is deceased.

561 ii. Ella Kincaid\textsuperscript{1}. She married Given Hodge.\textsuperscript{1} Given\textsuperscript{1} was the son of James Hodge and Sallie Benson.

\textsuperscript{+} 562 iii. Nancy "Nannie" Kincaid is deceased.

563 iv. Burton Kincaid\textsuperscript{1}. Burton died in in youth.

564 v. Virginia Kincaid\textsuperscript{1}. She married Jasper Kincaid\textsuperscript{1}. (Additional notes for Jasper Kincaid\textsuperscript{1})

565 vi. Cora Kincaid\textsuperscript{1}. She married Gordon Shuey\textsuperscript{1}. (Additional notes for Gordon Shuey\textsuperscript{1})

\textsuperscript{+} 566 vii. George Bell Kincaid is deceased.

567 viii. Robert Nelson Kincaid\textsuperscript{1}. He married Bertie Carroll.\textsuperscript{1} (Additional notes for Bertie Carroll\textsuperscript{1})

\textsuperscript{+} 568 ix. John Arthur Kincaid is deceased.

\textsuperscript{+} 569 x. Julia H. Kincaid was born 1858 and is deceased.

186. Floyd\textsuperscript{4} Kincaid (Willis\textsuperscript{3}, Rebecca\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1} was born in Bath Co, VA? 21 Jul 1833. Floyd died 23 Aug 1914 at 81 years of age.

He married Elizabeth L. Stewart.\textsuperscript{1} Elizabeth was born 5 May 1841. (Additional notes for Elizabeth L. Stewart\textsuperscript{1}) Elizabeth died 18 Jan 1913 in Bath Co, VA?, at 71 years of age. Her body was interred in Woodland Union, Church, Bath Co, VA.

Floyd was buried in Woodland Union, Church, Bath Co, VA. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Highland Co, VA, 1910.
Samuel Lockridge, s/o William

Floyd Kincaid and Elizabeth L. Stewart had the following child:

592 i. Adaline "Ada" H. Kincaid was born 13 Sep 1870 and died 3 Mar 1938.

187. Margaret Ellen Kincaid (Willis, Rebecca Lockridge, Samuel) was born 1835.

She married George Hamilton Gwin in Bath Co, VA, 21 Dec 1865. George was born 12 Nov 1836. George was the son of Joseph Gwin and Mary Jane Benson. George died 16 Feb 1929 at 92 years of age.

George Hamilton Gwin and Margaret Ellen Kincaid had the following children:

570 i. Joseph Willis Gwin. He married Margaret Agnor. (Additional notes for Margaret Agnor)
571 ii. Margaret Ann Gwin. She married Edgar Lee Jones. (Additional notes for Edgar Lee Jones)
572 iii. James F. Gwin. He married Elsie Alpha Bayliss. (Additional notes for Elsie Alpha Bayliss)
573 iv. Lilly Florence Gwin.
577 viii. Mary Dudley Gwin was born 1870. Mary died 1953 at 83 years of age. She married Perry Arthur Tankersley. Perry was born 1866. Perry died 1929 at 63 years of age.
578 ix. Theodora Gertrude Gwin was born 1871. Theodora died 1918 at 47 years of age. She married James Cameron Lightner. James was born 1867. James died 1924 at 57 years of age.

190. Andrew Lockridge (John D., Andrew, Samuel) was born in Howard Co, IN on 30 May 1844. Andrew died 8 Sep 1919 in Lucas Co, IA, at 75 years of age. His body was interred 10 Sep 1919 in Russell, Lucas Co, IA, Russell Cemetery.

He married Rohama "Ora" Sommers in Marshall Co, IN, 7 Oct 1866. Rohama was born in Indiana May 1847. Rohama died 1921 in Lucas Co, IA, at 74 years of age. Rohama was buried in Russell, Lucas Co, IA. Rohama applied for a marriage license to wed an unknown person in Marshall Co, IN, 5 Oct 1866. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Lucas Co, IA, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Lucas Co, IA, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Russell, Lucas Co, IA, 1920.
He was listed as a resident in the census report in Howard Co, IN, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in North English, Iowa Co, IA, 1860. Andrew applied for a marriage license to wed an unknown person in Marshall Co, IN, 5 Oct 1866. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Lucas Co, IA, 1870.

Andrew Lockridge and Rohama "Ora" Sommers had the following children:

+ 593 i. Sherman Lockridge was born 31 Jan 1869 and died 28 Apr 1918.
+ 594 ii. Albert W. Lockridge was born in Washington Twp, Lucas Co, IA 8 Oct 1880. Albert died 24 Mar 1953 at 72 years of age. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Lucas Co, IA, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Russell, Lucas Co, IA, 1920.
+ 595 iii. Malinda Emeline Lockridge was born 24 March 1884 and died 1924.
+ 596 iv. Clarence Eli Lockridge was born 3 Oct 1886 and died 18 Mar 1952.
+ 597 v. Charles C. Lockridge was born in Washington Twp, Lucas Co, IA June 1890. Charles died 1918 at 28 years of age. Charles was buried in Russell, Lucas Co, IA. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Lucas Co, IA, 1900.

Vicki Lockridge states that Charles was in World War I and died while in service.

200. Andrew G. Lockridge (Andrew J., Andrew, Samuel) was born in Howard Co, IN 14 Feb 1848. Andrew died 26 Aug 1906 in Laurel, Yellowstone Co, MT, at 58 years of age.

He married Sarah Catherine Mullin in Howard Co, IN, 14 Feb 1868. Sarah was born in Webster, Keokuk Co, IA 10 Jan 1853. Sarah was the daughter of Joseph Mullin Jr. and Adelia Lamora Huff. Sarah died 21 Nov 1923 in Joliet, Carbon Co, MT, at 70 years of age. Sarah was buried in Billings, Yellowstone Co, MT. She was listed as a resident in the census report in North English, Iowa Co, IA, 1880.

Andrew was buried in Billings, Yellowstone Co, MT. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Howard Co, IN, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in South English, Keokuk Co, IA?, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in North English, Iowa Co, IA, 1860. Obituary from the Billings, MT Gazette, 1 Sep 1906:

ANDREW G. LOCKRIDGE died Wednesday night at St. Vincent’s Hospital. Mr. Lockridge had resided with his family for many years on a ranch near Laurel, MT. (FromTheLock-On, Vol. XXIII, July, 1998).

Andrew G. Lockridge and Sarah Catherine Mullin had the following children:

+ 598 i. William Ellsworth Lockridge was born 12 Jan 1871 and died 17 Feb 1950.
+ 599 ii. Anna Dolores Lockridge was born 16 Sep 1873 and died 1 Aug 1950.
+ 600 iii. Joseph Howard Lockridge was born 20 Sep 1875 and died 2 Feb 1949.
+ 601 iv. Edith Viola Lockridge was born in North English, Iowa Co, IA 10 Sep 1878. Edith died 19 Mar 1918 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, MT, at 39 years of age.
She married Arthur A. Cheney in Marengo, Iowa Co, IA, 6 Mar 1897. Arthur was born circa 1872. (Additional notes for Arthur A. Cheney)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in North English, Iowa Co, IA, 1880.

v. John F. Lochridge was born in North English, Iowa Co, IA 24 Feb 1881. John died 6 Mar 1915 in Carbon Co, MT, at 34 years of age. He married Bessie Radcliffe in Laurel, Yellowstone Co, MT, 11 May 1907. Bessie was born circa 1887. (Additional notes for Bessie Radcliffe)

He was listed as a resident in the census report in North English, Iowa Co, IA, 1900.

vi. James Clinton Lochridge was born in North English, Iowa Co, IA 22 Jun 1883. James died 22 Aug 1966 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, MT, at 83 years of age. He married Ada May Morrison in Bozeman, Gallatin Co, MT, 1 Feb 1924. Ada was born in Marble, Madison Co, AR 19 Mar 1897. Ada was the daughter of Henry F. Morrison. Ada died 14 Jun 1969 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, MT, at 72 years of age. Obituary from the Laurel, MT Outlook, 18 Jun 1969:

MAY LOCHRIDGE, 72 - died Saturday in a Billings Hospital. Born March 19, 1897 in Marble, AR, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry F. Morrison and sister of Mrs. Harold Wilson of Laurel. She moved to Montana in 1920 and settled in the Joliet area. Married to James C. Lochridge in 1924 in Red Lodge. They farmed in the Joliet area before moving to Billings in 1945. Mr. Lochridge preceded his wife in death. Survivors in addition to her sister in Laurel, include a brother Yewell Morrison in New York, NY.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in North English, Iowa Co, IA, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Carbon Co, MT, 1920.


viii. Harley Lochridge was born in North English, Iowa Co, IA 1 Aug 1890. Harley died 11 Aug 1890 in North English, Iowa Co, IA, at less than one year of age.

ix. Minnie Dorothy Lochridge was born in North English, Iowa Co, IA 27 Apr 1892. Minnie died January 1972 in Huntington Park, Los Angeles Co, CA, at 79 years of age. She married Grant C. Martin in North English, Iowa Co, IA, 21 May 1909. Grant was born circa 1884. (Additional notes for Grant C. Martin)

x. George Lochridge was born in North English, Iowa Co, IA 11 Jul 1896. George died 1 Mar 1915 in Carbon Co, MT, at 18 years of age.

201. Malinda Jane Lockridge (Andrew J, Andrew, Samuel) was born in Howard Co, IN 14 Mar 1850. Malinda died 28 Apr 1916 in Omaha, Douglas Co, NE, at 66 years of age.

She married Harrison Brooks Wetherel in Iowa Co, IA, 22 Jan 1866. Harrison was born in New York 1 Nov 1838. (Additional notes for Harrison Brooks Wetherel) Harrison died 24 Feb 1905 in Omaha, Douglas Co, NE, at 66 years of age.
She was listed as a resident in the census report in Howard Co, IN, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in South English, Keokuk Co, IA, 1860.

The information herein concerning Malinda Jane's husband and descendants was received, June 1999 from Mrs. Juanita Jean Jones Boyd, Rt. 4, Box 263, Rutledge, TN.37861.

Malinda Jane Lockridge and Harrison Brooks Wetherel had the following children:

608 i. Charles Clinton\textsuperscript{5} Wetherel\textsuperscript{84} was born in Iowa Co, IA 10 Jan 1867. Charles died 14 Nov 1872 at 5 years of age.

609 ii. Frederick Ames Wetherel\textsuperscript{84} was born in Iowa Co, IA 22 Oct 1869. Frederick died 14 May 1872 in Iowa Co, IA, at 2 years of age.

610 iii. Horace Burton Wetherel\textsuperscript{84} was born in Iowa Co, IA 9 Dec 1871.

611 iv. Thomas Benton Wetherel was born 17 Jan 1874\textsuperscript{159} and is deceased.

612 v. Bessie Thankful Wetherel\textsuperscript{84} was born in Saunders Co, NE 25 Nov 1880. Bessie died 29 Jan 1940 in Omaha, Douglas Co, NE, at 59 years of age.

203. William Henry\textsuperscript{4} Lockridge (Andrew J.\textsuperscript{3}, Andrew\textsuperscript{2}, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{44} was born in South English, Keokuk Co, IA? 4 Mar 1856.\textsuperscript{37} William died in Livingston, Park Co, MT.

He married Martha (Unknown) Lockridge in Keokuk Co, IA?, circa 1877.\textsuperscript{102} Martha was born in Iowa 1860.\textsuperscript{102} (Additional notes for Martha (Unknown) Lockridge\textsuperscript{102}) She was listed as a resident in the census report in German Twp, Keokuk Co, IA, 1880.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in South English, Keokuk Co, IA, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in German Twp, Keokuk Co, IA, 1880.

William Henry Lockridge and Martha (Unknown) Lockridge had the following children:

613 i. William\textsuperscript{5} Lockridge was born May 1877\textsuperscript{103} and died after 1920.\textsuperscript{89}

614 ii. Ethel Lockridge\textsuperscript{102} was born in German Twp, Keokuk Co, IA 1879.\textsuperscript{102} She was listed as a resident in the census report in German Twp, Keokuk Co, IA, 1880.

209. Samuel Hamilton\textsuperscript{4} Lockridge (William Henry\textsuperscript{3} Loughridge, Andrew\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{160} was born in Chester Twp, Wells Co, IN 25 Sep 1849.\textsuperscript{10} Samuel died 5 Jul 1922 in Knox, Center Twp, Starke Co, IN, at 72 years of age.\textsuperscript{89} His body was interred in Oak Park Cem., Knox, Starke Co, IN.

He married Margaret Ellen Denton in Kosciusko Co, IN, 10 Jan 1869.\textsuperscript{85} Margaret was born in Randolph Co, IN 3 Nov 1849.\textsuperscript{161} Margaret\textsuperscript{162} was the daughter of Abraham Denton and Sarah Halloway. Margaret died 4 Apr 1924 in Knox, Center Twp, Starke Co, IN, at 74 years of age.\textsuperscript{89} Margaret was buried in Oak Park Cem., Knox, Starke Co, IN. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Green Twp, Marshall Co, IN, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Marshall Co, Union Twp, IN, 1900. She was
listed as a resident in the census report in Knox, Starke Co, IN, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in South English, Keokuk Co, IA, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Green Twp, Marshall Co, IN, 1880.

In addition to the children listed herein, Samuel and Margaret lost three little ones as infants: twins, Ray and Roy, and Susie.

Samuel Hamilton Lockridge and Margaret Ellen Denton had the following children:

615  i. Sarah⁵ Lockridge was born in Marshall Co, IN, 1870. She married Lee Spencer. (Additional notes for Lee Spencer⁵)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Green Twp, Marshall Co, IN, 1880.

+ 616 ii. William Arthur Lockridge was born October 1871 and died 1958.

+ 617 iii. Nancy Jane "Jennie" Lockridge was born in Argos, Walnut Twp, Marshall Co, IN 5 Apr 1874. Nancy died 24 Oct 1927 in Knox, Starke Co, IN, at 53 years of age. Her body was interred in Oak Park Cem., Knox, Starke Co, IN. She married John Foltz in Knox, Starke Co, IN, 21 Mar 1900. (Additional notes for John Foltz)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Green Twp, Howard Co, IN, 1880.

+ 618 iv. Charles Henry Lockridge was born 15 Jun 1876 and died 16 Dec 1958.

+ 619 v. Emert Doyle Lockridge was born 1 Sep 1879 and died 22 Mar 1943.

+ 620 vi. Guy A. Lockridge was born 26 Sep 1886 and died 22 Apr 1957.

+ 621 vii. Samuel Herman. Lockridge was born 19 Aug 1890 and died 24 Jun 1938.

210. Sarah⁴ Lockridge (William Henry³ Loughridge, Andrew² Lockridge, Samuel¹) was born in Chester Twp, Wells Co, IN 1851. She married Lee Spencer 22 Apr 1869. (Additional notes for Lee Spencer⁵)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in South English, Keokuk Co, IA, 1860.

Sarah Lockridge and Lee Spencer had the following child:

622  i. Homer⁵ Spencer.

214. John William⁴ Lockridge (William Henry³ Loughridge, Andrew² Lockridge, Samuel¹) was born in Keokuk Co, IA 14 Sep 1859. John died 4 Oct 1936 in Peru, Miami Co, IN, at 77 years of age.

He married three times. He married Lydia E. Zumbaugh Copp in Marshall Co, IN, 8 Apr 1883. Lydia was born in Coventry Twp, Summit Co, OH 2 Feb 1845. Lydia was the daughter of Charles Zumbaugh and Barbara Shoner. Lydia died 12 Mar 1918 in Twin...
Lydia's obituary is from The Weekly Republican, Thursday, March 21, 1918, courtesy of Susan Lockridge Sheets. "Lydia Zumbaugh Lockridge, one of the old residents of Marshall County [Indiana] was born in Summit County, Covendry Twp, Ohio, Feb. 3, 1845, and departed this life at the home of her son Charles Copp, of Twin Lakes, Indiana, March 12, 1918, aged 73 years, one month and 9 days.

When eight years of age she came with her parents to Indiana, making the journey in an ox cart, and settling near Twin Lakes in the vicinity near which she spent the rest of her life. Copp having died. She was united in marriage to Cornelius C. Copp. To this union was born five children. One son and two daughters have preceded her to the spirit world. Charles C. Copp of Twin Lakes and Frederick A. Copp having died. She was united in marriage with J.W. Lockridge in 1884. to this union were born two children, Clarence D. of Mishawaka, Indiana, and a daughter, Lottie M., deceased. She leaves to mourn her departure, three sons, two brothers, one sister, ten grand children and many friends and other relatives. On Feb. 22 she fell and sustained injuries which resulted in her death. Her suffering was brief but intense. She told her sons that her trust was in the Lord and all was joy and peace. By her request the immediate family used no flowers at her funeral. The services were conducted by Rev. F.R. Eddy at the Stuck church with interment at the Stringer cemetery."

Following the obituary is this "Card of Thanks": "We extend our thanks to our neighbors and friends who so kindly assisted us during the sickness and death of our mother: Chas. Copp and family; Frederick Copp; Clarenc Lockridge."

Susan Lockridge Sheets writes, "The obit is a bit confusing. I believe she lived with Cornelius Copp in Ohio where three of her five children died (possibly of typhoid or some other epidemic?). After these deaths she and Cornelius went back to Indiana with Charles and Frederick and then Cornelius passed on. She met and married J.W. (John William) and had Clarence and Lottie. I understand from stories handed down that my Great Grandmother (Lydia) spoke very little English. Both of her parents were from Baden Baden, Germany. I don't know whether she married Asper after her divorce from John William Lockridge. I don't have a marriage certificate and have only seen the name on census records. I do know that she first married Cornelius Copp and then my Great Grandfather, John William Lockridge."

The 1900 census shows John William Lockridge with three additional children: Lee, Normatte and Willis. Susan believes these may be children that John William's second wife, Sarah, brought to their marriage, but we can not be sure.

He married Sarah Ellen Holloway in Franklin Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 6 Nov 1897. Sarah was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 28 Mar 1869. Sarah was the daughter of James Holloway and Elizabeth Warren. Sarah died 8 Dec 1919 in Franklin Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 50 years of age. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Franklin Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900. Sarah was buried 10 Dec 1919 in Nichols Cem, S. of Mentone, Kosciusko Co, IN. He married Albina Severns Martin in Kosciusko Co, IN, April 1924.
Albina was born in Marshall Co, IN 18 Aug 1861. (Additional notes for Albina Severns Martin\(^{170}\)) Albina died after 1936.\(^{92}\) Albina applied for a marriage license to wed John William Lockridge in Kosciusko Co, IN, 10 Apr 1924.

John's occupation: Cooper/Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in South English, Keokuk Co, IA, 1860. John was divorced from Lydia E. Zumbaugh Copp in Kosciusko Co, IN\(?\), 2 Feb 1895.\(^{166}\) He was listed as a resident in the census report in Franklin Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900. John applied for a marriage license to wed Albina Severns Martin in Kosciusko Co, IN, 10 Apr 1924. John was buried 6 Oct 1936 in Nichols Cem, S. of Mentone, Kosciusko Co, IN.\(^{92}\)

John William Lockridge and Lydia E. Zumbaugh Copp had the following children:

1. Clarence Delbert\(^5\) Lockridge was born 12 May 1885\(^{171}\) and died 24 Jul 1933.\(^{171}\)
2. Lottie May Lockridge\(^{103}\) was born in Wisconsin 6 Sep 1887.\(^{90}\) Lottie died 17 May 1911 at 23 years of age.\(^5\) Her body was interred in Stringer Cem, Plymouth, Marshall Co, IN.\(^5\) She married Jerry Clay Mosher in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, IN, 14 May 1907.\(^{172}\) (Additional notes for Jerry Clay Mosher\(^5\))

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Green Twp, Marshall Co, IN, 1900.

3. Lee Lockridge\(^{103}\) was born in Indiana April 1888.\(^{103}\) He was listed as a resident in the census report in Franklin Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.

4. Normatte Lockridge\(^{103}\) was born in Indiana March 1891.\(^{103}\) Normatte died 1977 at 86 years of age.\(^{161}\) She married Charles Dawson.\(^{161}\) (Additional notes for Charles Dawson\(^{161}\))

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Franklin Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.

5. Willis I. Lockridge\(^{103}\) was born in Indiana March 1894.\(^{103}\) He was listed as a resident in the census report in Franklin Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.

John William Lockridge and Sarah Ellen Holloway had the following children:

6. John Leslie Lockridge was born 27 May 1898\(^{90}\) and died 26 Dec 1962.\(^{173}\)
8. Harry E. Lockridge\(^{89}\) was born in Franklin Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 1901.\(^{89}\) He was listed as a resident in the census report in Wanan Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920. He resides in Atwood, Kosciusko Co, IN 1936.\(^{92}\)

9. Emory Elias Lockridge\(^{89}\) was born in Fulton Co, IN 4 Nov 1903.\(^{90}\) He married Lola Hohman in Kosciusko Co, IN, 26 Nov 1927.\(^{161}\) (Additional notes for Lola Hohman\(^{161}\))

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Wanan Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920. He resides in Warsaw, Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 1936.

10. Mattie Lockridge\(^{175}\) was born in Kosciusko Co, IN? after 1905.
11. Everett Lockridge\(^{175}\) was born in Indiana 2 Aug 1907.\(^{90}\) He married Ida Lock.\(^{12}\) (Additional notes for Ida Lock\(^12\))

He resides in Petoskey, Emmet Co, MI 1936.\(^{92}\)

12. Ella Marie Lockridge\(^{175}\) was born in Indiana 27 Apr 1910. She married twice.
She married Myron Morrison circa 1930.\textsuperscript{90} (Additional notes for Myron Morrison\textsuperscript{90}) She married Unknown Ricketts before 1936.\textsuperscript{92} (Additional notes for Unknown Ricketts\textsuperscript{92})

She resides in Detroit, Wayne Co, MI 1936.\textsuperscript{92}

216. John W.\textsuperscript{4} Lockridge (James Allen\textsuperscript{3}, Andrew\textsuperscript{2}, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{44} was born in South English, Keokuk Co, IA? 25 Dec 1855.\textsuperscript{96} John died 3 Jan 1935 in Keokuk Co, IA?, at 79 years of age.\textsuperscript{96}

He married Elizabeth "Lizzie" (Unknown) Lockridge in Keokuk Co, IA?, circa 1878.\textsuperscript{102} Elizabeth was born in Pennsylvania 1859.\textsuperscript{102} (Additional notes for Elizabeth "Lizzie" (Unknown) Lockridge\textsuperscript{102}) Elizabeth died before 1900 in Keokuk Co, IA?.\textsuperscript{103} She was listed as a resident in the census report in Liberty Twp, Keokuk Co, IA, 1880.

John was buried in North English, Iowa Co, IA. He was listed as a resident in the census report in South English, Keokuk Co, IA, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in South English, Keokuk Co, IA, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Liberty Twp, Keokuk Co, IA, 1880.

John W. Lockridge and Elizabeth "Lizzie" (Unknown) Lockridge had the following children:

635 i. Otto E.\textsuperscript{5} Lockridge\textsuperscript{102} was born in Fillmore, Iowa Co, IA April 1879.\textsuperscript{103} He was listed as a resident in the census report in Fillmore, Iowa Co, IA, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Liberty Twp, Keokuk Co, IA, 1900.

636 ii. James Lockridge\textsuperscript{103} was born in Fillmore, Iowa Co, IA August 1880.\textsuperscript{103} He was listed as a resident in the census report in Liberty Twp, Keokuk Co, IA, 1900.

637 iii. Claude Lockridge\textsuperscript{103} was born in Fillmore, Iowa Co, IA? July 1885.\textsuperscript{103} He married Rose (Unknown) Lockridge in Iowa, before 1920.\textsuperscript{89} Rose was born in Iowa 1886.\textsuperscript{89} (Additional notes for Rose (Unknown) Lockridge\textsuperscript{89}) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Parnell, Iowa Co, IA, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Liberty Twp, Keokuk Co, IA, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Parnell, Iowa Co, IA, 1920.

219. Andrew J.\textsuperscript{4} Lockridge (James Allen\textsuperscript{3}, Andrew\textsuperscript{2}, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{11} was born in South English, Keokuk Co, IA 25 Nov 1863.\textsuperscript{96} Andrew died 10 Oct 1936 in Parnell, Iowa Co, IA?, at 72 years of age.\textsuperscript{96}

He married Clara Elizabeth Mahannah in Keokuk Co, IA?, 25 Oct 1884.\textsuperscript{176} Clara was born in North English, Iowa Co, IA March 1867.\textsuperscript{103} Clara was the daughter of John Quincey Mahannah and Louisa J. Messmore. Clara died 14 Apr 1934 in Parnell, Iowa Co, IA?, at 67 years of age. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Fillmore, Iowa Co, IA, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Fillmore, Iowa Co, IA, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Parnell, Iowa Co, IA, 1920.

Andrew was buried in North English, Iowa Co, IA.\textsuperscript{96} He was listed as a resident in the
census report in South English, Keokuk Co, IA, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Liberty Twp, Keokuk Co, IA, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Fillmore, Iowa Co, IA, 1900.

Andrew J. Lockridge and Clara Elizabeth Mahannah had the following children:

+ 638  i. Elva Anita Lockridge was born 27 Mar 1888\(^{176}\) and died 5 Oct 1918\(^{176}\)

+ 639  ii. Quincy Wayne Lockridge was born 10 Nov 1897\(^{176}\) and is deceased.

222. Geneva May\(^4\) Lockridge (James Allen\(^3\), Andrew\(^2\), Samuel\(^1\))\(^{103}\) was born in Keokuk Co, IA 17 Dec 1873.\(^98\) Geneva died 27 Oct 1926 at 52 years of age.\(^96\)

She married Roey G. Martin in Keokuk Co, IA?, circa 1892.\(^{103}\) (Additional notes for Roey G. Martin\(^96\))

Geneva was buried in North English, Iowa Co, IA. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Liberty Twp, Keokuk Co, IA, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Liberty Twp, Keokuk Co, IA, 1910.

Geneva May Lockridge and Roey G. Martin had the following child:

640  i. Hazel E.\(^5\) Martin\(^{103}\) was born in Keokuk Co, IA? April 1893.\(^{103}\) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Liberty Twp, Keokuk Co, IA, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Liberty Twp, Keokuk Co, IA, 1910.

225. George Franklin\(^4\) Lockridge (Joshua\(^3\), Andrew\(^2\), Samuel\(^1\))\(^{11}\) was born in Keokuk Co, IA 25 Sep 1863.\(^82\) George died 28 Feb 1931 in Delaware Co, IN, at 67 years of age.\(^82\)

He married Cornelia Florance McLaughlin in Delaware Co, IN, 30 Jan 1892.\(^{177}\) Cornelia was born in Indiana 1872.\(^{95}\) (Additional notes for Cornelia Florance McLaughlin\(^35\)) Cornelia died 1962 at 90 years of age.\(^12\) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sims Twp, Grant Co, IN, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Indiana, 1920.

George's occupation: Painter. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kokomo, Howard Co, IN, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sims Twp, Grant Co, IN, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Indiana, 1920.

George Franklin Lockridge and Cornelia Florance McLaughlin had the following children:

+ 641  i. Fred Franklin\(^5\) Lockridge was born 6 Nov 1892 and died 17 Jan 1956.

642  ii. Pearl Lockridge\(^{96}\) was born in Indiana 1895.\(^96\) She married Glee Hawkins in Grant Co, IN, 5 Jul 1912.\(^{178}\) (Additional notes for Glee Hawkins\(^{178}\))

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sims Twp, Grant Co,
Samuel Lockridge, s/o William

iii. Grace Lockridge was born in Indiana 1896. She married Benjamin Lockridge in Grant Co, IN, 1925. Benjamin was born in Indiana? (Additional notes for Benjamin Lockridge)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sims Twp, Grant Co, IN, 1910.

iv. Chrystal Lockridge was born in Sims Twp, Grant Co, IN 1905. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sims Twp, Grant Co, IN, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Indiana, 1920.

v. Ida Fay Lockridge was born in Sims Twp, Grant Co, IN 1907. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sims Twp, Grant Co, IN, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Indiana, 1920.

vi. Paul R. Lockridge was born in Sims Twp, Grant Co, IN 1911. He married Edna Williams in Grant Co, IN, 6 Oct 1940. Edna was born circa 1920. (Additional notes for Edna Williams)

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Indiana, 1920.

229. Joshua Webster Lockridge (Joshua, Andrew, Samuel) was born in Sims, Howard Co, IN March 1875. Joshua died 2 Jul 1933 in Duarte, Los Angeles Co, CA, at 58 years of age.

He married Liza Leodie "Doris" Poulson in Howard Co, IN, 16 Oct 1899. Liza was born in Miami Co, IN 1 Dec 1880. Liza was the daughter of Cornelius Poulson and Candus (Unknown) Poulson. Liza died 2 Jul 1953 in Duarte, Los Angeles Co, CA, at 72 years of age. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Twp, Howard Co, IN, 1900.

Joshua's occupation: Carpenter. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Liberty Twp, Howard Co, IN, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Twp, Howard Co, IN, 1900.

Joshua Webster Lockridge and Liza Leodie "Doris" Poulson had the following children:

+ 647 i. Edward Wesley Lockridge was born 1900 and died 1973.
+ 648 ii. Milford "Mike" Lockridge was born 9 Jun 1904 and died 1981.
+ 649 iii. Glenn Earl Lockridge was born 22 Apr 1906 and died 19 Aug 1982.
* 650 iv. Harry Lockridge was born 4 Jan 1910 and died September 1980.

Marguerite's occupation: Housewife.

653 vii. Helen Marie Lockridge was born 8 Jun 1915.
231. John Wesley Lockridge (Joshua, Andrew, Samuel) was born in Liberty Twp, Howard Co, IN 1880. He married Mary Herbert in Howard Co, IN, 15 Apr 1916. Mary was born in Indiana 1894. Mary was the daughter of John Herbert. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Kokomo, Howard Co, IN, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Liberty Twp, Howard Co, IN, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kokomo, Howard Co, IN, 1920.

John Wesley Lockridge and Mary Herbert had the following child:

i. Richard Lockridge was born in Kokomo, Howard Co, IN 1918. Richard died 1975 at 57 years of age. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kokomo, Howard Co, IN, 1920.

232. George W. Fulton (John A., Jane Lockridge, Samuel) was born in Gallia Co, OH 1842. He married Amanda J. (Unknown) Fulton in Gallia Co, OH?, circa 1865. Amanda was born in Ohio 1847. (Additional notes for Amanda J. (Unknown) Fulton) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Gallia Co, OH, 1880.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gallia Co, Addison Twp, OH, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gallia Co, Addison Twp, OH, 1880.

George W. Fulton and Amanda J. (Unknown) Fulton had the following children:

i. John Fulton II was born in Gallia Co, OH? 1867. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gallia Co, OH, 1880.

ii. Benjamin Fulton was born in Gallia Co, OH? 1868. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gallia Co, OH, 1880.

iii. Edgar E. Fulton was born in Gallia Co, OH 1871. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gallia Co, OH, 1880.

iv. Arthur Fulton was born in Gallia Co, OH 1873. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gallia Co, OH, 1880.

v. Frances Fulton was born in Gallia Co, OH 1875. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Gallia Co, OH, 1880.

vi. Luther Fulton was born in Gallia Co, OH 1877. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gallia Co, OH, 1880.

vii. Harlan Fulton was born in Gallia Co, OH 1879. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gallia Co, OH, 1880.

252. Elizabeth Frances Kincaid (Sarah Jane Guy, Elcy Lockridge, Samuel) was born in Gallia Co, OH? 9 May 1836. Elizabeth died 24 Oct 1869 in Kosciusko Co, IN, at 33 years of age.

Elizabeth Frances Kincaid and Daniel Strieby had the following children:

662 i. Samuel Strieby was born 1856.
663 ii. Electra Strieby was born 1859.
664 iii. Sophonia Strieby was born 1862.
665 iv. Andrew Strieby was born 1864.
666 v. Rebecca Strieby was born 1867.

253. William Harvey Kincaid (Sarah Jane Guy, Elcy Lockridge, Samuel) was born in Gallia Co, OH? 4 Jun 1839. William died 28 Dec 1919 in Tippecanoe Co, IN, at 80 years of age.

He married Margaret McClintic. Margaret was born in Turkey Creek Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 16 Mar 1841. Margaret was the daughter of Esten McClintic and Mary "Polly" Ruple.

William Harvey Kincaid and Margaret McClintic had the following children:

667 i. Thomas Kincaid was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 22 Oct 1861.
668 ii. Ann Eliza Kincaid was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 19 Dec 1863.
669 iii. Elizabeth Kincaid was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 18 Nov 1865. She married John M. Smith. (Additional notes for John M. Smith)
670 iv. Mary Kincaid was born in Kosciusko Co, IN ca 30 Aug 1867.
671 v. Eva Alice Kincaid was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 11 Aug 1869.
672 vi. Aaron Kincaid was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 9 Jul 1872. He married Jessie G. Berrie. Jessie was born 1878. (Additional notes for Jessie G. Berrie)
673 vii. Ida May Kincaid was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 26 Jan 1875. She married William Phebu.
674 viii. Ella Nora Kincaid was born in Kosciusko Co, IN ca 2 Sep 1877.
675 ix. Myrtle "Elsey" Kincaid was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 12 Jul 1880. She married Alfree Frederick Reese. Alfree was born 1879. (Additional notes for Alfree Frederick Reese)
676 x. Unknown Kincaid was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 1883.
677 xi. Evie McClintic Kincaid was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 9 Aug 1886.

255. Sarah Jane Guy (Samuel, Elcy Lockridge, Samuel) was born in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 25 Jun 1843. Sarah died after 1900 in Turkey Cr Twp?, Kosciusko Co, IN.

She married Andrew Strieby in Kosciusko Co, IN, 19 Sep 1861. Andrew was born in Tuscarawas Co, OH 29 Sep 1835. (Additional notes for Andrew Strieby) Andrew died 13 May 1919 in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 83 years of age. Andrew's
occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.

"Biographical and Hist. Records of Kosciusko Co, IN", p 459, biographical sketch of Andrew --- Farmer, owns 260 acres of land on Section 20, Turkey Creek Twp -- his parents were William and Elizabeth Strieby--long account about Andrew, his birth, dates of births of his children, his marriage, etc, including: Sept. 19, 1861, Mr. Strieby was married to Miss Sarah Jane Guy, who was born in Turkey Creek Twp, June 25, 1843, and has lived here all her life. Her parents, Samuel and Mary (Bowers) Guy, were natives of Ohio. The father was born Feb. 12, 1817, and married Mary Bowers Jan. 27, 1842. She died Sept. 24, 1856, and the father died March 4, 1868. Both parents are buried in Syracuse. The father was married a second time, to Elizabeth Funk, Sept. 16, 1857, and she died March 1, 1867. In her father's family were six daughters-- Sarah J., born June 25, 1843; Elsie, b. Feb. 1, 1845; Elizabeth, b. June 22, 1846; Milicent, b. Aug. 26, 1848; Martha E., b. Feb. 27, 1850; and Anna, b. Oct. 5, 1851. All are living [pub. 1887], except Elizabeth, who died in the fall of 1874, leaving two children--Graham and Samuel. She was the wife of Henry Tyler. Mr. and Mrs. Strieby have six children--gives names, births and spouses. Mrs. Strieby's grandfather, Andrew Guy, was born in Virginia, and died in Turkey Creek Twp. Her grandmother, Elsie (Lockard) Guy, was born in Ohio, and also died in Turkey Creek Twp. Her maternal grandfather, Daniel Bowers, died soon after reaching this county...

The 1880 Federal Census for Andrew's household lists Samuel Tyler, nephew, age 7, born Iowa; and the 1900 Census includes Tracy Mock, gr-daughter, b. Mar. 1885, age 15, b. IN, at school, and Lionel Henwood, gr-son, b. Nov. 1889, age 10, b. IN, at school.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.

Sarah Jane Guy and Andrew Strieby had the following children:

678  i. Auretta "Rhetta" Strieby was born in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 8 Jul 1862. Auretta died after 1880. She married Lafayette Warner. (Additional notes for Lafayette Warner)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880.

679  ii. Josephine Strieby was born in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 5 Oct 1863. Josephine died after 1880. She married Edwon Mock. (Additional notes for Edwon Mock)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880.

+ 680  iii. Elmer E. Strieby was born 15 Jun 1865 and is deceased.

+ 681 iv. Milicent 'Millie' Strieby was born 27 Apr 1867 and is deceased.

+ 682 v. Mary Belle Strieby was born 2 Nov 1868 and died after 1899.

+ 683 vi. Anna Strieby was born 3 Dec 1870 and is deceased.
256. Elsie\textsuperscript{4} Guy (Samuel\textsuperscript{3}, Elcy\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{43} was born in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1 Feb 1845.\textsuperscript{43} Elsie died after 1885.

She married Lewis A. Noel in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1 Oct 1868.\textsuperscript{117} Lewis was born in Ohio 1839.\textsuperscript{102} (Additional notes for Lewis A. Noel\textsuperscript{36}) He was listed as a resident in the census report in Plain Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Plain Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880.

Elsie Guy and Lewis A. Noel had the following children:

684 i. Luretta\textsuperscript{5} Noel\textsuperscript{102} was born in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1871.\textsuperscript{102} She was listed as a resident in the census report in Plain Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880.

685 ii. Obera Noel\textsuperscript{102} was born in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1873.\textsuperscript{102} She was listed as a resident in the census report in Plain Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880.

686 iii. Oscar Noel\textsuperscript{102} was born in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1875.\textsuperscript{102} He was listed as a resident in the census report in Plain Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880.

257. Elizabeth\textsuperscript{4} Guy (Samuel\textsuperscript{3}, Elcy\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Samuel\textsuperscript{1}) was born in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 22 Jun 1846.\textsuperscript{43} Elizabeth died 1874 in Iowa?, at 28 years of age.

She married Henry Tyler in Kosciusko Co, IN, 29 Jul 1869.\textsuperscript{117} (Additional notes for Henry Tyler\textsuperscript{36}) Henry died after 1873.\textsuperscript{183}

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1860.

Elizabeth Guy and Henry Tyler had the following children:

687 i. Graham\textsuperscript{5} Tyler\textsuperscript{43} was born in Kosciusko Co, IN, circa 1871. Graham died after 1885.

688 ii. Samuel Tyler\textsuperscript{43} was born in Iowa 1873. Samuel died after 1885.

258. Millicent\textsuperscript{4} Guy (Samuel\textsuperscript{3}, Elcy\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{43} was born in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 26 Aug 1848.\textsuperscript{43} Millicent died after 1900 in Turkey Cr Twp?, Kosciusko Co, IN.

She married William Miller in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 3 Aug 1868.\textsuperscript{184} William was born in Trumbull Co, OH, 2 Feb 1847. William\textsuperscript{43} was the son of John Miller and Mary A. Grindle. William died after 1900. William's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.

Page 268—"Biographical and Hist. Records of KOSCIUSKO CO., IN", provides a detailed sketch of William's life, parentage, marriage and children. A brief abstract follows: "William Miller, farmer, resides on the northwest quarter of section 32, Turkey Creek Twp,
where he owns 110 acres of land. He came to this county in the spring of 1856 with his parents. He was born in Trumbull Co., Ohio, Feb. 2, 1847. ... In the winter of 1864 he enlisted in Company G, 129th Indiana Infantry. His regiment joined Gen. Sherman's army at Chattanooga, and their first battle was at Marietta, GA, and Mr. Miller took part in every battle in which his regiment was engaged until Atlanta was taken.

Mr. Miller was married August 3, 1868 to Miss Millicent Guy, who was born in Turkey Creek Twp, August 26, 1848, where she passed her early life and where she was married. Her parents were Samuel and Mary (Bowers) Guy. Her father was born on Feb. 12, 1817, and died in 1868. Her mother was born in 1824, and died in 1856, aged 34 years, three months and twenty-five days.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.

Millicent Guy and William Miller had the following children:

689 i. Mary Alice Miller was born in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 11 Feb 1870. Mary died after 1892. She married Elias Sterling in Kosciusko Co, IN, 25 Jun 1892. (Additional notes for Elias Sterling) Elias died after 1892.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880.

690 + ii. Harland "Harley" Miller was born 11 Aug 1872 and is deceased.

691 iii. Idalia Miller was born in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 14 Mar 1875. She married John Richcreek in Kosciusko Co, IN, 3 Mar 1893. (Additional notes for John Richcreek) John died after 1893.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880.

692 iv. Jesse Miller was born in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 23 Jun 1877. Jesse died after 1900. He married Susannah Shock in Kosciusko Co, IN, 24 Oct 1899. Susannah was born in Indiana October 1878. (Additional notes for Susannah Shock) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.

693 + v. Andrew Miller was born 16 Oct 1879 and died after 1920.

694 vi. Bessie Miller was born in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 7 Sep 1882. Bessie died after 1901. She married Claude Niles in Kosciusko Co, IN, 25 Apr 1901. (Additional notes for Claude Niles) Claude died after 1901.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.

259. Martha E. Guy (Samuel, Elcy Lockridge, Samuel) was born in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 27 Feb 1850. Martha died after 1920 in Kosciusko Co, IN. She married Dennis C. Kelley in Kosciusko Co, IN, 12 Oct 1871. Dennis was born
in New York February 1851. (Additional notes for Dennis C. Kelley) Dennis died after 1920 in Kosciusko Co, IN. Dennis's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

Martha E. Guy and Dennis C. Kelley had the following children:

695 i. Emmaretta Kelley was born in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 1872. Emmaretta died after 1891. She married Charles Rouch in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1 Dec 1891. (Additional notes for Charles Rouch) Charles died after 1891.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880.

696 ii. Francis "Frank" M. Kelley was born in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN August 1872. Francis died after 1920. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.


She was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880.

698 iv. William A. Kelley was born in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN January 1876. William died after 1920. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

699 v. George Lawrence Kelley was born in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 1877. George died after 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880.

700 vi. Freeman Lester Kelley was born 1879.

701 vii. Bayard Kelley was born in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880.

702 viii. Edna Maud Kelley was born in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN September 1885. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.

703 ix. Clifford H. Kelley was born in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN September 1887. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.

704 x. Ina Kelley was born in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN July 1889. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co,
Samuel Lockridge, s/o William

705   xi. Emmett Kelley\textsuperscript{103} was born in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN October 1892.\textsuperscript{103} He was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.

706   xii. Roy Kelley\textsuperscript{103} was born in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN August 1894.\textsuperscript{103} He was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.

268. Levi\textsuperscript{4} Guy (William\textsuperscript{3}, Elcy\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Samuel\textsuperscript{1}) was born in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 24 Mar 1866.\textsuperscript{119} Levi died after 1887.\textsuperscript{120}

He married Martha (Unknown).

Levi Guy and Martha (Unknown) had the following child:

707   i. Millie A.\textsuperscript{5} Guy was born in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 28 Feb 1888. Millie died 4 Apr 1890 in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 2 years of age.\textsuperscript{162} Her body was interred in Strieby Cem, Kosciusko Co, IN.

269. Emaline\textsuperscript{4} Guy (Andrew\textsuperscript{3}, Elcy\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Samuel\textsuperscript{1}) was born in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 1849. Emaline died after 1880.

She married David Bushong in Kosciusko Co, IN, 5 May 1872.\textsuperscript{117} David was born in Ohio 1847. David died after 1880. David's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880.

Emaline Guy and David Bushong had the following child:

+ 708   i. Frank\textsuperscript{5} Bushong was born 1873\textsuperscript{102} and died after 1920.

273. Richard\textsuperscript{4} Guy (Andrew\textsuperscript{3}, Elcy\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{112} was born in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 10 Apr 1860.\textsuperscript{112} Richard died 1932 in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 72 years of age.

He married Ida Strieby in Kosciusko Co, IN, 17 Mar 1889.\textsuperscript{187} Ida was born in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 9 Nov 1867.\textsuperscript{112} Ida\textsuperscript{112} was the daughter of John B. Strieby and Delilah Cable. Ida died 1961 in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 93 years of age. Ida was buried in Strieby Cem, Kosciusko Co, IN. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

Richard was buried in Strieby Cem, Kosciusko Co, IN. Richard's occupation: Farmer.
Samuel Lockridge, s/o William

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1870.
He was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.
He was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1910.

The following is abstracted from "Progressive Men and Women of Kosciusko County, Indiana", B.F. Bowen, publisher, 1902. --"RICHARD GUY - The gentleman whose name introduces this article is one of Kosciusko County's young, energetic and enterprising men, a native born Indianian, having first seen the light of day April 10, 1860, on the farm in Turkey Creek township which he now owns and cultivates. The parents from whom he is descended were Andrew and Rebecca (Stuard) Guy, natives of Ohio and Indiana respectively, the former born in 1821 and the latter in the year 1828.

Mr. Guy was educated in the public schools, and has always followed the pursuit of agriculture for a livelihood. After completing the common school course he entered the high school at Syracuse where he prosecuted the more advanced branches for some years, thus acquiring a good mental discipline which has enabled him to meet life's duties manfully and transact his business affairs with promptness and dispatch.

Mr. Guy was married March 17, 1889 to Miss Ida Strieby, whose birth occurred in Turkey Creek twp on the 9th day of November, 1867. Mrs. Guy is the daughter of John B. and Delilah (Cable) Strieby and the oldest of a family of four children. Mrs. Guy is a lady of sound, practical sense and varied intelligence, well qualified to be the wife of such a stirring, energetic husband, and is popular with a large circle of the best people of her neighborhood.

Since his marriage Mr. Guy has devoted his attention assiduously to farming and today has one of the best improved and most fertile, as well as one of the most valuable, places of its area within the limits of Turkey Creek Twp. It contains one hundred and seventeen acres, one hundred of which were originally included in the paternal homestead and the extra seventeen came to him by his wife.

....the sketch goes on to describe Richard as a well-to-do, progressive farmer, active in church and community affairs, well liked and esteemed by his neighbors.

Mr. and Mrs. Guy's home is made brighter by the presence of an interesting daughter of eleven summers, Miss Alda, who was born on the 23rd day of July, 1891."

Richard Guy and Ida Strieby had the following children:

709  i. Alda5 Guy112 was born in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 23 Jul 1891. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1910.

710  ii. Emery E. Guy168 was born in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 6 Sep 1906. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.
275. Anna^ Guy (Andrew^3, Elcy^2 Lockridge, Samuel^1) was born in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN November 1863. Anna died after 1900.

She married Howard E. Strieby in Kosciusko Co, IN, 12 Feb 1882. Howard was born in Indiana April 1862. Howard died 1 Sep 1908 in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 46 years of age. Howard's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.

Anna Guy and Howard E. Strieby had the following children:

711 i. Blanche^ Strieby^ was born in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 25 Feb 1890. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.

+ 712 ii. Cleo Strieby was born January 1894 and died 1972.

713 iii. Unknown Son Strieby was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 28 Mar 1903.

303. Charles Webster "Charley"^ Fisher (Rachel^3 Daggy, Eleanor^2 Lockridge, Samuel^1) was born 1857. Charles died 1894 at 37 years of age.

He married Laura Bartlett. Laura was born 1858. (Additional notes for Laura Bartlett) Laura died 1939 at 81 years of age.

Charles Webster "Charley" Fisher and Laura Bartlett had the following child:

+ 714 i. Herbie Willie^ Fisher was born 1 May 1887 and died 29 Apr 1921.

312. Elizabeth Ellen^ Ptomy (John Michael^3, Mary "Polly"^2 Lockridge, Samuel^1) was born 1866. Elizabeth died 1938 at 72 years of age.

She married Isaac Hiram Hartsock. Isaac was born 1863. (Additional notes for Isaac Hiram Hartsock) Isaac died 1923 at 60 years of age.

Elizabeth Ellen Ptomy and Isaac Hiram Hartsock had the following child:

+ 715 i. Nellie Mae^ Hartsock was born 1887 and died 1976.

315. Leander Jackson^ Lockridge (William "Will"^3, Samuel Jacob^2, Samuel^1) was born in Warren Co, IA 8 Jan 1857. Leander died 21 Sep 1929 in Idaho, at 72 years of age. 

He married Emma N. King in Warren Co, IA, 3 Aug 1879. Emma was born in Iowa July 1862. (Additional notes for Emma N. King) Emma died after 1920 in Idaho. She
was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Red Cloud, Wooster Co, NE, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Vollmer, Lewis Co, ID, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Red Cloud, Wooster Co, NE, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Vollmer, Lewis Co, ID, 1920.

Leander Jackson Lockridge and Emma N. King had the following children:

716  i. Blanche Lockridge

717  ii. Wilda Lockridge was born in Jackson Twp, Warren Co, IA 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1880.

718  iii. Lily Mae Lockridge was born in Warren Co, IA? 30 May 1882. Lily died 27 Oct 1966 at 84 years of age.

719  iv. John W. Lockridge was born in Nebraska July 1884. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Red Cloud, Wooster Co, NE, 1900.

720  v. Golda "Goldie" Lockridge was born in Nebraska 21 Jun 1886. Golda died 1 Jul 1967 at 81 years of age. She married Ralph David Clelland. (Additional notes for Ralph David Clelland)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Red Cloud, Wooster Co, NE, 1900.

+  721  vi. Melvin R. Lockridge was born 16 Jan 1890 and is deceased.

317. Mary Jane Lockridge (William "Will", Samuel Jacob, Samuel) was born in Warren Co, IA. Mary died 23 Mar 1924 in Idaho, at 63 years of age. She married James M. Wheat 26 Jan 1879. (Additional notes for James M. Wheat)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jefferson Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1870.

Mary Jane Lockridge and James M. Wheat had the following children:

722  i. Charles Wheat.

723  ii. William Wheat.

724  iii. Jessie Wheat.

725  iv. Everett Wheat.

726  v. Esther Wheat.

727  vi. Savannah Wheat.

728  vii. Luella F. Wheat.

729  viii. Dora (Doris?) Wheat.

319. Samuel Lockridge (William "Will", Samuel Jacob, Samuel) was born in Warren Co, IA 9 Nov 1863. Samuel died 18 Apr 1948 in Clarkston, Asotin Co, WA, at 84
years of age.\textsuperscript{123}

He married twice. He married Eliza C. Dilly 9 Dec 1891.\textsuperscript{124} Eliza was born in Ohio in 1863.\textsuperscript{89} (Additional notes for Eliza C. Dilly)\textsuperscript{2} Eliza died 1920 at 57 years of age.\textsuperscript{9} She was listed as a resident in the census report in Clarkston, Asotin Co, WA, 1920. He married Susan Dilley Church 12 Jan 1932.\textsuperscript{192} Susan was born 1866.\textsuperscript{12} Susan died 1943 at 77 years of age.\textsuperscript{12}

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jefferson Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Clarkston, Asotin Co, WA, 1920.

Samuel Lockridge and Eliza C. Dilly had the following children:

730 i. Mabel D.\textsuperscript{5} Lockridge\textsuperscript{2} was born in Oklahoma 1897.\textsuperscript{89} She was listed as a resident in the census report in Clarkston, Asotin Co, WA, 1920.

731 ii. Clara M. Lockridge\textsuperscript{2} was born in Oklahoma 1900.\textsuperscript{89} She married Ward Fredenberg in Clarkston, Asotin Co, WA, 23 Aug 1933. Ward was born 28 Oct 1894. (Additional notes for Ward Fredenberg\textsuperscript{123}) Ward died 11 Dec 1967 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, AZ, at 73 years of age.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Clarkston, Asotin Co, WA, 1920.

321. Robert Allen\textsuperscript{4} Lockridge (William "Will"\textsuperscript{3}, Samuel Jacob\textsuperscript{2}, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{2} was born in Jefferson Twp, Warren Co, IA 30 Dec 1867.\textsuperscript{19} Robert died 2 Jul 1943 in Washington, at 75 years of age.

He married Etta Wagner in Warren Co, IA, 23 Aug 1891.\textsuperscript{126} Etta was born in Iowa April 1872.\textsuperscript{103} (Additional notes for Etta Wagner\textsuperscript{2}) Etta died 29 Jan 1960 at 87 years of age.\textsuperscript{123} She was listed as a resident in the census report in Cold Springs, Lewis Co, ID, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Vollmer, Lewis Co, ID, 1920.

Robert's occupation: Merchant. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jefferson Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Cold Springs, Lewis Co, ID, 1900.

Robert Allen Lockridge and Etta Wagner had the following child:

732 i. Roy A.\textsuperscript{5} Lockridge was born July 1895\textsuperscript{103} and is deceased.

322. Sarah Isabel Theressa\textsuperscript{4} Lockridge (William "Will"\textsuperscript{3}, Samuel Jacob\textsuperscript{2}, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{2} was born in Jefferson Twp, Warren Co, IA 23 Apr 1870.\textsuperscript{19} Sarah died 20 Aug 1948 in California, at 78 years of age.\textsuperscript{19}

She married twice. She married F.H. Meader.\textsuperscript{12} (Additional notes for F.H. Meader\textsuperscript{12})
She married Fred Follet in Warren Co, IA, 7 Nov 1888. Fred was born 1862. (Additional notes for Fred Follet)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jefferson Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1880.

Sarah Isabel Theressa Lockridge and Fred Follet had the following child:

733  i. Viola Myrtle Follet.

323. Savannah "Vana" C. Lockridge (William "Will", Samuel Jacob, Samuel) was born in Jefferson Twp, Warren Co, IA 2 Sep 1872. Savannah died 9 Mar 1948 in Iowa, at 75 years of age.

She married twice. She married W.C. St. Clai. She married Oren Crow in Warren Co, IA, 9 Oct 1889. Oren was born 1868. (Additional notes for Oren Crow)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1880.

Savannah "Vana" C. Lockridge and Oren Crow had the following children:

734  i. Earl Crow.
735  ii. Esther Crow.
736  iii. Carl L Crow.


He married Lenore L. Lawrence in Warren Co, IA, 30 May 1894. Lenore was born in Iowa May 1874. (Additional notes for Lenore L. Lawrence) Lenore died after 1920. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Linn Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Linn Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Warren Co, IA, 1920.

James's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Greenfield Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Linn Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Warren Co, IA, 1920.

James Roach Lockridge and Lenore L. Lawrence had the following children:

737  i. Pearl Lockridge was born in Linn Twp, Warren Co, IA August 1895. Pearl died after 1920. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Linn Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in
738  ii. Harry Lawrence Lockridge was born in Linn Twp, Warren Co, IA May 1897. He died after 1920. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Linn Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Warren Co, IA, 1920.

329. Elzwitha "Wytha" Lockridge (James A. 3, Samuel Jacob 2, Samuel 1) was born in Warren Co, IA August 1876. Elzwitha died after 1908.

She married Whitley Allen before 1908. (Additional notes for Whitley Allen)
Whitley's occupation: Agriculturist.
She was listed as a resident in the census report in Greenfield Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Greenfield Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1900.

Elzwitha "Wytha" Lockridge and Whitley Allen had the following child:

739  i. Agnes Allen was born in Greenfield Twp, Warren Co, IA? before 1908.

331. Samuel Noah Lockridge (Jacob W. "Jake" 3, Samuel Jacob 2, Samuel) was born in Jefferson Twp, Warren Co, IA December 1864. Samuel died 1947 at 82 years of age.

He married Ada M. Chiles in Warren Co, IA, 20 Feb 1890. Ada was born in Iowa March 1873. Ada died 1941 at 68 years of age. (Additional notes for Ada M. Chiles)
She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jefferson Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Spring Hill, Warren Co, IA, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jefferson Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jefferson Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Spring Hill, Warren Co, IA, 1920.

Samuel Noah Lockridge and Ada M. Chiles had the following children:

740  i. Clifton F. Lockridge was born in Jefferson Twp, Warren Co, IA July 1892. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jefferson Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1900.

741  ii. Gladys L. Lockridge was born in Jefferson Twp, Warren Co, IA May 1894. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jefferson Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1900.

742  iii. Warden C. Lockridge was born June 1900 and is deceased.

743  iv. Phyllis L. Lockridge was born in Warren Co, IA 17 Aug 1905. She married Doyle Alexander 2 Mar 1927. Doyle was born 1905. (Additional notes for Doyle Alexander)
She was listed as a resident in the census report in Spring Hill, Warren Co, IA, 1920.
v. Donald E. Lockridge was born in Spring Hill, Warren Co, IA 1914. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Spring Hill, Warren Co, IA, 1920.

vi. Elouise M. Lockridge was born in Spring Hill, Warren Co, IA 1918. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Spring Hill, Warren Co, IA, 1920.

332. Aaron B. Lockridge (Jacob W. "Jake", Samuel Jacob, Samuel) was born in Jefferson Twp, Warren Co, IA September 1869. Aaron died 1 Jan 1956 at 86 years of age. He married Hattie E. Prine in Warren Co, IA, 15 Feb 1893. Hattie was born in Iowa 1874. (Additional notes for Hattie E. Prine) Hattie died 1957 at 83 years of age. She was christened in Iowa, August 1879. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jefferson Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Warren Co, IA, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jefferson Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jefferson Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Warren Co, IA, 1920.

Aaron B. Lockridge and Hattie E. Prine had the following child:

+ 746 i. Lowell Lockridge was born 1903 and is deceased.


He married Corina "Cora" Lea Brown in Warren Co, IA, 10 May 1888. Corina was born in Sullivan Co, MO 16 May 1870. Corina was the daughter of John Rush Brown and Arminda Cassaday. Corina died 29 Mar 1955 in Woodland, Yolo Co, CA, at 84 years of age. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Cold Springs, Lewis Co, ID, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Hazelton, Jerome Co, ID, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jefferson Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Cold Springs, Lewis Co, ID, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Hazelton, Jerome Co, ID, 1920. Benton was buried 6 Oct 1950 in Woodland, Yolo Co, CA.

Benton Lee Lockridge and Corina "Cora" Lea Brown had the following children:

747 i. Eunice Irene Lockridge was born 23 Sep 1889. Eunice died 10 Dec 1899 at 10 years of age.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Cold Springs, Lewis Co, ID, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Hazelton, Jerome Co, ID, 1920.


He was listed as a resident in the census report in Hazelton, Jerome Co, ID, 1920.


She was listed as a resident in the census report in Hazelton, Jerome Co, ID, 1920.

336. Minnie Jane Lockridge (David R.3, Samuel Jacob2, Samuel1) was born in Warren Co, IA 22 Dec 1869. Minnie died May 1968 at 98 years of age.

She married Marion E. Harlan in Warren Co, IA, 12 Sep 1889. Marion was born 1862. (Additional notes for Marion E. Harlan)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jefferson Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1880.

Minnie Jane Lockridge and Marion E. Harlan had the following children:


ii. Wallace Ellsworth Harlan. Wallace died in infancy.

iii. Pearl Josephine Harlan. She married John Hullinger. (Additional notes for John Hullinger)

iv. Theron Clifford Harlan. He married Zeal Gilmore. (Additional notes for Zeal Gilmore)

v. Irene Harlan. She married John A. Hulse. (Additional notes for John A. Hulse)

339. Villa "Villie" Estella Lockridge (David R.3, Samuel Jacob2, Samuel1) was born in Jefferson Twp, Warren Co, IA 30 Jul 1879.


She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jefferson Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jefferson Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1900.

Villa “Villie” Estella Lockridge and Emery Wheeler had the following children:
756  i. Genevieve\textsuperscript{5} Wheeler\textsuperscript{2}. She married Unknown Morgan.\textsuperscript{12} (Additional notes for Unknown Morgan\textsuperscript{12})

757  ii. Kenneth Wheeler\textsuperscript{2}.

356. Cora May\textsuperscript{4} Hart (Elizabeth Ann\textsuperscript{3} Lockridge, Samuel Jacob\textsuperscript{2}, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{2} was born in Mercer Co, MO July 1868. Cora died 10 Nov 1927 in Mercer Co, MO, at 59 years of age.

She married James Lane Smith in Mercer Co, MO\textsuperscript{?}, 1885.\textsuperscript{2} James was born in Mercer Co, MO 2 Jul 1866. James\textsuperscript{2} was the son of Rebecca Smith. James died 25 Mar 1918 in Mercer Co, MO, at 51 years of age.

Cora May Hart and James Lane Smith had the following child:

+ 758  i. Orville B.\textsuperscript{5} Smith was born 3 Mar 1891 and died 15 Mar 1972.

358. Thomas Jones\textsuperscript{4} Perkins (Mary Jane\textsuperscript{3} Lockridge, Samuel Jacob\textsuperscript{2}, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{2} was born in Jefferson Twp, Warren Co, IA 9 Jun 1873. Thomas died 11 Apr 1957 in Spring Hill, Warren Co, IA, at 83 years of age. His body was interred in Warren Co, IA, Linn Grove Cemetery.

He married Winnie Etta Maine in Warren Co, IA\textsuperscript{?}, 6 Sep 1911.\textsuperscript{2} Winnie was born in Warren Co, IA 20 Oct 1892. Winnie\textsuperscript{196} was the daughter of John Franklin Maine and Fannie O. Stewart. Winnie died Feb 1948 in Des Moines, Polk Co, IA, at 55 years of age. Her body was interred in Warren Co, IA, Linn Grove Cemetery.

Thomas Jones Perkins and Winnie Etta Maine had the following children:

759  i. Martha Maye\textsuperscript{5} Perkins\textsuperscript{9} was born in Indianola, Warren Co, IA 8 May 1913.
760  ii. Esther Leone Perkins\textsuperscript{9} was born in Indianola, Warren Co, IA 2 Jul 1915. She married Dale Terry. (Additional notes for Dale Terry\textsuperscript{9})
761  iii. Grace Irene Perkins\textsuperscript{9} was born in Indianola, Warren Co, IA 22 Feb 1919.
+ 762  iv. Marion Franklin Perkins was born 23 Aug 1920.

359. Orilla "Rillie"\textsuperscript{4} Perkins (Mary Jane\textsuperscript{3} Lockridge, Samuel Jacob\textsuperscript{2}, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{2} was born in Jefferson Twp, Warren Co, IA 16 Jun 1874. Orilla died 1963 at 89 years of age. Her body was interred in Linn Grove Cem, Warren Co, IA.

She married Hoyt Gates.\textsuperscript{2} (Additional notes for Hoyt Gates\textsuperscript{2})

Orilla "Rillie" Perkins and Hoyt Gates had the following children:

763  i. Roena\textsuperscript{5} Gates\textsuperscript{2}.
764  ii. Merle Gates\textsuperscript{2}.
765  iii. Mamie Gates\textsuperscript{2}. 
Samuel Lockridge, s/o William


360. Zelva4 Perkins (Mary Jane3 Lockridge, Samuel Jacob2, Samuel1)2 was born in Jefferson Twp, Warren Co, IA 3 Jan 1876. Zelva died 23 Jan 1930 at 54 years of age. Her body was interred in Linn Grove Cem, Warren Co, IA.

She married Earnest Burkhead 21 Feb 1901.2 (Additional notes for Earnest Burkhead2) He married Beatrice Perkins after 1930.2

Zelva Perkins and Earnest Burkhead had the following children:

768 i. Gladys5 Burkhead2.
769 ii. William Burkhead2.
770 iii. Cloris Burkhead2.

361. Virgie4 Perkins (Mary Jane3 Lockridge, Samuel Jacob2, Samuel1)2 was born in Jefferson Twp, Warren Co, IA 22 Mar 1877. Virgie died 1970 at 93 years of age. Her body was interred in Linn Grove Cem, Warren Co, IA.

She married Thomas Hall.2 (Additional notes for Thomas Hall2)

Virgie Perkins and Thomas Hall had the following children:

772 i. Bessie5 Hall2.
773 ii. Mildred Hall2.

362. Celista "Lista"4 Perkins (Mary Jane3 Lockridge, Samuel Jacob2, Samuel1)2 was born in Warren Co, IA 4 Dec 1878. Celista died 1966 at 87 years of age. Her body was interred in Linn Grove Cem, Warren Co, IA.

She married John Wheeler.2 (Additional notes for John Wheeler2)

Celista "Lista" Perkins and John Wheeler had the following children:

774 i. Faye5 Wheeler2.
775 ii. Faun Wheeler2.

367. Sarah J.4 McCoy (Mary Ann (Ellen?)3 McLary, Savannah Jane2 Lockridge, Samuel1)12 was born in Jackson Twp, Brown Co, IN 1858. Sarah died 7 May 1934 at 75 years of age.

She married twice. She married Andrew J. Chitwood in Brown Co, IN.12 (Additional
notes for Andrew J. Chitwood\textsuperscript{12}) She married Robert M. Gourley 4 Jan 1894. Robert was born in Brown Co, IN 4 May 1862.\textsuperscript{9} Robert\textsuperscript{52} was the son of Robert Gourley and Lucinda Melton. Robert died 4 May 1910 in Jackson Twp, Brown Co, IN, at 48 years of age.\textsuperscript{9} His body was interred 6 May 1910 in Brown Co, IN, Bear Creel Cemetery.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Twp, Brown Co, IN, 1860.

A paper in the Gussie Burgett Collection, p.328, lists the following children for Sarah and Robert: (1) Maude, m. Louis McGinness; (2) Minnie m. first, L.James Stephens and second, Wyatt Wiley; (3) John Hugh, m. Katie C. Baird.

Sarah J. McCoy and Robert M. Gourley had the following children:

776 i. Maud\textsuperscript{5} Gourley\textsuperscript{9}. She married Louis McGinness. (Additional notes for Louis McGinness\textsuperscript{9})

777 ii. Minnie Gourley\textsuperscript{9}. She married twice. She married James Stevens. (Additional notes for James Stevens\textsuperscript{9}) She married Wyatt Wilsey. (Additional notes for Wyatt Wilsey\textsuperscript{9})

778 iii. John Hugh Gourley\textsuperscript{9}. He married Katie C. Baird. (Additional notes for Katie C. Baird\textsuperscript{9})

368. Martha\textsuperscript{4} McCoy (Mary Ann (Ellen?)\textsuperscript{3} McLary, Savannah Jane\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{52} was born 1 Oct 1859.\textsuperscript{129} Martha died 1928 at 68 years of age.\textsuperscript{9}

She married John Wesley Young 17 Oct 1880. John was born 22 Oct 1858. John\textsuperscript{52} was the son of Joseph Young and Nancy J. Dobbs. John died 28 Jan 1942 at 83 years of age.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Twp, Brown Co, IN, 1860.

From the Gussie Burgett Collection, Martha and John had the following children: (1) Amanda m. William J. Neal; (2) Grover m. Blanche J. Fleener; and (3) Laura Iva m. Ed Lemon.

Martha McCoy and John Wesley Young had the following children:

779 i. Amanda\textsuperscript{5} Young\textsuperscript{9}. She married William J. Neal. (Additional notes for William J. Neal\textsuperscript{9})

780 ii. Samuel Grover Young\textsuperscript{9}. He married Blanche Irene Fleener. Blanche was born 1889. (Additional notes for Blanche Irene Fleener\textsuperscript{9}) Blanche died 1981 at 92 years of age.

781 iii. Laura Iva Young\textsuperscript{9}. She married Ed Lemon. (Additional notes for Ed Lemon\textsuperscript{9})

369. Julia Ann\textsuperscript{4} McCoy (Mary Ann (Ellen?)\textsuperscript{3} McLary, Savannah Jane\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Samuel\textsuperscript{1}) was born in Brown Co, IN? 29 Nov 1861. Julia died 6 Feb 1933 in Mt. Gilead,
Monroe Co, IN, at 71 years of age. Her body was interred in Monroe Co, IN, Mt. Gilead Cemetery.

She married Elijah Wade Goodmon in Bloomington, Monroe Co, IN, 3 Oct 1888. Elijah was born in Jackson Twp, Brown Co, IN 27 Aug 1866. Elijah was the son of William Goodmon and Rachael Bales. Elijah died 4 Dec 1945 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, IN, at 79 years of age. His body was interred in Monroe Co, IN, Mt. Gilead Cemetery.

Julia Ann McCoy and Elijah Wade Goodmon had the following children:

782 i. Fred Goodmon. Fred died 1905.
783 ii. Stephen Goodmon was born in Unionville, Monroe Co, IN 16 Oct 1894. Stephen died 20 Aug 1907 in Unionville, Monroe Co, IN, at 12 years of age.
784 iii. Nora Frances Goodmon was born 2 Mar 1898 and died 8 Dec 1970.
785 iv. John Wade Goodmon was born 19 Jan 1900. John died 1970 at 70 years of age. He married Greta M. Barrow. (Additional notes for Greta M. Barrow)
786 v. Marnie Goodmon was born 30 Aug 1902. She married Edgar Sparks.
787 vi. Jessie E. Goodman was born in Monroe Co, IN 1 Jan 1907. Jessie died 7 Jul 1998 at 91 years of age. She married Dexter R. Whaley.

370. Samuel L. McCoy (Mary Ann (Ellen?)) McLary, Savannah Jane Lockridge, Samuel) was born 15 Mar 1864. Samuel died 20 Oct 1951 at 87 years of age.

He married Melissa Ellen Swisher 6 Feb 1885. Melissa was born 9 Jun 1866. Melissa was the daughter of Henry Swisher and Hester Guy. Melissa died 20 Jun 1941 at 75 years of age.

The children of Samuel and Melissa: (1) Oscar; (2) Orval, m. Carrie May Stewart; (3) Lonnie, m. Mabel R. Stump; (4) Helen, m. Clyde Tuttle; and (5) John McCoy.

Samuel L. McCoy and Melissa Ellen Swisher had the following children:

788 i. Oscar McCoy. He married Carrie May Stewart. (Additional notes for Carrie May Stewart)
789 ii. Orval McCoy. He married Mabel R. Stump. (Additional notes for Mabel R. Stump)
790 iii. Lonnie McCoy. He married Clyde Tuttle. (Additional notes for Clyde Tuttle)
791 iv. Helen McCoy. She married Clyde Tuttle.
792 v. John H. McCoy.

371 Malinda McCoy (Mary Ann (Ellen?)) McLary, Savannah Jane Lockridge, Samuel) was born 1866. Malinda died 1939 at 73 years of age.

She married James Goodman in Monroe Co, IN, 25 Mar 1883. James was born 1863. James died 1934 at 71 years of age. James was the son of Elijah and Nancy Bales Goodman.
Malinda and James Goodman had the following children: (1) Ora, m. Mary Droll; (2) John L., m. Nellie Lawhead; (3) Mary Ethel, m. John C. Galyon; (4) Belle, m. Harry Robison; (5) Pearl, m. Gilbert Thornton; (6) Amanda; (7) Nora; (8) Frank; (9) Mabel, m. Charles Myers; (10) Opal, m. Henry Kirby; (11) Grace, m. first, Rex J. Noel, and m. second, John A. Campbell.

Malinda McCoy and James Goodman had the following children:

793 i. Ora^9 Goodman^9. He married Mary Droll. (Additional notes for Mary Droll^9)
797 v. Belle Goodman^9. She married Gilbert Thornton. (Additional notes for Gilbert Thornton^9)

373. Lewis "Lute"^4 McCoy (Mary Ann (Ellen?)^3 McLary, Savannah Jane^2 Lockridge, Samuel^1)^52 was born in Brown Co, IN 30 Apr 1876. Lewis died 1964 in Unionville, Monroe Co, IN, at 88 years of age.6 His body was interred in near Helmsburg, Brown Co, IN, Bear Creek Cemetery.

He married twice. He married Alice Crowdy 5 Aug 1900. Alice was born 20 Apr 1881. Alice died 30 May 1914 in Trevlac, Brown Co, IN, at 33 years of age. Her body was interred in Bear Creek, Brown Co, IN, Toney Cemetery. He married Millie E. Collins 24 Apr 1924.12 Millie was born 25 Mar 1906. (Additional notes for Millie E. Collins^52) Millie died 1932 at 26 years of age. Her body was interred in Washington Twp, Brown Co, IN, Bear Creek Cemetery.

Children of Louis and Alice Crowdy are: (1) Nellie Fern, m. William Davis; (2) Samuel, and (3) Joseph McCoy.

Children of Louis and Millie Collins are: (1) Olive, m. Paul Harden; (2) Mary, m. Russell Young; (3) John; and (4) Floyd Mccoy. Mr. Leigh S. Hayden reports the marriage date of Louis and Alice Crowdy to be 25 Aug 1900.

Lewis "Lute" McCoy and Alice Crowdy had the following children:

803 i. Nellie Fern^5 McCoy^9. She married William W. Davis. (Additional notes for
Samuel Lockridge, s/o William

William W. Davis

ii. Samuel McCoy.

iii. Joseph Earl McCoy was born in Trelac, Brown Co, IN 9 Jul 1908. Joseph died 11 Jan 1943 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN, at 34 years of age. His body was interred in Brown Co, IN, Bean Blossom Cemetery.

Lewis "Lute" McCoy and Millie E. Collins had the following children:

iv. Olive McCoy. She married Paul Harden. (Additional notes for Paul Harden)

v. Mary McCoy. She married Russell Young. (Additional notes for Russell Young)

vi. John McCoy.

vii. Floyd McCoy was born in Trelac, Brown Co, IN 18 Feb 1935. Floyd died 6 Oct 1951 in Franklin, IN, at 16 years of age. His body was interred in Brown Co, IN, Bean Blossom Cemetery.

374. Mary Jane Fleener (Nancy J. McLary, Savannah Jane Lockridge, Samuel) was born 1859.

She married David Conrad 1881.

Mary Jane Fleener and David Conrad had the following child:

i. James W. Conrad. He married an unknown person.

375. Jacob Fleener (Nancy J. McLary, Savannah Jane Lockridge, Samuel) was born 1860.

He married Mary A. Archer 5 Jun 1878. Mary was born in Noble Co, OH 20 Aug 1859. Mary was the daughter of Henry Archer and Emeline Hupp. Mary died 19 Jun 1924 in Clayton, IN, at 64 years of age.

Jacob Fleener and Mary A. Archer had the following children:

i. Nancy E. Fleener.

ii. James Grover Fleener.

iii. Bessie J. Fleener. She married Unknown Williams. (Additional notes for Unknown Williams)

iv. Frederick Frank Fleener.


vi. Elmer H. Fleener.

vii. Edward Wilson Fleener was born 7 Jul 1880. Edward died 6 Jan 1942 at 61 years of age. He married Martha May Reichard. (Additional notes for Martha May Reichard)

viii. Ira L. Fleener was born in Brown Co, IN 20 Dec 1896. Ira died 9 Jan 1978 in Morgantown, Brown Co, IN, at 81 years of age. He married Carol Burns 29 Jun
376. **James Monroe** Fleener (Nancy J. McLary, Savannah Jane Lockridge, Samuel)\(^{198}\) was born 17 Sep 1864. James died 29 Apr 1935 at 70 years of age.\(^{9}\)

He married twice. He married Mary A. Richards 1882. Mary was born 17 Sep 1864. Mary was the daughter of Stephen Alexander Richards and Mary Christina Richardson. Mary died 1883 at 18 years of age. He married Maggie Sherman Armstrong 14 Oct 1885. Maggie was born in Morgantown, Brown Co, IN 10 Apr 1866. Maggie\(^{198}\) was the daughter of Robert Jacob Armstrong and Nancy Ellen Cooper. Maggie died 21 Jul 1961 in Morgantown, Brown Co, IN, at 95 years of age.

James Monroe Fleener and Mary A. Richards had the following child:

819  
\(1\). Lonnie M.\(^{5}\) Fleener\(^{9}\).

James Monroe Fleener and Maggie Sherman Armstrong had the following children:

820  
\(2\). Ada B. Fleener\(^{9}\). She married Walter W. Richardson. (Additional notes for Walter W. Richardson\(^{9}\))

821  
\(3\). Eva May Fleener\(^{9}\).

Eva May married a Mr. Rund.

822  
\(4\). Ina Fleener\(^{9}\).

Ina married a Mr. Wood.

377. **Samuel Albert** Fleener (Nancy J. McLary, Savannah Jane Lockridge, Samuel)\(^{52}\) was born 1871.

He married Mary A. Robbins 1891.

Samuel Albert Fleener and Mary A. Robbins had the following child:

823  
\(1\). Claude\(^{5}\) Fleener\(^{9}\).

380. **Hugh** McCoy (Sarah Margaret McLary, Savannah Jane Lockridge, Samuel)\(^{52}\) was born 1862.

He married Anna Veal Jones 1888.\(^{12}\) Anna\(^{12}\) was the daughter of William Veal and Margaret A. Pierce.

Hugh McCoy and Anna Veal Jones had the following children:

824  
\(1\). Charles\(^{5}\) McCoy\(^{9}\) was born 1889.
ii. Hazel McCoy was born 1891.
iii. Frederick McCoy was born 1893.
iv. Minnie McCoy was born 1895 and is deceased.

381. Cornelius McCoy (Sarah Margaret McLary, Savannah Jane Lockridge, Samuel) was born 26 Aug 1864.

He married Barbara Ellen Croddy 1889. Barbara was the daughter of Joseph Croddy and Pamela Rush. Barbara died 13 May 1937.

Cornelius McCoy and Barbara Ellen Croddy had the following children:

i. Emma Olive McCoy. She married Roy C. Utterback.
ii. Mabel Marie McCoy. She married Roy Mann.
iii. Dorothy May McCoy. She married Paul Shaffer.
iv. Clarence McCoy.
v. Homer McCoy. He married Delia Poland.
vii. Opal E McCoy.

382. James T. McCoy (Sarah Margaret McLary, Savannah Jane Lockridge, Samuel) was born 9 Nov 1866. James died 14 Aug 1945 at 78 years of age.

He married Martha Ellen Fleener in Brown Co, IN, 1 May 1889. Martha was born 13 Mar 1870. Martha was the daughter of Jacob Fleener and Betsey Richardson. Martha died 1 Aug 1950 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, IN, at 80 years of age. Her body was interred in Unionville, Monroe Co, IN, Unionville Baptist Church Cemetery.

James T. McCoy and Martha Ellen Fleener had the following children:

i. Frank McCoy was born 18 May 1890 and died 3 Jan 1970.
ii. Lawrence McCoy was born 12 May 1892 and is deceased.
iii. Harley McCoy was born in Brown Co, IN 12 Aug 1893. Harley died 27 Apr 1984 in Hopedale, IL, at 90 years of age. He married Marguerite Unknown McCoy. (Additional notes for Marguerite Unknown McCoy)

Harley and Marguerite had two children: Millie, married a Stoller, and Lola, married a Wilson.
iv. William Bryan McCoy was born 21 Jun 1896. He married Unknown Hadden. (Additional notes for Unknown Hadden) Unknown died 28 Mar 1957 in Hopedale, IL.
v. Bertha C. McCoy was born 21 Dec 1898. She married Unknown Hadden. (Additional notes for Unknown Hadden)
vi. Allie Ethel McCoy was born 14 Mar 1901. She married John Cain. (Additional notes for John Cain)
842 vii. Isaac I. McCoy\textsuperscript{12} was born in Monroe Co, IN 12 Jan 1903. He married twice. He married Bonnie Spars 24 Dec 1948. He married Nellie Opal Reynolds 3 Sep 1958.

843 viii. Bessie C. McCoy\textsuperscript{12} was born 16 Sep 1906. She married Henry Roberts.

844 ix. James Ward McCoy\textsuperscript{12} was born in Brown Co, IN 17 Aug 1911. He married Rebecca Jane Hubbard.

383. Isaac Newton\textsuperscript{4} McCoy (Sarah Margaret\textsuperscript{3} McLary, Savannah Jane\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{12} was born 22 Aug 1869. Isaac died 19 Jun 1950 at 80 years of age.

He married Almira Jane "Allie" Rogers 27 Dec 1891.\textsuperscript{12} Almira was born 17 Oct 1870. Almira\textsuperscript{12} was the daughter of Robert W. Rodgers and Mary Jewell. Almira died 17 Jul 1947 at 76 years of age.

Isaac Newton McCoy and Almira Jane "Allie" Rogers had the following children:

+ 845 i. Joel Wesley\textsuperscript{5} McCoy died after 1980.
+ 846 ii. Boone McCoy is deceased.
+ 847 iii. Theresa "Tressie" May McCoy was born 24 Sep 1892 and died 19 Nov 1976.
+ 848 iv. Opal Olive McCoy was born 16 Nov 1897 and died November 1949.
+ 849 v. Lutella McCoy was born 12 May 1905.
+ 850 vi. Gertrude McCoy was born 10 Aug 1908.

385. Ralph\textsuperscript{4} McCoy (Sarah Margaret\textsuperscript{3} McLary, Savannah Jane\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{12} was born 8 Jul 1875. Ralph died 15 Jan 1952 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN, at 76 years of age. His body was interred 17 Jan 1952 in Bean Blossom, Brown Co, IN.

He married Grace May Lester.\textsuperscript{12} Grace was born 1 Sep 1880. (Additional notes for Grace May Lester\textsuperscript{12}) Grace died 13 Nov 1951 at 71 years of age.

Mrs. Calvert Richardson in a letter to Mrs. Gussie Burgett, states: Ralph and Grace had Carl T., m. Lillian; Mona; Veldia; Cady; Haxel; Garnet; and Zora.

Ralph McCoy and Grace May Lester had the following children:

851 i. Carl T.\textsuperscript{5} McCoy\textsuperscript{9}.
852 ii. Mona McCoy\textsuperscript{9}. She married Unknown Skinner. (Additional notes for Unknown Skinner\textsuperscript{9})

Mona and Mr. Skinner had four children: Leon; Kirk; dean; Doris, m. Mr. Hickman.

853 iii. Veldia McCoy\textsuperscript{9}.
854 iv. Cady McCoy\textsuperscript{9}.
855 v. Hazwl McCoy\textsuperscript{9}.
856 vi. Garnet McCoy\textsuperscript{9}.
857 vii. Zora McCoy\textsuperscript{9}.
389. Sarah Susannah McLary (Samuel L. 3, Savannah Jane 2 Lockridge, Samuel 1) 52 was born 1870.

She married John William Hoy 1890. John was born 1871. John was the son of Samuel T. Hoy and Rachel Watts.

Sarah Susannah McLary and John William Hoy had the following children:

858 i. Samuel C. 5 Hoy 9.
859 ii. Mable Blanch Hoy 52 was born 30 Dec 1894. She married Herman William Exner in Brown Co, IN, 4 Mar 1913. Herman was born in Germany 28 Aug 1879. Herman was the son of William Exner and Wilhelmina Giesner.

390. John D. 4 McLary (Samuel L. 3, Savannah Jane 2 Lockridge, Samuel 1) 52 was born 11 Sep 1873. John died 26 Oct 1918 in Brown Co, IN, at 45 years of age.

He married Allie E. Mobley. Allie was born in Brown Co, IN 8 Aug 1876. Allie 9 was the daughter of James K. Mobley and Emeline Smith. Allie died 6 Oct 1964 in Bartholomew, IN, at 88 years of age. Her body was interred in Nashville, Brown Co, IN, Green Lawn Cemetery.

John D. McLary and Allie E. Mobley had the following children:

862 iii. Opal McLary. She married Ralph Bridges.
864 v. Dewey McLary 9 was born in Brown Co, IN 4 Aug 1897. Dewey died 4 Apr 1975 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, IN, at 77 years of age.

Dewey had two children: Roberta, married a Lovins; and Romona, married a Mr. Fox.

391. Laura E. 4 McLary (Samuel L. 3, Savannah Jane 2 Lockridge, Samuel 1) 52 was born 1875.

She married twice. She married Hughes McGuire 1892. Hughes was born 1874. Hughes 52 was the son of S. McGuire and Lucy J. Hatchett. Hughes died 28 Dec 1903 at 29 years of age. She married William N. Branam in Brown Co, IN, 19 Jan 1914. William was born in Monroe Co, IN 14 Feb 1863. (Additional notes for William N. Branam 52)
Laura E. McLary and Hughes McGuire had the following children:

866  
866.1 Orville^5 McGuire^52 was born 20 Jan 1902. He married Julia Day.

867  
867.2 Hugh McGuire^52 was born 20 Jan 1902. He married Julia Day.

---

392. Rebecca Savannah^4 McLary (James Allen^3, Savannah Jane^2 Lockridge, Samuel^1)^12 was born in Brummett's Creek, Brown Co, IN 19 Jun 1870. Rebecca died 1 Sep 1940 in Brummett's Creek, Brown Co, IN, at 70 years of age.

She married Fleming Elven Verlandingham Fleener in Monroe Co, IN, 28 May 1889.^12 Fleming was born 14 Apr 1869. Fleming^12 was the son of Abraham Fleener and Jane Alexander. Fleming died 24 Sep 1936 in Unionville, Monroe Co, IN, at 67 years of age.

Rebecca Savannah McLary and Fleming Elven Verlandingham Fleener had the following children:

868  
868.1 Blanche Irene^5 Fleener^12 was born 24 Nov 1889. Blanche died after Nov 1981. She married Samuel Grover Young 5 Apr 1911.^12 Samuel was born circa 1886.^(40) (Additional notes for Samuel Grover Young^12)

+ 869  
869.2 Myrtle March Fleener was born 3 Mar 1892 and is deceased.

870  
870.3 Howard James Fleener^12 was born 15 Jun 1894. Howard died 18 May 1983 in Martinsville, Morgan Co, IN, at 88 years of age. His body was interred in Morgan Co, IN, Nebo Memorial Park. He married Rosa Nellie Sexton 3 Apr 1915.^12 Rosa was born circa 1895.^(22) (Additional notes for Rosa Nellie Sexton^12)

Howard and Rosa had five children: Mary, m. Mr. Lester; Alice Joan, m. Mr. Cadwell; Paul L.; Virgil; and Lloyd.

+ 871  
871.4 Ida Mabel Fleener was born 25 Jul 1897 and died 11 Aug 1982.

872  
872.5 Daughter Fleener^12 was born circa 1898.

873  
873.6 Jennie Annis Fleener^12 was born in Brown Co, IN 29 Jan 1900. Jennie died 26 Nov 1981 in Brown Co, IN, at 81 years of age. Her body was interred in Unionville, Monroe Co, IN, Little Union Cemetery. She married three times. She married Paul Cunningham. (Additional notes for Paul Cunningham^9) She married Herschel Hartsock. (Additional notes for Herschel Hartsock^3) She married Dillard Brummet 18 Mar 1918.^12 Dillard was born circa 1893.^(40) (Additional notes for Dillard Brummet^12)

874  
874.7 Rilla Arabella Fleener^12 was born 25 Jan 1902. Rilla died after Nov 1981. She married Walter Scott^12. (Additional notes for Walter Scott^12)

875  
875.8 Lloyd Fleener^12 was born 12 Aug 1904. Lloyd died 26 Nov 1906 at 2 years of age.

876  
876.9 Lona Nancy Fleener^12 was born 13 Oct 1906. She married Iven Richards 3 May 1924.^12 Iven was born circa 1899.^(40) (Additional notes for Iven Richards^12)

877  
877.10 Ruth Thelma Fleener^12 was born 2 Jan 1909. Ruth died after Nov 1981. She married twice. She married Harley Walls.^(12) (Additional notes for Harley Walls^12) She married Ernest Vorhees. (Additional notes for Ernest Vorhees^9)

878  
878.11 Rufus Elvis Fleener^12 was born 5 Jan 1911. Rufus died after Nov 1981. He
Samuel Lockridge, s/o William

married Elizabeth Schrock.

393. Mary "Mayme" McLary (James Allen\(^3\), Savannah Jane\(^2\) Lockridge, Samuel\(^1\))\(^52\) was born in Monroe Co, IN 25 Jul 1872. Mary died 15 Nov 1899 at 27 years of age. Her body was interred in Unionville, Monroe Co, IN, Little Union Cem., Old Unionville.

She married William Howard Richardson 21 Sep 1889. William was born 18 May 1867. William\(^52\) was the son of Joel Richardson and Kate St. Clair. William died 1927 at 60 years of age.

Mrs. Calvert Richardson reports the following children for Mary and William: (1) Lawrence, b. 20 Sep 1890, m. Opal Youngn. (2) Alvah, b. 22 Sep 1892, m. Stella Fishel. (3) James Virgil, b. 19 Feb 1895, m. Nellie Lincicome. (4) Joel, b. 16 Oct 1897, m. Martha Chitwood. (5) Jessie, b. 15 Nov 1900, d. 15 Nov 1900. Both mother and baby died.

Mary "Mayme" McLary and William Howard Richardson had the following children:

879 i. Lawrence B.\(^5\) Richardson\(^9\). He married Opal Youngn. (Additional notes for Opal Youngn\(^9\))
880 ii. Alva R. Richardson\(^9\). He married Stella Fishel. (Additional notes for Stella Fishel\(^9\))
881 iii. James Virgil Richardson\(^9\). He married Nellie Lincicome. (Additional notes for Nellie Lincicome\(^9\))
882 iv. Joel Richardson\(^9\). He married Martha Chitwood. (Additional notes for Martha Chitwood\(^9\))
883 v. Jessie Richardson\(^9\).

394. Eliza J. McLary (James Allen\(^3\), Savannah Jane\(^2\) Lockridge, Samuel\(^1\))\(^52\) was born 1874.

She married Cyrus Thompson in Monroe Co, IN, 12 Mar 1892. Cyrus was born 1868. Cyrus\(^52\) was the son of William S. Thompson and Hester Ann David.

Eliza J. McLary and Cyrus Thompson had the following children:

884 i. Elmer\(^6\) Thompson\(^9\).
885 ii. Amanda Thompson\(^9\).
886 iii. Norval Thompson\(^9\).

396. Michael A. McLary (James Allen\(^3\), Savannah Jane\(^2\) Lockridge, Samuel\(^1\))\(^52\) was born 1878.\(^14\) Michael died 5 Jan 1939 at 60 years of age.\(^14\) His body was interred in Unionville, Monroe Co, IN, Little Union Cemetery.

He married Lilly F. Robertson in Monroe Co, IN, 23 Dec 1898. Lilly\(^52\) was the daughter of Alexander Robertson and Susan Swisher. Lilly died May 1959.
The information reported herein for the children of Michael and Lilly is from the Gussie Burgett Collection, Lokrig Family Assoc. files.

Michael A. McLary and Lilly F. Robertson had the following children:

887  i. Harry McLary.
888  ii. Lon McLary.
889  iii. Lora McLary was born 17 Oct 1903. She married J.G. Pennington.
+ 890  iv. Robert Truman McLary was born 10 Sep 1908.
891  v. Dorothy Mildred McLary was born 27 Nov 1914. She married Lloyd Stevens.

399. Joseph A. McLary (James Allen, Savannah Jane Lockridge, Samuel) was born in Monroe Co, IN 24 Sep 1887. Joseph died 2 Jun 1969 in Arbutus, IN, at 81 years of age. His body was interred Bridge Church of Christ Cemetery.

He married Blanch M. Chitwood in Brown Co, IN, 17 Jun 1911. Blanch was born in Brown Co, IN 14 Apr 1891. Blanch was the daughter of James Chitwood and Lilly McKee.

Joseph A. McLary and Blanch M. Chitwood had the following children:

892  i. Laura McLary. She married Dwight Williamson. (Additional notes for Dwight Williamson)
893  ii. Mabel McLary was born 14 Apr 1912. She married Harvey Beck.
894  iii. Kenneth A. McLary was born 16 Oct 1916. He married Roxie E. Fleener. Roxie is the daughter of Andrew O. Fleener. Roxie applied for a marriage license to wed an unknown person in Morgan Co, IN, 24 Dec 1941.
895  iv. Raymond McLary was born 8 Nov 1920.
896  v. James McLary was born 9 Jan 1922. He married Wanda Wray.

406. Franklin Frederick Fritch (Julia McLary, Savannah Jane Lockridge, Samuel) was born in Jackson Twp, Brown Co, IN 29 Nov 1869. Franklin died 29 May 1935 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, IN, at 65 years of age. His body was interred in Brown Co, IN, Bean Blossom Cemetery.

He married Angeline Richards 1890. Angeline was born in Brown Co, IN 6 Jun 1872. Angeline was the daughter of Columbus Richards and Rebecca Lester. Angeline died 3 Dec 1952 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, IN, at 80 years of age.

The information concerning Franklin's children is from the Gussie Burgett Collection, Lokrig Family Assoc. files.

Franklin Frederick Fritch and Angeline Richards had the following children:

897  i. Harry Franklin Fritch. He married Mamie Burkholder.
ii. Ruth May Fritch. She married Harrison M. Boyd.


iv. Columbus Nathaniel Fritch. He married Flora Childress.

v. Hughie Richard Fritch. He married Irene Schneider.

vi. Emma Jane Fritch was born in Illinois 4 Jun 1891. She married Ed Hicks.

vii. William Bryan Fritch was born in Illinois 8 May 1902. He was the son of David Kaserman and Laura Luvena Stump. Alta died 1 Apr 1960 in Franklin, Johnson Co, IN, at 77 years of age.

William and Alta had one child: Wilma May Fritch, m. Mr. Bingham.

viii. George "Dewet" Fritch was born in Brown Co, IN 16 Jun 1898. George died 2 Apr 1969 in Martinsville, Morgan Co, IN, at 70 years of age. His body was interred in Brown Co, IN, Bean Blossom Cemetery. He married Jessie Long in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN, Apr 1922. Jessie was born in Tennessee 19 Sep 1901. Jessie died 8 Feb 1975 in New Albany, IN, at 73 years of age. Her body was interred in Brown Co, IN, Bean Blossom Cemetery.

George and Jessie had one child, Bernice, b. 1920, d. 2 Mar 1929 in Martinsville, IN.

ix. Arther Edgel Fritch was born in Brown Co, IN 25 May 1900. Arther died 16 May 1967 in Martinsville, Morgan Co, IN, at 66 years of age. His body was interred in Morgantown, Brown Co, IN, East Hill Cemetery. He married Gayle Skaggs 29 Sep 1924.

Arthur and Gayle had one child: Crystal Fritch, m. Mr. Culver and had one child, Barbara Culver.

x. Jennie Delp Fritch was born 26 May 1902. She married Glenn Day.

xi. James Lester Fritch was born in Brown Co, IN 21 Feb 1904. James died 52 years of age. His body was interred 14 May 1956 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN. He married Gladys Merriman.

James and Gladys had one child: Violet Marie Fritch, b. 7 Sep 1924, d. 4 Dec 1926.

xii. Joseph Valentine Fritch was born in Brown Co, IN 14 Feb 1911. Joseph died 9 Jul 1932 in Trevlac, Brown Co, IN, at 21 years of age. His body was interred in Brown Co, IN, Bean Blossom Cemetery.

xiii. Woodrow Wilson Fritch was born in Brown Co, IN 2 Apr 1916. Woodrow died Nov 1978 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN, at 62 years of age. His body was interred in Bloomington, Monroe Co, IN. He married Mable Chitwood in Unionville, Monroe Co, IN, 10 Jan 1938. Mable was born 1916. (Additional notes for Mable Chitwood Mable died 1960 at 44 years of age.

407. Nancy Catherine Fritch (Julia McLary, Savannah Jane Lockridge, Samuel) was born in Brown Co, IN 19 Nov 1871. Nancy died 27 Nov 1953 in Anderson, Madison Co, IN, at 82 years of age.

She married William Featherstone 19 Jan 1889. William was born 1865. William was the son of John Featherstone and Malinda J. Johnson.

Information concerning Nancy's children is from the Gussie Burgett Collection, Lokrig
Nancy Catherine Fritch and William Featherstone had the following children:

910  i. Harry A. Featherstone. He married Bertja Williams.

911  ii. Marion Alonzo Featherstone was born in Brown Co, IN 13 Nov 1889. He married Ada Brown.

912  iii. Franklin F. Featherstone was born in Brown Co, IN? 30 Dec 1891. He married Ethel Summers.

913  iv. Artie Featherstone was born in Brown Co, IN? 27 Dec 1895. Artie died 21 Oct 1897 at 1 year of age. His body was interred Bear Creek Cemetery.

914  v. Grace F. Featherstone was born in Anderson, Madison Co, IN 3 Dec 1903. She married Cecil Staley.

Albert Harrison "Dutch" Fritch (Julia McLary, Savannah Jane Lockridge, Samuel) was born 28 Aug 1874. Albert died 25 Nov 1933 in Trevlac, Brown Co, IN, at 59 years of age. His body was interred in Brown Co, IN, Bean Blossom Cemetery.

He married Maxine May Miller in Brown Co, IN, 5 Oct 1895. Maxine was born 30 Nov 1875. (Additional notes for Maxine May Miller) Maxine died 6 Oct 1902 at 26 years of age. Her body was interred in Bean Blossom, Brown Co, IN.

Albert and Maxine had the following children, per p.301 of the Gussie Burgett Collection, Lokrig Family Assoc. files: (1) Effray, b. 19 May 1896, married #1, Olive Feaders, #2, Faye Fritch (first cousin, once removed. (2) Olive, b. 4 Feb 1899, m. Ralph Hardin; (3) Elsie, b. 14 Dec 1897, m. Russell Redding.

Albert Harrison "Dutch" Fritch and Maxine May Miller had the following children:


916  ii. Olive Fritch. She married Ralph Hardin. (Additional notes for Ralph Hardin)

917  iii. Elsie Fritch. She married Russell Redding. (Additional notes for Russell Redding)

Ellen Fritch (Julia McLary, Savannah Jane Lockridge, Samuel) was born 13 Mar 1877. Ellen died 28 Dec 1951 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN, at 74 years of age. Her body was interred in Brown Co, IN, Bear Creek Cemetery.

She married Byron Richards. Byron was born 1876. (Additional notes for Byron Richards) Byron died 1930 at 54 years of age.

Ellen and Bryan had three children, as reported p.301 of Gussie Burgett Collection, Lokrig Family Assoc. Files: (1) Ruby, b. 22 May 1899 in Brown Co., IN, m. Elmer Tuterow. (2) Hubert, m. Esther Poling. (3) Infant dau. born and died, 28 Mar 1903, buried in Bear Creek Cemetery.
Ellen Fritch and Byron Richards had the following children:

918  i. Ruby\(^5\) Richards\(^9\). She married Elmer Tutrow.
919  ii. Hubert Richards\(^9\). He married Esther Cathleen Poling. Esther was born 1903.

(Additional notes for Esther Cathleen Poling\(^9\))

410. Mary Elizabeth\(^4\) Fritch (Julia\(^3\) McLary, Savannah Jane\(^2\) Lockridge, Samuel\(^1\))\(^52\) was born 11 Jun 1879.

She married Edgel Oscar Vandergriff. (Additional notes for Edgel Oscar Vandergriff\(^52\))

Mary Elizabeth and Edgel had three children: Gerald, Loren, and Monica, m. Ray Sprague.

Mary Elizabeth Fritch and Edgel Oscar Vandergriff had the following children:

920  i. Gerald\(^5\) Vandergriff\(^9\).
921  ii. Loren Vandergriff\(^9\).
922  iii. Monica Vandergriff\(^9\). She married Ray Sprague.

411. Savannah Jane\(^4\) Fritch (Julia\(^3\) McLary, Savannah Jane\(^2\) Lockridge, Samuel\(^1\))\(^52\) was born 5 Apr 1882. Savannah died 1917 at 35 years of age. Her body was interred in Jackson Twp, Brown Co, IN.

She married Homer Thacker in Morgan Co, IN, 15 Dec 1902. (Additional notes for Homer Thacker\(^52\))

Savannah Jane and Homer had three children: Elbert, b. 24 Sep 1909; Thersa, b. 11 Feb 1912; and Ralph, b. 15 Jan 1915. All were born in Morgan County, Indiana.

Savannah Jane Fritch and Homer Thacker had the following children:

923  i. Ralph\(^5\) Thacker\(^9\).
924  ii. Thersa Thacker\(^9\).
925  iii. Elgert Thacker\(^9\).

413. Willa Ann\(^4\) Fritch (Julia\(^3\) McLary, Savannah Jane\(^2\) Lockridge, Samuel\(^1\))\(^52\) was born 23 Nov 1884.

She married three times. She married Arthur Lester in Anderson, Madison Co, IN. Arthur was granted a divorce from an unknown person in Indiana. She married Martin F. Bock in Nashville, Brown Co, IN, 9 Mar 1909. (Additional notes for Martin F. Bock\(^8\)) She married Homer Herschel Breedlove in Brown Co, IN, 27 Apr 1913. Homer was born in Brown Co, IN 2 Nov 1882.
From a letter by Mrs. Calvert Richardson to Mrs. Gussie Burgett: "Willa Ann Fritch, b. 23 Nov 1884, md. #1, Arthur Luster, Lester or Lister, son of Samuel and Samantha Hartsock Luster. They were married at Anderson, Ind., then divorced. Their son Carl, b. 14 May 1905 md. #1 Lillian Decker, and had two, Carl J. and Kenneth Ray. Married #2 Kathleen Smith. The marriage license spelled it Lister.

Willa Ann m. #2 Martin F. Bock, Baulk?, 9 Mar 1909 at Nashville, Ind. His parents were Frank and Annie Poling Bock. Children: Merle, b. 25 Sep 190?, Brown County, Ind., m. #1 Everett Allen, sons Bobbie Dale, Richard, and Keith; m. #2 William Kleinschmidt. Clarence, b. 2 Jul 1912, m. Virginia Stanley in Indianapolis. Children: Joan and Mary Ann. Martin died of cancer in 1913, buried in Bear Creek Cemetery.

Willa Ann m. #3 Homer Herschel Breedlove, b. 2 Nov 1882 in Brown Co., Ind., son of Felix and Malinda Kent Breedlove. They were m. 27 Apr 1913 in Brown Co., Ind. Children: Fritch, b. 12 Nov at Helmsburg, m. Mabel Smith; Homer Kent, b. 21 Jun at Greenwood, m. Lois Burgett; Thurl, b. 24 Apr 1924, at Greenwood, m. Norma McClain; Bonnie, b. 29 Apr at Trevlac, m. Howard Thompson.

Willa Ann had nine children altogether."

Willa Ann Fritch and Arthur Lester had the following child:

926 i. Carl Lester. He married twice. He married Lillian Decker. He married Kathleen Smith.

Willa Ann Fritch and Martin F. Bock had the following child:

927 ii. Merle Bock. She married twice. She married Everett Allen. She married William Kleinschmidt.

Willa Ann Fritch and Homer Herschel Breedlove had the following children:

928 iii. Fritch Breedlove. He married Mabel Smith.
931 vi. Bonnie Breedlove. She married Howard Thompson.

415. James Edgar Fritch (Julia McLary, Savannah Jane Lockridge, Samuel) was born in Brown Co, IN 25 Oct 1891. James died 9 Aug 1944 in Swayzee, IN, at 52 years of age. His body was interred in Brown Co, IN, Bean Blossom Cemetery.

He married Prudence Russ in Morgan Co, IN, 28 Jul 1910. Prudence was born 24 Jan 1892. Prudence was the daughter of James M. Russ and Mary Fleener.

In a letter from Mrs. Calvert Richardson to Mrs. Gussie Burgett, Mrs. Richardson reports the following: Prudence was the daughter of James and Mary Fleener Russ. James Edgar and Prudence had the following children: (1) Dollie, b. 24 Jun 1910 in Brown
Samuel Lockridge, s/o William Co., Ind.; m. 19 Jun 1928, Brown Co., Clayton Fritch, b. 9 Nov 1902. They had Coleen and Forest, b. 7 Nov 1930, d. 6 Nov 1931. (2) Mary Ellen, b. 1911 in Brown Co., m. Albert Vorheis. (3) Floyd, d. young. (4) Jule; (5) Russel; and (6) Tony.

James Edgar Fritch and Prudence Russ had the following children:

932 i. Dollie Fritch. She married Clayton Fritch. (Additional notes for Clayton Fritch)

Dollie and Clayton had two children: Coleen and Forest, b. 1930, d. 1931.

933 ii. Mary Ellen Fritch. She married Albert Vorheis.

934 iii. Floyd Fritch.

935 iv. Julie Fritch. She married Unknown Morgan.

936 v. Russell Fritch.

937 vi. Tony Fritch.

416. William Harrison McLary (Franklin Pierce, Savannah Jane Lockridge, Samuel) was born 29 Dec 1876. William died 10 Mar 1956 at 79 years of age. His body was interred in Morgantown, Brown Co, IN, East Hill Cemetery.

He married Eva Lee Gilmore 5 Sep 1895. Eva was born 14 Jun 1876. Eva was the daughter of William Gilmore and Rose Ann Unknown Gilmore. Eva died 19 May 1952 at 75 years of age.

William Harrison McLary and Eva Lee Gilmore had the following children:


Luella Mae and John had four sons. The first three all died before their first birthday. The fourth son, Don, was born 3 Sep 1933.

939 ii. Fred McLary was born 27 May 1916. He married Hilda Widner 24 Dec 1936.

Hilda was born 16 Feb 1917. (Additional notes for Hilda Widner)

Fred and Hilda had four children: (1) Patricia, b. 21 Dec 1937; (2) Sharon, b. 17 Nov 1939; (3) Terry, b. 22 Jan 1944; (4) Emily, b. 15 Dec 1946.

418. Edgar "Eddie" McLary (Franklin Pierce, Savannah Jane Lockridge, Samuel) was born 28 Mar 1880. Edgar died 3 Oct 1957 at 77 years of age.

He married Bertha Smith 14 Mar 1900. Bertha was born 13 Jan 1880. Bertha was the daughter of Edmund Smith and Samantha Frindley. Bertha died 25 Jul 1979 at 99 years of age.

Edgar "Eddie" McLary and Bertha Smith had the following child:
Samuel Lockridge, s/o William

419. Robert McLary (Franklin Pierce, Savannah Jane Lockridge, Samuel) was born 9 Jun 1882. Robert died 8 Oct 1958 at 76 years of age.

He married Ruby Ethel Widner 27 Sep 1905. Ruby was born 14 May 1889. Ruby was the daughter of Oliver P. Widner and Electa Graham. Ruby died 6 Apr 1969 at 79 years of age.

The information on the descendants of of Robert and Ruby is from the Gussie Burgett Collection, Lokrig Family Assoc. Historian's files.

Robert McLary and Ruby Ethel Widner had the following children:

941 i. Baby McLary was born 15 May 1906. Baby died 20 May 1906 at less than one year of age.

942 ii. Thursa M. McLary was born 7 Mar 1909. She married Harold Petty 23 Mar 1928. Harold was born 18 Sep 1907. Harold died 1985 at 77 years of age.

943 iii. Herbert Russell McLary was born 6 Jan 1914.

944 iv. Maurice Ralph McLary was born 5 Mar 1916.

945 v. Vivian Ruth McLary was born 7 Dec 1919.

420. Maggie Savannah McLary (Franklin Pierce, Savannah Jane Lockridge, Samuel) was born in Brown Co, IN 13 Apr 1884. Maggie died 25 Jun 1975 in Morgan Co, IN, at 91 years of age. Her body was interred in Johnson Co, IN, Nineveh Cemetery.

She married Odas Burgett in Johnson Co, IN, 7 Jan 1907. Odas was born in Johnson Co, IN 26 Aug 1884. Odas was the son of James Burgett and Clara Elizabeth McFadden. Odas died 23 Apr 1981 in Johnson Co, IN, at 96 years of age. His body was interred in Johnson Co, IN, Nineveh Cemetery.

The information included herein for the family and descendants of Maggie and Odas is taken from the Gussie Burgett Collection, Lokrig Family Assoc. Historian's Files.

Maggie Savannah McLary and Odas Burgett had the following children:

946 i. Robert Burgett was born 15 Aug 1907. He married Arah Henderson 7 Sep 1935. Arah was born 17 May 1909.

Robert served 31 months in the Navy in World War II in the Central and South Pacific. His rank was SC 1/c, Shefs Cook, Class One.

947 ii. Cornelius F. Burgett was born 3 Jun 1909. Cornelius died 9 Oct 1909 at less than one year of age.

948 iii. Russell F. Burgett was born 4 Jun 1910.


950 v. Clinton Blount Burgett was born 26 Dec 1914. Clinton died 4 Apr 1915 at less than one year of age.

951 vi. Charles C. Burgett was born 20 Dec 1915. Charles died 3 Jun 1971 at 55 years
Samuel Lockridge, s/o William

of age. He married Louise E. Freije 22 Jun 1947. Louise was born 18 Sep 1917. Louise died 3 Jun 1971 at 53 years of age.

Charlie served in the U.S. Army in the South Pacific in World War II.

vii. Odas R. Burgett was born 8 Nov 1916. Odas died 23 Feb 1917 at less than one year of age.

viii. Harry Burgett was born 10 Sep 1918. Harry died 2 Aug 1944 in France, at 25 years of age.

Harry enlisted in the U.S. Army, World War II, on 30 Mar 1942 and served in the European Theater. He was killed 2 Aug 1944. He was buried in an American cemetery in Marengney, France.

ix. Clarence Burgett was born 13 Aug 1919. Clarence died 10 Oct 1919 at less than one year of age.

x. Clara Margaret Burgett was born 15 Aug 1921. Clara died 15 Aug 1921 at less than one year of age.

xi. Ida May Burgett was born 30 May 1923. Ida died 3 Mar 1924 at less than one year of age.

xii. Mary Elizabeth Burgett was born 30 Jan 1925.

xiii. Betty Lou Burgett was born 13 Oct 1928.

422. Glenna Dell McLary (Franklin Pierce, Savannah Jane Lockridge, Samuel) was born 31 Aug 1888. Glenna died 5 Jul 1923 at 34 years of age.

She married Horace Miller 11 Nov 1908. Horace was born 28 May 1889. Horace was the son of Walter Scott Miller and Cordia Ellen Unknown Miller. Horace died 3 Jan 1983 at 93 years of age.

Glenna Dell McLary and Horace Miller had the following children:

i. Evelyn Miller was born 3 Sep 1912.

ii. Harold Miller was born 31 Mar 1914 and died 3 Jan 1983.

423. Leroy F. McLary (Franklin Pierce, Savannah Jane Lockridge, Samuel) was born in Brown Co, IN 10 Sep 1890. Leroy died 11 May 1963 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN, at 72 years of age. His body was interred in Morgantown, Brown Co, IN, East Hill Cemetery.

He married Orpha Glidden 4 Jan 1911. Orpha was born in Morgan Co, IN 21 May 1893. Orpha was the daughter of James Glidden. Orpha died 21 Feb 1961 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN, at 67 years of age. Her body was interred in Morgantown, Brown Co, IN, East Hill Cemetery.

Leroy's occupation: Auto Dealer.

The information concerning the children of LeRoy (called Roy) and Orpha is taken from the Gussie Burgett Collection.

Leroy F. McLary and Orpha Glidden had the following children:
Samuel Lockridge, s/o William

+ 961  i.  Inez\textsuperscript{5} McLary was born 29 Aug 1911.
+ 962  ii.  Dale F. "Tommy" McLary was born 22 Feb 1914 and died 7 Jul 1975.
+ 963  iii.  Mary Irene McLary was born 18 Feb 1916. Mary died 18 Feb 1916 at less than one year of age.
+ 964  iv.  James Edward McLary was born 2 Mar 1920.
+ 965  v.  Frieda McLary was born 23 Aug 1923.
+ 966  vi.  Joyce McLary was born 31 Mar 1927.

424. Anthony "Tony"\textsuperscript{4} McLary (Franklin Pierce\textsuperscript{3}, Savannah Jane\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{52} was born 4 Mar 1892. Anthony died 26 Apr 1969 at 77 years of age.

He married Catherine Taylor 19 Feb 1916. Catherine was born 22 Apr 1895. Catherine was the daughter of Jesse S. Taylor and Lovina Jane Clark. Catherine died 19 Nov 1955 at 60 years of age.

Anthony and Katherine had two children, Taylor (Bud), and Doris.

Anthony "Tony" McLary and Catherine Taylor had the following children:

+ 967  i.  Doris Elizabeth\textsuperscript{6} McLary was born 22 Apr 1920.
+ 968  ii.  Jesse Taylor "Bud" McLary was born 5 Aug 1922.

425. Blount\textsuperscript{4} McLary (Franklin Pierce\textsuperscript{3}, Savannah Jane\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{52} was born 8 Jan 1894. Blount died 25 Jan 1948 in Morgantown, Brown Co, IN, at 54 years of age. His body was interred in Morgantown, Brown Co, IN, East Hill Cemetery.

He married Verna U. Boughman 2 Aug 1913. Verna was born 15 Jun 1895. Verna was the daughter of William Boughman and Dora Anderson. Verna died 10 Jul 1986 at 91 years of age.

The information concerning Blount’s family and descendants is from the Gussie Burgett Collection, Lokrig Family Assoc. Files.

Blount McLary and Verna U. Boughman had the following children:

969  i.  Harold Clermont\textsuperscript{5} McLary was born 18 Feb 1914. Harold died 27 Feb 1914 at less than one year of age.
+ 970  ii.  Gerald Franklin McLary was born 27 Oct 1915.
+ 971  iii.  Jack Anderson McLary was born 11 Jan 1918.
+ 972  iv.  Wayne Douglas McLary was born 15 May 1919. Wayne died 31 Mar 1945 in Hersfeld, Germany, at 25 years of age.

Wayne served in the U.S. Army in World War II for three years, six months. His last last nine months of service with Gen. George Patton's 3rd Army, 191st field artillery. He was killed at Hersfeld, Germany, 31 Mar 1945. He was first buried in Butzbach, Germany, then removed to the U.S. Military Cemetery in Margratin, Holland, and on 13 Jan 1848 was laid to rest in Morgantown, Indiana cemetery.
Samuel Lockridge, s/o William

973  v. Mary Louise McLary was born 22 Dec 1921. She married Hubert Crane. (Additional notes for Hubert Crane)
974  vi. Earl Dudley McLary was born 7 Dec 1923.
975  vii. Leslie Lee McLary was born 5 Jun 1929.

426. Alice M. Lockridge (Caleb "Cole", James Allen, Samuel) was born in Indiana 23 Oct 1862. Alice died 1933 at 70 years of age.

She married George W. Croft in Miami Co, IN, 31 Oct 1877. George died 21 Mar 1933. His body was interred in Peru, Miami Co, IN, Mount Hope Cemetery. Patricia H. Eros writes the following concerning the family of Alice and George Croft: "They lived in Madison County, IA, where George was in the furniture business. Their children were (1) Blanche, married to John Wheeler; (2) Nora, b. 1883, m Greenwood; (3) Cora, married Frank Jones, who was in real estate in Des Moines, IA; (4) Russell, wife, Bertha, was an embalmer but changed to work "in the furniture trade". He and Bertha lived in Pacific Grove, CA where my parents used to visit them. After his death, she moved to Denver. So I presume she either lived there before or had a family there. She had been married before. (5) Raymond was an accountant. He served in the Mexican War and World War I and lived in Miami. (6) George was a newspaper editor in Iowa; (7) Frank graduated from the U.S. Naval Academy and was the youngest general in the Marines. He lived in Des Moines, IA, but I think he retired to Florida. My folks kept in touch with several of them when they were all alive, but I never met any of them nor do I know the names of the children."

Alice M. Lockridge and George W. Croft had the following children:

976  i. Blanche Croft. She married John Wheeler.
977  ii. Croft.
978  iii. Cora Croft. She married Frank Jones.
979  iv. Russell Croft.
980  v. Raymond Croft.
981  vi. George Croft.
982  vii. Frank Croft.

Frank was the youngest graduate from the U.S. Naval Academy and went on to make the military his life's career, reaching the rank of General in the U.S. Marine Corps.

983  viii. Nora Croft was born 1883. She married Unknown Greenwood.

427. Cora Elizabeth Lockridge (Caleb "Cole", James Allen, Samuel) was born in Stockdale, Miami Co, IN 25 Jul 1864. Cora died 10 Mar 1940 at 75 years of age.

She married Noah Wiles in Roann, Wabash Co, IN, 22 Feb 1885. (Additional notes for Noah Wiles)

Cora Elizabeth Lockridge and Noah Wiles had the following child:


984  i. Bruce Lockridge\textsuperscript{5} Wiles\textsuperscript{132}.

Bruce was married to Mildred ______.

428. Lewelly Ann "Ellie"\textsuperscript{4} Lockridge (Caleb "Cole"\textsuperscript{3}, James Allen\textsuperscript{2}, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{57} was born in Stockdale, Miami Co, IN 22 Mar 1866. Lewelly died 21 Mar 1954 in Peru, Miami Co, IN, at 87 years of age.

She married Albert W. Montgomery in Wabash Co, IN, 22 Oct 1884.\textsuperscript{12} Albert was born 17 Sep 1859. (Additional notes for Albert W. Montgomery\textsuperscript{57}) Patricia H. Eros writes the following concerning the children of Luella and Albert: "Edna Eleanor, born 30 Sep 1886 and married Harry Badger, 14 Sep 1911. He died young and she never remarried - she worked in her in-laws jewelry store all of her working years. Vernice A., born 29 Oct 1888 at Akron, IN. she married Joseph Huber, Sr. of Peru, IN on 11 Nov 1908. They had one child, Joseph Huber II, who married Carolyn Porter (Cole Porter's cousin). Joe Huber II and Carolyn have two children, Joseph III (called Jay) and Marilyn. The third daughter was Helen Louise, born 14 Sep 1889 in Roann, IN. she married William Cost (always called "Billie") on 2 Oct 1916. They had no children - Helen was considered to be "delicate". She had had some disease as a child."

Lewelly Ann "Ellie" Lockridge and Albert W. Montgomery had the following children:

985  i. Edna Eleanor\textsuperscript{5} Montgomery\textsuperscript{9} was born 30 Sep 1886. She married Harry Badger 14 Sep 1911. (Additional notes for Harry Badger\textsuperscript{9})

† 986  ii. Vernice A. Montgomery was born 29 Oct 1888.

987  iii. Helen Louise Montgomery\textsuperscript{9} was born 14 Sep 1889. She married William "Billy" Cost. (Additional notes for William "Billy" Cost\textsuperscript{9})

988  iv. Robert Allen Montgomery\textsuperscript{9} was born 23 Apr 1905. He married Florence "Flo" Unknown Montgomery.

Robert's wife was Florence "Flo" ______.

429. Lulu "Lou"\textsuperscript{4} Lockridge (Caleb "Cole"\textsuperscript{3}, James Allen\textsuperscript{2}, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{132} was born in Roann, Wabash Co, IN 17 Dec 1870. Lulu died 9 Mar 1942 in Vancouver, Clark Co, WA, at 71 years of age. Her body was interred in Vancouver, Clark Co, WA, Park Hill Cemetery.

She married John Edwin "Ed" Ross in Indiana, 26 Oct 1889. John was born in Indiana 12 Jul 1870. (Additional notes for John Edwin "Ed" Ross\textsuperscript{132}) John died 7 Oct 1943 in Vancouver, Clark Co, WA, at 73 years of age. His body was interred in Vancouver, Clark Co, WA, Park Hill.

Lulu "Lou" Lockridge and John Edwin "Ed" Ross had the following children:

† 989  i. Sybil Hilda\textsuperscript{5} Ross was born 2 Sep 1890 and died 30 Aug 1964.

990  ii. Adren Harold Ross\textsuperscript{132} was born in Roann, Wabash Co, IN 21 May 1892. Adren
Samuel Lockridge, s/o William

died 3 Mar 1968 at 75 years of age. His body was interred in Summerville, Umatilla Co, OR, Summerville, OR. He married Florence "Flossie" Mosher in Indiana, 4 Apr 1915. Florence was born 1895. (Additional notes for Florence "Flossie" Mosher) Florence died 23 Mar 1985 at 89 years of age. Her body was interred in Summerville, Umatilla Co, OR, Summerville, OR.

iv. Dorothy Louise Ross was born 25 Jun 1897 and died 8 Aug 1965.

v. Frederic Kenneth Ross was born in Roann, Wabash Co, IN 1 Jun 1905. Frederic died 6 Sep 1982 at 77 years of age. His body was interred in Vancouver, Clark Co, WA, Park Hill. Patricia H. Eros reports the following for Frederic: He married Ada (?), was divorced, and married LaNore Jackson, who passed away. He married Marion and she now lives in Gladwin, Michigan since his death on 5 Sept. 1982. He is buried in Park Hill Cemetery. He had no children.

vi. Richard Jack Ross was born 13 Apr 1909 and died 5 Jun 1996.

vii. Maxine Lucille Ross was born 2 Nov 1910.

431. Alfred Lockridge (Joseph Hall, James Allen, Samuel) birth date unknown. He married Rachel (Unknown). (Additional notes for Rachel (Unknown))

Alfred Lockridge and Rachel (Unknown) had the following child:

i. Joseph Lockridge.

433. William Orin Lockridge (Joseph Hall, James Allen, Samuel) was born in Warren Co, IA April 1862. William died 1934 in Craigmont, Lewis Co, ID, at 72 years of age. He married twice. He married Missouri Wiland in Warren Co, IA, 7 Apr 1892. Missouri died before 1900. He married Elenina Jenese Carey circa 1898. Elenina was born in Ames, Story Co, IA May 1866. (Additional notes for Elenina Jenese Carey) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Greenfield Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Cold Springs, Lewis Co, ID, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jefferson Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Greenfield Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Cold Springs, Lewis Co, ID, 1920.

William Orin Lockridge and Elenina Jenese Carey had the following children:

i. Laura Pearl Lockridge was born in Greenfield Twp, Warren Co, IA January 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Greenfield Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Cold Springs, Lewis Co, ID, 1920.

ii. Roy Lockridge was born in Greenfield Twp, Warren Co, IA 1902. He was
listed as a resident in the census report in Cold Springs, Lewis Co, ID, 1929.

iii. Bruce Lyle Lockridge was born 9 Mar 1906 and died 23 May 1988.

434. Daniel "Dan" R. Lockridge (Joseph Hall³, James Allen², Samuel¹)⁴⁷ was born in Warren Co, IA August 1866.¹⁰³ Daniel died 1955 in Warren Co, IA?, at 88 years of age.²

He married Ollie Cook in Warren Co, IA, 21 Feb 1894.¹⁰⁹ Ollie was born in Iowa 1869.¹²⁷ (Additional notes for Ollie Cook¹²⁷) Ollie died 1899 in Warren Co, OH, at 30 years of age.⁹

Daniel’s occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jefferson Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Greenfield Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Warren Co, IA, 1920.

Daniel "Dan" R. Lockridge and Ollie Cook had the following children:

1000 i. Lois⁵ Lockridge⁶⁵ was born in Jefferson Twp, Warren Co, IA 1897.¹⁰³ She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jefferson Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Warren Co, IA, 1910.

1001 ii. Keithel Lockridge⁶⁵ was born in Warren Co, IA 1899.¹⁰³ She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jefferson Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Warren Co, IA, 1910.

435. Sarah Delana "Lana" Lockridge (Joseph Hall³, James Allen², Samuel¹)⁴⁷ was born in Warren Co, IA 1868.¹⁰² Sarah died 1955 in Warren Co, IA?, at 87 years of age.²


She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jefferson Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jefferson Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1880.

Sarah Delana "Lana" Lockridge and George Elmer Crow had the following children:

1002 i. Bessie⁵ Crow²⁰⁰.
1003 ii. Russell Crow²⁰⁰.
1004 iii. Howard Crow²⁰⁰.
1005 iv. Inez Crow²⁰⁰.
1006 v. Ruth Crow²⁰⁰.
1007 vi. Eugene Crow²⁰⁰.
1008 vii. Bruce Crow²⁰⁰.
1009 viii. Monrowe Crow²⁰⁰.

436. Ursula E.⁴ Lockridge (Joseph Hall³, James Allen², Samuel¹)⁴⁷ was born in

Ursula was buried in Webb Cem, Warren Co., IA. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jefferson Twp, Warren Co., IA, 1880.

Ursula E. Lockridge and William A. Kepley had the following children:

1010  i. George Kepley
1011  ii. Mabel Kepley
1012  iii. Dolly Kepley
1013  iv. Dave Kepley
1014  v. Stan Kepley
1015  vi. Cecil Kepley


Nannie Alice Lockridge and Leftrick Irvin Alexander had the following children:

1016  i. Carroll L. Alexander was born 8 Aug 1908 and died 1 Apr 1968.
1017  ii. Dorothy Mae Alexander was born 15 Feb 1911. She married Carl D. Oberender 30 Jun 1937. Carl was born 1912. (Additional notes for Carl D. Oberender)
1018  iii. Helen Alexander was born 1913. She married Unknown Huston.
1019  iv. Louise Alexander was born 1916. Louise died 1931 at 15 years of age.
1020  v. Irene Alexander was born 26 Jun 1918. She married twice. She married Carl Glascock. Carl was born 1912. (Additional notes for Carl Glascock) Carl died 1979 at 67 years of age. She married Howard Hagen 1934. (Additional notes for Howard Hagen)

Catherine Hover Lippert reports the following children for Irene: Lloyd and Gary. Irene was married, second, to Carl Glascock. The source, "A Bedwell Family", did not indicate the father(s) of Irene's sons.

1021  vi. Freda Alexander was born 1920. Freda died 1921 at 1 year of age.
1022  vii. Edna Pauline Alexander was born 31 Mar 1922. She married Frank Lancaster 27 Dec 1941. Frank was born 1921. (Additional notes for Frank Lancaster) Frank died 1980 at 59 years of age.
1023  viii. Gail Irwin Alexander was born 25 Nov 1924. He married Shirley Mae Rethman 20 May 1950. Shirley was born 1931. (Additional notes for Shirley Mae Rethman)

1024  ix. Ruth Merallene Alexander was born 11 Sep 1928. She married Earl "Bud" Hollingsworth. Earl was born 1926. (Additional notes for Earl "Bud" Hollingsworth)

440. Minnie Trippeer (Elizabeth Lockridge, James Allen, Samuel) was born in Peru, Miami Co, IN 30 Jan 1872. Minnie died 1926 at 54 years of age.


Minnie Trippeer and Emanual Cain had the following children:

1025  i. Evelyn Cain was born 1904.
1026  ii. Floyd Cain was born in Peru, Miami Co, IN? 5 May 1907. Floyd died 1958 at 51 years of age.
1027  iii. Robert Cain was born in Peru, Miami Co, IN? 23 May 1908. Robert died 1951 at 43 years of age.
1028  iv. Pauline Cain was born in Peru, Miami Co, IN? 24 Aug 1913. Pauline died 1965 at 51 years of age.

441. Claude Trippeer (Elizabeth Lockridge, James Allen, Samuel) was born in Peru, Miami Co, IN 5 Mar 1876. Claude died 1956 at 80 years of age.

He married Grace L. Jackson June 1902. Grace was born 1879. (Additional notes for Grace L. Jackson) Grace died 1935 at 56 years of age.

Claude Trippeer and Grace L. Jackson had the following child:

1029  i. Georgine Trippeer was born 7 May 1903. Georgine died 1954 at 51 years of age. She married Roy Moseley. Roy was born 1900. (Additional notes for Roy Moseley) Roy died 1973 at 73 years of age.

442. Richard Trippeer (Elizabeth Lockridge, James Allen, Samuel) was born in Miami Co, IN? 1878.

He married Mattie Clark. Mattie was born in Peru, Miami Co, IN? circa 1882. (Additional notes for Mattie Clark) Mattie died 1965 at 83 years of age.

Richard Trippeer and Mattie Clark had the following children:

1030  i. Unknown Trippeer was born 1900.
1031  ii. Richard Trippeer Jr. was born 1904.
iii. Kitty Trippeer\textsuperscript{12} was born 1906. Kitty died 1918 at 12 years of age.

444. Otto Peter Webster\textsuperscript{4} Trippeer (Elizabeth\textsuperscript{3} Lockridge, James Allen\textsuperscript{2}, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{12} was born in Peru, Miami Co, IN 29 Sep 1883. Otto died 1948 at 64 years of age.

He married Emma Christina Starke\textsuperscript{12} in Miami Co, IN, December 1905. Emma was born in Peru, Miami Co, IN 2 Sep 1884.\textsuperscript{58} (Additional notes for Emma Christina Starke\textsuperscript{12}) Emma died 1962 at 77 years of age.

Otto Peter Webster Trippeer and Emma Christina Starke had the following children:

1033  
\begin{itemize}
  \item i. Alvera August Elizabeth\textsuperscript{5} Trippeer\textsuperscript{12} was born in Peru, Miami Co, IN 15 May 1908. Alvera died 1983 at 75 years of age. She married Gustav O. Ebert.\textsuperscript{12} (Additional notes for Gustav O. Ebert\textsuperscript{12})
  \item ii. Bernice Gertrude Trippeer\textsuperscript{12} was born in Peru, Miami Co, IN 4 Feb 1910. Bernice died 1980 at 70 years of age.
  \item iii. Emma Pauline Trippeer\textsuperscript{12} was born 1911.
  \item iv. Frances Roselind Trippeer was born 1916.
  \item v. Julienne Myrna Trippeer was born 1921.
  \item vi. Loren Claire Trippeer was born 1924.
\end{itemize}

447. Morna Blanche\textsuperscript{4} Lockridge (John Butler\textsuperscript{3}, James Allen\textsuperscript{2}, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{12} was born in Paw Paw, Richland Twp, Miami Co, IN 5 Jul 1875. Morna died 3 Aug 1964 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, IN, at 89 years of age.

She married Harry Franklin Masters\textsuperscript{137} in Lockridge Home, Paw Paw, Miami Co, IN, 8 Jun 1899. Harry was born in Bennett's Switch, Miami Co, IN 1 Aug 1865. (Additional notes for Harry Franklin Masters\textsuperscript{12}) Harry died 20 Sep 1929 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, IN, at 64 years of age. Harry's occupation: Merchant.

Morna's occupation: Teacher.

Morna Blanche Lockridge and Harry Franklin Masters had the following children:

1039  
\begin{itemize}
  \item i. Harry Lockridge\textsuperscript{5} Masters\textsuperscript{12} was born in Converse, Miami Co, IN 24 Mar 1900. Harry died 1982 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, IN, at 82 years of age.
  \item ii. Mary Sophia Masters was born 17 Sep 1901 and died 29 Aug 1993.
  \item iii. Martha Blanche Masters was born 7 Nov 1904 and died 30 Oct 1999.
  \item iv. Helen Crane Masters was born 23 Mar 1908 and died 12 May 1992.
  \item v. Robert Eugene Masters was born 11 Jan 1915.
\end{itemize}

449. Roy Butler\textsuperscript{4} Lockridge (John Butler\textsuperscript{3}, James Allen\textsuperscript{2}, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{12} was born in Paw Paw, Richland Twp, Miami Co, IN 14 Aug 1878. Roy died 24 Apr 1944 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, MI, at 65 years of age.\textsuperscript{60} (Additional notes for
Bernice Von Allen\(^{12}\)) She married Unknown Petty.\(^{12}\) Bernice was divorced from Roy Butler Lockridge in unknown year, or place. He married Fannie Miller 25 Jun 1910.\(^{60}\) Fannie was born 5 Sep 1877. (Additional notes for Fannie Miller\(^{12}\)) Fannie died 25 Feb 1941 in Roann, Wabash Co, IN, at 63 years of age.\(^{60}\)

Roy was buried in Paw Paw Cem, Richland Twp, Miami Co, IN. Roy was divorced from Bernice Von Allen in unknown year, or place. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Richland Twp, Miami Co, IN, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Paw Paw Twp, Wabash Co, IN, 1900.

Roy Butler Lockridge and Bernice Von Allen had the following child:

+ 1044 i. Allen Hastings\(^5\) Lockridge Petty was born 6 Oct 1905.

450. Oakey Delana\(^4\) Lockridge (John Butler\(^3\), James Allen\(^2\), Samuel\(^1\))\(^{139}\) was born in Paw Paw, Richland Twp, Miami Co, IN? 29 Jan 1881. Oakey died 26 Jul 1963 in Burlington, Carroll Co, IN, at 82 years of age.

She married twice. She married Charles J. "Mac" McCormick in Converse, Miami Co, IN, 2 Jul 1907.\(^{203}\) Charles was born 2 May 1877. (Additional notes for Charles J. "Mac" McCormick\(^{12}\)) Charles died 26 Jun 1943 at 66 years of age.\(^{60}\) She married Howard Huddleston 6 Dec 1946.\(^{141}\) Howard was born 2 Dec 1878. (Additional notes for Howard Huddleston\(^{12}\)) Howard died 1963 in Burlington, Carroll Co, IN?, at 84 years of age.\(^{60}\)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Paw Paw Twp, Wabash Co, IN, 1900.

Oakey Delana Lockridge and Charles J. "Mac" McCormick had the following child:

+ 1045 i. John Elliott\(^5\) McCormick was born 26 Jun 1912 and died 1 Mar 1991.\(^{12}\)

451. Marion\(^4\) Lockridge (John Butler\(^3\), James Allen\(^2\), Samuel\(^1\))\(^{12}\) was born 23 Dec 1882.\(^{60}\) Marion died 1 Feb 1974 in Evanston, Cook Co, IL, at 91 years of age.\(^{12}\)

She married Claude Arthur Ward in Paw Paw, Richland Twp, Miami Co, IN, 7 Nov 1904.\(^{141}\) Claude was born in Winchester, Randolph Co, IN 23 Jul 1880.\(^{60}\) (Additional notes for Claude Arthur Ward\(^{12}\)) Claude died 28 Sep 1971 in Evanston, Cook Co, IL?, at 91 years of age.\(^{12}\)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Paw Paw Twp, Wabash Co, IN, 1900.

Marion Lockridge and Claude Arthur Ward had the following children:

1046 i. Mary Jane\(^5\) Ward\(^{12}\) was born in Fairmount, Grant Co, IN 27 Aug 1905.\(^{60}\) Mary died 17 Feb 1981 in Tucson, Pima Co, AZ, at 75 years of age.\(^{12}\) She married

Mary's occupation: Author.

The following biographical sketch of Mary Jane is found in "Butler Family of England and Pennsylvania", found in the Lokrig Family Assoc. Files. "She was married in Waukegan, Ill: on March 7, 1928 to Edward Quayle, son of Frederick R. and Effie Mary (Lloyd) Quayle... In 1969 the address of the family was Asbury St., Evanston, Ill. There was no issue to this marriage. Mrs. Quayle... also attended art school, was a tutor in English and a commercial artist. Shortly after her marriage she began writing short stories, articles on mental health, and novels. Her first novels are: The Tree Has Roots (1937), The Wax Apple (1937), The Snake Pit (1946), The Professor's Umbrella (1948). In 1949 the women's National Press Club gave her its annual award for distinguished work in behalf of mental health. The Snake Pit is her best known work and was the Book of the Month Club selection for 1946. It had 16 foreign translations. The motion picture based on the novel received the Screen Writers Guild award for 1948.

+ 1047  ii. Charlotte Ruth Ward was born 26 Jan 1912 and died 18 Feb 1990.

452. Mary Josephine Lockridge (John Butler, James Allen, Samuel) was born in Peru, Miami Co, IN 13 Sep 1893. Mary died 26 Oct 1995 in El Paso, El Paso Co, TX, at 102 years of age.

She married Ralph Franklin Park in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, KS, 10 Jun 1915. Ralph was born in Essex, Fremont Co, IA 27 Feb 1888. (Additional notes for Ralph Franklin Park) Ralph died 5 Aug 1961 in El Paso, El Paso Co, TX, at 73 years of age. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Paw Paw Twp, Wabash Co, IN, 1900.

Mary Josephine Lockridge and Ralph Franklin Park had the following child:

+ 1048  i. William "Billy" Wray Park was born 25 Nov 1916.

454. Ross Franklin Lockridge (Brenton Webster, James Allen, Samuel) was born in Richland Twp, Miami Co, IN 26 Oct 1877. Ross died 12 Jan 1952 at 74 years of age.

He married Elsie Lillian Shockley in Henry Co, IN, 22 Jul 1902. Elsie was born in Indiana 26 Jan 1880. (Additional notes for Elsie Lillian Shockley) Elsie died 22 Mar 1961 at 81 years of age. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Pottawatomie, Shawnee Co, OK, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, IN, 1920.

Ross's occupation: Univ. Prof./Auth. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Miami Co, IN, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Pottawatomie, Shawnee Co, OK, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, IN, 1920.
Samuel Lockridge, s/o William

"History of Miami County, Ind.", Bodurtha, Lewis Pub. Co., 1914, provides the following on Ross: "Ross F., now [1914] attorney for the State Board of Corrections and Charities at Shawnee, Oklahoma, formerly principal of the high school at Peru, and also ex-judge of the Circuit Court of Pottawatomie county, Oklahoma."

A more complete biographical sketch of Ross Franklin may be found in "Butler Family of England and Pennsylvania", found in the Lokrig Family Association files. "He was married July 23, 1902 to Elsie Lillian Shockley ...She was the daughter of John Wesley and Emma Shockley. Mr. Lockridge received his A.B. degree from Indiana Univ. in 1900, and L.L.B. in 1907. He was a teacher in Indiana public schools from 1895 to 1903, principal of the Peru High School from 1903 to 1905. He was instructor in public speaking at Indiana Univ. Mr. Lockridge was admitted to the Oklahoma Bar in 1907 and practiced law there at Shawnee from 1907 to 1913. He was secretary of the Citizens League of Indiana and Editor of The Citizen 1914 to 1917. He was Indiana Director Federal Writers Project 1935 to 1936. Mr. Lockridge was police judge in Shawnee from 1909 to 1911. He was County Judge of Pottawatomie county, Ok. from 1911 to 1913, and Public Defender, Oklahoma, in 1913. He was a member of the Mississippi Valley Historical Assoc., Indiana Hist. Soc., ...and a Methodist...author of several books, including "George Rogers Clark" (1927), "A. Lincoln" (1930), "The Hoosier Township Trustee" (1930), and "LaSalle" ((1931). He is listed in Who's Who in America.

Ross was for many years a professor at Indiana University, Bloomington, Indiana.

Ross Franklin Lockridge and Elsie Lillian Shockley had the following children:

1049  i. Robert Bruce Lockridge was born in Pottawatomie, Shawnee Co, OK 12 May 1904. Robert died 16 Jun 1919 at 15 years of age.
1050  ii. Vivian Shockley Lockridge was born 27 Sep 1904 and died 4 Nov 1986.
1051  iii. Lillian Louise Lockridge was born in Pottawatomie, Shawnee Co, OK 3 Feb 1909. Lillian died 11 May 1961 at 52 years of age. Her body was interred in Lindenwood Cem, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, IN. Lillian's occupation: Teacher/Soc.Wkr. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Pottawatomie, Shawnee Co, OK, 1910.
1052  iv. Ross Franklin Lockridge Jr. was born 25 Apr 1914 and died 6 Mar 1948.

Fifth Generation
461. Theodocia "Dosia" Malaby (Mary Cora\textsuperscript{4} Kincaid, Nimrod\textsuperscript{3}, Nancy A.\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{12} was born in Gallia Co, OH 1856.\textsuperscript{6} Theodocia died 1916 in Gallia Co, OH, at 60 years of age.\textsuperscript{6}

She married Francis M. Fulton in Gallia Co, OH, 21 Aug 1879.\textsuperscript{12} Francis was born 1857.\textsuperscript{6} (Additional notes for Francis M. Fulton\textsuperscript{12}) Francis died 1936 in Gallia Co, OH?, at 79 years of age.\textsuperscript{6} Francis was buried in Campaign Cem., Addison Twp, Gallia Co, OH.\textsuperscript{106}

Theodocia was buried in Campaign Cem., Addison Twp, Gallia Co, OH.\textsuperscript{106}

Theodocia "Dosia" Malaby and Francis M. Fulton had the following child:

+ 1053 i. Ethel Victoria\textsuperscript{6} Fulton was born 1885 and is deceased.

463. William Clayton\textsuperscript{5} Kincade (Coralza\textsuperscript{4}, Nimrod\textsuperscript{3} Kincaid, Nancy A.\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{63} was born in Gallia Co, Addison Twp, OH 24 May 1858. William died 22 Mar 1901 Gallia Co, Springfield Twp, OH, at 42 years of age.

He married Diantha Shaver in Gallia Co, OH, 9 Dec 1878. (Additional notes for Diantha Shaver\textsuperscript{63})

William Clayton Kincade and Diantha Shaver had the following children:

1054. i. Lena M.\textsuperscript{6} Kincade\textsuperscript{63} was born 1881. She married George Roy Glassburn.

Lena and George had the following children, per Ron E. Kincade; (1) Hazel May, 1906-1906; (2) George Roy, Jr., 1911-1911; (3) James William, 1916-.

1055 ii. Axie S. Kincade\textsuperscript{63} was born 1886. Axie died 1905 at 19 years of age.

1056 iii. Claude William Kincade\textsuperscript{63} was born 1889.

1057 iv. Hollis Gordon Kincade\textsuperscript{63} was born 1892. Hollis died 1975 at 83 years of age.

464. Serepta C.\textsuperscript{5} Kincade (Coralza\textsuperscript{4}, Nimrod\textsuperscript{3} Kincaid, Nancy A.\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{63} was born in Gallia Co, Addison Twp, OH 18 Feb 1859. Serepta died 1901 at 42 years of age.

She married Arnold J. Langdon in Gallia Co, Addison Twp, OH, 18 Apr 1880. (Additional notes for Arnold J. Langdon\textsuperscript{63})

Serepta C. Kincade and Arnold J. Langdon had the following children:

1058 i. Gertrude\textsuperscript{6} Langdon\textsuperscript{63} was born 1881. She married James Boggs.

Gertrude and James had two children: Thurman Boggs and Ethel Boggs.

1059 ii. Earnest E. Langdon\textsuperscript{63} was born 1883. Earnest died 1971 at 88 years of age.

He married Edith Swisher.

Ronald Kincade reports the following children for Ernest and Edith: (1)
James, m. Betty Wiseman; (2) Marie, m. William Miller; (3) Fred S., m. Vera Wilde; (4) Georgia, m. Russell Green; (5) Harry, m. Jewell Davis; and (6) Dorothy.

Lillian Rilla Langdon was born 1885. She married Robert Raynor.

Ohly G. Langdon was born 1889. Ohly died 1923 at 34 years of age.

Clohe L. Langdon was born 1891. Clohe died 1907 at 16 years of age.

Loretta Laura Langdon was born 1894. She married William Reese.

Fred F. Langdon was born 1896. Fred died 1917 at 21 years of age.

Wyett Elmer Kincade (Coralza, Nimrod Kincaid, Nancy A. Lockridge, Samuel) was born in Gallia Co, OH 31 Mar 1865. Wyett died 24 Apr 1934 Toole Co, Shelby, MT, at 69 years of age.

He married twice. He married Sara McCoulough Wayne Co, IA, 19 Feb 1885. (Additional notes for Sara McCoulough) Sara died 13 Jul 1890 Wayne Co, IA. He married Lillian Ester Hull Unionville, Putnam Co, MO, 1891. Lillian was born Warsaw, Wayne Co, IA 20 May 1874. Lillian was the daughter of Daniel Lewis Hull and Elizabeth Ellen Minor. Lillian died 4 Dec 1930 Columbia Heights, Hennepin Co, MN, at 56 years of age. Her body was interred in Minneapolis, Hennipen Co, MN.

Wyett Elmer Kincade and Sara McCoulough had the following children:

2. Fred Kincade was born Wayne Co, IA 1888. Fred died 11 Nov 1950 Leduc, Alberta, Canada, at 62 years of age. His body was interred Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

Wyett Elmer Kincade and Lillian Ester Hull had the following children:

4. Mamie Ellen Kincade was born in Des Moines, Polk Co, IA 4 Jan 1890. Mamie died 16 Jun 1963 in Minneapolis, Hennipen Co, MN, at 73 years of age. She married Frienda Elliot 1909. (Additional notes for Frienda Elliot)
5. Lloyd Elmer Kincade was born 5 Jun 1893 and died 8 May 1972.
7. Roy Elmer Kincade was born Wayne Co, IA 30 Mar 1895. Roy died 16 Sep 1897 Wayne Co, IA, at 2 years of age.
8. Lourenda Kincade was born Wayne Co, IA 7 Dec 1898. Lourenda died in Minneapolis, Hennipen Co, MN. She married Cletis James Kotter 31 Jul 1915. (Additional notes for Cletis James Kotter)
9. Icie May Kincade was born Wayne Co, IA 19 Apr 1900. Icie died 5 Oct 1963 in Chicago, Cook Co, IL, at 63 years of age. She married James Little 1916. (Additional notes for James Little)

Icie May and James had the following children, per Ron Kincade: (1) Viloa
Samuel Lockridge, s/o William

b. 1918; (2) Bette b. 1928, m. Ron Centre; and (3) Frank, b. 1936.

1074 x. Theodore Elmer Kincade was born Plymouth Co, IA 23 Mar 1901. Theodore died 9 Feb 1924 Brooks, Alberta, Canada, at 22 years of age. His body was interred Brooks, Alberta, Canada.

1075 xi. Lilly H. Kincade was born Plymouth Co, IA 23 Mar 1901. Lilly died May 1901 at less than one year of age.

467. Charles Edward Kincade (Coralza, Nimrod Kincaid, Nancy A. Lockridge, Samuel) was born in Gallia Co, OH 30 Apr 1867. Charles died 20 May 1949 Wayne Co, Allerton, IA, at 82 years of age.

He married twice. He married Bertha Elva O'Neal. Bertha was born 1883. (Additional notes for Bertha Elva O'Neal) Bertha died 1953 at 70 years of age. He married Mary L. Kerr 12 Feb 1890. (Additional notes for Mary L. Kerr)

Charles Edward Kincade and Mary L. Kerr had the following children:

1076 i. Luvilla Louise Kincade was born 1890. Luvilla died 1973 at 83 years of age. She married Jack Richeson.

Luvillain and Jack had Doyle Edward, b. 1925, m. Wilma Viola Lindsay, b. 1925, d. 1958.

1077 ii. Jay W. Kincade was born 1895. Jay died 1971 at 76 years of age. He married Nell Murray.

1078 iii. Viola Ivah Kincade was born 1908. Viola died 1992 at 84 years of age. She married Arthur Waddington. Arthur was born 1901. Arthur died 1961 at 60 years of age.

Viola and Arthur had Lawrence Charles Waddington, b. 1931, m. Jennie Mary Bejar.

Charles Edward Kincade and Bertha Elva O'Neal had the following children:

1079 iv. Olive Ann Kincade was born 1917. She married Carl E. Mullin. Carl was born 1913. Carl died 1989 at 76 years of age.

Olive Ann and Carl had the following children: (1) Evelyn Ramona b. 1937, m. Jack J. Halborn; (2) Shirley Sue b. 1939, m. James H. White, b. 1934; (3) Kenneth Carl, b. 1942, m. Patricia Mohr.


1080 v. Joy Darlene Kincade was born 1922. She married Claude Oral Jack McKee. Claude was born 1911.

Joy Darlene and Claude had two children: (1) Karen Kay b. 1942, m. George Thomas Holder b. 1942; and (2) Linda Joyce b. 1943, m. Bob Allen.

1081 vi. Bonnie May Kincade was born 1922. She married Garold Dean Bettis. Garold was born 1919. Garold died 1990 at 71 years of age.

Bonnie May and Garold had one child: Gary Lee Bettis b. 1942, m. Nancy Barnett, and m. (2) Mary Louise Dorris.
469. **Virgil** Kincade (Coralza, Nimrod Kincaid, Nancy A., Lockridge, Samuel) was born in Gallia Co, OH 29 Dec 1871. Virgil died 1950 Rogers Co, OK, at 78 years of age.

He married **Ida Mae Page** Craig Co, OK, 2 Oct 1904. (Additional notes for Ida Mae Page)

Virgil Kincade and Ida Mae Page had the following children:

1082  
1. **Alice Marie** Kincade was born 1905. She married Silas Charles Patton. Silas died 1975 at 73 years of age.


1083  
2. **Everett Page Kincade** was born 1911.

1084  
3. **Mamie Lucille Kincade** was born 1916. She married Harry Olson Shelton. Harry was born 1908.

Ron Kincade reports the following children for Mamie Lucille and Harry Olson Shelton: (1) Bill Lee Shelton (1934) m. Sue Carol Gibbons (1940). (2) George Ray Shelton (1936).

Mamie Lucille married second Benjamin Mayo.

1085  
4. **Wilma Lorene Kincade** was born 1925. Wilma died 1933 at 8 years of age.

470. **Lennie Curtis** Kincade (Coralza, Nimrod Kincaid, Nancy A., Lockridge, Samuel) was born in Gallia Co, OH 20 May 1875. Lennie died 25 Aug 1946 Craig Co, OK, at 71 years of age.

He married **Mable Mae Sens** in Iowa. (Additional notes for Mable Mae Sens)

Lennie Curtis Kincade and Mable Mae Sens had the following children:

1086  
1. **Earnest Lerex** Kincade was born 1906. Earnest died 1963 at 57 years of age. He married Emma Marie Bigknife. Emma was born 1908. Emma died 1971 at 63 years of age.


Earnest married (2) Gladys Conrad.
ii. Lelia Marie Kincade\(^6\) was born 1908. She married Earl Elwood Hudson. Earl was born 1908. Earl died 1962 at 54 years of age.


471. Ezra Perry\(^5\) Kincade (Coralza\(^4\), Nimrod\(^3\) Kincaid, Nancy A.\(^2\) Lockridge, Samuel\(^1\)\(^6\) was born Gallia Co, Springfield Twp, OH 17 Feb 1877. Ezra died Oct 1965 Craig Co, OK, at 88 years of age. His body was interred Big Cabin, Craig Co, OK.

He married twice. He married Dellia M. Campbell. (Additional notes for Dellia M. Campbell\(^6\)) He married Myrtle Harlan.

Ezra Perry Kincade and Dellia M. Campbell had the following child:

1088  

i. Orval Archie\(^6\) Kincade\(^6\) was born 1903. Orval died 1979 at 76 years of age. He married Maggie Boyd. Maggie was born 1904. Maggie died 1986 at 82 years of age.


472. Frank Cash\(^5\) Kincade (Coralza\(^4\), Nimrod\(^3\) Kincaid, Nancy A.\(^2\) Lockridge, Samuel\(^1\)\(^6\)) was born Gallia Co, Springfield Twp, OH 6 Apr 1882. His body was interred Kechi, Sedgwick Co, KS.

He married Agnes Abigail Quick Putnam Co, MO. (Additional notes for Agnes Abigail Quick\(^6\))

He made a will Sedgwick Co, KS, 24 Feb 1961.

Frank Cash Kincade and Agnes Abigail Quick had the following children:

1089  

i. Goldie Lucille\(^6\) Kincade\(^6\) was born 1906. Goldie died 1984 at 78 years of age. She married William J. Drake. William was born 1901. (Additional notes for William J. Drake\(^6\)) William died 1989 at 88 years of age.


1090  

ii. Roy Cash Kincade\(^6\) was born 1908. Roy died 1987 at 79 years of age. He married Marie Cutsinger. Marie was born 1917.

Ron Kincade reports the following child for Roy and Marie: (1) Sherry Yvette Kincade, b. 1961, m. Allan Church.
Lena Hattie Kincade was born 1913. Lena died 1960 at 47 years of age. She married George Washington McKinney. George was born 1903. George died 1965 at 62 years of age.

Ron Kincade reports the following children for Lena and George: (1) Leodia Janalee McKinney, b. 1934; m. George Ellsworth. (2) Lawrence Duane McKinney, b. 1938; m. Shirley Ann Trctor, b. 1938.

Lura Edna Kincade was born 1918. She married Earl David Camp. Earl was born 1919.

Lura and Earl had the following children, per Ron Kincade: (1) Laura Francis Camp, b. 1939; m. Steven Lynn Luck, b. 1939. (2) Jack David Camp, b. 1941; m. Jacque ----. (3) Vernon Earl Camp, b. 1945. (4) Roy Eugene Camp, b. 1947; m. Linda S. Welch, b. 1950. (5) Howare Leroy Camp, b. 1951; m. Terry L. Shiner.

Leonard Haoar Kincade was born 1920. Leonard died 1994 at 74 years of age. He married Barbara Jean Baum. Barbara was born 1925.

Ron Kincade reports two children for Leonard and Barbara: (1) Leonard Gene Kincade, b. 1945; m. sharon A. Case; and (2) Frank Dean Kincade, b. 1947; m. Lena Kathleen Woods, b. 1953.

Lela Arizona Kincaid (Joseph, Nimrod, Nancy A., Samuel) was born Sewall, Wayne Co, IA 18 May 1883. Lela died 2 Feb 1965 at 81 years of age.

She married Hallie Shriver 17 Jun 1908. (Additional notes for Hallie Shriver)

Lela Arizona Kincaid and Hallie Shriver had the following children:

Riva Irene Shriver was born 1911. Riva died 1980 at 69 years of age.

Ardis Shriver Shriver was born 1914. Ardis died 1984 at 70 years of age.

Lola Avis Kincaid (Joseph, Nimrod, Nancy A., Samuel) was born Sewall, Wayne Co, IA 17 Sep 1884. Lola died 19 Jan 1983 Lethbridge Alberta, Canada, at 98 years of age. Her body was interred 21 Jan 1983 Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada.

She married Gladstone Vawter Balderson in Chicago, Cook Co, IL, 20 Nov 1911. Gladstone was born in Oakley, Lucas Co, IA 16 Dec 1888. Gladstone was the son of Edmund Balderson and Laura Lutheria Vawter. Gladstone died 14 Jan 1976 Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada, at 87 years of age. His body was interred Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada.

Lola Avis Kincaid and Gladstone Vawter Balderson had the following child:

Kenneth Kincade Balderson was born 9 Aug 1917.

Forrest Augustus Kincaid (Joseph, Nimrod, Nancy A., Samuel)
was born Sewall, Wayne Co, IA 5 Aug 1887. Forrest died 24 Oct 1973 Wyoming, at 86 years of age.

He married Elizabeth Collins 1 Dec 1911.

Forrest Augustus Kincaid and Elizabeth Collins had the following children:

1097  i.  Reva Kincaid was born 1914. She married Leslie Fischer Allison.
1098  ii.  Irene Kincaid was born 1917. She married William Ware.
1099  iii.  Eunice Kincaid was born 1919. She married Unknown Clark.

492. Pearl Kincaid (John, Nimrod, Nancy A. Lockridge, Samuel) birth date unknown. Pearl died 1972.

She married Charles Deacon.

Pearl Kincaid and Charles Deacon had the following child:

1100  i.  Verdis Deacon.

494. Lillie Edna Kincaid (John, Nimrod, Nancy A. Lockridge, Samuel) was born 1880. Lillie died 1940 at 60 years of age.

She married Ben Hancox. Ben was born 1877. Ben died 1960 at 83 years of age.

Lillie Edna Kincaid and Ben Hancox had the following children:

1101  i.  Erma Hancox was born 1906. Erma died 1906 at less than one year of age.
1102  ii.  Herman Hancox was born 1907. Herman died 1968 at 61 years of age. He married Mema Hammond. Mema was born 1910.

Ron Kincade reports the following children for Herman and Mema: (1) Andrew Herman Hancox, b. 1930; (2) Pearl Josephine Hancox, b. 1932.
1103  iii.  Hubert Hancox was born 1909. He married Lillian Warner. Lillian was born 1918.

Hubert and Lillian had the following children, per Ron Kincade: (1) Margaret Erma Hancox, b. 1938; (2) Max Eugene Hancox, b. 1940, d. 1940; (3) Marvin Karl Hancox, b. 1944, d. 1944.
1104  iv.  Clare Hancox was born 1912. Clare died 1976 at 64 years of age. He married Olive Bettis. Olive was born 1915.
1105  v.  Clyde Hancox was born 1914. He married Winifred Mead. Winifred was born 1912.

Clyde and Winifred had the following children, per Ron Kincade: (1) Dorothy Jane, b. 1941; (2) Doris Joan, b. 1945; (3) Don Jay b. 1954 (ab) (4) Dian June, b. 1956.
1106  vi.  Paul Hancox was born 1918. He married Kathleen Parker. Kathleen was
Samuel Lockridge, s/o William

born 1921.

Paul and Kathleen had the following children, per Ron Kincade: (1) Wayne, b. 1942; (2) Richard Allen, b. 1943; and (3) Paula Jean, b. 1950.

vii. Peary Hancox was born 1919. Peary died 1976 at 57 years of age. He married Goldie Collins. Goldie was born 1915.

Ron Kincade reports the following children for Peary and Goldie: (1) Mark Benjamin, b. 1953, and Terry George, b. 1955.

499. Josie A. Kincaid (Junius "June", Andrew, Nancy A. Lockridge, Samuel) was born in Columbus, Franklin Co, OH 1868.

She married Willie Stewart.

Josie A. Kincaid and Willie Stewart had the following children:

i. Reba Stewart.
iii. Okey Stewart.

500. Eva Kincaid (Junius "June", Andrew, Nancy A. Lockridge, Samuel) was born Point Pleasant, Mason Co, WV 3 Feb 1875. Eva died 13 Feb 1960 at 85 years of age.

She married Worton O. Lemaster. Worton was born 1878. Worton died 1959 at 81 years of age.

Eva Kincaid and Worton O. Lemaster had the following children:

i. Katie H. Lemaster.
ii. Norman Lemaster.

501. Ada Frances Kincaid (Junius "June", Andrew, Nancy A. Lockridge, Samuel) was born Point Pleasant, Mason Co, WV 1879. Ada died 1915 at 36 years of age.

She married Volantine H. McDermitt. Volantine was born 28 Jan 1874. Volantine died 2 Dec 1919 at 45 years of age.

The information for Ada's children and grandchildren was received from Ronald Kincade unless otherwise noted.

Ada Frances Kincaid and Volantine H. McDermitt had the following children:

i. Mary Catherine McDermitt was born Point Pleasant, Mason Co, WV. She married twice. She married Arthur Hoschar. Arthur was born 1916. (Additional
notes for Arthur Hoschar\textsuperscript{145}) Arthur died 1941 at 25 years of age. She married Mossman Oliver. Mossman was born 23 Mar 1903. (Additional notes for Mossman Oliver\textsuperscript{145}) Mossman died 27 May 1968 at 65 years of age.

ii. Walter Howard McDermitt was born in Ashburn, VA.

503. Minnie Jane\textsuperscript{5} Foglesong (Mary Ann\textsuperscript{4} Kincaid, Andrew\textsuperscript{3}, Nancy A.\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{205} was born in Mason Co, WV 27 Oct 1872. Minnie died 28 May 1896 at 23 years of age.

She married Orlando Gray Ihle about 1890. Orlando was born in Meigs Co, OH 29 Sep 1869. (Additional notes for Orlando Gray Ihle\textsuperscript{21}) Orlando died 22 Dec 1953 in Mason Co, WV, at 84 years of age.

Minnie Jane Foglesong and Orlando Gray Ihle had the following children:

1115 i. Anna\textsuperscript{6} Ihle\textsuperscript{21}.

1116 ii. Esta Mae Ihle\textsuperscript{21} was born in Mason Co, WV 1 Nov 1893. Esta died 25 Dec 1960 Port Salerno, Martin Co, FL, at 67 years of age. She married twice. She married Carl Cobern Hoffman about 1914. (Additional notes for Carl Cobern Hoffman\textsuperscript{21}) Carl died about 1922. She married Herbert Wilson Simmons about 1923. Herbert was born 5 Dec 1881. (Additional notes for Herbert Wilson Simmons\textsuperscript{21}) Herbert died 3 Mar 1960 at 78 years of age.

507. Jessie\textsuperscript{5} Lawson (Elizabeth Jane\textsuperscript{4} Kincaid, Andrew\textsuperscript{3}, Nancy A.\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{145} was born Point Pleasant, Mason Co, WV 24 Dec 1879.\textsuperscript{145} Jessie died 17 Sep 1966 at 86 years of age.

She married Henry Jacobs.

Jessie Lawson and Henry Jacobs had the following children:

1117 i. Hilda\textsuperscript{6} Jacobs was born Point Pleasant, Mason Co, WV. She married Ray Barringer.

Hilda and Ray had two children, per Ron Kincade: (1) Patty m. Robert Allbright; and (2) Bernince m. John Sprouse.

1118 ii. Freda Marie Jacobs\textsuperscript{145} was born Point Pleasant, Mason Co, WV 21 Apr 1907. Freda died 8 Aug 1973 at 66 years of age. She married Lloyd G. Forbus.

Freda Marie and lloyd had four children, per Ron Kincade: (1) Betty Forbus m. Cleon Owen "Mitch" Mitchell, Jr. (1926-1976); (2) Ruth Ann forbus m. Donald Lee Thomas; (3) Hubert Forbus m. Jean Powell; (4) Janet Forbus m. Russell Holland.

509. Worton O.\textsuperscript{5} Lemaster (Virginia\textsuperscript{4} Kincaid, Andrew\textsuperscript{3}, Nancy A.\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{145} was born Point Pleasant, Mason Co, WV 5 May 1878. Worton died 15 Feb 1959 at 80 years of age.
He married Eva Kincaid. Eva was born 3 Feb 1875. (Additional notes for Eva Kincaid) Eva died 13 Feb 1960 at 85 years of age.

Worton O. Lemaster and Eva Kincaid had the following children:

1119  
    i. Katie H. Lemaster was born in Gallipolis, Gallia Co, OH. She married John E. King. John was born 1880. (Additional notes for John E. King) John died 1971 at 91 years of age. Katie and John had one child: Ellis, b. Gallipolis, OH, m. Anita Lynch, b. 1918, d. 1977.

1120  

512. Arthur O. Kincaid (Nimrod Taylor, Andrew, Nancy A. Lockridge, Samuel) was born in Huntington, Cabell Co, WV 1875. Arthur died 1931 at 56 years of age. He married Anna Jane Hunter. Anna was born 14 Jun 1885. (Additional notes for Anna Jane Hunter) Anna died 21 Feb 1979 at 93 years of age.

Arthur O. Kincaid and Anna Jane Hunter had the following children:

1121  
    i. Hugh Kincaid was born in Huntington, Cabell Co, WV. He married Mary Shirley Kincaide. Mary is the daughter of Ernest B. Kincaide.

1122  
    ii. Hunter Kincaid was born in Huntington, Cabell Co, WV.

1123  
    iii. Pauline Kincaid was born in Huntington, Cabell Co, WV. She married Arthur Chambers.

514. Minnie Kincaid (Nimrod Taylor, Andrew, Nancy A. Lockridge, Samuel) was born in Huntington, Cabell Co, WV 1878. Minnie died 1967 at 89 years of age. She married Marion Fogleson.

Minnie Kincaid and Marion Fogleson had the following child:

1124  

515. Stella Kincaid (Nimrod Taylor, Andrew, Nancy A. Lockridge, Samuel) was born Point Pleasant, Mason Co, WV Sep 1879. She married Otis Markley.

Stella Kincaid and Otis Markley had the following child:

1125  
    i. Emily Markley. She married Al Sherban.
523. Ottie E. Kincaid (Andrew Jackson, Andrew, Nancy A. Lockridge, Samuel) was born in Huntington, Cabell Co, WV Jun 1885.

She married twice. She married George Clendenin. She married Harold Paller.

Ottie E. Kincaid and Harold Paller had the following child:

1126 i. Andrew K. Paller.

524. Ernest E. Kincaid (Andrew Jackson, Andrew, Nancy A. Lockridge, Samuel) was born Point Pleasant, Mason Co, WV May 1887.

Ernest E. Kincaid had the following children:

1127 i. Mary Shirley Kincade. She married Hugh Kincaid.

1128 ii. Katherine Kincaid.

526. Leo R. Kincaid (Andrew Jackson, Andrew, Nancy A. Lockridge, Samuel) was born in Huntington, Cabell Co, WV Sep 1897.

Leo R. Kincaid had the following child:

1129 i. Shirley Kincaid.

527. Orville Elmer Kincaid (John George, Andrew, Nancy A. Lockridge, Samuel) was born in Follansbee, Brooke Co, WV 9 Sep 1880. Orville died 17 Feb 1971 at 90 years of age.

He married Amelia Rose Gaistchi. Amelia was born 14 Mar 1883. (Additional notes for Amelia Rose Gaistchi) Amelia died 26 May 1975 at 92 years of age.

The information concerning the children of Orville and Amelia Rose was received from Ronald E. Kincade of Vermillion, Alberta.

Orville Elmer Kincaid and Amelia Rose Gaistchi had the following children:

1130 i. Arthur Edward Kincaid was born in Follansbee, Brooke Co, WV 7 Feb 1911. He married Elizabeth Mary Lelanchon 1 Feb 1936. Elizabeth was born 16 Nov 1916. (Additional notes for Elizabeth Mary Lelanchon)

Arthur and Elizabeth Mary had the following children: (1) Donna Rae, b. 1941, m. Andrew John Granatir, b. 1937; (2) Arthur Edward, Jr., b. 1945, m. Wilma Maxine Harris, b. 1941.

1131 ii. Albert Russell Kincaid was born in Follansbee, Brooke Co, WV 28 Mar 1915.
Albert died 30 Mar 1943 at 28 years of age. He married Ruth Cuniff 10 Apr 1942. Ruth was born 3 Aug 1921. (Additional notes for Ruth Cuniff)

Albert and Ruth had one child: Marjorie Lee Kincade, b. 1943, m. Unknown Richards.


He married Mae Clendenin. Mae died 1962.

The information for the children of Thomas and Mae was received from Ronald E. Kincade.

Thomas A. Kincaid and Mae Clendenin had the following children:

1132 i. Virginia Kincaid was born in Steubenville, Jefferson Co, OH 29 Nov 1904. Virginia died 19 May 1962 at 57 years of age. She married William Workman.

1133 ii. Kathryn Kincaid was born in Vienna, Wood Co, WV 1906. Kathryn died 1977 at 71 years of age. She married Paul Miller.

Kathryn and Paul had two children: (1) Robert, m. Carolyn Wyatt; and (2) Jane, m. Richard Hessler.

1134 iii. Thomas Kincaid was born in Steubenville, Jefferson Co, OH 1911. Thomas died 1979 at 68 years of age. He married Carol Kincaid.


He married twice. He married Arta M. Cullen. He married Ursula Williams 21 Dec 1910.

The information for the children and grandchildren of John Carl and Ursula Williams was received from Ronald E. Kincade.

John Carl Kincaid and Ursula Williams had the following children:


1136 ii. Edgar Carl Kincaid was born 28 May 1928. He married Rosemary Loretta Bigler 2 Jul 1959. Rosemary was born 27 Aug 1940. (Additional notes for Rosemary Loretta Bigler)

Edgar and Rosemary had two children: Kim Marie, b. 1961; and John Carl II, b. 1962.

1137 iii. Howard Allen Kincaid was born 18 Jan 1931. He married twice. He married Mary Ann Bush. He married Mary Ellen Core 1 Jan 1957.
Howard and Mary Ellen had three children: Katherine Jean, b. 2 Jul 1957; Mary Francine, b. 24 Aug 1959; and Mark Allen, b. 6 Feb 1961.

Howard and Mary Ann Bush had one child, Bradley Howard, b. 13 Feb 1970.

iv. Jack Dale Kincaid was born 27 May 1934. He married Mary Agnes Wise 21 Aug 1954. Mary was born 23 Oct 1934. (Additional notes for Mary Agnes Wise)

Jack and Mary Agnes had four children: (1) Michael John, b. 22 Jun 1957; (2) Thomas George, b. 1 Apr 1960; (3) Laura Lynn, b. 20 Feb 1965; and Kristen Jennifer, b. 18 Sep 1969.

Della Mae Kincaid and Charles E. Rayburn had the following children:

i. Sybil Louise Rayburn was born in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough Co, FL 10 Dec 1904. She married twice. She married Sidney E. Smith. She married Samuel F. Baxton.

ii. Charles Leslie Rayburn was born Point Pleasant, Mason Co, WV 18 Mar 1908. He married Virginia Woods 14 Oct 1939. Virginia was born 8 Mar 1917. (Additional notes for Virginia Woods)

Charles and Virginia had two children, per Ronald E. Kincade: Danny Arnold b 8 Jan 1951 in Culpeper, Culpeper Co., VA, m. Diana Wolverton on 19 Jun 1975; and Judy, b. 23 Aug 1954 in Columbus, Franklin Co., OH, m. Cecil Camden.

iii. Edwin Leroy Rayburn was born Point Pleasant, Mason Co, WV 11 May 1916.

Robert Roy Kincaid and Jessie McCoy had the following children:

i. Freda May Kincaid was born Point Pleasant, Mason Co, WV 21 Apr 1906.
She married Samuel L. Lutton 3 Jan 1926.

Freda and Samuel had the following children: (1) Robert Samuel, b. 14 Aug 1926, m. Isabelle Rothlesberger; (2) Sally Lou, b. 14 Jul 1935, m. Robert Wheller, m. (2) Donald Workman; (3) Nancy Jane, b. 17 Jul 1937, m. Ernest E. Bowser; (4) Lewis Edgebert, b. 13 May 1940, m. Alice Stewart; (5) and Ida Mae, b. 4 Aug 1944, m. Phillip G. Milstead.

Beulah Kincaid was born in Orlando, Orange Co, FL 21 Oct 1910. She married three times. She married Herman Hugh Condee. She married Unknown Reed. Unknown died 1979. She married Harry A. Broad 18 Nov 1926.

Beulah and Harry Board had one child, Cora Elizabeth Board, m. Robert Greenless.

Beulah and Herman Condee had the following children: (1) Robert Leroy, b. 1933; (2) William Lee, b. 1933, m. Norma Lee Surface; (3) Herman Hugh, Jr., b. 1935, m. Patricia Miller Cowger; (4) Roberta Sue, b. 1937, m. a Rife and m. (2) a Saunders; (5) Richard Ralph "Tommy", b. 1939, m. (1) Julia Adams, and (2) Betty -----.

Robert Roy Kincaid and Clara Krebs Casto had the following children:

iii. Robert Roy Kincaid Jr. was born in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN 20 Mar 1930. He married Jerry Shamblin.

Robert and Jerry had two children, Roy Stephen and Lisa Dawn Kincade.

Phyllis Jean Kincaid was born Point Pleasant, Mason Co, WV 24 Jul 1935. She married Donald Bowen 9 Apr 1966. Donald was born 17 Sep 1931.

Additional notes for Donald Bowen

Iva Blanche Kincaid (Robert Osborne, Andrew, Nancy A. Lockridge, Samuel) was born Point Pleasant, Mason Co, WV 9 May 1887. Iva died 15 Aug 1966 at 79 years of age.


The information concerning the children and grandchildren of Iva Blanche and Robert Eugene was received from Ronald E. Kincade, unless otherwise noted.

Iva Blanche Kincaid and Robert Henry McCulloch had the following children:

i. Robert Eugene McCulloch was born Point Pleasant, Mason Co, WV 22 Aug 1910.

ii. Francis Lee McCulloch was born Point Pleasant, Mason Co, WV 3 May 1912.

iii. Ruby Marie McCulloch was born Point Pleasant, Mason Co, WV 18 Nov 1918. She married Clifford Dale Carder 2 Mar 1946. Clifford was born 4 Apr 1916.

Ruby Marie and Clifford had two children: Dwight Dale, b. 8 Dec 1950, m.
Debra Ann Colliins on 15 Sep 1973, b. 1954; and Dennis Lynnwood, b. 23 Dec 1953 in Lexington, Fayette Co., KY.

iv. James Ivan McCulloch was born Point Pleasant, Mason Co, WV 9 May 1921.

540. Jasper Edward Burris (Samuel Lewis, Margaret Ellen Kincaid, Nancy A. Lockridge, Samuel) was born in Mason Co, WV 31 Jan 1874. Jasper died 27 Jun 1937 at 63 years of age. His body was interred in Mason Co, WV, Lone Oak Cemetery.

He married twice. He married Lena Rife. (Additional notes for Lena Rife) He married Julia Etta Scarberry in Mason Co, WV, 30 Sep 1896. Julia was born in Mason Co, WV 17 Feb 1878. (Additional notes for Julia Etta Scarberry) Julia died 17 Jul 1923 in Mason Co, WV, at 45 years of age. Her body was interred in Mason Co, WV, Lone Oak Cemetery.

Jasper and Julia Etta Scarberry had five children, per Debi Grubb, viz: Lonnie Rhoderic Burris; Samuel Isaac Burris; John Curtis Burris; Barto Brice Burris; and George Bright Burris.

Jasper Edward Burris and Julia Etta Scarberry had the following children:

1151 ii. Barto Burris.
1152 iii. George Burris.
1153 iv. Isaac Burris.
1154 v. Lonnie E. Burris was born Point Pleasant, Mason Co, WV 27 Oct 1896. Lonnie died 13 Feb 1920 at 23 years of age. He married Annie Virginia Gardner. Annie was born 1896. Annie died 1972 at 76 years of age.

542. Levana Mary Elizabeth Burris (Samuel Lewis, Margaret Ellen Kincaid, Nancy A. Lockridge, Samuel) was born in Mason Co, WV 18 May 1877. Levana died 24 Apr 1954 in Meigs Co, OH, at 76 years of age. Her body was interred in Mason Co, WV, Lone Oak Cemetery.

She married George H. McDaniel in Mason Co, WV, 17 Feb 1903. George was born in Mason Co, WV 2 Sep 1874. (Additional notes for George H. McDaniel) George died 22 Sep 1942 at 68 years of age. His body was interred Point Pleasant, Mason Co, WV, Suncrest Cemetery.

Levana Mary Elizabeth Burris and George H. McDaniel had the following children:

1155 i. Gladys McDaniel. She married twice. She married Detrier Roush. (Additional notes for Detrier Roush) She married Joe Hood. (Additional notes for Joe Hood)
1156 ii. Everett Samuel McDaniel was born in Mason Co, WV 24 Nov 1905. Everett died 23 Feb 1968 at 62 years of age. His body was interred in Gallia Co, Cheshire Twp, OH, Gravel Hill Cemetery. He married Thelma Zwilling.
Thelma was born in West Virginia 20 Oct 1904. (Additional notes for Thelma
Zwilling21) Thelma died 4 Mar 1976 at 71 years of age. Her body was interred
in Gallia Co, Cheshire Twp, OH, Gravel Hill Cemetery.

545. Susan J.5 Burris (Samuel Lewis4, Margaret Ellen3 Kincaid, Nancy A.2 Lockridge,
Samuel1)21 was born Dec 1882. Her body was interred in Mason Co, WV, Ford Run
Cemetery.

She married Leonard Roush. (Additional notes for Leonard Roush21)

Susan J. Burris and Leonard Roush had the following child:

1157  i. Billy Homer6 Roush21.

546. Andrew Frank5 Burris (Samuel Lewis4, Margaret Ellen3 Kincaid, Nancy A.2
Lockridge, Samuel1)21 was born 22 Jul 1884. Andrew died 3 Jul 1969 at 84 years of age.145

He married Kelly (Callie) Roush 23 Sep 1908.145 Kelly was born 1880.63 (Additional
notes for Kelly (Callie) Roush21) Kelly died 2 Oct 1955 at 75 years of age.145

The information concerning the children of Andrew was received from Ronald E.
Kincade, unless otherwise noted.

Andrew Frank Burris and Kelly (Callie) Roush had the following children:

1158  i. Christine6 Burris. She married Unknown Black.
1159  ii. Elsie Burris. She married twice. She married Unknown McFarland. She
married Stanley James.
1160  iii. Anna Burris. She married Robert Peoples.

Ronald E. Kincade reports the following children for Anna and Robert: (1)
dughter, m. William Lewis; (2) daughter m. David Sprouse; (3) Marianne, m.
Virgil W. Siders, Jr.; (4) Barbara, m. Dallas Young; and (5) Robert, Jr.

1161 iv. Virgil Burris.
1162 v. Freda Frances Burris145 was born 1909. Freda died 10 Jan 1929 at 19 years of
age. She married Walter Kenneth Rose.

Freda and Walter had one child, Walter Kenneth, Jr., b. 1927, d. 1945.

559. William Rufus5 Guinn (Stephen Lewis4 Gwin, Samuel3, Elizabeth "Betsy"2
Lockridge, Samuel1)7 was born in Wood Co, WV 12 Aug 1875. William died 6 Dec 1952 in
Parkersburg, Wood Co, WV, at 77 years of age. His body was interred in Parkersburg,
Wood Co, WV, Pleasant Hill Cemetery.

He married Catherine Elizabeth Crowe in Wood Co, WV, 10 Feb 1897. (Additional
notes for Catherine Elizabeth Crowe7)
William Rufus Guinn and Catherine Elizabeth Crowe had the following child:

+ 1163 i. Anna⁶ Guinn.

560. Margaret J.⁵ Kincaid (Amanda Ellen⁴ Gwin, Joseph³, Sarah "Sally"² Lockridge, Samuel¹)¹ birth date unknown.

She married Thomas Jackson.¹ (Additional notes for Thomas Jackson¹)

Margaret J. Kincaid and Thomas Jackson had the following children:

1164 i. Otto⁶ Jackson.
1165 ii. Harry Jackson.

562. Nancy "Nannie"⁵ Kincaid (Amanda Ellen⁴ Gwin, Joseph³, Sarah "Sally"² Lockridge, Samuel¹)¹ birth date unknown.

She married Howard Mackey.¹ Howard was born circa 1860. (Additional notes for Howard Mackey¹) Howard died after 1888.

Nancy "Nannie" Kincaid and Howard Mackey had the following children:

1166 i. Arthur⁶ Mackey.
1167 ii. Hugh Mackey.
1168 iii. Margarett Mackey.

566. George Bell⁵ Kincaid (Amanda Ellen⁴ Gwin, Joseph³, Sarah "Sally"² Lockridge, Samuel¹)¹ birth date unknown.

He married Mary Frances "Mollie" Jordan.¹ (Additional notes for Mary Frances "Mollie" Jordan¹)

George Bell Kincaid and Mary Frances "Mollie" Jordan had the following children:

1169 i. Maude⁶ Kincaid.
+ 1170 ii. Mabel Claire Kincaid was born 1896.

568. John Arthur⁵ Kincaid (Amanda Ellen⁴ Gwin, Joseph³, Sarah "Sally"² Lockridge, Samuel¹)¹ birth date unknown.

He married Blanch Grove.¹ (Additional notes for Blanch Grove¹)

John Arthur Kincaid and Blanch Grove had the following children:
1171  i. Mary Gwinne⁶ Kincaid.
1172  ii. Harry Grove Kincaid.

569. Julia H.⁵ Kincaid (Amanda Ellen⁴ Gwin, Joseph³, Sarah "Sally"² Lockridge, Samuel¹)¹ was born 1858.
She married John T. Hodge.¹ John¹ was the son of James Hodge and Sallie Benson.
Julia H. Kincaid and John T. Hodge had the following child:
1173  i. Leola Amanda⁶ Hodge⁹. She married Charles Warren "Bug" Kincaid.

583. C. Moody⁵ Kincaid (Joel B.⁴, Willis³, Rebecca² Lockridge, Samuel¹)¹ birth date unknown. C. died 30 Apr 1946 in Pocahontas Co, VA (WV)?.
He married Mary Yeager.¹ Mary¹ was the daughter of Charles Andrew Yeager and Allie Arbogast.
C.'s occupation: Clerk Co. Court.
C. Moody Kincaid and Mary Yeager had the following children:
1174  i. Kathryn Jane⁶ Kincaid¹².
1175  ii. Bettie Lee Kincaid¹².

587. Joel P.⁵ Kincaid (Joel B.⁴, Willis³, Rebecca² Lockridge, Samuel¹)¹ was born in Bath Co, VA? 27 Feb 1874. Joel died 25 Dec 1946 in Bath Co, VA?, at 72 years of age.
He married Vesta Simpson.¹ Vesta was born 24 Oct 1875. (Additional notes for Vesta Simpson¹)
Joel was buried in Woodland Union, Church, Bath Co, VA.
Joel P. Kincaid and Vesta Simpson had the following children:
1176  i. Emory⁶ Kincaid¹.
1177  ii. Marion Kincaid¹. Marion died in in youth.

592. Adaline "Ada" H.⁵ Kincaid (Floyd⁴, Willis³, Rebecca² Lockridge, Samuel¹)¹ was born in Virginia 13 Sep 1870. Adaline died 3 Mar 1938 at 67 years of age.
She married George Henderson Lockridge in Williamsville, Bath Co, VA, 18 Dec 1895.²⁰⁷ George was born in Flood, Highland Co, VA 2 Mar 1859.²⁰⁸ George¹ was the son of Robert Lockridge and Emily (Emmeline?) Mary Gwin. George died 15 Apr 1934 in Cowpasture R., nr Williamsville, Bath Co, VA, at 75 years of age.²⁰⁸ George was buried in
Woodland Cem, McClung, Bath Co, VA. George’s occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Highland Co, VA, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Highland Co, VA, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Highland Co, VA, 1920.


He had been a stock dealer all his life and was well known in Highland, Augusta, Bath and Pocahontas counties. He was a native of Highland county. Mr. Lockridge is survived by his wife, a son, Robinson Lockridge, at home; a sister, Mrs. Fannie Bratton, of Warm Springs. He was the last son of the large family of Robert and Emily Lockridge, who resided on the Bullpasture River in Highland County.

The funeral was held at eleven o’clock Tuesday from the Lockridge home, conducted by the Rev. Mr. Clark. Burial was in the Woodland Cemetery near McClung [Bath Co.].

Adaline was buried in Woodland Union, Church, Bath Co, VA. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Highland Co, VA, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Highland Co, VA, 1920.

Adaline “Ada” H. Kincaid and George Henderson Lockridge had the following child:

1178 i. John Robson Lockridge was born in Highland Co, VA 18 Dec 1896. John died 13 Jun 1964 at 67 years of age. His body was interred in Woodland Cem, McClung, Bath Co, VA. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Stonewall Dist, Highland Co, VA, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Highland Co, VA, 1920.


He married Viola E. Mckinley in Lucas Co, IA, 18 Jan 1893. Viola was born in Iowa 25 Aug 1872. (Additional notes for Viola E. Mckinley) Viola was buried in Russell, Lucas Co, IA. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Lucas Co, IA, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Russell, Lucas Co, IA, 1920.

Sherman was buried in Russell, Lucas Co, IA. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Lucas Co, IA, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Lucas Co, IA, 1900.

Sherman Lockridge and Viola E. Mckinley had the following children:

+ 1179 i. Lila Ethel Lockridge was born 12 Nov 1893 and died 6 Jul 1952.
1180 ii. Earl B. Lockridge was born in Washington Twp, Lucas Co, IA 5 Dec 1895.
Earl died 20 Oct 1961 at 65 years of age. He married Mildred White. Mildred was born 1903. (Additional notes for Mildred White)

Earl was buried in Russell, Lucas Co, IA. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Lucas Co, IA, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Russell, Lucas Co, IA, 1920.

+ 1181 iii. Thomas Lockridge was born 3 Nov 1897 and died 1985.
+ 1182 iv. Andrew Lockridge was born 13 Dec 1899 and died 12 Mar 1968.
+ 1183 v. Leroy Herbert "Roy" Lockridge was born 14 Jul 1904 and died 28 Jan 1949.
+ 1184 vi. Velda Ruth Lockridge was born 12 Dec 1906 and is deceased.
+ 1185 vii. Relph Lockridge was born 1914.

595. Malinda Emeline Lockridge (Andrew, John D., Andrew, Samuel) was born in Washington Twp, Lucas Co, IA 24 March 1884. Malinda died 1924 at 40 years of age. Her body was interred in Russell, Lucas Co, IA, Russell Cemetery.

She married LeRoy Adams 5 Feb 1905. (Additional notes for LeRoy Adams) His body was interred in Russell, Lucas Co, IA, Russell Cemetery.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Lucas Co, IA, 1900.

All of the information concerning the children of Malinda and LeRay was received from Vicki Lockridge of Chariton, Iowa. All of the children were born on the family farm near Russell, Iowa.

Malinda Emeline Lockridge and LeRoy Adams had the following children:

+ 1186 i. Orval A. Adams was born 8 Jun 1907 and died 1970.
+ 1187 ii. Anna May Adams was born in Russell, Lucas Co, IA 15 Jun 1909. Anna died 16 Sep 1992 in Oconomowoc, Waukesha Co, WI, at 83 years of age. Her body was interred 18 Sep 1992 in Oconomowoc, Waukesha Co, WI, Ashippun Lutheran Cemetery. She married twice. She married Leonhardt Krueger. She married Unknown Littlejohn.


She was a member of Good Shepherd United Methodist Church of Oconomowoc, was on the church newsletter staff at Good Shepherd, active with the Oconomowoc Food Pantry and volunteer at Memorial Hospital at Aconomowoc.

She was survived by son, Robert (Sandi) Alexander of Sullivan, daughter, Joyce James Schmidt of Menomonee Falls, brother, Homer Adams of California; 12 grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, Leonhardt Krueger, and daughter, Dorothy Ittner. Services will be 11 a.m. Friday at Good Shepherd United Meth. Church. Burial will be in Ashippun Lutheran Cemetery.
iii. Quincy Eldon Adams was born in Russell, Lucas Co, IA 26 Jan 1911. Quincy died 29 Apr 1961 at 50 years of age. His body was interred in Russell, Lucas Co, IA, Russell Cemetery. He married Kathryn Baker.

iv. Rohema Emelene Adams was born in Russell, Lucas Co, IA 1914. Her body was interred in Trenton, Grundy Co, MO. She married Otto Harkins.


596. Clarence Eli Lockridge (Andrew A, John D. 3, Andrew 2, Samuel 1) was born in Washington Twp, Lucas Co, IA 3 Oct 1886. Clarence died 18 Mar 1952 in Ontario, Malheur Co, OR, at 65 years of age. His body was interred 23 Mar 1952 in Russell, Lucas Co, IA.

He married Lulu Louise La Favre in Lucas Co, IA, 28 Feb 1906. Lulu was born in Iowa 10 Sep 1889. (Additional notes for Lulu Louise La Favre) Lulu died 16 Jun 1962 at 72 years of age. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Russell, Lucas Co, IA, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Lucas Co, IA, 1900. Clarence applied for a marriage license to wed an unknown person in Lucas Co, IA, 10 Feb 1906. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Russell, Lucas Co, IA, 1920.

Newspaper clipping, received from Vicki Lockridge. The name of the newspaper and the date are not indicated. Abstracted.

"Death came to C.E. Lockridge early Wednesday morning with enveloping flames and the sound of fire and ambulance sirens. An alarm called the Ontario [Oregon] fire department to the rear of 560 SE First St. in East Ontario at 1 a.m. Wednesday where Lockridge's trailer house was parked. The fire was said to have been caused by an explosion of an oil stove.

Lockridge was a native of Iowa and had lived in Ontario for about ten years. Much of that time he lived with the C.R. Kittleman's. Last October when Lockridge became 65, he retired and applied for his social security payment. He had been working for Jaekel and Rogers.

C.E. Lockridge is survived by one daughter, Genevieve and a son, Alvin, both of whom live in Ottumwa, Iowa. The body will be sent to Russell, Iowa for burial."

Clarence Eli Lockridge and Lulu Louise La Favre had the following children:

+ 1191 i. Genevieve Lockridge was born 10 Apr 1906.
+ 1192 ii. Alva Cecil Lockridge was born 12 Sep 1908 and died 27 Feb 1990.

598. William Ellsworth Lochridge (Andrew G. 4, Lockridge, Andrew J. 3, Andrew 2, Samuel 1) was born in North English, Iowa Co, IA 12 Jan 1871. William died 17 Feb 1950 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, MT, at 79 years of age. His body was interred in Red
Samuel Lockridge, s/o William Lodge, Carbon Co, MT, Roberts Cemetery.

He married Mary Genevra Chapman in Marengo, Iowa Co, IA, 26 Aug 1893. Mary was born in North English, Iowa Co, IA 17 Nov 1875. Mary was the daughter of Charles Chapman. Mary died 26 May 1946 in Red Lodge, Carbon Co, MT, at 70 years of age. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Iowa Twp, Washington Co, IA, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Carbon Co, MT, 1920. Obituary from Carbon County, MT News, 27 May 1946:

GENEVA LOCHRIDGE, 70 - died Sunday morning at her home in Red Lodge. Born Nov. 17, 1875 in North English, IA, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Chapman. Married on Aug. 26, 1893 to William E. Lochridge at Marengo, IA. They came to Red Lodge in 1909 and have resided there since that time. Survivors - husband William E. Lochridge, two daughters, Mrs. Mina Clark of Clark, WY and Mrs. Edna Kiefer of Kellogg, ID; two sons, Lorin C. Lochridge of Red Lodge, and Earl Lochridge of Livingston; two sisters, Mrs. Luella Herr and Mrs. Rosa Lochridge of San Bernadino, CA; two brothers, William Chapman of San Bernadino and Norman C. Chapman of Cedar Rapids, IA; eight grandchildren and two great grandchildren.


William Ellsworth Lochridge and Mary Genevra Chapman had the following children:

1193  

1194  
  ii. Lynnie Marie L. Lochridge was born in Thornburgh, Keokuk Co, IA 16 Feb 1895. She married Thomas Monohan. Thomas was born in Thornburgh, Keokuk Co, IA circa 1891. (Additional notes for Thomas Monohan)

  She was listed as a resident in the census report in Iowa Twp, Washington Co, IA, 1900.

1195  
  iii. Mina Hazel Lochridge was born in North English, Iowa Co, IA 5 Aug 1896. She married Harry Clark. Harry was born in North English, Iowa Co, IA? circa 1892. (Additional notes for Harry Clark)

  She was listed as a resident in the census report in Iowa Twp, Washington Co, IA, 1900.

William Ellsworth Lochridge and Mary Genevra Chapman had the following children:
Samuel Lockridge, s/o William

iv. Lester I. Lochridge was born in Iowa Twp, Washington Co, IA 15 Jun 1898. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Iowa Twp, Washington Co, IA, 1900.

v. Edna May Lochridge was born in Iowa Twp, Washington Co, IA 18 May 1899. She married Thomas Kifer. Thomas was born in South English, Keokuk Co, IA? circa 1895. (Additional notes for Thomas Kifer)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Iowa Twp, Washington Co, IA, 1900. She resided in Kellogg, Shoshone Co, ID 1950.

vi. Lorin Charles Lochridge was born 11 Dec 1901 and died 4 Feb 1988.

599. Anna Dolores Lochridge (Andrew G. Lockridge, Andrew J., Andrew, Samuel) was born in North English, Iowa Co, IA 16 Sep 1873. Anna died 1 Aug 1950 in Deadwood, Lawrence Co, SD, at 76 years of age.

She married Augusta Banner Baughman in Marengo, Iowa Co, IA, 4 Dec 1889. Augusta was born in Missouri 1870. (Additional notes for Augusta Banner Baughman)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in North English, Iowa Co, IA, 1900.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in North English, Iowa Co, IA, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in North English, Iowa Co, IA, 1900.

Anna Dolores Lochridge and Augusta Banner Baughman had the following children:

i. Chester Baughman was born in North English, Iowa Co, IA 31 Dec 1889. Chester died 1951 at 61 years of age.

ii. Ethyl Viola Baughman was born in North English, Iowa Co, IA 16 Apr 1893. Ethyl died 2 Dec 1982 at 89 years of age. She married Ralph Walter Power. (Additional notes for Ralph Walter Power)

iii. Wynes Pauline Baughman was born in North English, Iowa Co, IA 30 Jan 1895. Wynes died 28 Aug 1978 at 83 years of age. She married Carl Dana Vance. (Additional notes for Carl Dana Vance)

iv. Pansy Baughman was born in Deadwood, Lawrence Co, SD 28 Jan 1899. Pansy died 28 Jan 1940 at 41 years of age. She married Fred Baltzore. (Additional notes for Fred Baltzore)

v. John Andrew Baughman was born in Deadwood, Lawrence Co, SD 1 Jan 1901. John died 2 Jul 1979 at 78 years of age.

vi. James Clinton Baughman was born in Deadwood, Lawrence Co, SD 15 Sep 1902. James died 1979 at 76 years of age.

vii. Lester "Buster" Baughman was born in Deadwood, Lawrence Co, SD 4 Apr 1907. Lester died 1969 at 62 years of age.

viii. Harry Baughman was born in Deadwood, Lawrence Co, SD 29 Nov 1908. Harry died 7 Feb 1909 in Deadwood, Lawrence Co, SD, at less than one year of age.

ix. Frances Loraine Baughman was born in Deadwood, Lawrence Co, SD 10 Aug 1912. Frances died 12 Aug 1912 in Deadwood, Lawrence Co, SD, at less than one year of age.

x. Duane "Shorty" Baughman was born in Boyd, Carbon Co, MT 1914.
600. Joseph Howard\textsuperscript{5} Lochridge (Andrew G.\textsuperscript{4} Lockridge, Andrew J.\textsuperscript{3}, Andrew\textsuperscript{2}, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{96} was born in North English, Iowa Co, IA 20 Sep 1875.\textsuperscript{96} Joseph died 2 Feb 1949 in Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA, at 73 years of age.

He married Myrtle Kinnick in Red Lodge, Carbon Co, MT, 5 Dec 1908.\textsuperscript{79} Myrtle was born in Carbon Co, MT, near Red Lodge 29 Jul 1891. Myrtle\textsuperscript{79} was the daughter of John Leach Cook Kinnick and Ida Elizabeth McAferty. Myrtle died 17 Jan 1967 in Spokane, Spokane Co, WA, at 75 years of age. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Missoula, Missoula Co, MT, 1920. Myrtle was buried 20 Jan 1967 in Opportunity, Spokane Co, WA.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in North English, Iowa Co, IA, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Missoula, Missoula Co, MT, 1920. Joseph was buried 7 Feb 1949 in Woodlawn Cem., Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA.

Joseph Howard Lochridge and Myrtle Kinnick had the following children:

1209 i. Lawrence Ellsworth\textsuperscript{6} Lochridge\textsuperscript{96} was born in Carbon Co, MT 26 Feb 1910. He married Mary Patricia Hunt 31 Oct 1931.\textsuperscript{96} (Additional notes for Mary Patricia Hunt\textsuperscript{96})

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Missoula, Missoula Co, MT, 1920.

1210 ii. Elsie Pearl Lochridge\textsuperscript{96} was born in Carbon Co, MT 17 Sep 1911. Elsie died 26 Feb 1964 at 52 years of age. She married Charles Belle\textsuperscript{7} 21 Dec 1929.\textsuperscript{96} (Additional notes for Charles Belle\textsuperscript{7})

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Missoula, Missoula Co, MT, 1920.

1211 iii. Marcella Catherine Lochridge\textsuperscript{96} was born in Laurel, Yellowstone Co, MT 9 Feb 1914. She married David Leroy Mickel 14 Feb 1936.\textsuperscript{96} (Additional notes for David Leroy Mickel\textsuperscript{96})

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Missoula, Missoula Co, MT, 1920.

1212 iv. Dorothy Marie Lochridge\textsuperscript{96} was born in Missoula, Missoula Co, MT 1919.\textsuperscript{89} Dorothy died 15 May 1959 at 39 years of age. She married Robert S. Reinke 8 Feb 1947.\textsuperscript{96} (Additional notes for Robert S. Reinke\textsuperscript{96})

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Missoula, Missoula Co, MT, 1920.

611. Thomas Benton\textsuperscript{6} Wetherel (Malinda Jane\textsuperscript{4} Lockridge, Andrew J.\textsuperscript{3}, Andrew\textsuperscript{2}, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{94} was born in Deep River, Poweshiek Co, IA 17 Jan 1874.\textsuperscript{159} Thomas died in Denver, Denver Co, CO. His body was interred in Denver, Denver Co, CO.

He married Anna A. Hall. Anna was born in Round Valley, Custer Co, NE 27 Mar 1884. Anna was the daughter of Nels Anderson Hall and Ingebor Bell Olsen. Her body was interred in Denver, Denver Co, CO.
Thomas's occupation: occupation unknown.

Thomas Benton Wetherel and Anna A. Hall had the following children:

1213  i. Rena\(^6\) Wetherel.

Ms. Tomy Wilson of Colorado writes, "Aunt Rena Bye, a daughter of Thomas Wetherel, had two children, a boy Richard and a girl, Darlene.

1214  ii. Hartwick Wetherel\(^{159}\).

1215  iii. Russell Wetherel\(^{159}\).

1216  iv. Bessie Wetherel\(^{159}\).

1217  v. Thomas Wetherel\(^{159}\).

1218  vi. Helen Wetherel\(^{159}\).

613. William\(^5\) Lockridge (William Henry\(^4\), Andrew J.\(^3\), Andrew\(^2\), Samuel\(^1\))\(^{102}\) was born in German Twp, Keokuk Co, IA May 1877.\(^{103}\) William died after 1920 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA?.\(^{86}\)

He married Myrtle (Unknown) Lockridge in Iowa, circa 1897.\(^{103}\) Myrtle was born in Iowa March 1880.\(^{103}\) (Additional notes for Myrtle (Unknown) Lockridge\(^{89}\)) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Lee, Polk Co, IA, 1920. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in German Twp, Keokuk Co, IA, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Lee, Polk Co, IA, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA, 1920.

Descendants must be cautious in accepting William Lockridge of the 1920 California Census, b. 1879, Iowa, with William of Keokuk Co, IA, b. 1878, as this census link is the only basis for connecting the two.

William Lockridge and Myrtle (Unknown) Lockridge had the following children:

1220  i. Manilla\(^6\) Lockridge\(^{103}\) was born in Iowa May 1898.\(^{103}\) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Lee, Polk Co, IA, 1900.

1221  ii. John Lockridge\(^{103}\) was born in Iowa December 1899.\(^{103}\) He was listed as a resident in the census report in Lee, Polk Co, IA, 1900.

1222  iii. Ruth Lockridge\(^{89}\) was born in Iowa 1902.\(^{89}\) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA, 1920.

616. William Arthur\(^5\) Lockridge (Samuel Hamilton\(^4\), William Henry\(^3\) Loughridge, Andrew\(^2\) Lockridge, Samuel\(^1\))\(^{102}\) was born in Claypool, Kosciusko Co, IN October 1871.\(^{103}\) William died 1958 in Hobe Sound, Martin Co, FL, at 86 years of age.\(^{160}\)

He married twice. He married Lillian May White.\(^{161}\) Lillian was born August 1884. (Additional notes for Lillian May White\(^{161}\)) Lillian died 10 Jul 1951 at 66 years of age. He
Samuel Lockridge, s/o William

married Louisa Christine Hays in Knox, Center Twp, Starke Co, IN, 24 Jan 1897.\textsuperscript{216} Louisa was born in Mansfield, Logan Co, OH 5 May 1876.\textsuperscript{161} Louisa\textsuperscript{161} was the daughter of Orlando A. Hays and Susan E. Ruchlen. Louisa died 3 Jun 1933 in Knox, Center Twp, Starke Co, IN, at 57 years of age. Louisa was buried in Oak Hill Cem., Knox, Center Twp, Starke Co, IN. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Knox, Center Twp, Starke Co, IN, 1900.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Green Twp, Marshall Co, IN, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Knox, Center Twp, Starke Co, IN, 1900.

William Arthur Lockridge and Louisa Christine Hays had the following children:

\begin{itemize}
\item[+ 1223] i. Ruth May\textsuperscript{6} Lockridge was born 6 May 1900\textsuperscript{217} and died 17 Jul 1958.\textsuperscript{218}
\item[1224] ii. Margaret Opal Lockridge\textsuperscript{161} was born in Knox, Center Twp, Starke Co, IN 29 Mar 1902. She married Russell Edgar Croy in Knox, Center Twp, Starke Co, IN, 13 Nov 1921.\textsuperscript{161} (Additional notes for Russell Edgar Croy\textsuperscript{161})
\item[1225] iii. Male Child Lockridge\textsuperscript{161} was born in Knox, Center Twp, Starke Co, IN 13 Jun 1904. Male died 15 Jun 1904 in Knox, Center Twp, Starke Co, IN, at less than one year of age.
\item[1226] iv. Mary Catherine Lockridge\textsuperscript{161} was born 1905. Mary died 28 Sep 1906 in Hobart, Lake Co, IN, at 1 year of age. Her body was interred in Oak Hill Cem., Knox, Center Twp, Starke Co, IN.
\item[+ 1227] v. Andrew Hays Lockridge was born 16 Sep 1907 and is deceased.
\item[1228] vi. Harry Charles Lockridge\textsuperscript{161} was born in Knox, Center Twp, Starke Co, IN 7 May 1911. He married Juanita Cunningham in Knox, Center Twp, Starke Co, IN, 11 Jun 1936.\textsuperscript{161} (Additional notes for Juanita Cunningham\textsuperscript{161})
\item[1229] vii. Arthur "Bud" Ruchlen Lockridge\textsuperscript{161} was born in Knox, Center Twp, Starke Co, IN 21 Aug 1913. He married Eunice E. Butler in Culver, Marshall Co, IN, 30 Sep 1935.\textsuperscript{161} (Additional notes for Eunice E. Butler\textsuperscript{161})
\item[1230] viii. Ida Jane Lockridge\textsuperscript{161} was born in Knox, Center Twp, Starke Co, IN 30 Nov 1914. She married Fred Hausler Jr. in Knox, Center Twp, Starke Co, IN, 14 Aug 1937.\textsuperscript{161} (Additional notes for Fred Hausler Jr.\textsuperscript{161})
\end{itemize}

Charles Henry\textsuperscript{3} Lockridge (Samuel Hamilton\textsuperscript{4}, William Henry\textsuperscript{3} Loughridge, Andrew\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{160} was born in Argos, Walnut Twp, Marshall Co, IN 15 Jun 1876.\textsuperscript{85} Charles died 16 Dec 1958 in Knox, Starke Co, IN, at 82 years of age.\textsuperscript{85}

He married three times. He married Fannie Pearl Jenkins in Kosciusko Co, IN, 23 May 1898.\textsuperscript{219} Fannie was born in Illinois 1882.\textsuperscript{89} (Additional notes for Fannie Pearl Jenkins\textsuperscript{160}) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Knox, Starke Co, IN, 1920. He married Mary Emma "Minnie" McCarthy in Knox, Center Twp, Starke Co, IN, 13 Feb 1903.\textsuperscript{161} Mary was born in Chicago, Cook Co, IL 2 Mar 1879. (Additional notes for Mary Emma "Minnie" McCarthy\textsuperscript{161}) Mary died 2 Mar 1943 in Knox, Center Twp, Starke Co, IN, at 64 years of age. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Knox, Center Twp, Starke Co, IN, 1920. He married Maude Edgell Goodrich in Knox, Center Twp, Starke Co, IN, 6 Oct 1946.\textsuperscript{161} Maude was born in Chicago, Cook Co, IL 10 Aug 1881. (Additional notes for Maude Edgell Goodrich\textsuperscript{161}) Maude died 19 Aug 1957 at 76 years of age. Her
body was interred in Elm Lawn Cem., Elmhurst, Cook Co, IL.

Charles was buried in Oak Park Cem., Knox, Starke Co, IN. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Green Twp, Howard Co, IN, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Marshall Co, Union Twp, IN, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Knox, Center Twp, Starke Co, IN, 1920.85

Charles Henry Lockridge and Fannie Pearl Jenkins had the following child:

1231  i. Everett Harold6 Lockridge161 was born in Knox, Center Twp, Starke Co, IN 20 Jan 1900. Everett died 20 Oct 1900 in Marshall Co, Union Twp, IN, at less than one year of age.

619. Emert Doyle6 Lockridge (Samuel Hamilton4, William Henry3 Loughridge, Andrew2 Lockridge, Samuel1)160 was born in Green Twp, Marshall Co, IN 1 Sep 1879.85 Emert died 22 Mar 1943 in Knox, Starke Co, IN, at 63 years of age. His body was interred in Crown Hill Cem, Knox, Starke Co, IN.

He married twice. He married Elva Agnes Good in Knox, Center Twp, Starke Co, IN, 4 Mar 1906.216 Elva was born in Bass Lake, Starke Co, IN 2 Aug 1880.161 (Additional notes for Elva Agnes Good161) Elva died 5 Sep 1929 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co, IN, at 49 years of age. Elva was buried in Crown Hill Cem, Knox, Starke Co, IN. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Knox, Starke Co, IN, 1920. He married Clara Hannum Bulger in Starke Co, IN, 20 Aug 1938.220 (Additional notes for Clara Hannum Bulger35)

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Marshall Co, Union Twp, IN, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Knox, Starke Co, IN, 1920.

The information herein concerning the children of Emert Doyl Lockridge is supplied by Mrs. Dorothy "Do") Mary (Wojczynski) Lockridge, wife of Earl Eugene Lockridge, R.R. 2, Box 57, Knox, IN A copy of her work may be found in the Historian's file, Lokrig Family Association..

Emert Doyle Lockridge and Elva Agnes Good had the following children:

+  1232  i. Herbert Doyle6 Lockridge was born 7 Jul 1907161 and died 27 Dec 1959.161

1233  ii. Glen Samuel Lockridge89 was born in Knox, Starke Co, IN 30 Mar 1909. Glen died 27 Jul 1971 in Knox, Starke Co, IN, at 62 years of age. He married Cora Bell King in Starke Co, IN, 5 Jul 1932.220 Cora was born circa 1912. (Additional notes for Cora Bell King35)

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Knox, Starke Co, IN, 1920.

1234  iii. Helen Martha Lockridge89 was born in Knox, Starke Co, IN? 29 Jul 1911.89 Helen died 1968 at 56 years of age.9 She married Lewis Cavinder in Starke Co, IN, 25 Jun 1932.220 Lewis was born circa 1907. (Additional notes for Lewis Cavinder35)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Knox, Starke Co, IN,
1920.

620. Guy A. Lockridge (Samuel Hamilton, William Henry Loughridge, Andrew Lockridge, Samuel) was born in Charleston, Coles Co, IL 26 Sep 1886. Guy died 22 Apr 1957 in Lorain, Lorain Co, OH, at 70 years of age. His body was interred in Lorain, Lorain Co, OH, Elmwood Cemetery.

He married twice. He married Arizona Ione Baker in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, OH, 15 Sep 1909. Arizona was born in Dickson, Dickson Co, TN 5 Dec 1891. Arizona was the daughter of Ella Ione Baker. Arizona died 5 Apr 1919 in Lorain Co, OH, at 27 years of age. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Lorain, Lorain Co, OH, 1910. He married Lydia Cotton in Lorain, Lorain Co, OH, 14 Jun 1920. (Additional notes for Lydia Cotton) Lydia died 7 Jan 1958.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Marshall Co, Union Twp, IN, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Lorain, Lorain Co, OH, 1910.

Guy A. Lockridge and Arizona Ione Baker had the following children:

1235 i. George Willard Lockridge was born in Lorain, Lorain Co, OH 4 Aug 1910. George died 27 Aug 1910 in Lorain, Lorain Co, OH, at less than one year of age. His body was interred in Elmwood Cem., Lorain, Lorain Co, OH.

1236 ii. Guy A. Lockridge Jr. was born in Lorain, Lorain Co, OH 4 Jun 1914. Guy died 11 Jun 1914 in Lorain, Lorain Co, OH, at less than one year of age. His body was interred in Lorain, Lorain Co, OH, Elmwood Cemetery.

1237 iii. Margaret Ellen Lockridge was born in Colesburg, Dickson Co, TN 31 Jan 1916. Margaret died 15 Dec 1993 in Buckner, Jackson Co, MO, at 77 years of age. Her body was interred in Lorain, Lorain Co, OH, Elmwood Cemetery.

1238 iv. Meredith Earl Lockridge was born 29 Sep 1917 and died 18 Jan 1994.

Guy A. Lockridge and Lydia Cotton had the following child:

+ 1239 v. Willard Clinton Lockridge was born 14 Oct 1921 and died 28 Nov 1967.

621. Samuel Herman Lockridge (Samuel Hamilton, William Henry Loughridge, Andrew Lockridge, Samuel) was born in Ashmore, Coles Co, IL 19 Aug 1890. Samuel died 24 Jun 1938 in Knox, Starke Co, IN, at 47 years of age. His body was interred in Eagle Creek, Washington Twp, Starke Co, IN.

He married Mabel Lamanda Myers in Knox, Starke Co, IN, 2 Apr 1910. Mabel was born in Starke Co, IN 12 Jun 1887. Mabel was the daughter of John C. Myers and Sarah Lerch. Mabel died 1 Nov 1961 in Knox, Center Twp, Starke Co, IN, at 74 years of age. Mabel was buried in Eagle Creek, Washington Twp, Starke Co, IN. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Knox, Starke Co, IN, 1920.

Samuel's occupation: Railroad. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Marshall Co, Union Twp, IN, 1900.
The following obituary for Samuel Herman was found in the Lokrig Family Assoc. files. The name of the newspaper was not given. — "Herman Lockridge age 48 died at his home in Knox on Friday evening, June 24 at 6:30. He had been in failing health for four years but only for a few days was his condition critical.

"He was born on a farm near Ashmore, Coles County, Illinois, 8-19-1890. He was the youngest son of Samuel and Margaret Lockridge. He lived on a farm near Mentone, Indiana until he was about 18 years old, then with his parents moved to Starke County where he lived the rest of his life.

"He was married to Mabel Myers 4-2-1910. To this union 7 children were born, six of whom survive him. They are Everett of Knox, Mrs. James McCaig of Chicago, Herman, Jr., John, Charles and Juanita at home. He has four brothers, Arthur of Hammond; guy of Lorraine, Ohio; and Doyle of Knox."

Samuel Herman, Lockridge and Mabel Lamanda Myers had the following children:

1. Everett Samuel Lockridge was born 9 May 1911 and is deceased.
2. Dorothy Margaret Lockridge was born in Knox, Starke Co, IN 6 May 1913. She married James McCaig in Knox, Center Twp, Starke Co, IN, 25 Oct 1935. (Additional notes for James McCaig)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Knox, Starke Co, IN, 1920.

3. Herman Mandes Lockridge was born 6 Feb 1915.
4. John Leroy Lockridge was born 28 Feb 1917 and died 1 Sep 1965.
5. Evelyn M. Lockridge was born in Chicago, Cook Co, IL 14 Aug 1918. Evelyn died 14 Apr 1919 at less than one year of age.
6. Charles Edward Lockridge was born 19 Jul 1920. He married Mary Alice McCarty. (Additional notes for Mary Alice McCarty)

He resides in Denver, Arapahoe Co, CO 1978.

7. Florence Waneta Lockridge was born in Knox, Center Twp, Starke Co, IN 30 Jun 1922. She married Mervin O. Krueger in Knox, Center Twp, Starke Co, IN, 17 Oct 1941. (Additional notes for Mervin O. Krueger)

623. Clarence Delbert Lockridge (John William, William Henry Loughridge, Andrew Lockridge, Samuel) was born in Argos, Walnut Twp, Marshall Co, IN 12 May 1885. Clarence died 24 Jul 1933 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, IN, at 48 years of age. His body was interred in Memorial Park Cm, St. Joseph Co, IN.

He married Clara Marie Morford Kaylor in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, IN?, 25 Oct 1905. Clara was born in N. Manchester, Wabash Co, IN 5 Apr 1881. (Additional notes for Clara Marie Morford Kaylor) Clara died 5 Nov 1973 in Port Orange, Volusia Co, FL, at 92 years of age. Clara was buried in Memorial Park Cm, St. Joseph Co, IN. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, IN, 1920.

Clarence's occupation: Chiropractor. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Green Twp, Marshall Co, IN, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in...
Samuel Lockridge, s/o William

Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, IN, 1920.

Clarence Delbert Lockridge and Clara Marie Morford Kaylor had the following children:

+ 1247 i. Hazel M. Lockridge was born 1907 and died June 1984.
+ 1248 ii. Klare Kenneth "Ken" Lockridge was born 1 Feb 1909 and died 6 Oct 1994.
+ 1249 iii. Charles Darwin Lockridge was born 15 Mar 1912 and died 1951.

628. John Leslie Lockridge (John William, William Henry, Andrew Lockridge, Samuel) was born in Franklin Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 27 May 1898. John died 26 Dec 1962 in Kosciusko Co, IN, at 64 years of age. His body was interred in Oakwood Cem, Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, IN.

He married Vera Mae Metz in Kosciusko Co, IN, 27 Oct 1917. Vera was born in Talma, Fulton Co, IN 30 Nov 1900. Vera was the daughter of George Metz and Rillie Climer. Vera died 25 Mar 1985 in Warsaw, Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 84 years of age. Her body was interred in Oakwood Cem, Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, IN. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Wanan Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

John's occupation: R.R. Conductor. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Franklin Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Wanan Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

John Leslie Lockridge and Vera Mae Metz had the following children:

+ 1250 i. Leslie Eugene Lockridge was born 28 Jul 1919.
+ 1251 ii. Mattie Louise Lockridge was born 3 Sep 1921 and died 5 Jul 1971.
+ 1252 iii. Doris June Lockridge was born 7 May 1924.
+ 1253 iv. Lucy Belle Lockridge was born 1 Jun 1926.
+ 1254 v. Robert Lewis Lockridge was born 30 Mar 1929.
+ 1255 vi. Donald Paul Lockridge was born 16 Sep 1931.

629. Henry Irvin Lockridge (John William, William Henry, Andrew Lockridge, Samuel) was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 27 Oct 1900. Henry died 3 Mar 1971 in Murphy Med. Ctr., Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 70 years of age. His body was interred in Akron, Fulton Co, IN.

He married Thelma Lorena McFarland in Kosciusko Co, IN, 26 Nov 1927. Thelma was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 11 Aug 1906. Thelma was the daughter of Orin McFarland and Zora Meredith. Thelma died 12 Aug 1995 in Rochester, Fulton Co, IN, at 89 years of age.

Henry Irvin Lockridge and Thelma Lorena McFarland had the following children:

+ 1256 i. Marjorie Maxine Lockridge was born 29 Sep 1928.
+ 1257 ii. Carolyn Sue Lockridge was born 13 Jan 1935.
Samuel Lockridge, s/o William

+ 1258  iii. Marilyn Ann Lockridge was born 13 Jan 1935.
+ 1259  iv. Rita Lynn Lockridge was born 13 Oct 1944.

638. Elva Anita⁵ Lockridge (Andrew J.⁴, James Allen³, Andrew², Samuel¹)¹⁰³ was born in North English, Iowa Co, IA 27 Mar 1888.¹⁷⁶ Elva died 5 Oct 1918 at 30 years of age.¹⁷⁶

She married David Vanaukem 1916. (Additional notes for David Vanaukem¹⁷⁶)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Fillmore, Iowa Co, IA, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Fillmore, Iowa Co, IA, 1910.

Elva Anita Lockridge and David Vanaukem had the following child:

1260  i. Llyle S.⁶ Vanaukem¹⁷⁶.

639. Quincy Wayne⁵ Lockridge (Andrew J.⁴, James Allen³, Andrew², Samuel¹)¹⁰³ was born in Fillmore, Iowa Co, IA 10 Nov 1897.¹⁷⁶

He married Winona A. Bennett. Winona⁹ is the daughter of Ora Oscar Bennett and Ella Goodman.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Fillmore, Iowa Co, IA, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Fillmore, Iowa Co, IA, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Parnell, Iowa Co, IA, 1920.

Quincy Wayne Lockridge and Winona A. Bennett had the following children:

1261  i. Quincey William⁶ Lockridge¹⁷⁶.
1262  ii. Mary Lou Lockridge¹⁷⁶.
1263  iii. Elizabeth Ellen Lockridge²²⁶ was born 28 Jul 1923. Elizabeth died 5 Nov 1930 at 7 years of age.

641. Fred Franklin⁵ Lockridge (George Franklin⁴, Joshua³, Andrew², Samuel¹)²²⁷ was born in Grant Co, IN 6 Nov 1892. Fred died 17 Jan 1956 in Fulton Co, IN, at 63 years of age.

He married Alpha Alta Rudy in Howard Co, IN, 4 Sep 1915.²²⁸ Alpha was born in Indiana 1896.⁸⁹ (Additional notes for Alpha Alta Rudy⁸⁹) Alpha died 1965 at 67 years of age.¹² She was listed as a resident in the census report in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sims Twp, Grant Co, IN, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN, 1920.

Fred Franklin Lockridge and Alpha Alta Rudy had the following children:
1264  i. Beulah⁶ Lockridge⁶ was born in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN 1918.⁶ She was listed as a resident in the census report in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN, 1920.
+ 1265  ii. James Franklin Lockridge was born 11 May 1919 and died 20 Jan 1978.
+ 1266  iii. Lester Ray Lockridge was born 25 Mar 1926 and died 18 Oct 1972.

647. Edward Wesley⁵ Lockridge (Joshua Webster⁴, Joshua³, Andrew², Samuel¹)¹⁰⁴ was born 1900. Edward died 1973 at 73 years of age.


Edward's occupation: Gunsmith.

Edward Wesley Lockridge and Josephine Marguerite Goodwin had the following children:

+ 1267  i. Kathleen "Pat" Helen⁶ Lockridge was born 1924.
+ 1268  ii. Doris Josephine Lockridge was born 1926.
+ 1269  iii. Jean Lee Lockridge was born 1928.
+ 1270  iv. Barbara Jean Lockridge¹⁷⁹ was born 1930. She married Glenn Clark.¹² (Additional notes for Glenn Clark¹²)
+ 1271  v. William Eugene Lockridge was born 1931.
+ 1272  vi. Donald Lockridge¹⁷⁹ was born 1934.
+ 1273  vii. Donna Jean Lockridge was born 1939 and died 1973.
+ 1274  viii. Eddie Mason Lockridge¹⁷⁹ was born 1941.

648. Milford "Mike"⁵ Lockridge (Joshua Webster⁴, Joshua³, Andrew², Samuel¹)¹⁰⁴ was born in Galveston, Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 9 Jun 1904.¹⁷⁹ Milford died 1981 in Boise, Boise Co, ID, at 77 years of age.

He married twice. He married Clara Mae Thomas.¹⁷⁹ Clara was born 1903. (Additional notes for Clara Mae Thomas¹⁷⁹) Clara died 1946 at 43 years of age. Clara's occupation: Advertising Exec. He married Richarda Sweeney.¹⁷⁹ (Additional notes for Richarda Sweeney¹⁷⁹)

Milford's occupation: Photographer.

Milford "Mike" Lockridge and Clara Mae Thomas had the following children:

+ 1275  i. Clara Mae⁶ Lockridge was born 25 Mar 1930.
+ 1276  ii. Walter George Lockridge was born 13 May 1931.

649. Glenn Earl⁵ Lockridge (Joshua Webster⁴, Joshua³, Andrew², Samuel¹)¹⁰⁴ was born in Wilson, Ellsworth Co, KS 22 Apr 1906. Glenn died 19 Aug 1982 in San Fernando, Los Angeles Co, CA, at 76 years of age.


Glenn Earl Lockridge and Lucille Clover had the following children:
+ 1277 i. Carol Ann Lockridge was born 6 Mar 1938.
+ 1278 ii. Judy Glenn Lockridge was born 24 Apr 1942.

650. Harry Lockridge (Joshua Webster, Joshua, Andrew, Samuel) was born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA 4 Jan 1910. Harry died September 1980 at 70 years of age.


Harry's occupation: Carpenter.

Harry Lockridge and Pauline Clover had the following child:

1279 i. Harry Richard "Dick" Lockridge was born 22 Jun 1936. Harry's occupation: Locksmith.

651. Eugene "Gene" Lockridge (Joshua Webster, Joshua, Andrew, Samuel) was born in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, CA 14 Jul 1911. Eugene died 1973 at 61 years of age.

He married Betty (Unknown) Lockridge. (Additional notes for Betty (Unknown) Lockridge)

Eugene's occupation: Bartender.

Eugene "Gene" Lockridge and Betty (Unknown) Lockridge had the following children:

1280 i. Michael Lockridge was born circa 1936.
1281 ii. Janice Lockridge was born circa 1938. She married Harold Folette. (Additional notes for Harold Folette)
1282 iii. Linda Lockridge was born circa 1941.

653. Helen Marie Lockridge (Joshua Webster, Joshua, Andrew, Samuel) was born in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, CA 8 Jun 1915. She married Leroy Jake Klein. (Additional notes for Leroy Jake Klein) Leroy died 13 Dec 1986 in Lake Havasu,
Mohave Co, AZ, at 70 years of age. Leroy's occupation: Electrician.

Helen's occupation: Trail. Park Ownr.

Helen Marie Lockridge and Leroy Jake Klein had the following children:

+ 1283 i. Dennis Leroy Klein was born 28 Sep 1939.
+ 1284 ii. Peggy Lynn Klein was born 11 Feb 1942.
+ 1285 iii. Karen Gayle Klein was born 13 Mar 1946.

680. Elmer E. Strieby (Sarah Jane Guy, Samuel, Elcy Lockridge, Samuel) was born in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 15 Jun 1865.

He married Ida C. Niles in Kosciusko Co, IN?, circa 1893. Ida was born in Indiana October 1871. (Additional notes for Ida C. Niles) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Syracuse, Turkey Creek Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Syracuse, Turkey Creek Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.

Elmer E. Strieby and Ida C. Niles had the following child:

1286 i. Alldene Strieby was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 15 Dec 1895. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Syracuse, Turkey Creek Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.

681. Millicent 'Millie' Strieby (Sarah Jane Guy, Samuel, Elcy Lockridge, Samuel) was born in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 27 Apr 1867.

She married Martin V. Landis in Kosciusko Co, IN, 11 Feb 1893. Martin was born in Indiana July 1864. (Additional notes for Martin V. Landis) He was listed as a resident in the census report in Syracuse, Turkey Creek Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Syracuse, Turkey Creek Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.

Millicent 'Millie' Strieby and Martin V. Landis had the following child:

1287 i. Clyde Landis was born in Syracuse, Turkey Creek Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN September 1894. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Syracuse, Turkey Creek Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.

682. Mary Belle Strieby (Sarah Jane Guy, Samuel, Elcy Lockridge, Samuel) was born in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 2 Nov 1868. Mary died after 1899.
She married Unknown Henwood in Kosciusko Co, IN?, circa 1884.\(^{190}\) (Additional notes for Unknown Henwood\(^{190}\))

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880.

Mary Belle Strieby and Unknown Henwood had the following child:

1288  

\(^{i}\) Lee\(^{6}\) Henwood was born 1890\(^{67}\) and died 1964.

683. Anna\(^{5}\) Strieby (Sarah Jane\(^{4}\) Guy, Samuel\(^{3}\), Elcy\(^{2}\) Lockridge, Samuel\(^{1}\))\(^{43}\) was born in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 3 Dec 1870.\(^{43}\)

She married Samuel D. Miller in Kosciusko Co, IN, 15 Jan 1888.\(^{229}\) Samuel was born in Indiana May 1866.\(^{103}\) (Additional notes for Samuel D. Miller\(^{35}\)) He was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.

Anna Strieby and Samuel D. Miller had the following children:

1289  

\(^{i}\) Oliver W.\(^{6}\) Miller\(^{103}\) was born in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN May 1888.\(^{103}\) He was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.

1290  

\(^{ii}\) Charles I. Miller\(^{103}\) was born in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN February 1891.\(^{103}\) He was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.

1291  

\(^{iii}\) Rutherford Miller\(^{103}\) was born in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN March 1897.\(^{103}\) He was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.

1292  

\(^{iv}\) George W. Miller\(^{103}\) was born in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN January 1900.\(^{103}\) He was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.

690. Harland "Harley"\(^{5}\) Miller (Millicent\(^{4}\) Guy, Samuel\(^{3}\), Elcy\(^{2}\) Lockridge, Samuel\(^{1}\))\(^{43}\) was born in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 11 Aug 1872.\(^{43}\)

He married Della M. Strieby in Kosciusko Co, IN, 4 Jun 1891.\(^{230}\) Della was born in Kosciusko Co, IN? June 1872.\(^{103}\) (Additional notes for Della M. Strieby\(^{35}\)) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sparta Twp, Noble Co, IN, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sparta Twp, Noble Co, IN, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.
Harland "Harley" Miller and Della M. Strieby had the following children:

1293 i. Merl A. Miller was born in Noble Co, IN March 1894. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sparta Twp, Noble Co, IN, 1900.

1294 ii. Verlous? B. Miller was born in Noble Co, IN June 1895. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sparta Twp, Noble Co, IN, 1900.

1295 iii. Harland W. Miller was born in Sparta Twp, Noble Co, IN December 1897. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sparta Twp, Noble Co, IN, 1900.

1296 iv. Arnold Miller was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 1903. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

1297 v. Inez Miller was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 1907. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

1298 vi. Chester Miller was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 1909. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

1299 vii. Dallin? Miller was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 1911. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

693. Andrew Miller (Millicent Guy, Samuel, Elcy Lockridge, Samuel) was born in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 16 Oct 1879. Andrew died after 1920.

He married Bertha E. Strieby in Kosciusko Co, IN, 18 Dec 1903. Bertha was born in Indiana 1879. Bertha died after 1903. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

Andrew Miller and Bertha E. Strieby had the following children:

1300 i. Wilma H. Miller was born in Indiana 1907. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

1301 ii. Devon W. Miller was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 1916. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

708. Frank Bushong (Emaline Guy, Andrew, Elcy Lockridge, Samuel) was born in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 1873. Frank died after 1920.

He married Emma Miller. Emma was born in Indiana 1876. Emma was the daughter of Stephen Miller. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

Frank Bushong and Emma Miller had the following children:
1302. Guy Bushong was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 1897. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

1303. Gerald Bushong was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 1901. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

1304. Merritt Bushong was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 1907. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

1305. Mary Bushong was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 1907. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

712. Cleo Strieby (Anna Guy, Andrew, Ely Lockridge, Samuel) was born in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN January 1894. Cleo died 1972 in Kosciusko Co, IN, at 78 years of age.

She married Lee Henwood in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1909. Lee was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 1890. Lee was the son of Unknown Henwood and Mary Belle Strieby. Lee died 1964 in Kosciusko Co, IN, at 74 years of age. Lee's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

Lee Henwood and Cleo Strieby had the following children:

+ 1306. Gerald Henwood was born 1910 and died after 1985.
+ 1307. Eugene Henwood was born 1912.
+ 1308. George Henwood was born 1915 and died 1964.
+ 1309. Betty Henwood was born December 1923.

714. Herbie Willie Fisher (Charles Webster "Charley", Rachel Daggy, Eleanor Lockridge, Samuel) was born 1 May 1887. Herbie died 29 Apr 1921 in Lawrence, Marion Co, IN, at 33 years of age. His body was interred in Lawrence, Marion Co, IN, Gilgal Cemetery.

He married Mellie Edith Harrell 20 Sep 1908. Mellie was born in Lawrence, Marion Co, IN 14 Jan 1866. Mellie was the daughter of William Nelson Harrell and Florence Elizabeth Brewer. Mellie died 28 Dec 1966 in Lawrence, Marion Co, IN, at 100 years of age.

Herbie Willie Fisher and Mellie Edith Harrell had the following child:

+ 1310. Gladys Irene Fisher was born 1 Jun 1917 and died 6 Jan 1969.

715. Nellie Mae Hartsock (Elizabeth Ellen Ptom, John Michael, Mary "Polly" Lockridge, Samuel) was born 1887. Nellie died 1976 at 89 years of age.

She married Charles Alva Powell. Charles was born 1883. (Additional notes for
Charles Alva Powell\textsuperscript{12} died 1970 at 87 years of age.

Nellie Mae Hartsock and Charles Alva Powell had the following child:

\begin{itemize}
  \item [+] 1311
    \begin{itemize}
      \item i. Isaac Earle\textsuperscript{6} Powell was born 1911 and died 1967.
    \end{itemize}
\end{itemize}

721. Melvin R.\textsuperscript{5} Lockridge (Leander Jackson\textsuperscript{4}, William "Will"\textsuperscript{3}, Samuel Jacob\textsuperscript{2}, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{2} was born in Nebraska 16 Jan 1890.\textsuperscript{123}

He married Mabel (Unknown) Lockridge circa 1910.\textsuperscript{89} Mabel was born in Canada 1897.\textsuperscript{89} (Additional notes for Mabel (Unknown) Lockridge\textsuperscript{89}) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Vollmer, Lewis Co, ID, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Red Cloud, Wooster Co, NE, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Vollmer, Lewis Co, ID, 1920.

Melvin R. Lockridge and Mabel (Unknown) Lockridge had the following children:

\begin{itemize}
  \item 1312
    \begin{itemize}
      \item i. Orville\textsuperscript{6} Lockridge\textsuperscript{89} was born in Idaho 1913.\textsuperscript{89} He was listed as a resident in the census report in Vollmer, Lewis Co, ID, 1920.
    \end{itemize}
  \item 1313
    \begin{itemize}
      \item ii. Belma Lockridge\textsuperscript{89} was born in Vollmer, Lewis Co, ID 1916.\textsuperscript{89} She was listed as a resident in the census report in Vollmer, Lewis Co, ID, 1920.
    \end{itemize}
\end{itemize}

732. Roy A.\textsuperscript{5} Lockridge (Robert Allen\textsuperscript{4}, William "Will"\textsuperscript{3}, Samuel Jacob\textsuperscript{2}, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{103} was born in Oklahoma July 1895.\textsuperscript{103}

He married Bertha Flagg.\textsuperscript{2} (Additional notes for Bertha Flagg\textsuperscript{2})

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Cold Springs, Lewis Co, ID, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Vollmer, Lewis Co, ID, 1920.

Roy A. Lockridge and Bertha Flagg had the following children:

\begin{itemize}
  \item 1314
    \begin{itemize}
      \item i. Jasper Allen\textsuperscript{6} Lockridge\textsuperscript{2}.
    \end{itemize}
  \item 1315
    \begin{itemize}
      \item ii. Don William Lockridge\textsuperscript{2}.
    \end{itemize}
  \item 1316
    \begin{itemize}
      \item iii. Edna Mae Lockridge\textsuperscript{2}. She married Sidney Oiling.\textsuperscript{2} (Additional notes for Sidney Oiling\textsuperscript{2})
    \end{itemize}
  \item 1317
    \begin{itemize}
      \item iv. Jerry Lockridge\textsuperscript{2}.
    \end{itemize}
\end{itemize}

742. Warden C.\textsuperscript{5} Lockridge (Samuel Noah\textsuperscript{4}, Jacob W, "Jake"\textsuperscript{3}, Samuel Jacob\textsuperscript{2}, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{103} was born in Jefferson Twp, Warren Co, IA June 1900.\textsuperscript{103}

He married Beaulah (Unknown) Lockridge in Warren Co, IA\textsuperscript{2}, circa 1918.\textsuperscript{89} Beaulah was born in Iowa 1900.\textsuperscript{89} (Additional notes for Beaulah (Unknown) Lockridge\textsuperscript{89}) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Warren Co, IA, 1920.
He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jefferson Twp, Warren Co, IA, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Warren Co, IA, 1920.

Warden C. Lockridge and Beaulah (Unknown) Lockridge had the following child:

1318 i. Eleanor⁶ Lockridge⁸⁹ was born in Warren Co, IA 1919.

746. Lowell⁵ Lockridge (Aaron B.⁴, Jacob W. "Jake"³, Samuel Jacob², Samuel¹)⁹⁵ was born in Jefferson Twp, Warren Co, IA 1903.⁹⁹

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Warren Co, IA, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Warren Co, IA, 1920.

Lowell Lockridge had the following child:


758. Orville B.⁵ Smith (Cora May⁴ Hart, Elizabeth Ann³ Lockridge, Samuel Jacob², Samuel¹)² was born in Mercer Co, MO 3 Mar 1891. Orville died 15 Mar 1972 in Toppenish, Yakima Co, WA, at 81 years of age.

He married Delcie F. Mock in Mercer Co, MO?, 4 Jul 1912.² Delcie was born in Mercer Co, MO 1 Jul 1893. Delcie² was the daughter of John Andrew Mock and Sarah "Beth" Barrett. Delcie died 15 Feb 1966 in Toppenish, Yakima Co, WA, at 72 years of age.

Orville B. Smith and Delcie F. Mock had the following child:

1320 i. Mary L.⁶ Smith² was born in Mercer Co, MO 17 Feb 1931. She married David A. Kinney in Yakima Co, WA?., 1 May 1951.² David was born in Yakima Co, WA 3 Apr 1926. (Additional notes for David A. Kinney²) He resides in 3502 S. 1st, Yakima, WA 98903 1993.

She resides in 3502 S. 1st, Yakima, WA 98903 1993.

762. Marion Franklin⁵ Perkins (Thomas Jones⁴, Mary Jane³ Lockridge, Samuel Jacob², Samuel¹)⁹ was born in Indianola, Warren Co, IA 23 Aug 1920.

He married Lucille Ulsler in Kakoka, MO.² Lucille was born in Hinton, OK 11 Dec 1922. Lucille² is the daughter of James William Utsley and Virginia Lee Scott.

Marion's occupation: Perkins Trenching Service in Indianola, Warren Co, IA.

Marion Franklin Perkins and Lucille Ulsler had the following children:

ii. Thelma Marie Perkins was born in Des Moines, Polk Co, IA 1944. She married Lawrence D. "Larry" Slocum in Indianola, Warren Co, IA, 8 Jun 1968. (Additional notes for Lawrence D. "Larry" Slocum)


Donald and Susan have two children: Nathan and Sarah.

784. Nora Frances Goodmon (Julia Ann McCoy, Mary Ann (Ellen?) McLary, Savannah Jane Lockridge, Samuel) was born in Unionville, Monroe Co, IN 2 Mar 1898. Nora died 8 Dec 1970 in Vincennes, Knox Co, IN, at 72 years of age. Her body was interred 11 Dec 1970 in Monroe Co, IN, Mt. Gilead Cemetery.

She married Rufus Robertson in Bloomington, Monroe Co, IN, 29 Dec 1920. Rufus was born in Belmont, Brown Co, IN 2 Dec 1897. Rufus was the son of Elijah W. Robertson and Nancy Adda Williams. Rufus died 24 Jan 1972 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, IN, at 74 years of age. His body was interred in Monroe Co, IN, Mt. Gilead Cemetery.

Nora Frances Goodmon and Rufus Robertson had the following children:

i. Lester Wade Robertson was born in Bloomington, Monroe Co, IN 15 Jul 1921. He married Evelyn Cates. (Additional notes for Evelyn Cates)

ii. Warren Eugene Robertson was born in Bloomington, Monroe Co, IN 22 Mar 1923. He married Mary Katherine Williams 6 Oct 1945. (Additional notes for Mary Katherine Williams)

iii. Doris Mae Robertson was born in Bloomington, Monroe Co, IN 22 Mpv 1924. She married Harry Robert Weddle 14 Jun 1946. (Additional notes for Harry Robert Weddle)

iv. Joyce Lee Robertson was born in Bloomington, Monroe Co, IN 12 Jul 1927. Joyce died 19 Jul 1927 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, IN, at less than one year of age.

v. Julia Marie Robertson was born in Bloomington, Monroe Co, IN 12 Jul 1927. Julia died 12 Jul 1927 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, IN, at less than one year of age.

vi. Frances Robertson was born in Bloomington, Monroe Co, IN 12 Jul 1928. Frances died 12 Jul 1928 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, IN, at less than one year of age.

vii. Phyllis Ann Robertson was born in Bloomington, Monroe Co, IN 14 Sep 1930. She married Herman Ray Perkins. (Additional notes for Herman Ray Perkins)

viii. Mary Alice Robertson was born 16 Sep 1935.
815. Henry M. "Harry" Fleener (Jacob⁴, Nancy J.³ McLary, Savannah Jane² Lockridge, Samuel¹⁰) birth date unknown.

He married Phila Stewart. (Additional notes for Phila Stewart⁹)

Henry M. "Harry" Fleener and Phila Stewart had the following children:

+ 1334 i. Dale Van⁶ Fleener was born 31 Dec 1915 and died 9 Jul 1970.
+ 1335 ii. Hayden Fleener was born 1 Aug 1925 and died 31 May 1983.

827. Minnie⁵ McCoy (Hugh⁴, Sarah Margaret³ McLary, Savannah Jane² Lockridge, Samuel¹)¹² was born 1895.

She married Harry McCrary.¹² (Additional notes for Harry McCrary¹²)

Minnie McCoy and Harry McCrary had the following children:

1336 i. Lawrence⁶ McCrary¹².
1337 ii. Robert McCrary¹².
1338 iii. Frances McCrary¹².

836. Frank⁵ McCoy (James T.⁴, Sarah Margaret³ McLary, Savannah Jane² Lockridge, Samuel¹)¹² was born in Trevlac, Brown Co, IN 18 May 1890. Frank died 3 Jan 1970 in Pekin, Tazewell Co, IL, at 79 years of age. His body was interred in Pekin, Tazewell Co, IL, Glendale Memorial Gardens.

He married Mary F. Bailey in Pekin, Tazewell Co, IL, 1911. (Additional notes for Mary F. Bailey⁹)

Frank McCoy had the following children:

1339 i. Opal⁶ McCoy⁹.
1340 ii. Ethel McCoy⁹.
1341 iii. Bernadine McCoy⁹.
1342 iv. James McCoy⁹.
1343 v. Frank McCoy⁹.
1344 vi. Edward McCoy⁹.
1345 vii. Wilbert McCoy⁹.

837. Lawrence⁵ McCoy (James T.⁴, Sarah Margaret³ McLary, Savannah Jane² Lockridge, Samuel¹)¹² was born 12 May 1892.

He married Ida Mabel Fleener 20 Oct 1919.¹² Ida was born in Monroe Co, IN 25 Jul 1897. Ida¹² was the daughter of Fleming Elven Verandingham Fleener and Rebecca Savannah McLary. Ida died 11 Aug 1982 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, IN, at 85 years of
age. Her body was interred in Unionville, Monroe Co, IN, Unionville Cemetery.

Lawrence McCoy and Ida Mabel Fleener had the following children:

1346  i. Lawrence\(^6\) McCoy Jr.\(^9\).
1347  ii. Wanda McCoy\(^9\).

Wanda married a Mr. Bowden.

1348  iii. Geneva McCoy\(^{12}\) was born 25 Feb 1923. She married Unknown Brummett\(^{12}\).
1349  iv. Ruby McCoy\(^{12}\) was born 14 Apr 1927. She married Unknown Clay\(^{12}\).
1350  v. Dorothea McCoy\(^{12}\) was born 18 Aug 1929. She married Unknown Prather\(^{12}\).

845. Joel Wesley\(^5\) McCoy (Isaac Newton\(^4\), Sarah Margaret\(^3\) McLary, Savannah Jane\(^2\) Lockridge, Samuel\(^1\))\(^{12}\) birth date unknown. Joel died after 1980.

He married Leona Paulk\(^{12}\). (Additional notes for Leona Paulk\(^{12}\))

Joel Wesley McCoy and Leona Paulk had the following children:

+ 1351  i. Gail\(^6\) McCoy is deceased.
+ 1352  ii. Arda McCoy is deceased.
+ 1353  iii. Buda Rose McCoy.

846. Boone\(^5\) McCoy (Isaac Newton\(^4\), Sarah Margaret\(^3\) McLary, Savannah Jane\(^2\) Lockridge, Samuel\(^1\))\(^{12}\) birth date unknown.

He married Helen Allison\(^{12}\). (Additional notes for Helen Allison\(^{12}\))

Boone McCoy and Helen Allison had the following child:

+ 1354  i. Thomas\(^6\) McCoy was born 27 Dec 1930.

847. Theresa "Tressie" May\(^5\) McCoy (Isaac Newton\(^4\), Sarah Margaret\(^3\) McLary, Savannah Jane\(^2\) Lockridge, Samuel\(^1\))\(^{12}\) was born 24 Sep 1892. Theresa died 19 Nov 1976 at 84 years of age.

She married John B. Hammond 26 May 1914\(^{12}\). John was born 29 Oct 1887. (Additional notes for John B. Hammond\(^{12}\)) John died 18 Sep 1971 at 83 years of age.

Theresa "Tressie" May McCoy and John B. Hammond had the following children:

+ 1355  i. Violet Maxine\(^6\) Hammond was born 21 Mar 1915.
ii. DeForest Hammond was born 22 Apr 1917 and died 9 Jun 1978.

848. Opal Olive McCoy (Isaac Newton, Sarah Margaret McLary, Savannah Jane Lockridge, Samuel) was born 16 Nov 1897. Opal died November 1949 at 51 years of age.

She married Alvis Wills Vandivier. Alvis was born 4 May 1896. (Additional notes for Alvis Wills Vandivier) Alvis died 10 Dec 1972 at 76 years of age.

Opal Olive McCoy and Alvis Wills Vandivier had the following children:

i. Vale Jane Vandivier was born 19 Oct 1915 and died January 1988.
ii. Frances Opal Vandivier was born 19 Jul 1917.
iii. Kermit Wilson Vandivier was born 2 Nov 1926 and died 1996.

849. Lutella McCoy (Isaac Newton, Sarah Margaret McLary, Savannah Jane Lockridge, Samuel) was born 12 May 1905.

She married Charles Akers. Charles was born 28 Apr 1900. (Additional notes for Charles Akers) Charles died 3 Mar 1977 at 76 years of age.

Lutella McCoy and Charles Akers had the following children:

i. Arthur Leon Akers was born 1 Sep 1926.
ii. Margaret Akers was born 28 Jul 1929.
iii. Doyne Akers was born 1 Aug 1932.
iv. Janet Akers was born 15 Oct 1940.

850. Gertrude McCoy (Isaac Newton, Sarah Margaret McLary, Savannah Jane Lockridge, Samuel) was born 10 Aug 1908.

She married Frederick Halt. (Additional notes for Frederick Halt)

Gertrude McCoy and Frederick Halt had the following children:

i. Frederick Todd Halt was born 5 Dec 1931.
ii. Marjorie Halt was born 24 Oct 1935.

869. Myrtle March Fleener (Rebecca Savannah McLary, James Allen, Savannah Jane Lockridge, Samuel) was born 3 Mar 1892.

She married Otis Fleener. (Additional notes for Otis Fleener)

Myrtle March Fleener and Otis Fleener had the following children:
1366  i.  Rebecca E.6 Fleener52 was born 1 Jul 1910.
1367  ii.  Clarence Elbert Fleener52 was born 27 Jul 1912. He married Pearl Stevens.

871. Ida Mabel6 Fleener (Rebecca Savannah4 McLary, James Allen3, Savannah Jane2 Lockridge, Samuel1)12 was born in Monroe Co, IN 25 Jul 1897. Ida died 11 Aug 1982 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, IN, at 85 years of age. Her body was interred in Unionville, Monroe Co, IN, Unionville Cemetery.

She married Lawrence McCoy 20 Oct 1919.12 Lawrence was born 12 May 1892. Lawrence12 was the son of James T. McCoy and Martha Ellen Fleener.

Lawrence McCoy and Ida Mabel Fleener had the following children:

1346  i.  Lawrence6 McCoy Jr.9.
1347  ii.  Wanda McCoy8.

Wanda married a Mr. Bowden.

1348  iii.  Geneva McCoy12 was born 25 Feb 1923. She married Unknown Brummett.12 (Additional notes for Unknown Brummett12)
1349  iv.  Ruby McCoy12 was born 14 Apr 1927. She married Unknown Clay.12 (Additional notes for Unknown Clay12)
1350  v.  Dorothea McCoy12 was born 18 Aug 1929. She married Unknown Prather.12 (Additional notes for Unknown Prather12)

890. Robert Truman5 McLary (Michael A.4, James Allen3, Savannah Jane2 Lockridge, Samuel1) was born in Monroe Co, IN 10 Sep 1908.

He married Mary Elizabeth Chitwood in Monroe Co, IN, 24 Dec 1929. Mary was born in Monroe Co, IN 22 Nov 1913. Mary is the daughter of William Chitwood and Mary Ethel Young.

Robert Truman McLary and Mary Elizabeth Chitwood had the following children:

1368  i.  Donald Eugene6 McLary was born 25 Feb 1931. He married Norma Lincicome.
1369  ii.  Thomas D. McLary was born in Unionville, Monroe Co, IN 6 Sep 1933. He married Sydney Branam in Monroe Co, IN, 29 May 1952. Sydney was born in Bloomington, Monroe Co, IN 14 Nov 1934.
1370  iii.  Norma J. McLary was born 1936.

940. Lee5 McLary (Edgar "Eddie"4, Franklin Pierce3, Savannah Jane2 Lockridge, Samuel1) was born 19 Jan 1907.

He married Vernice Miller 27 Apr 1935. Vernice was born 8 Sep 1907. Vernice52 is the daughter of John F. Miller and Milenda Raray.

Lee McLary and Vernice Miller had the following child:
1371  i. Frances Lee⁶ McLary was born 15 Mar 1939.

943. Herbert Russell⁵ McLary (Robert⁴, Franklin Pierce³, Savannah Jane² Lockridge, Samuel¹) was born 6 Jan 1914.

He married twice. He married Pearl Yoder. He married Edna Houston 9 Mar 1935. Edna was born 5 Jul 1908.

Herbert Russell McLary and Edna Houston had the following child:
+ 1372  i. David H.⁶ McLary was born 31 Jan 1939.

944. Maurice Ralph⁵ McLary (Robert⁴, Franklin Pierce³, Savannah Jane² Lockridge, Samuel¹) was born 5 Mar 1916.

He married twice. He married Louise Fischer 8 Mar 1938. He married Murphy Louise DeWitt 29 May 1943. Murphy was born 23 Sep 1920. Murphy is the daughter of Mac DeWitt and Oney Rainey.

First Lt. Murphy Louise served in the U.S. Army for 35 months during World War II as an Army Nurse.

Maurice served in the U.S. Air Force 51 months during World War II in the European Theater, attaining the rank of major.

Maurice Ralph McLary and Murphy Louise DeWitt had the following child:

1373  i. Carolyn Maye⁶ McLary was born 3 Feb 1946.

945. Vivian Ruth⁵ McLary (Robert⁴, Franklin Pierce³, Savannah Jane² Lockridge, Samuel¹) was born 7 Dec 1919.

She married Gerald Ervin Skinner 8 Feb 1941. Gerald was born 14 Jan 1918. Gerald died 25 Nov 1986 at 68 years of age.

Vivian Ruth McLary and Gerald Ervin Skinner had the following child:
+ 1374  i. Susan Diane⁶ Skinner was born 28 Nov 1947.

948. Russell F.⁵ Burgett (Maggie Savannah⁴ McLary, Franklin Pierce³, Savannah Jane² Lockridge, Samuel¹)⁵² was born in Johnson Co, IN 4 Jun 1910.

He married Gussie Glynn Smith in Johnson Co, IN, 28 Jun 1932. Gussie was born in Johnson Co, IN 15 Aug 1910. Gussie⁵² was the daughter of John Davis Smith and Eva May Kephart. Gussie died 12 May 1995 in Franklin, Johnson Co, IN, at 84 years of age.
Gussie died in the Franklin Nursing Home (Johnson Co.), though her residence at the time was in Morgantown, Johnson Co., Indiana.

Her body was interred in Johnson Co, IN, Harris Cemetery.

Obituary (penciled on clipping is Daily Journal, May 15, 1995. Morgantown. GUSSIE G. BURGETT. Gussie G. Burgett, 84, died Friday at Franklin Nursing Home. She was a resident of Morgantown.

She was born Aug. 15, 1910, in Johnson County. Her parents were John D. Smith and Eva May (Kephart) Smith. She married Russell T. Burgett June 29, 1932, in Johnson County. He survives. Other survivors include two sons, John L. Burgett of Franklin, and James A. Burgett of Indianapolis; six grandchildren; a great-granddaughter; and two nephews....

She was a 1928 graduate of Union High School. She was a member of Christian Chapel Church and the Johnson County, Indiana and Kentucky historical societies. Her biography appeared in the 1981 and 1985 editions of "Who's Who in Kentucky Genealogy."

The Rev. Albert Lorber will conduct a service at 11 a.m. Tuesday at Metedith-Clark Funeral Home in Morgantown. Burial will be at Harris Cemetery in Johnson County.

Russell served in the U.S. Navy from 28 Dec 1929 to 18 Jul 1933, as an enlisted man. He served at several mainland bases, and one year on the U.S.S. Nokomis in the Panama Canal Zone.

Russell F. Burgett and Gussie Glynn Smith had the following children:

1375 i. Carol Louise⁶ Burgett was born in Johnson Co, IN 11 Apr 1934. Carol died 3 Dec 1936 in Johnson Co, IN, at 2 years of age.


949. William⁵ Burgett (Maggie Savannah⁴ McLary, Franklin Pierce³, Savannah Jane² Lockridge, Samuel¹) was born 8 Nov 1912. William died 23 Jul 1973 at 60 years of age.

He married Marian Van Vleet 28 Dec 1940. Marian was born 17 Aug 1911.

William served in the U.S. Navy as Seaman first class from 23 Nov 1932 to 6 Oct 1936. He served aboard the battleship, U.S.S. West Virginia in the Pacific Fleet.

William Burgett and Marian Van Vleet had the following children:

1378 i. Vicky⁶ Burgett was born 8 Nov 1937. Vicky was adopted.

Vicky was adopted by William and Marian, date and place not given.

1379 ii. Linda Sue Burgett was born 30 Apr 1943.
957. Mary Elizabeth⁵ Burgett (Maggie Savannah⁴ McLary, Franklin Pierce³, Savannah Jane² Lockridge, Samuel¹) was born 30 Jan 1925.

She married Francis Dale Pitcher 18 Jul 1944. Francis was born 7 Mar 1920.

Dale served in the U.S. Navy in World War II in the Atlantic Fleet, aboard the U.S.S. Vulcan. He enlisted 17 Jan 1942 and was discharged 5 Sep 1945.

Mary Elizabeth Burgett and Francis Dale Pitcher had the following children:

1380 i. Susan Dale⁶ Pitcher was born 26 May 1952.
1381 ii. Joseph Ray Pitcher was born 30 Jan 1955.

958. Betty Lou⁵ Burgett (Maggie Savannah⁴ McLary, Franklin Pierce³, Savannah Jane² Lockridge, Samuel¹) was born 13 Oct 1928.

She married James Robert Thompson 2 Aug 1947. James was born 1 Oct 1929.

Betty Lou Burgett and James Robert Thompson had the following children:

1382 i. Ronald Chester⁶ Thompson was born 23 Jan 1948.
1383 ii. Gary Keith Thompson was born 1 Mar 1950.
1384 iii. Stanley Gayle Thompson was born 6 May 1951.
1385 iv. Donald Eugene Thompson was born 1 Jan 1954.

959. Evelyn⁵ Miller (Glenna Dell⁴ McLary, Franklin Pierce³, Savannah Jane² Lockridge, Samuel¹) was born 3 Sep 1912.

She married twice. She married Fred Weber. She married Orville M. Hughes 8 Oct 1932. Orville was born 22 Nov 1906. Orville⁵² is the son of J.C. Hughes.

Evelyn Miller and Orville M. Hughes had the following children:

1386 i. Walter Donald⁶ Hughes⁵² was born 29 Mar 1936.
1387 ii. John Lee Hughes was born 17 May 1940.
1388 iii. Betty Jean Hughes was born 1 Aug 1945.

960. Harold⁵ Miller (Glenna Dell⁴ McLary, Franklin Pierce³, Savannah Jane² Lockridge, Samuel¹)⁵² was born 31 Mar 1914. Harold died 3 Jan 1983 at 68 years of age.

He married Violet Lewis 17 Aug 1940. Violet was born 11 Dec 1920.

Harold and Violet had two children: Dean and James.
Harold Miller and Violet Lewis had the following children:

1390  i. James Lee Miller was born 16 Aug 1941.
1391  ii. Stanley D. Miller was born 21 Sep 1943.

961. Inez McLary (Leroy F. 4, Franklin Pierce 3, Savannah Jane Lockridge, Samuel 1) was born 29 Aug 1911.

She married Herman Exner 22 Jun 1930. Herman was born 22 Jun 1910.

The information on the children of Inez and Herman is from the Gussei Burgett Collection.

Inez McLary and Herman Exner had the following children:

1392  i. Joanne Exner was born 19 Jan 1931.
1393  ii. Judith Exner was born 10 Jan 1938.
1394  iii. Herman Richard Exner was born 11 May 1946. Herman died 11 May 1946 at less than one year of age.
1395  iv. Stephen Kent Exner was born 21 Sep 1948.

962. Dale F. "Tommy" McLary (Leroy F. 4, Franklin Pierce 3, Savannah Jane Lockridge, Samuel 1) was born in Morgantown, Brown Co, IN 22 Feb 1914. Dale died 7 Jul 1975 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN, at 61 years of age.

He married Irene Elizabeth Waltman 9 Nov 1935. Irene was born in Brown Co, IN 26 May 1914. Irene 9 was the daughter of Thomas Waltman and Fannie Unknown Waltman. Irene died 19 Jan 1981 in Brownsburg, Hendricks Co, IN, at 66 years of age.

Information on the children of Dale and Irene is taken from the Gussei Burgett Collection.

Dale F. "Tommy" McLary and Irene Elizabeth Waltman had the following children:

1396  i. Vera Jean McLary was born 26 Sep 1938.

Vera Jean married a Mr. Lilly.

1397  ii. Richard Lee McLary was born 28 Jun 1940.
1398  iii. Pamela Kay McLary was born 25 Apr 1945.

Pamela married a Mr. Lach.

964. James Edward McLary (Leroy F. 4, Franklin Pierce 3, Savannah Jane Lockridge, Samuel 1) was born 2 Mar 1920.

He married twice. He married Yolanda Browning 27 Nov 1942. Yolanda was born 11 Jul 1923. Yolanda was the daughter of John Browning and Arve Dee Unknown Browning.
Yolanda died 9 Apr 1950 at 26 years of age. He married Thelma Ruth Hicks Pogue 30 Jun 1951. Thelma was born 24 Feb 1919.

James served in the U.S. Army Air Corps for five years, including World War II, being discharged 25 Oct 1945. He served in the Panama Canal Zone and the European Theater, reaching the rank of First Lt.

James Edward McLary and Yolanda Browning had the following children:

1399 i. Jonny Dee McLary was born 15 May 1944. She married Bryan Beller.
1400 ii. Jacquelyn McLary was born 9 Nov 1947. She married James Bradley.


William served in the U.S. Army for 37 months in World War II, including six months in the South Pacific. He was discharged 2 Oct 1945.

Information concerning the children of Fried and Bill is taken from the Gussie Burgett Collection, Lokrig Family Assoc. Historian's files.

Frieda McLary and William "Bill" Satters had the following children:

1401 i. Sherry Sue Satters was born 29 Sep 1942.
1402 ii. Donna Lou Satters was born 15 Jun 1945.
1403 iii. Anthony Lane Satters was born 11 Jul 1947.
1404 iv. Gary Lee Satters was born 22 Jul 1952.
1405 v. Joseph Allen Satters was born 23 Sep 1953.

966. Joyce McLary (Leroy F, Franklin Pierce, Savannah Jane Lockridge, Samuel) was born 31 Mar 1927. She married Simmie LaVelle Sherrill 16 Feb 1946. Simmie was born 14 Jan 1918.

Simmie served four years in World War II, 43 months of which was in the South Pacific. He was discharged 15 Oct 1945.

Joyce McLary and Simmie LaVelle Sherrill had the following child:

1406 i. Michie Sherrill was born 20 Jan 1947.

967. Doris Elizabeth McLary (Anthony "Tony", Franklin Pierce, Savannah Jane Lockridge, Samuel) was born 22 Apr 1920.

She married three times. She married Robert Marenburg. (Additional notes for
Robert Marenburg\(^9\). She married Clella Riddle 14 Nov 1936. Clella was born Jan 1912.
She married Perry Snare 24 Sep 1938.

Doris Elizabeth McLary and Clella Riddle had the following child:

1407  
   i. Jessica Jean\(^6\) Riddle was born 1 Jul 1937.

968. Jesse Taylor "Bud"\(^5\) McLary (Anthony "Tony"\(^4\), Franklin Pierce\(^3\), Savannah Jane\(^2\) Lockridge, Samuel\(^1\))\(^52\) was born 5 Aug 1922.

He married LaVera Mae Cook 27 Jun 1942. LaVera was born 17 Feb 1922.

Jessie served in the U.S. Army for three years in World War II, in the European Theater, reaching the rank of corporal. He was discharged 2 Dec 1945.

Jesse Taylor "Bud" McLary and LaVera Mae Cook had the following child:

1408  
   i. Linda May\(^6\) McLary was born 14 Mar 1943. She married Charles Terry Myer in Lebanon, Warren Co, OH, 1 Jul 1978.

970. Gerald Franklin\(^5\) McLary (Blount\(^4\), Franklin Pierce\(^3\), Savannah Jane\(^2\) Lockridge, Samuel\(^1\)) was born 27 Oct 1915.

He married Bernice Stewart 18 Mar 1939. Bernice was born 19 Aug 1916.

Gerald Franklin McLary and Bernice Stewart had the following child:

1409  
   i. Stanley May\(^6\) McLary was born 11 Mar 1943.

971. Jack Anderson\(^5\) McLary (Blount\(^4\), Franklin Pierce\(^3\), Savannah Jane\(^2\) Lockridge, Samuel\(^1\)) was born 11 Jan 1918.

He married Betty Virginia James 18 Aug 1940. Betty was born 4 Mar 1921.

Jack served in the Navy during World War II, eleven months in the Pacific area.

Jack Anderson McLary and Betty Virginia James had the following children:

1410  
   i. Stephen Michael\(^6\) McLary was born 6 Aug 1941.

1411  
   ii. Jimmie Jack McLary was born 12 Apr 1945.

1412  
   iii. Mary Suzanne McLary was born 3 Jan 1950.

974. Earl Dudley\(^5\) McLary (Blount\(^4\), Franklin Pierce\(^3\), Savannah Jane\(^2\) Lockridge, Samuel\(^1\)) was born 7 Dec 1923.
He married Marjorie Gail Mattox 4 Oct 1947. Marjorie was born 29 Apr 1925.

Earl served in the U.S. Navy in World War II, with rank of KDM 3/C, serving in both the Atlantic and Pacific fleets. He was discharged 25 Dec 1945.

Earl Dudley McLary and Marjorie Gail Mattox had the following child:

1413  i. Deborah Gail McLary was born 30 May 1951.


She married Joseph Huber 11 Nov 1908. Joseph was born in Peru, Miami Co, IN. (Additional notes for Joseph Huber)

Vernice A. Montgomery and Joseph Huber had the following child:

* 1414  i. Joseph Huber II was born 1 Jan 1915.

989. Sybil Hilda Ross (Lulu "Lou" Lockridge, Caleb "Cole", James Allen, Samuel) was born in Roann, Wabash Co, IN 2 Sep 1890. Sybil died 30 Aug 1964 in Vancouver, Clark Co, WA, at 73 years of age. Her body was interred in Washougal, Clark Co, WA, Washougal.

She married Ray Sanford Sampson in Portland, Multnomah Co, OR, 4 Oct 1915. Ray was born in Iowa 15 Jul 1887. (Additional notes for Ray Sanford Sampson) Ray died 1 Nov 1969 in Vancouver, Clark Co, WA, at 82 years of age. His body was interred in Washougal, Clark Co, WA, Washougal.

Sybil Hilda Ross and Ray Sanford Sampson had the following child:

* 1415  i. Raymond Ross Sampson was born 12 Mar 1920 and died 2 Nov 1973.

991. Donald Caleb Ross (Lulu "Lou" Lockridge, Caleb "Cole", James Allen, Samuel) was born in Roann, Wabash Co, IN 3 Mar 1894. Donald died 1 Dec 1971 in Albion, Noble Co, IN, at 77 years of age.

He married Pauline Beck in Indiana, 28 Jul 1927. Pauline was born 1894. (Additional notes for Pauline Beck) Pauline died 29 Apr 1994 at 99 years of age. Donald's first wife, Bonnie (surname unknown) was killed in an automobile accident shortly after their marriage.

Donald Caleb Ross and Pauline Beck had the following child:
1416 i. John Robert\(^6\) Ross\(^{132}\) was born in Peru, Miami Co, IN 27 Jun 1932. He married Jill Jacobson. Jill was born 8 Sep ----- (Additional notes for Jill Jacobson\(^{132}\))


992. Dorothy Louise\(^5\) Ross (Lulu "Lou"\(^4\) Lockridge, Caleb "Cole"\(^3\), James Allen\(^2\), Samuel\(^1\))\(^{132}\) was born in Wabash, Wabash Co, IN 25 Jun 1897. Dorothy died 8 Aug 1965 in Vancouver, Clark Co, WA, at 68 years of age. Her body was interred in Vancouver, Clark Co, WA?, Park Hill.

She married Stanley Thomas Hipskind in Wabash, Wabash Co, IN, 15 Jun 1919. Stanley was born in Wabash, Wabash Co, IN 1 Jan 1895. (Additional notes for Stanley Thomas Hipskind\(^{132}\) ) Stanley died 24 Feb 1975 in Vancouver, Clark Co, WA, at 80 years of age. His body was interred in Vancouver, Clark Co, WA, Park Hill.

Dorothy applied for a marriage license to wed an unknown person in Wabash Co, IN, 14 Jun 1919.

Dorothy Louise Ross and Stanley Thomas Hipskind had the following children:

1417 i. Betty Lou\(^6\) Hipskind\(^{132}\) was born in Vancouver, Clark Co, WA 13 Jan 1921. Betty died 25 Jul 1984 in Portland, Multnomah Co, OR, at 63 years of age. Her body was interred in Vancouver, Clark Co, WA, Park Hill. She married Patrick Vinson Davis in Vancouver, Clark Co, WA, 10 Mar 1951. Patrick was born in Spokane Co, WA? 14 Jun 1925.

1418 ii. Patricia Ann Hipskind was born 8 Dec 1923.

994. Richard Jack\(^5\) Ross (Lulu "Lou"\(^4\) Lockridge, Caleb "Cole"\(^3\), James Allen\(^2\), Samuel\(^1\))\(^{132}\) was born in Roann, Wabash Co, IN 13 Apr 1909. Richard died 5 Jun 1996 in Camas, Clark Co, WA, at 87 years of age. His body was interred in Washougal, Clark Co, WA, Washouga.


Richard Jack Ross and Thelma Naomi Smead had the following children:

1419 i. Norma Jean\(^6\) Ross was born 10 Sep 1935 and died 1959.

1420 ii. Richard Jack Ross\(^{132}\) was born 11 Nov 1942.

995. Maxine Lucille\(^5\) Ross (Lulu "Lou"\(^4\) Lockridge, Caleb "Cole"\(^3\), James Allen\(^2\), Samuel\(^1\))\(^{132}\) was born in Roann, Wabash Co, IN 2 Nov 1910.

She married Klemens Alfred Kampe in Vancouver, Clark Co, WA, 1 Mar 1930.
Klemens was born 1906. (Additional notes for Klemens Alfred Kampe) Klemens died 10 Jul 1994 in Olympia, Thurston Co, WA, at 88 years of age. His body was interred in Vancouver, Clark Co, WA, Park Hill.


Maxine Lucille Ross and Klemens Alfred Kampe had the following children:

1421 i. Klemens Alfred Kampe II was born 12 Dec 1931.
1422 ii. Wynn Eugene Kampe was born 20 Feb 1933. Wynn died 8 Dec 1987 in Ushuaia, Argentina, at 54 years of age. He married Barbara Jean Irvine in Hawaii, 28 Apr 1961. Barbara was born 28 Apr 1934. (Additional notes for Barbara Jean Irvine) Wynn died from head injuries in Ushuaia, Argentina after a fall from the mast of his sailboat. His ashes were buried at sea. He had four children: Valerie, Christopher (deceased), Karen and Rebecca.
1423 iii. Dean Lawrence Kampe was born 1936. Dean had two children, Kraig and Karalee, with his first wife, Annette, and has two children, Janene and Deana, with his wife, Geraldine (Jeri).


He married Nancy Phifer. (Additional notes for Nancy Phifer)

Joseph Lockridge and Nancy Phifer had the following children:

1424 i. Clarence Lockridge.
1425 ii. Stella Lockridge. She married John Cumberland. (Additional notes for John Cumberland)


He married Clara Edith Currier 25 Jul 1930. Clara was born 11 Aug 1909. (Additional notes for Clara Edith Currier)

Bruce was buried in Craigmont, Lewis Co, ID. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Cold Springs, Lewis Co, ID, 1920.

Bruce Lyle Lockridge and Clara Edith Currier had the following children:

1426 i. Eimer Marvin Lockridge was born 29 Sep 1931.
1016. Carroll L.⁵ Alexander (Nannie Alice⁴ Lockridge, Joseph Hall³, James Allen², Samuel¹)²⁰² was born 8 Aug 1908. Carroll died 1 Apr 1968 at 59 years of age. He married Berniece Voss 10 Feb 1925.²⁰² (Additional notes for Berniece Voss²⁰²)

Carroll L. Alexander and Berniece Voss had the following children:

1428  i. Paul⁶ Alexander²⁰².
1429  ii. Lowell Alexander²⁰².
1430  iii. Katheryn Alexander²⁰².

1036. Frances Roselind⁶ Trippeer (Otto Peter Webster⁴, Elizabeth³ Lockridge, James Allen², Samuel¹)¹² was born 1916. She married Carl Kneer.¹² (Additional notes for Carl Kneer¹²)

Frances Roselind Trippeer and Carl Kneer had the following children:

1432  i. Dennis⁶ Kneer¹².
1433  ii. Nancy Lee Kneer¹².
1434  iii. Linda Kneer¹².

1037. Julienne Myrna⁵ Trippeer (Otto Peter Webster⁴, Elizabeth³ Lockridge, James Allen², Samuel¹)¹² was born 1921. She married Paul Strebin.¹² (Additional notes for Paul Strebin¹²)

Julienne Myrna Trippeer and Paul Strebin had the following children:

1435  i. Tim⁶ Strebin¹².
1436  ii. Sharon Strebin¹².

1038. Loren Claire⁵ Trippeer (Otto Peter Webster⁴, Elizabeth³ Lockridge, James Allen², Samuel¹)¹² was born 1924. He married Rosalind Elizabeth Mcwhorter.¹² Rosalind was born 1926. (Additional notes for Rosalind Elizabeth Mcwhorter¹²)

Loren Claire Trippeer and Rosalind Elizabeth Mcwhorter had the following child:

1437  i. Gary Dean⁶ Trippeer¹² was born 1957.
1040. **Mary Sophia⁵ Masters** (Morna Blanche⁴ Lockridge, John Butler³, James Allen², Samuel¹) was born in Peru, Miami Co, IN 17 Sep 1901. Mary died 29 Aug 1993 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, IN, at 91 years of age.

She married **Lester Blaine Harper** 24 Dec 1924. Lester was born in Darlington, Montgomery Co, IN 9 Jul 1891. (Additional notes for Lester Blaine Harper) Lester died 9 May 1970 in Fort Lauderdale, Broward Co, FL, at 78 years of age.

Mary Sophia Masters and Lester Blaine Harper had the following children:

1438 i. Harry Thomas⁶ Harper was born in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, IN 14 Feb 1926. Harry died 14 Feb 1926 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, IN, at less than one year of age.

+ 1439 ii. John Masters Harper was born 9 Jul 1930.

+ 1440 iii. Samuel Holloway Eugene Harper was born 10 Jul 1932.


1041. **Martha Blanche⁵ Masters** (Morna Blanche⁴ Lockridge, John Butler³, James Allen², Samuel¹) was born in Peru, Miami Co, IN 7 Nov 1904. Martha died 30 Oct 1999 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, IN, at 94 years of age. Her body was interred in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, IN, Catholic Cemetery.


Martha Blanche Masters and Joseph John Druhot had the following children:

+ 1443 i. Delana Rose⁶ Druhot was born 20 Feb 1932.

+ 1444 ii. Theodore "Ted" Joseph Druhot was born 13 Aug 1934.

1042. **Helen Crane⁵ Masters** (Morna Blanche⁴ Lockridge, John Butler³, James Allen², Samuel¹) was born in Peru, Miami Co, IN 23 Mar 1908. Helen died 12 May 1992 in Sharonville, Hamilton Co, OH, at 84 years of age.

She married **Charles Watson"Watty" Hover** in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, IN, 15 Oct 1938. Charles was born in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, OH 15 Jun 1908. Charles was the son of Frank Howe Hover and Lavona Ellen Watson. Charles died 19 Jan 1968 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, OH, at 59 years of age. Charles's occupation: Attorney/Judge.

"Watty" Hover was Hamilton Co., Ohio prosecutor for twelve years, and was serving as a judge of the Ohio First District Court of Appeals at the time of his death.

Helen Crane Masters and Charles Watson"Watty" Hover had the following children:
1043. **Robert** Eugene\(^5\) Masters (Morna Blanche\(^4\) Lockridge, John Butler\(^3\), James Allen\(^2\), Samuel\(^1\))\(^{12}\) was born in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, KS 11 Jan 1915.

He married Joan Eva Pocklington 3 Nov 1950.\(^{12}\) Joan was born in Dauphin, Manitoba, Canada 8 Apr 1924. (Additional notes for Joan Eva Pocklington\(^{12}\))


Robert served as a lawyer in the U.S. Air Force, retiring with the rank of colonel. He also taught R.O.T.C. at Indiana University, and also worked in the university development office.

Robert Eugene Masters and Joan Eva Pocklington had the following children:

+ 1445 i. Patricia Ann\(^6\) Masters was born 10 Mar 1952.
+ 1446 ii. Robert Oliver Masters was born 5 Mar 1955.
+ 1449 iii. James Allen Masters was born 24 Jul 1956.

1044. **Allen Hastings**\(^5\) Lockridge Petty (Roy Butler\(^4\), John Butler\(^3\), James Allen\(^2\), Samuel\(^1\))\(^{60}\) was born 6 Oct 1905.

Allen Hastings Lockridge took his step-father's name, Petty, thus his daughter, Josephine Lorraine, has the surname of Petty, not Lockridge.

Allen Hastings Lockridge Petty had the following child:

1450 i. Josephine Lorraine\(^6\) Petty\(^{12}\) was born in Canada 3 Dec 1929.

1045. **John Elliott**\(^5\) McCormick (Oakey Delana\(^4\) Lockridge, John Butler\(^3\), James Allen\(^2\), Samuel\(^1\))\(^{139}\) was born in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, KS 26 Jun 1912. John died 1 Mar 1991 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, UT, at 78 years of age.\(^{12}\)

He married Erma Irene Olsen 9 Apr 1938.\(^{232}\) Erma was born 30 Aug 1911. (Additional notes for Erma Irene Olsen\(^{12}\)) Erma died 29 Sep 1994 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, UT, at 83 years of age.

John Elliott McCormick and Erma Irene Olsen had the following children:

+ 1451 i. John Seymour\(^6\) McCormick was born 24 Jan 1944.
+ 1452 ii. Joyce McCormick was born 24 Jan 1946.
Charlotte Ruth\(^5\) Ward (Marion\(^4\) Lockridge, John Butler\(^3\), James Allen\(^2\), Samuel\(^1\))\(^{12}\) was born in Peru, Miami Co, IN 26 Jan 1912.\(^{60}\) Charlotte died 18 Feb 1990 in Naples, Collier Co, FL, at 78 years of age.

She married Rudolph "Rudy" Julius Eisler in Waukegan, Lake Co, IL, 28 Jul 1933.\(^{141}\) Rudolph was born in Vienna, Austria 18 Sep 1910. (Additional notes for Rudolph "Rudy" Julius Eisler\(^{12}\)) Rudolph died 18 Feb 1990 in Naples, Collier Co, FL, at 79 years of age.

Charlotte Ruth Ward and Rudolph "Rudy" Julius Eisler had the following children:

+ 1453  i. Lynn\(^6\) Eisler was born 13 Jun 1937.\(^{60}\)
+ 1454  ii. Jane Eisler was born 24 Apr 1945.\(^{60}\)

William "Billy" Wray\(^5\) Park (Mary Josephine\(^4\) Lockridge, John Butler\(^3\), James Allen\(^2\), Samuel\(^1\))\(^{12}\) was born in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, KS 25 Nov 1916.\(^{60}\)

He married twice. He married Marion Eileen Knight.\(^{12}\) (Additional notes for Marion Eileen Knight\(^{12}\)) Marion died 1992. He married Ruth (Unknown) Park.\(^{12}\) (Additional notes for Ruth (Unknown) Park\(^{12}\))


William "Billy" Wray Park and Marion Eileen Knight had the following children:

+ 1455  i. Terrel "Terry" Wray\(^6\) Park was born 7 Feb 1942.
+ 1456  ii. Thomas Ralph Park was born 31 May 1946.
+ 1457  iii. Kay Eileen Park was born 31 Aug 1949.

Vivian Shockley\(^5\) Lockridge (Ross Franklin\(^4\), Brenton Webster\(^3\), James Allen\(^2\), Samuel\(^1\))\(^{12}\) was born in Peru, Miami Co, IN 27 Sep 1904.\(^{60}\) Vivian died 4 Nov 1986 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, IN, at 82 years of age.\(^{12}\)

He married Mary Kay Geake in Bloomington, Monroe Co, IN, 14 Jul 1929.\(^{233}\) Mary was born in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN 10 Aug 1906.\(^{139}\) Mary\(^{139}\) was the daughter of William Geake. Mary died 14 Apr 1971 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, IN, at 64 years of age.\(^{12}\)

Vivian was buried in Lindenwood Cem, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, IN.\(^{234}\) Vivian's occupation: Publisher. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Pottawatomie, Shawnee Co, OK, 1910.

Shockley, as he was commonly known, was Vice President of The World Book Company, later acquired by Harcourt, Brace and Jovanovitch. His daughter, Gussies, states that he was born in Peru, Indiana, but census records indicate he was born in Oklahoma—unless his mother returned temporarily to Indiana for the last stages of her pregnancy and his birth.
Vivian Shockley Lockridge and Mary Kay Geake had the following children:

1458  
\[+\]

\[i.\] Anna Shockley Lockridge was born 22 Jul 1933.

1459  
\[\]


1052. Ross Franklin Lockridge Jr. (Ross Franklin^4, Brenton Webster^3, James Allen^2, Samuel^1)^56 was born in Bloomington, Monroe Co, IN 25 Apr 1914. Ross died 6 Mar 1948 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, IN, at 33 years of age.

He married Lillian Vernice Baker in Bloomington, Monroe Co, IN, 11 Jul 1937.\(^{56}\) Lillian was born in Bloomington, Monroe Co, IN 19 Mar 1914.\(^{60}\) Lillian\(^{56}\) was the daughter of Hugh Baker and Lillie Edith Thrasher. Lillian died 8 Aug 1994 in Evanston, Cook Co, IL, at 80 years of age.\(^{12}\)

Ross was buried in Rose Hill Cem., Bloomington, Monroe Co, IN. Ross's occupation: Univ.Prof./Auth. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, IN, 1920.

Ross' father was a lecturer and author and director of the Indiana Historical Institution.

Ross, Jr. received his preliminary education at public schools in Fort Wayne and Bloomington, Indiana. He graduated B.A. at Indiana University in 1935 and M.A. in 1939. He received a diploma d'études de civilisation Francaise at the Sorbonne in Paris in 1934. For three years after graduation, he remained at Indiana Univ. as a teacher in the English Dept. In 1940-41 he was a fellow at Harvard Univ., following which he became ass't prof. of English at Simmons College, Boston, where he taught creative writing and American literature until 1946. Meanwhile from 1939 to 1941 he was also engaged in creative writing, in the form of an epic poem, and then from 1941 until 1946 he wrote the novel, "Raintree County", which was accepted for publication in the spring of 1946. The novel, published in January, 1948, was a Book-of-the-Month Club selection, and in addition it won the Metro-Goldwyn- Mayer semi-annual novel award of $150,000. "Raintree County" was highly acclaimed. -- The National Cyclopedia of American Biography, Vol. XXXIX, p. 282.

The following review of "Raintree County" and Larry Lockridge's biography of his father, Ross Lockridge, Jr., appeared in The News & Observer, Raleigh, NC, 1 May 1994, written by Marcia Abramson of Knight-Ridder Newspapers.

RAINTREE COUNTY, by Ross Lockridge, Jr.

SHADE OF THE RAINTREE: THE LIFE AND DEATH OF ROSS LOCKRIDGE, JR.,
by Larry Lockridge

"Since "Raintree County" appeared in 1948, no one has known what to make of Ross Lockridge, Jr.'s massive and provocative novel. Readers made it into an instant best-seller. Hollywood made it into a bad movie with Elizabeth Taylor and Montgomery Cliff. Literary critics made their judgments, favorable or not, revealing mostly that they did not understand it. At age 33, Lockridge made himself into the celebrity suicide of 1948, and
"Raintree County" went out of print.

This week, on what would have been the author's 80th birthday, Penguin is reissuing "Raintree County." At the same time, Viking is publishing a new biography of Lockridge by his son, Larry, a professor at New York University and a literary critic.

Ross Lockridge's epic work deserves resurrection. This may simply be a better time for "Raintree County." Lockridge's own cover design shows how the twin hills, river and swamp of Raintree County take the form of the book's mystical river goddess. Lockridge brought magical realism to his portrait of 19th century Indiana, but in 1948 it was that naked goddess, and the novel's honest sexuality, that got all the attention. To this day, Larry Lockridge writes, some Indiana folk think his father "got what he deserved for writing that dirty book."

For brevity, I will omit the story line....[RBW]

"The novel's literary progenitors are Thomas Wolfe, Walt Whitman and James Joyce. "Ulysses" especially must have knocked Lockridge out. Its influence is everywhere in "Raintree County."...Johnny Wickliff Shawnessy [main character] has cause to reflect on his life. Flashbacks, dream-like and cinematic, tell the story, and the climax to an episode is often delayed. No wonder critics of the day could not, or would not, understand the novel. Johnny, in his quest for truth and beauty represents all that has been right with America....poor Lockridge could see all too well what was happening to his beloved country. Also ahead of time, and unappreciated, was his fear for the natural environment of Raintree County, his sense that America was under attack from railroad tracks and smokestacks.

Larry Lockridge says his father hoped the novel would remind people of the original promise of America, "still alive though stunted." Is that a clue to his suicide? Perhaps. It's one of the possibilities considered by Larry, who was 5 when his father died and who "grew up with a novel instead of a father."

In his research, Larry also found that his father was anguished over publication of the novel. "To finish a work of art is to lose it, and when an artist has loved the work over so many years it may feel like grief to give it up," Larry writes it didn't help that depression ran in Lockridge's family, that he was fighting with his publisher, and that all the medical establishment had to offer was electroshock therapy, which he tried--once. Again, Larry finds Lockridge was ahead of his time. He needed therapy and medication that didn't yet exist.

Larry Lockridge does a remarkable job of examining his father's life, death and work. There is nothing family serving about his biography, no attempt to hide the demons that Ross Lockridge, Jr. was fighting. Best of all, Larry Lockridge provides a literary analysis that will help readers find the magic in his father's book."

I can't resist adding a little personal story here. My dear wife took on the monumental task of proofing this "Early Augusta County Lockridges--" book. Sunday night, 1 May 1994, after spending an hour or two at the task, Harriet put down the manuscript, saying, "That's enough Lockridges for one night."

first item she saw when she picked up the newspaper was the above review of "Raintree County."-- RBW.

Ross Franklin Lockridge Jr. and Lillian Vernice Baker had the following children:

1460 i. Ernest Hugh Lockridge was born 28 Nov 1938.12

1461 ii. Laurence "Larry" Shockley Lockridge was born in Bloomington, Monroe Co, IN 1 Jul 1942.60 He married Amy Hazelrigg.12 (Additional notes for Amy Hazelrigg235) Amy was divorced from Laurence "Larry" Shockley Lockridge in Date & Place, Not Known.

Laurence's occupation: Univ. Professor. Laurence was divorced from Amy Hazelrigg in Date & Place, Not Known. He resides in New York City, NY 1994.

1462 iii. Jeanne Marie Lockridge was born 16 Feb 1944.60


Sixth Generation

1053. Ethel Victoria Fulton (Theodocia "Dosia" Malaby, Mary Cora Kincaid, Nimrod, Nancy A. Lockridge, Samuel) was born 1885.

She married John H. Mink.12 (Additional notes for John H. Mink12)

Ethel Victoria Fulton and John H. Mink had the following children:

1464 i. Florence Mink was born 1904. Florence died 1904 at less than one year of age.

+ 1465 ii. Francis Earl Mink was born 1905 and died 1966.

1069. Lloyd Elmer Kincade (Wyett Elmer, Coralza, Nimrod Kincaid, Nancy A. Lockridge, Samuel) was born Jackson, Wayne Co, IA 5 Jun 1893. Lloyd died 8 May 1972 Calgary, Alberta, Canada, at 78 years of age. His body was interred 11 May 1972 Calgary, Alberta, Canada.
He married Selma Flexhaug in Minneapolis, Hennipen Co, MN, 28 Mar 1916. Selma was born Britton, Marshall Co, SD 24 Sep 1895. Selma was the daughter of Syver Halvorsen Flexhaug and Petra Carlsdatra Hansen. Selma died 10 Apr 1975 Calgary, Alberta, Canada, at 79 years of age. She was christened 11 Oct 1895.

Lloyd Elmer Kincade and Selma Flexhaug had the following children:

+ 1466 i. Harry Elmer Kincade was born 13 Feb 1915.
1467 ii. Edna Evangeline Kincade was born in Minneapolis, Hennipen Co, MN 7 Sep 1916. She married Thomas Charles Hamilton in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, 2 Apr 1938.
1468 iii. Lloyd Thomas Kincade was born Seven Persons, Alberta, Canada 11 Jun 1919. He married Patricia Hawthorne Nov 1944.
1469 iv. Betty Ester Kincade was born Brooks, Alberta, Canada 23 Sep 1925. She married Ernest Thomas Slatter Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada, 12 Feb 1944.
1470 v. Unknown Kincade was born Brooks, Alberta, Canada May 1927. Unknown died May 1927 Brooks, Alberta, Canada, at less than one year of age.

1096. Kenneth Kincade Balderson (Lola Avis Kincaid, Joseph, Nimrod, Nancy A., Samuel) was born in Magrath, Alberta, Canada 9 Aug 1917.

He married Marjorie Ririe in Magrath, Alberta, Canada, 1 Jul 1943. Marjorie was born in Magrath, Alberta, Canada 28 Apr 1919. Marjorie is the daughter of James Alfred Ririe and Maud Layton.

Kenneth Kincade Balderson and Marjorie Ririe had the following children:

1471 i. James Vincent Balderson was born in Point A Pierre, Trinidad 15 Dec 1945. James died 14 Jan 1964 in Magrath, Alberta, Canada, at 18 years of age.
+ 1472 ii. David Wesley Balderson was born 21 Nov 1948.
1473 iii. John Douglas Balderson was born in Magrath, Alberta, Canada 10 Sep 1955. He married Ireta Jeanette Dahl in Cardston, Alberta, Canada, 18 Feb 1978. (Additional notes for Ireta Jeanette Dahl)
1474 iv. Barbara Jean Balderson was born Calgary, Alberta, Canada 1 Jan 1963.

1111. Katie H. Lemaster (Eva Kincaid, Junius "June", Andrew, Nancy A., Samuel) was born in Gallipolis, Gallia Co, OH.

She married John E. King. John was born 1880. John died 1971 at 91 years of age. Katie and John, per Ron Kincade, had one child, Ellis King, who m. Anita Lynch, b. 1918, d. 1977.

Katie H. Lemaster and John E. King had the following child:

1475 i. Ellis King was born in Gallipolis, Gallia Co, OH. He married Anita Lynch.
Anita was born 1918. (Additional notes for Anita Lynch\textsuperscript{145}) Anita died 1977 at 59 years of age.

1112. Norman\textsuperscript{6} Lemaster (Eva\textsuperscript{5} Kincaid, Junius "June"\textsuperscript{4}, Andrew\textsuperscript{3}, Nancy A.\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{65} was born in Mason Co, WV.

He married Gusta Baker.

Norman and Gusta had one child: Edwin Lemaster, b. 1923, d. 1978.

Norman Lemaster and Gusta Baker had the following child:

1476 i. Edwin\textsuperscript{7} Lemaster\textsuperscript{145} was born in Phoenix, Grant Co, AR 1923. Edwin died 29 Oct 1978 at 55 years of age.

1161. Virgil\textsuperscript{6} Burris (Andrew Frank\textsuperscript{5}, Samuel Lewis\textsuperscript{4}, Margaret Ellen\textsuperscript{3} Kincaid, Nancy A.\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Samuel\textsuperscript{1}) birth date unknown.

He married Gladys Roush.

Virgil Burris and Gladys Roush had the following child:

1477 i. Virgil\textsuperscript{7} Burris Jr.. He married twice. He married Janet Riffle. He married Ilse Pumphrey.

1163. Anna\textsuperscript{6} Guinn (William Rufus\textsuperscript{5}, Stephen Lewis\textsuperscript{4} Gwin, Samuel\textsuperscript{3}, Elizabeth "Betsy"\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{7} birth date unknown.

She married Edward Montgomery.

Anna Guinn and Edward Montgomery had the following child:

1478 i. Harry\textsuperscript{7} Montgomery. He resides in Banning, CA May 1999.

1170. Mabel Claire\textsuperscript{6} Kincaid (George Bell\textsuperscript{5}, Amanda Ellen\textsuperscript{4} Gwin, Joseph\textsuperscript{3}, Sarah "Sally"\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Samuel\textsuperscript{1}) was born in Deerfield, Augusta Co, VA 1896.

She married Clarence Grady Louke.

Mabel Claire Kincaid and Clarence Grady Louke had the following child:

1479 i. Wilfred Kincaid\textsuperscript{7} Louke was born 1920. He married Velma Louise Keesling. Velma was born 1922.
1179. Lila Ethel Lockridge (Sherman⁵⁶, Andrew⁴⁶, John D.³⁶, Andrew²⁶, Samuel¹⁶) was born in Washington Twp, Lucas Co, IA 12 Nov 1893.⁶⁶ Lila died 6 Jul 1952 in Box Butte Co, NE, at 58 years of age.

She married Mahlon Josephus Lemley in Lucas Co, IA, 12 Nov 1913.⁶⁶ Mahlon was born 26 Feb 1893. (Additional notes for Mahlon Josephus Lemley⁶⁶) Mahlon died 14 Nov 1985 in Great Falls, Cascade Co, MT, at 92 years of age.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Lucas Co, IA, 1900.

Lila Ethel Lockridge and Mahlon Josephus Lemley had the following child:

1480 i. Ruth⁷ Lemley⁶⁶ was born 16 Oct 1915.

1181. Thomas⁶ Lockridge (Sherman⁵⁶, Andrew⁴⁶, John D.³⁶, Andrew²⁶, Samuel¹⁶) was born in Washington Twp, Lucas Co, IA 3 Nov 1897.⁶¹ Thomas died 1985 in Iowa, at 87 years of age.²¹²

He married Helen Paschal 25 Oct 1928. (Additional notes for Helen Paschal²³⁶)

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Lucas Co, IA, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Russell, Lucas Co, IA, 1920.

Thomas Lockridge and Helen Paschal had the following children:

1481 i. Margaret⁷ Lockridge⁶⁶.
1482 ii. Eleanor Lockridge⁶⁶ was born 17 Nov 1929.²¹¹

1182. Andrew⁶ Lockridge (Sherman⁵⁶, Andrew⁴⁶, John D.³⁶, Andrew²⁶, Samuel¹⁶) was born in Washington Twp, Lucas Co, IA 13 Dec 1899.⁶⁶ Andrew died 12 Mar 1968 at 68 years of age.⁶⁶

He married Fern Dorothy Allen 19 Dec 1925. (Additional notes for Fern Dorothy Allen³⁶) Fern was born 3 May 1900. Fern died 15 Apr 1995 at 94 years of age.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Lucas Co, IA, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Russell, Lucas Co, IA, 1920.

Andrew Lockridge and Fern Dorothy Allen had the following children:

1483 i. Patty Sue⁷ Lockridge³⁶.
1484 ii. Barbara Jo Lockridge³⁶.
1183. Leroy Herbert "Roy" Lockridge (Sherman, Andrew, John D., Andrew, Samuel) was born in Washington Twp, Lucas Co, IA 14 Jul 1904. Leroy died 28 Jan 1949 in Promise City, Wayne Co, IA, at 44 years of age.

He married Lura Mildred Drake in Crown Point, Lake Co, IN, September 1926. Lura was born in Chariton, Lucas Co, IA 13 Dec 1906. Lura was the daughter of Richard [dick] Drake and Fannie Buzzard. Lura died 9 May 1996 in Denison, Texas Med. Ctr, TX, at 89 years of age. Lura was buried in Russell, Lucas Co, IA.

Leroy was buried in Russell, Lucas Co, IA. Leroy’s occupation: Merchant. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Russell, Lucas Co, IA, 1920.

Leroy Herbert "Roy" Lockridge and Lura Mildred Drake had the following children:

+ 1487  ii. Colleen Ann Lockridge was born 16 May 1927.
1488  iii. Donald Clayton Lockridge was born 15 Sep 1930. Donald died 3 Apr 1944 at 13 years of age. Donald was buried in Russell, Lucas Co, IA.

1184. Velda Ruth Lockridge (Sherman, Andrew, John D., Andrew, Samuel) was born in Washington Twp, Lucas Co, IA 12 Dec 1906.

She married Ernest O. Haltam 22 Aug 1926. Ernest was born 25 Feb 1905. Ernest died 7 Apr 1981 at 76 years of age.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Russell, Lucas Co, IA, 1920.

Velda Ruth Lockridge and Ernest O. Haltam had the following children:

1489  i. Ernest Eugene Haltam.
1490  ii. Betty Lou Haltam.
1491  iii. Carolyn Ann Haltam.

1185. Relph Lockridge (Sherman, Andrew, John D., Andrew, Samuel) was born in Washington Twp, Lucas Co, IA 1914.

He married Agnes (Unknown) Lockridge. (Additional notes for Agnes (Unknown) Lockridge)

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Russell, Lucas Co, IA, 1920.

Relph Lockridge and Agnes (Unknown) Lockridge had the following children:

1492  i. Relph Jr.
1493  ii. James Lockridge.
1186. Orval A. Adams (Malinda Emeline Lockridge, Andrew, John D., Andrew, Samuel) was born in Russell, Lucas Co, IA 8 Jun 1907. Orval died 1970 in Fort Madison, Lee Co, IA, at 63 years of age.

He married Margaret Turner. Obituary -- newspaper & date not noted on clipping.

Orval Adams died Sunday. Orval A. Adams, 63, of Phoenix, AZ died Sunday at Sacred Heart Hospital, Fort Madison, where he was visiting his daughter.... Burial will be in Story Memorial Gardens Cemetery.,,,, Born June 8, 1907 at Russell, he had been a resident of Ames until three years ago, when he moved to Phoenix, AZ. He had been employed as a barber at the Memorial Union the Iowa State Univ. campus for 30 years. ..., Survivors include his wife, Margaret; a son, Kenneth A. Adams, Route 3; a daughter, Mrs. Rosemary Hogge, Fort Madison; a brother, Homer Adams, Oakland, Calif; and two sisters, Mrs. Anna Krueger, of Oconomowac, Wisc., and Mrs. Rohama Harkins, Trenton, MO. He was preceded in death by his parents, Roy and Malinda Lockridge Adams, and brother, Quincey Adams.

Orval A. Adams and Margaret Turner had the following children:

1494 i. Kenneth A. Adams.
1495 ii. Rosemary Adams.

1191. Geneieve Lockridge (Clarence Eli, Andrew, John D., Andrew, Samuel) was born in Lucas Co, IA 10 Apr 1906. She married Clee Putnam. (Additional notes for Clee Putnam)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Russell, Lucas Co, IA, 1920. She resides in Russell, Lucas Co, IA Apr 1999.

Geneieve Lockridge and Clee Putnam had the following child:

1496 i. Charles Putnam was born in Lucas Co, IA 28 Mar 1928. Charles died 28 Nov 1931 in Lucas Co, IA, at 3 years of age. His body was interred in Lucas Co, IA, Russ Cemetery.

1192. Alva Cecil Lockridge (Clarence Eli, Andrew, John D., Andrew, Samuel) was born in Lucas Co, IA 12 Sep 1908. Alva died 27 Feb 1990 at 81 years of age. His body was interred 2 Mar 1990 in Russell, Lucas Co, IA, Russell Cemetery.


Alva's occupation: Farmer in Lucas Co, IA. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Russell, Lucas Co, IA, 1920.
Alva Cecil Lockridge and Haxel Unknown Lockridge had the following child:

1497  i. Alan "Ike" Lockridge.

Alva Cecil Lockridge and Beatrice Mahel Merrill had the following child:

+ 1498  ii. Cecil Hiram Lockridge was born 3 Aug 1931.


He married Sadie Helen Hitchcock in Columbus, Stillwater Co, MT, 31 Jan 1925. Sadie was born in Red Lodge, Carbon Co, MT 30 Mar 1905. (Additional notes for Sadie Helen Hitchcock) Sadie died 6 Jun 1986 in Red Lodge, Carbon Co, MT, at 81 years of age. Sadie was buried in Roberts, Carbon Co, MT. Obituary from the Billings, MT Gazette, 6 Jun 1986:

HELEN LOCHRIDGE-81-died Friday, June 6, 1986 at Carbon County, MT Memorial Hospital. She was a long time teacher in rural schools near Roberts, Luther, Boyd, Jackson, Clear Creek and Molt and retired in 1967. Born in Red Lodge, MT, a daughter of Harvey and Nellie Hitchcock, she grew up near Cooney Dam and graduated from Carbon County High School. She married Lorin C. Lochridge Jan. 31, 1925. Survivors include her husband, a daughter Doris M. Lochridge of Red Lodge, two sons, Paul L. of Livingston and Larry of Las Vegas, NV; 11 grandchildren, and seven great grandchildren. Burial will be in Roberts Cemetery.

Lorin was buried in Roberts, Carbon Co, MT. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Carbon Co, MT, 1920. Obituary from the Billings, MT Gazette, 5 Feb 1988:

LORIN C. LOCHRIDGE-86-died Thursday morning in Carbon County Memorial Nursing Home in Red Lodge. He was born in Garnaville, IA, son of William e. and Mary G. Lochridge. (see obituary of Lorin's wife, Helen, for list of survivors.)


Lorin Charles Lochridge and Sadie Helen Hitchcock had the following children:

1499  i. Doris M. Lochridge was born in Red Lodge, Carbon Co, MT 3 Nov 1925. She resides in Red Lodge, Carbon Co, MT 1997.

+ 1500  ii. Paul Lorin Lochridge was born 2 Jul 1928.8

1501  iii. Billy Gene Lochridge was born in Red Lodge, Carbon Co, MT 23 Jan 1930. Billy died 21 Mar 1930 in Red Lodge, Carbon Co, MT, at less than one year of age. Billy was buried in Roberts, Carbon Co, MT.8

+ 1502  iv. James Larry Lochridge was born 8 Oct 1931.

1219. Almedia Bell Wetheril (Thomas Benton Wetherel, Malinda Jane Lockridge,
Andrew J.\textsuperscript{3}, Andrew\textsuperscript{2}, Samuel\textsuperscript{1}\textsuperscript{159} was born in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, NE 4 Nov 1905. Almedia died 20 Nov 1925 at 20 years of age. Her body was interred in Thomas Co, KS, Pleasant Home Cemetery.


Almedia Bell Wetheril and Joseph Christopher Jones had the following children:

\begin{enumerate}
\item[+ 1503] i. Juanita Jean\textsuperscript{7} Jones was born 10 May 1924. Birth site: Memorial Hospital.
\item[+ 1504] ii. Arleta Mae Jones was born 10 Nov 1925.
\end{enumerate}

1223. Ruth May\textsuperscript{6} Lockridge (William Arthur\textsuperscript{5}, Samuel Hamilton\textsuperscript{4}, William Henry\textsuperscript{3} Loughridge, Andrew\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{103} was born in Knox, Center Twp, Starke Co, IN 6 May 1900.\textsuperscript{217} Ruth died 17 Jul 1958 in Stuart, Martin Co, FL, at 58 years of age.\textsuperscript{218}

She married Louis Kegel in Crown Point, Lake Co, IN, 10 May 1919.\textsuperscript{161} Louis was born in Latvia 16 Jan 1900.\textsuperscript{242} (Additional notes for Louis Kegel\textsuperscript{242}) Louis died 15 Aug 1984 in Midlothian, Cook Co, IL, at 84 years of age.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Knox, Center Twp, Starke Co, IN, 1900.

Ruth May Lockridge and Louis Kegel had the following children:

\begin{enumerate}
\item[+ 1505] i. Betty Lou\textsuperscript{7} Kegel was born 29 Dec 1921\textsuperscript{242} and died 24 Mar 1956 1957.
\item[+ 1506] ii. Louis E. Kegel Jr. was born 19 Feb 1922.
\item[+ 1507] iii. Ruth Ann Kegel was born 24 Mar 1933.
\end{enumerate}

1227. Andrew Hays\textsuperscript{6} Lockridge (William Arthur\textsuperscript{5}, Samuel Hamilton\textsuperscript{4}, William Henry\textsuperscript{3} Loughridge, Andrew\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{161} was born in Knox, Center Twp, Starke Co, IN 16 Sep 1907.

He married Lydia Gumz in Chicago, Cook Co, IL, 27 Jan 1934.\textsuperscript{161} Lydia was born in Wayne Twp, Starke Co, IN 20 May 1909. Lydia\textsuperscript{161} is the daughter of Charles Gumz and Anna Klopp.

Andrew's occupation: Carpenter.

Andrew Hays Lockridge and Lydia Gumz had the following children:

\begin{enumerate}
\item[1508] i. Robert Wayne\textsuperscript{7} Lockridge\textsuperscript{161} was born in East Chicago, Lake Co, IN 12 Dec 1935. He married Mary Ann Klekot in Hammond, Lake Co, IN.\textsuperscript{161} (Additional notes for Mary Ann Klekot\textsuperscript{161})
\item[1509] ii. Karen Jo Lockridge\textsuperscript{161} was born in East Chicago, Lake Co, IN 1 Oct 1940. She
Samuel Lockridge, s/o William

married George Berta in Whiting, Lake Co, IN, 8 Nov 1958. (Additional notes for George Berta)

iii. Andrea Joy Lockridge was born in East Chicago, Lake Co, IN 28 Jul 1944. She married James Carlson in Hammond, Lake Co, IN, 5 May 1962. (Additional notes for James Carlson)


Jay was divorced from Margaret McEldowney in Hammond, Lake Co, IN, 4 Dec 1973.

1232. Herbert Doyle Lockridge (Emert Doyle, Samuel Hamilton, William Henry Loughridge, Andrew Lockridge, Samuel) was born in Knox, Center Twp, Starke Co, IN 7 Jul 1907. Herbert died 27 Dec 1959 in Knox, Center Twp, Starke Co, IN, at 52 years of age.

He married Nettie Rosella Wellman in Knox, Center Twp, Starke Co, IN, 21 Mar 1927. Nettie was born in Knox, Center Twp, Starke Co, IN 4 Mar 1910. Nettie was the daughter of Willis Gordon Wellman and Cora Lucretia Whitney. Nettie died 13 Apr 1978 in Knox, Center Twp, Starke Co, IN, at 68 years of age. Nettie was buried in Crown Hill Cem, Knox, Starke Co, IN.

Herbert was buried in Crown Hill Cem, Knox, Starke Co, IN. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Knox, Starke Co, IN, 1920.

Herbert Doyle Lockridge and Nettie Rosella Wellman had the following children:

i. Herbert Devon Lockridge was born in Knox, Starke Co, IN 27 Nov 1927. He married Arlene Clemmons in Knox, Starke Co, IN, 26 Oct 1953.

ii. William Doyle Lockridge was born in Knox, Starke Co, IN 27 Dec 1928. He married Lorraine Vedok in Knox, Starke Co, IN, 3 Jun 1950.

iii. Earl Eugene Lockridge was born 7 May 1931.

iv. Elsie Marie Lockridge was born in Knox, Starke Co, IN 30 Nov 1934. She married twice. She married Ollie Clemmons in Knox, Starke Co, IN, 19 Jan 1952. She married Mitchell Patrick in Knox, Starke Co, IN, 26 Feb 1966.


vi. Samuel Rodell Lockridge was born in Knox, Starke Co, IN 22 Sep 1940. Samuel died 4 Dec 1978 in Knox, Starke Co, IN, at 38 years of age.

vii. Donald Glen Lockridge was born in Knox, Starke Co, IN 29 Dec 1941. He married Marjorie Sirovy in Knox, Starke Co, IN, 3 Aug 1963.

1238. Meredith Earl Lockridge (Guy A., Samuel Hamilton, William Henry Loughridge, Andrew Lockridge, Samuel) was born in Knox, Starke Co, IN 29 Sep 1917. Meredith died 18 Jan 1994 in Harrison, Boone Co, AR, at 76 years of age. His body was
Samuel Lockridge, s/o William

interred in Everton, Boone Co, AR, Crawford Cemetery.

He married Emma Rose Hatter in Knox, Center Twp, Starke Co, IN, 1 Feb 1941. Emma was born in Delphi, Carroll Co, IN 20 Oct 1919. Emma is the daughter of William Harry Hatter and Bertha Rose Sudlow. She resides in Everton, Boone Co, AR 1985.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Knox, Starke Co, IN, 1920.

Mrs. Joan Lockridge Cole, daughter of Meredith Earl, states that when he was born, the doctor registered his as Guy Lockridge, Jr. Joan discovered this certificate in 1978, but her father never corrected it.

Meredith Earl Lockridge and Emma Rose Hatter had the following children:

+ 1519 i. James Earl Lockridge was born 23 Jun 1944.
+ 1520 ii. Joan Marie Lockridge was born 1 Jan 1946.
+ 1521 iii. Guy Dean Lockridge was born 7 May 1949.
+ 1522 iv. Kathaleen Lockridge was born 25 Jun 1952.
1523 v. Margaret Ellen Lockridge was born in Harrison, Boone Co, AR 21 Jul 1962.

1239. Willard Clinton Lockridge (Guy A., Samuel Hamilton, William Henry Loughridge, Andrew Lockridge, Samuel) was born in Lorain, Lorain Co, OH 14 Oct 1921. Willard died 28 Nov 1967 in Lorain, Lorain Co, OH, at 46 years of age. His body was interred in Elmwood Cem., Lorain, Lorain Co, OH.

He married Anna Vincer 1958. (Additional notes for Anna Vincer) Anna was divorced from Willard Clinton Lockridge 1958.

Willard was divorced from Anna Vincer 1958.

Willard Clinton Lockridge and Anna Vincer had the following child:

1524 i. Kimberley Ann Lockridge was born 18 Sep 1956.

1240. Everett Samuel Lockridge (Samuel Herman, Samuel Hamilton, William Henry Loughridge, Andrew Lockridge, Samuel) was born in Monterey, Pulaski Co, IN 9 May 1911.

He married Ida Pearl Lock in Knox, Center Twp, Starke Co, IN, 5 Nov 1934. Ida was born in LaPorte, LaPorte Co, IN 10 May 1918. Ida is the daughter of Ollie Lock and Emma Masterson.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Knox, Starke Co, IN, 1920.

Everett Samuel Lockridge and Ida Pearl Lock had the following children:
1525 i. Barbara Jean Lockridge\textsuperscript{161} was born in Knox, Center Twp, Starke Co, IN 1 Jul 1936. She married David Hays.\textsuperscript{161} (Additional notes for David Hays\textsuperscript{161})

+ 1526 ii. Ollie Herman Lockridge was born 28 Jun 1938.

1527 iii. Sharon Lynn Lockridge\textsuperscript{161} was born in Knox, Center Twp, Starke Co, IN 10 Jul 1942. She married William C. Salyer in Knox, Center Twp, Starke Co, IN, 13 Jul 1963.\textsuperscript{161} (Additional notes for William C. Salyer\textsuperscript{161})

1528 iv. Gary Lee Lockridge\textsuperscript{161} was born in Knox, Center Twp, Starke Co, IN 11 Feb 1945. He married Marilyn Kay Fisher in Knox, Center Twp, Starke Co, IN, 12 Dec 1970.\textsuperscript{161} (Additional notes for Marilyn Kay Fisher\textsuperscript{161})

1529 v. Susan Kay Lockridge\textsuperscript{161} was born in Knox, Center Twp, Starke Co, IN 15 Dec 1948. She married Wayne Harold Spoor in Knox, Center Twp, Starke Co, IN, 29 Mar 1968.\textsuperscript{161} Wayne was born 23 Aug 1943. (Additional notes for Wayne Harold Spoor\textsuperscript{161})

1530 vi. Lisa Gay Lockridge\textsuperscript{161} was born in Knox, Center Twp, Starke Co, IN 28 Feb 1959. She married David James Klemz.\textsuperscript{161} (Additional notes for David James Klemz\textsuperscript{161})

1242. Herman Mandes\textsuperscript{6} Lockridge (Samuel Herman\textsuperscript{5}, Samuel Hamilton\textsuperscript{4}, William Henry\textsuperscript{3} Loughridge, Andrew\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{89} was born in Knox, Starke Co, IN 6 Feb 1915.\textsuperscript{161}

He married Mary Jeannette Sands in Knox, Center Twp, Starke Co, IN, 27 Apr 1939.\textsuperscript{161} Mary was born in Austintown, Mahoning Co, OH 27 Aug 1921. Mary\textsuperscript{161} is the daughter of Lawrence Sands and Lillian (Unknown) Reed.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Knox, Starke Co, IN, 1920. He resides in Lakeland, Polk Co, FL 1957.

Herman Mandes Lockridge and Mary Jeannette Sands had the following children:

+ 1531 i. Robert Herman Lockridge was born 24 Jan 1941.

1532 ii. Jo Ann Lockridge\textsuperscript{161} was born in Knox, Center Twp, Starke Co, IN 9 Sep 1943.

+ 1533 iii. Larry Mandes Lockridge was born 18 Aug 1951.

+ 1534 iv. Nancy Carol Lockridge was born 19 Nov 1953.

1535 v. Infant Male Lockridge\textsuperscript{161} was born in Knox, Center Twp, Starke Co, IN 31 Dec 1956. Infant died 31 Dec 1956 in Knox, Center Twp, Starke Co, IN, at less than one year of age.

1243. John Leroy\textsuperscript{6} Lockridge (Samuel Herman\textsuperscript{5}, Samuel Hamilton\textsuperscript{4}, William Henry\textsuperscript{3} Loughridge, Andrew\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{161} was born in Knox, Starke Co, IN 28 Feb 1917.\textsuperscript{161} John died 1 Sep 1965 in Knox, Center Twp, Starke Co, IN, at 48 years of age.

He married Hazel Rebecca Guise in Knox, Center Twp, Starke Co, IN, 24 Feb 1939.\textsuperscript{161} Hazel was born in Lieter's Ford, Fulton Co, IN 23 Oct 1914. (Additional notes for Hazel Rebecca Guise\textsuperscript{161})

John was buried in Eagle Creek, Washington Twp, Starke Co, IN. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Knox, Starke Co, IN, 1920.
John Leroy Lockridge and Hazel Rebecca Guise had the following children:

1536  i. Esther Juanita\(^7\) Lockridge\(^{161}\) was born in Knox, Center Twp, Starke Co, IN 26 Feb 1940.
1537  ii. Charles Arthur Lockridge\(^{161}\) was born in Knox, Center Twp, Starke Co, IN 9 Mar 1941. He married Donna McKee in Michigan City, Laporte Co, IN, 3 Nov 1962.\(^{161}\) (Additional notes for Donna McKee\(^{161}\))
1538  iii. Patricia Marie Lockridge\(^{161}\) was born in Knox, Center Twp, Starke Co, IN 4 Aug 1942. She married John C. Owens in Knox, Center Twp, Starke Co, IN, 29 Sep 1962.\(^{161}\) (Additional notes for John C. Owens\(^{161}\))
1539  iv. Donna Jo Lockridge\(^{161}\) was born in Knox, Center Twp, Starke Co, IN 16 Dec 1943. She married Carroll F. Thomas in Knox, Center Twp, Starke Co, IN, 25 Sep 1963.\(^{161}\) (Additional notes for Carroll F. Thomas\(^{161}\))
1540  v. Connie Sue Lockridge\(^{161}\) was born in Knox, Center Twp, Starke Co, IN 3 Jan 1945. She married Paul V. Jordon in Knox, Center Twp, Starke Co, IN, 5 Jan 1963.\(^{161}\) (Additional notes for Paul V. Jordon\(^{161}\))
1541  vi. Ellen Fay Lockridge\(^{161}\) was born in Knox, Center Twp, Starke Co, IN 3 May 1946. She married Dennis L. Schultz in Knox, Center Twp, Starke Co, IN, 17 May 1964.\(^{161}\) (Additional notes for Dennis L. Schultz\(^{161}\))
1542  vii. Linda Lou Lockridge\(^{161}\) was born in Knox, Center Twp, Starke Co, IN 19 Sep 1947. She married Alvin Derl Flagg in Knox, Center Twp, Starke Co, IN, 18 Jun 1964.\(^{161}\) (Additional notes for Alvin Derl Flagg\(^{161}\))

1247. Hazel M.\(^6\) Lockridge (Clarence Delbert\(^5\), John William\(^4\), William Henry\(^3\) Loughridge, Andrew\(^2\) Lockridge, Samuel\(^1\))\(^{89}\) was born in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, IN 1907.\(^{89}\) Hazel died June 1984 at 76 years of age.\(^{90}\)

She married Russell Pollock.\(^{171}\) (Additional notes for Russell Pollock\(^{90}\)) He resides in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, IN 1933.\(^{171}\)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, IN, 1920.

Hazel M. Lockridge and Russell Pollock had the following children:

1543  i. William\(^7\) Pollock\(^{90}\).
1544  ii. James Pollock\(^{90}\).
1545  iii. Robert Pollock\(^{243}\).

1248. Klare Kenneth "Ken"\(^6\) Lockridge (Clarence Delbert\(^5\), John William\(^4\), William Henry\(^3\) Loughridge, Andrew\(^2\) Lockridge, Samuel\(^1\))\(^{221}\) was born in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, IN 1 Feb 1909. Klare died 6 Oct 1994 in Port Orange, Volusia Co, FL, at 85 years of age.\(^{224}\)

He married twice. He married Ann Relick circa 1927.\(^83\) (Additional notes for Ann Relick\(^83\)) Ann was divorced from Klare Kenneth "Ken" Lockridge circa 1935. He married Ruby Hildred Williams 19 Mar 1938.\(^{244}\) Ruby was born in Rochester, Fulton Co, IN 17 Jan
Ruby\textsuperscript{224} is the daughter of Joseph Ray Williams and Blanche Faye Zeller. She resides in Port Orange, Volusia Co, FL 1994.

Klare's occupation: Prof. Photogrphr. Klare was divorced from Ann Reliek circa 1935. Klare was buried 9 Oct 1994 in Shady Rest Cem, Volusia Co, FL.\textsuperscript{224}

Obituary of Klare (Ken) Lockridge [presumably Daytona Beach or Port Orange, FL newspaper, from The Lock-On, Vol. XVI, January, 1995] LOCKRIDGE, KLARE KENNETH "KEN". Funeral service for Klare Kenneth "Ken" Lockridge, 85, McDonald Road, Port Orange, who died at home surrounded by his devoted and loving wife and daughters on Thursday, October 6, 1994, will be held 3 p.m. Sunday at the Dale Woodward Funeral Home, Holly Hill, with the Rev. Bob Kicklighter officiating. Interment will follow at Shady Rest Cemetery.

Mr. Lockridge was born in Mishawaka, Ind., the son of Clarence and Clara (Morford) Lockridge. He was a self-employed, professional photographer for 30 years and assistant photographer for the New York State University College at Oneonta before his retirement. Mr. Lockridge moved here from from Oneonta, N.Y. in 1972. He graduated from the Winona School of Photography. He was a past member of the Elks Lodge, Royal Order of the Moose, Rotary Club and Tomoka Gem & Mineral Society. Mr. Lockridge was heavily involved in archery and served as president of the N.Y. State Field Archers Assoc. In 1955, he accompanied Fred Bear on a bowhunting safari to French Equitorial Africa. He held life memberships in the National Field Archers Assoc., N.Y. State Field Archers Assoc., and the Oneonta Bowman. Mr. Lockridge was also past president of the Tomoka Gem & Mineral Society, Daytona Beach.

Survivors include his wife of 56 years, Ruby; a son, Kenneth McCartney, Carefree, AZ; four daughters, Meri-K Pondolfino, Oneonta, N.Y., Susan Sheets, Holly Hill, and Linda Williams, Port Orange; 17 grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren. Dale Woodward Funeral home, Holly Hill, is in charge of the arrangements.

Klare Kenneth "Ken" Lockridge and Ann Reliek had the following child:

\begin{itemize}
  \item 1546 i. Kenneth Clarence\textsuperscript{7} Lockridge McCartney was born 10 Nov 1931.
\end{itemize}

Klare Kenneth "Ken" Lockridge and Ruby Hildred Williams had the following children:

\begin{itemize}
  \item 1547 ii. Meri-K Lockridge was born 2 Jul 1939.\textsuperscript{83}
  \item 1548 iii. Susan Kathleen Lockridge was born 3 Aug 1945.
  \item 1549 iv. Judith Ellen Lockridge was born 26 Jan 1949.\textsuperscript{83}
  \item 1550 v. Linda Leigh Lockridge\textsuperscript{224} was born in Oneonta, Delaware Co, NY 29 Mar 1950.\textsuperscript{83} She married Don Leroy Williams in Daytona Beach, Volusia Co, FL, 18 Jun 1977.\textsuperscript{245} (Additional notes for Don Leroy Williams\textsuperscript{243}) Don was divorced from Linda Leigh Lockridge in Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA, 23 Feb 1979.\textsuperscript{243}

    Linda's occupation: Teacher. Linda was divorced from Don Leroy Williams in Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA, 23 Feb 1979.\textsuperscript{243} She resides in Durham, Durham Co, NC 1997.
\end{itemize}

He married Georgiana Lobdell 6 Feb 1939. (Additional notes for Georgiana Lobdell)

Charles was buried in Rochester, Fulton Co, IN. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, IN, 1920.

Charles Darwin Lockridge and Georgiana Lobdell had the following children:

1551 i. Charlane Lockridge. She resides in South Florida.


1250. Leslie Eugene Lockridge (John Leslie, John William, William Henry Loughridge, Andrew Lockridge, Samuel) was born in Wanan Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 28 Jul 1919.

He married Rhea Jean Reed in Kosciusko Co, IN, 26 Sep 1934. Rhea was born in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, IN 19 Feb 1923. Rhea is the daughter of Charles F. Reed and Lucille Patterson.

Leslie's occupation: NIPSCO. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Wanan Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920. He resides in Plymouth, Marshall Co, IN 1985.

Leslie Eugene Lockridge and Rhea Jean Reed had the following children:

+ 1553 i. Robert Lynn Lockridge was born 4 Jan 1944.

1554 ii. Vicky Lynn Lockridge was born February 1945. Vicky died 1945 at less than one year of age.

+ 1555 iii. John William Lockridge was born 4 Jul 1948.

1556 iv. Karen Sue Lockridge was born 23 Nov 1949.

1251. Mattie Louise Lockridge (John Leslie, John William, William Henry Loughridge, Andrew Lockridge, Samuel) was born in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, IN 3 Sep 1921. Mattie died 5 Jul 1971 at 49 years of age.

She married twice. She married Ezra J. Sticles 8 Dec 1939. (Additional notes for Ezra J. Sticles) She married Marvin Mullins 15 Aug 1951. (Additional notes for Marvin Mullins)

Mattie Louise Lockridge had the following child:

+ 1557 i. Sonia Ann Lockridge Mullins was born 17 Jan 1938.
1252. Doris June Lockridge (John Leslie, John William, William Henry Loughridge, Andrew Lockridge, Samuel) was born in Warsaw, Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 7 May 1924.


She resides in 1901 E. Sheridan, Warsaw, IN 46580 1995.

Doris June Lockridge and Arthur Maxwell Bayne had the following children:

+ 1558 i. Robert A. Bayne was born 22 Sep 1944.
+ 1559 ii. Cynthia Sue "Cindy" Bayne was born 16 Jun 1947.

1253. Lucy Belle Lockridge (John Leslie, John William, William Henry Loughridge, Andrew Lockridge, Samuel) was born in Warsaw, Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 1 Jun 1926.

She married Everett Marion Baney 17 Dec 1945. Everett was born 24 Sep 1920. (Additional notes for Everett Marion Baney)

She resides in North Webster, Kosciusko Co, IN 1985.

Lucy Belle Lockridge and Everett Marion Baney had the following children:

+ 1560 i. Donald Eugene "Donnie" Baney was born 14 Mar 1945.
+ 1562 iii. Sandra Kay Baney was born 10 Mar 1950.
  1563 iv. Amy Lynn Baney was born 1968. She married Paul Eugene Sills 9 Jun 1990. (Additional notes for Paul Eugene Sills)

1254. Robert Lewis Lockridge (John Leslie, John William, William Henry Loughridge, Andrew Lockridge, Samuel) was born in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, IN 30 Mar 1929.

He married Violet R. "Rosie" Pritzer in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1 Nov 1947. (Additional notes for Violet R. "Rosie" Pritzer)

He resides in Warsaw, Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 1985.

Robert Lewis Lockridge and Violet R. "Rosie" Pritzer had the following child:

1564 i. Pattie Ann Lockridge was born 1950.
1255. Donald Paul⁶ Lockridge (John Leslie⁵, John William⁴, William Henry³ Loughridge, Andrew² Lockridge, Samuel¹) was born in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, IN 16 Sep 1931.

He married Dolores Ann Lewis in Palestine, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1 Oct 1955. (Additional notes for Dolores Ann Lewis)

He resides in Warsaw, Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 1985.

Donald Paul Lockridge and Dolores Ann Lewis had the following children:

+ 1565 i. Rick L. "Ricky"⁷ Lockridge was born 16 Sep 1956.
+ 1566 ii. Susan Marie Lockridge was born 15 Dec 1959.
+ 1567 iii. Steven Ray Lockridge was born 21 Nov 1964.

1256. Marjorie Maxine⁶ Lockridge (Henry Irvin⁵, John William⁴, William Henry³ Loughridge, Andrew² Lockridge, Samuel¹) was born in Akron, Franklin Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 29 Sep 1928.

She married Merritt Nordman in Mentone, Kosciusko Co, IN, 23 Jun 1951. Merritt was born in Wabash Co, IN, near Bull Lake 13 Sep 1931. (Additional notes for Merritt Nordman)

Marjorie Maxine Lockridge and Merritt Nordman had the following child:

1568 i. James Allen⁷ Nordman was born in Rochester, Fulton Co, IN 12 Feb 1957. James died 13 Jan 1958 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, IN, at less than one year of age.

1257. Carolyn Sue⁶ Lockridge (Henry Irvin⁵, John William⁴, William Henry³ Loughridge, Andrew² Lockridge, Samuel¹) was born in Akron, Franklin Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 13 Jan 1935.

She married Rudolph John Petrosky in Rochester, Fulton Co, IN, 7 Jan 1952. Rudolph was born in Yankton, Yankton Co, SD 14 Jan 1931. (Additional notes for Rudolph John Petrosky)

Carolyn Sue Lockridge and Rudolph John Petrosky had the following children:

+ 1569 i. Stephen Lee⁷ Petrosky was born 8 Dec 1953.
+ 1570 ii. Michael Kim Petrosky was born 27 Aug 1956.
+ 1571 iii. Teresa Ann Petrosky was born 23 Mar 1960.
+ 1572 iv. Lichelle Leann Petrosky was born in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, IN 5 Oct 1972. Lichelle died 5 Oct 1972 in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, IN, at less than one year of age.
1258. **Marilyn Ann Lockridge** (Henry Irvin, John William, William Henry Loughridge, Andrew Lockridge, Samuel) was born in Akron, Franklin Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 13 Jan 1935.

She married Roy Lee Saner in Claypool, Kosciusko Co, IN, 13 Jun 1952. Roy was born in Henry Twp, Fulton Co, IN 13 Nov 1931. (Additional notes for Roy Lee Saner)

Marilyn Ann Lockridge and Roy Lee Saner had the following children:

+ 1573 i. James Ray Saner was born 7 Dec 1952.
+ 1574 ii. Steven Michael Saner was born 6 May 1954.
+ 1575 iii. Melanie Renee' Saner was born 8 Sep 1964.
+ 1576 iv. Marilee Sue Saner was born 4 Oct 1966.
+ 1577 v. Mark David Saner was born in Warsaw, Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 11 Feb 1971.

1259. **Rita Lynn Lockridge** (Henry Irvin, John William, William Henry Loughridge, Andrew Lockridge, Samuel) was born in Rochester, Fulton Co, IN 13 Oct 1944.

She married Robert Ocker Lynn II in Beaver Dam, Kosciusko Co, IN, 2 Sep 1962. Robert was born in Bainbridge, Berrien Co, MI 22 Jan 1944. (Additional notes for Robert Ocker Lynn II) Robert died August 1971 in Watseka, Iroquois Co, IL, at 27 years of age.

Rita Lynn Lockridge and Robert Ocker Lynn II had the following children:

+ 1578 i. Jennifer Renee Lynn was born 11 Jul 1963.
+ 1579 ii. Robert Ocker Lynn III was born 4 Jan 1967.

1265. **James Franklin Lockridge** (Fred Franklin, George Franklin, Joshua, Andrew, Samuel) was born in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN 11 May 1919. James died 20 Jan 1978 at 58 years of age.

He married Idella Nelson Pierce. Idella was born 1924. (Additional notes for Idella Nelson Pierce) She resides in 902 E. Brown St, Phoenix, AZ 85020 1995.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN, 1920.

Mrs. Cathy Lippert reports that James F. was married twice, with his first wife being Meryl Wade.

James Franklin Lockridge and Idella Nelson Pierce had the following children:

1580 i. Tonya Sue Lockridge was born 1948.
1581 ii. Jon Craig Lockridge was born 1952.
Lester Ray Lockridge (Fred Franklin, George Franklin, Joshua, Andrew, Samuel) was born in Kokomo, Howard Co, IN 25 Mar 1926. Lester died 18 Oct 1972 in Ottawa, LaSalle Co, IL, at 46 years of age. His body was interred in Seneca, IL, Mount Hope Cemetery.

Lester Ray Lockridge had the following child:

1582 i. Sandra Lee Lockridge.

Kathleen "Pat" Helen Lockridge (Edward Wesley, Joshua Webster, Joshua, Andrew, Samuel) was born 1924. She married Darwin Louis Tiemann. Darwin was born 1918. (Additional notes for Darwin Louis Tiemann) Darwin died 1978 at 60 years of age. Darwin's occupation: Entomologist.

Kathleen's occupation: Draftsman.

Kathleen "Pat" Helen Lockridge and Darwin Louis Tiemann had the following child:

1583 i. Pamela Mary Tiemann was born 1947.

Doris Josephine Lockridge (Edward Wesley, Joshua Webster, Joshua, Andrew, Samuel) was born 1926. She married Gene Toomey. (Additional notes for Gene Toomey) Doris's occupation: Draftsman/Engr.

Doris Josephine Lockridge and Gene Toomey had the following child:

1584 i. John Lyons Toomey.

Jean Lee Lockridge (Edward Wesley, Joshua Webster, Joshua, Andrew, Samuel) was born 1928. She married Sidney Campbell. (Additional notes for Sidney Campbell) Sidney's occupation: Realtor.

Jean's occupation: Receptionist.

Jean Lee Lockridge and Sidney Campbell had the following children:

1585 i. Theodore Campbell.
Samuel Lockridge, s/o William

+ 1587  iii. Barry Campbell was born 1955.

1271. William Eugene Lockridge (Edward Wesley, Joshua Webster, Joshua, Andrew, Samuel) was born 1931.

He married Loanda Brooks. Loanda was born 1936. (Additional notes for Loanda Brooks) Loanda's occupation: Realtor.

William's occupation: Psychologist.

William Eugene Lockridge and Loanda Brooks had the following children:

+ 1588  i. Stephen Wesley Lockridge was born 1958.
+ 1589  ii. Wendy Gay Lockridge was born 1960.

1273. Donna Jean Lockridge (Edward Wesley, Joshua Webster, Joshua, Andrew, Samuel) was born 1939. Donna died 1973 at 34 years of age.

She married Clarence Jimmy Hampton. (Additional notes for Clarence Jimmy Hampton)

Donna's occupation: Medical Office.

Donna Jean Lockridge and Clarence Jimmy Hampton had the following children:

1590  i. Denise Hampton.
1591  ii. Thomas Hampton.
1592  iii. Laurie Hampton.
+ 1593  iv. Mark Steven Hampton was born 1955.
+ 1594  v. Susan Ann Hampton was born 1959.

1275. Clara Mae Lockridge (Milford "Mike", Joshua Webster, Joshua, Andrew, Samuel) was born in Alhambra, Los Angeles Co, CA 25 Mar 1930.

She married Willis James Delperdang. Willis was born in Lemars, Plymouth Co, IA 3 Jul 1929. (Additional notes for Willis James Delperdang) Willis's occupation: Marketing Exec.


Clara Mae Lockridge and Willis James Delperdang had the following children:

+ 1595  i. Judy Anne Delperdang was born 24 Aug 1953.
+ 1596  ii. William James Delperdang was born 16 Oct 1954.
1597  iii. Jeanne Corinne Delperdang was born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA 26 Aug 1956. Jeanne's occupation: Owns HAZPAK. She resides in Ontario,

Carol's occupation: Import/Export.


1276. Walter George Lockridge (Milford "Mike", Joshua Webster, Joshua, Andrew, Samuel) was born 13 May 1931.

He married Ellie (Unknown) Lockridge. (Additional notes for Ellie (Unknown) Lockridge)

He resides in Lake Havasu, Mohave Co, AZ 1994.

Walter George Lockridge and Ellie (Unknown) Lockridge had the following children:

1600 i. Kim Layher Lockridge

1601 ii. Michael "Mike" Lockridge

1277. Carol Ann Lockridge (Glenn Earl, Joshua Webster, Joshua, Andrew, Samuel) was born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA 6 Mar 1938.


Carol Ann Lockridge and Sonny Minichiello had the following child:

1602 i. Terri Cavanaugh was born 1958.

Carol Ann Lockridge and William E. Cavanaugh had the following child:

1603 ii. Christopher Cavanaugh was born 1967.

1278. Judy Glenn Lockridge (Glenn Earl, Joshua Webster, Joshua, Andrew, Samuel) was born 24 Apr 1942.

She married Ed Tommasino. (Additional notes for Ed Tommasino)

Judy's occupation: Financial Dirctr. She resides in Northridge, Los Angeles Co, CA
Judy Glenn Lockridge and Ed Tommasino had the following child:

1604  i. **Timothy** Tommasino[^1]. Timothy’s occupation: Film Editor.

1283. **Dennis Leroy** Klein (Helen Marie[^2] Lockridge, Joshua Webster[^3], Joshua[^4], Andrew[^5], Samuel[^6])[^7] was born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA 28 Sep 1939.

He married **Cecille Gutierrez**[^8]. Cecille was born in Del Rio, Val Verde Co, TX 6 Mar 1941. (Additional notes for Cecille Gutierrez[^9]) Cecille’s occupation: Ballet Instructr. She resides in Hayden Lake, Kootenai Co, ID 1994.


Dennis Leroy Klein and Cecille Gutierrez had the following children:


1284. **Peggy Lynn** Klein (Helen Marie[^2] Lockridge, Joshua Webster[^3], Joshua[^4], Andrew[^5], Samuel[^6])[^7] was born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA 11 Feb 1942.


Peggy’s occupation: Teacher/Homemakr. She resides in San Jose, Santa Clara Co, CA 1994.

Peggy Lynn Klein and James William Ganson had the following children:


    Susan’s occupation: Office Manager. She resides in San Jose, Santa Clara Co, CA 1994.

1608  ii. **James Robert** Ganson[^19] was born 16 Feb 1969. He married Jenny Elizabeth
Garrett.\textsuperscript{12} (Additional notes for Jenny Elizabet Garrett\textsuperscript{12})

James’s occupation: Real Estate. He resides in San Jose, Santa Clara Co, CA 1994.

1285. Karen Gayle\textsuperscript{6} Klein (Helen Marie\textsuperscript{5} Lockridge, Joshua Webster\textsuperscript{4}, Joshua\textsuperscript{3}, Andrew\textsuperscript{2}, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{99} was born in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, CA 13 Mar 1946.

She married Jeffery Darrel Jolicoeur.\textsuperscript{99} Jeffery was born in Chicago, Cook Co, IL 6 Sep 1946.\textsuperscript{179} (Additional notes for Jeffery Darrel Jolicoeur\textsuperscript{99}) Jeffery’s occupation: Chem. Consultant. He resides in Riverside, Riverside Co, CA, 1994.


Karen Gayle Klein and Jeffery Darrel Jolicoeur had the following children:

1609 i. Dennis Jeffery\textsuperscript{7} Jolicoeur\textsuperscript{179} was born in Pomona, Los Angeles Co, CA 23 Mar 1969. Dennis’s occupation: Computer Progrmr. He resides in La Mirado, Los Angeles Co, CA 1994.

+ 1610 ii. Cathy Lynn Jolicoeur was born 24 May 1971.

1288. Lee\textsuperscript{6} Henwood (Mary Belle\textsuperscript{5} Strieby, Sarah Jane\textsuperscript{4} Guy, Samuel\textsuperscript{9}, Elcy\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{190} was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 1890.\textsuperscript{87} Lee died 1964 in Kosciusko Co, IN, at 74 years of age.

He married Cleo Strieby in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1909.\textsuperscript{190} Cleo was born in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN January 1894.\textsuperscript{103} Cleo\textsuperscript{103} was the daughter of Howard E. Strieby and Anna Guy. Cleo died 1972 in Kosciusko Co, IN, at 78 years of age.\textsuperscript{190} She was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

Lee’s occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

Lee Henwood and Cleo Strieby had the following children:

+ 1306 i. Gerald\textsuperscript{6} Henwood was born 1910\textsuperscript{89} and died after 1985.\textsuperscript{190}

+ 1307 ii. Eugene Henwood was born 1912.\textsuperscript{89}

+ 1308 iii. George Henwood was born 1915\textsuperscript{89} and died 1964.\textsuperscript{190}

+ 1309 iv. Betty Henwood was born December 1923.

1306. Gerald\textsuperscript{6} Henwood (Cleo\textsuperscript{5} Strieby, Anna\textsuperscript{4} Guy, Andrew\textsuperscript{3}, Elcy\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{89} was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 1910.\textsuperscript{89} Gerald died after 1985.\textsuperscript{190}

He married May Loudon in Kosciusko Co, IN?, June 1942.\textsuperscript{190} May was born circa 1922. (Additional notes for May Loudon\textsuperscript{190})
Gerald's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

Gerald Henwood and May Loudon had the following children:

1611 i. Molly Jane\(^7\) Henwood\(^{190}\) was born in Kosciusko Co, IN? 1945. She married Harry M. Thorpe in Kosciusko Co, IN?, \(^{190}\) (Additional notes for Harry M. Thorpe\(^{190}\)) He resides in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA 1986.  
+ 1612 ii. Roger Lee Henwood was born 1947.

1307. Eugene\(^6\) Henwood (Cleo\(^5\) Strieby, Anna\(^4\) Guy, Andrew\(^3\), Elcy\(^2\) Lockridge, Samuel\(^1\))\(^{190}\) was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 1912.\(^{89}\)

He married Esther Baugher in Kosciusko Co, IN?, 1936.\(^{190}\) Esther was born circa 1916. (Additional notes for Esther Baugher\(^{190}\))

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

Eugene Henwood and Esther Baugher had the following child:

+ 1613 i. Daughter\(^7\) Henwood is deceased.

1308. George\(^6\) Henwood (Cleo\(^5\) Strieby, Anna\(^4\) Guy, Andrew\(^3\), Elcy\(^2\) Lockridge, Samuel\(^1\))\(^{190}\) was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 1915.\(^{89}\) George died 1964 in Iowa?, at 49 years of age.\(^{190}\)

He married Alma (Unknown) Henwood.\(^{190}\) (Additional notes for Alma (Unknown) Henwood\(^{190}\)) She resides in Waterloo, Black Hawk Co, IA 1986.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

George Henwood and Alma (Unknown) Henwood had the following children:

1614 i. Stephen\(^7\) Henwood\(^{190}\). Stephen's occupation: Photographer. He resides in Dubuque, Dubuque Co, IA 1986.  
1615 ii. David Henwood\(^{190}\). He resides in Illinois 1986.

1309. Betty\(^6\) Henwood (Cleo\(^5\) Strieby, Anna\(^4\) Guy, Andrew\(^3\), Elcy\(^2\) Lockridge, Samuel\(^1\))\(^{190}\) was born in Kosciusko Co, IN December 1923.

She married Edison Witmer in Kosciusko Co, IN?, 1946.\(^{190}\) (Additional notes for Edison Witmer\(^{190}\)) Edison's occupation: Farmer. He resides in Barbee Lake, Kosciusko Co, IN 1986.

She resides in Barbee Lake, Kosciusko Co, IN 1986.
Samuel Lockridge, s/o William

Betty Henwood and Edison Witmer had the following children:

+ 1616  i.  Cheryl Ann\textsuperscript{7} Witmer was born July 1947.

1617  ii.  Thomas Keith Witmer\textsuperscript{90} was born in Whitley Co, IN December 1950. He resides in 'The Brick', Kosciusko Co, IN 1986.

1310. Gladys Irene\textsuperscript{6} Fisher (Herbie Willie\textsuperscript{5}, Charles Webster "Charley"\textsuperscript{4}, Rachel\textsuperscript{3} Daggy, Eleanor\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{9} was born in Lawrence, Marion Co, IN 1 Jun 1917. Gladys died 6 Jan 1969 at 51 years of age. Her body was interred Mt. Pleasant Cemetery.

She married Richard Thomas Voorhies in Lawrence, Marion Co, IN, 28 Mar 1936. Richard was born in Lawrence, Marion Co, IN 14 Dec 1915. (Additional notes for Richard Thomas Voorhies\textsuperscript{9}) Richard died 15 Apr 1997 in Lawrence, Marion Co, IN, at 81 years of age. His body was interred in Lawrence, Marion Co, IN, Gravel Hill Cemetery.

Gladys Irene Fisher and Richard Thomas Voorhies had the following child:

1618  i.  Barbara J.\textsuperscript{7} Voorhies. She married Roger Darrell Fortner. Roger was born 1936. (Additional notes for Roger Darrell Fortner\textsuperscript{9}) Roger died 1997 at 61 years of age.

1311. Isaac Earle\textsuperscript{6} Powell (Nellie Mae\textsuperscript{5} Hartsock, Elizabeth Ellen\textsuperscript{4} Ptomy, John Michael\textsuperscript{3}, Mary "Polly"\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{12} was born 1911. Isaac died 1967 at 56 years of age.

He married Sallie Annice Goss.\textsuperscript{12} Sallie was born 1912. (Additional notes for Sallie Annice Goss\textsuperscript{12})

Isaac Earle Powell and Sallie Annice Goss had the following child:

1619  i.  Janice\textsuperscript{7} Powell\textsuperscript{12} was born 1948. She married Donal Louis Bolinger.\textsuperscript{12} Donal was born 1950. (Additional notes for Donal Louis Bolinger\textsuperscript{12})

1333. Mary Alice\textsuperscript{6} Robertson (Nora Frances\textsuperscript{5} Goodmon, Julia Ann\textsuperscript{4} McCoy, Mary Ann (Ellen?)\textsuperscript{3} McLary, Savannah Jane\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{9} was born in Bloomington, Monroe Co, IN 16 Sep 1935.

She married Leigh Stewart Hayden in Scotland, IN, 11 Jan 1953. Leigh was born in Rochester, Monroe Co, NY 20 Jan 1931. Leigh\textsuperscript{53} is the son of Howard Franklin Hayden and Iva Adele Lampman. He was christened in Rochester, Monroe Co, NY, 29 Mar 1931.

Mary Alice Robertson and Leigh Stewart Hayden had the following children:
1620  i. Penny Lee7 Hayden53 was born in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, OH 16 Nov 1953. She married Gary James Dickelman 2 Jan 1974. (Additional notes for Gary James Dickelman53)


1627  viii. Laura Elaine Hayden53 was born in Bloomington, Monroe Co, IN 17 May 1976. She was baptized 7 Jan 1996. Religion: religion unknown.


He married twice. He married Ruth Lyda. (Additional notes for Ruth Lyda9) He married Catherine Zook 1935. (Additional notes for Catherine Zook9)

Dale Van Fleener and Catherine Zook had the following children:

1628  i. Florence Ann7 Fleener9.

1629  ii. Bruce Fleener9 was born in Johnson Co, IN 23 Aug 1939. Bruce died 16 Jun 1980 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN, at 40 years of age. His body was interred in Morgantown, Brown Co, IN, East Hill Cemetery. He married twice. He married Nattie Sharon Unknown Fleener. (Additional notes for Nattie Sharon Unknown Fleener9) He married Mary Ruth Fowler in Martinsville, Morgan Co, IN, 11 Jun 1965. (Additional notes for Mary Ruth Fowler9)

Bruce and Mary Ruth had one child: Lola Kay Fleener.

Bruce and Nattie had four children: Ramona, b. 1958; David Lee, b. 1960; Mary Catherine, b. 1961; and Jesse R., b. 1962, d. 1963.

1335. Hayden6 Fleener (Henry M. "Harry"5, Jacob4, Nancy J.3 McLary, Savannah
Jane² Lockridge, Samuel¹)⁹ was born in Samaria, IN 1 Aug 1925. Hayden died 31 May 1983 in Morgantown, Brown Co, IN, at 57 years of age.

He married Wanetta Johnson in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN, 2 Apr 1945. (Additional notes for Wanetta Johnson⁹)

Hayden Fleener and Wanetta Johnson had the following children:

1630 i. David⁷ Fleener⁹.
1631 ii. Darrell Fleener⁹.

1351. Gail⁶ McCoy (Joel Wesley⁵, Isaac Newton⁴, Sarah Margaret³ McLary, Savannah Jane² Lockridge, Samuel¹)¹² birth date unknown.

She married three times. She married Thomas "Tom" Porter.¹² (Additional notes for Thomas "Tom" Porter¹²) She married Robert Waters.¹² (Additional notes for Robert Waters¹²) She married Merrill Morris.¹² (Additional notes for Merrill Morris¹²)

Gail McCoy and Robert Waters had the following child:

1632 i. Janelle⁷ Waters¹².

Gail McCoy and Merrill Morris had the following child:

1633 ii. Lisa Morris¹².

1352. Arda⁶ McCoy (Joel Wesley⁵, Isaac Newton⁴, Sarah Margaret³ McLary, Savannah Jane² Lockridge, Samuel¹)¹² birth date unknown.

She married Lloyd Meagher.¹² (Additional notes for Lloyd Meagher¹²)

Arda McCoy and Lloyd Meagher had the following child:

1634 i. Jerry⁷ Meagher¹².

1353. Buda Rose⁶ McCoy (Joel Wesley⁵, Isaac Newton⁴, Sarah Margaret³ McLary, Savannah Jane² Lockridge, Samuel¹)¹² birth date unknown.

She married twice. She married Hugh Douglas.¹² (Additional notes for Hugh Douglas¹²) She married John Baker.¹² (Additional notes for John Baker¹²)

Buda Rose McCoy and Hugh Douglas had the following child:

1635 i. Gordon⁷ Douglas¹².
Buda Rose McCoy and John Baker had the following children:

1636  ii. Mike Baker\textsuperscript{12}.
1637  iii. Jimmy Baker\textsuperscript{12}.
1638  iv. Joel Baker\textsuperscript{12}.
1639  v. Tia Baker\textsuperscript{12}.

1354. Thomas\textsuperscript{6} McCoy (Boone\textsuperscript{5}, Isaac Newton\textsuperscript{4}, Sarah Margaret\textsuperscript{3} McLary, Savannah Jane\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{12} was born 27 Dec 1930.

He married twice. He married Nancy McConoghy\textsuperscript{12} (Additional notes for Nancy McConoghy\textsuperscript{12}) He married Bette (Unknown) McCoy\textsuperscript{12} (Additional notes for Bette (Unknown) McCoy\textsuperscript{12})

Thomas McCoy and Nancy McConoghy had the following children:

1640  i. Cheryl\textsuperscript{7} McCoy\textsuperscript{12} was born 1954.
1641  ii. Tommy McCoy\textsuperscript{12} was born 1958.
1642  iii. Jimmy McCoy\textsuperscript{12} was born 1961.

1355. Violet Maxine\textsuperscript{6} Hammond (Theresa "Tressie" May\textsuperscript{5} McCoy, Isaac Newton\textsuperscript{4}, Sarah Margaret\textsuperscript{3} McLary, Savannah Jane\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{12} was born 21 Mar 1915.

She married twice. She married Harvey Mullican. (Additional notes for Harvey Mullican\textsuperscript{9}) She married Kenneth Woodrow Wilson Kuhn 9 Jun 1937.\textsuperscript{12} Kenneth was born 31 Dec 1913. (Additional notes for Kenneth Woodrow Wilson Kuhn\textsuperscript{12}) Kenneth died 22 Apr 1979 at 65 years of age.

Violet Maxine Hammond and Kenneth Woodrow Wilson Kuhn had the following children:

\begin{itemize}
  \item[+ 1643] i. Sharon Rose\textsuperscript{7} Kuhn was born 18 May 1938.
  \item[+ 1644] ii. DeWight Max Kuhn was born 26 Dec 1947.
\end{itemize}

1356. DeForest\textsuperscript{6} Hammond (Theresa "Tressie" May\textsuperscript{5} McCoy, Isaac Newton\textsuperscript{4}, Sarah Margaret\textsuperscript{3} McLary, Savannah Jane\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{12} was born 22 Apr 1917. DeForest died 9 Jun 1978 at 61 years of age.

He married Dorothy Spaulding.\textsuperscript{12} (Additional notes for Dorothy Spaulding\textsuperscript{12}) Dorothy died 26 Jul 1989.

DeForest Hammond and Dorothy Spaulding had the following children:
Samuel Lockridge, s/o William

1645  i. DeAnna⁷ Hammond¹² was born 13 Feb 1943.
1646  ii. DeForest "Buster" Hammond Jr.¹² was born 29 May 1946. He married Patricia (Unknown) Hammond.¹² (Additional notes for Patricia (Unknown) Hammond¹²)

1357. Vale Jane⁶ Vandivier (Opal Olive⁵ McCoy, Isaac Newton⁴, Sarah Margaret³ McLary, Savannah Jane² Lockridge, Samuel¹)¹² was born 19 Oct 1915. Vale died January 1988 at 72 years of age.

She married Elwood McGrew.¹² (Additional notes for Elwood McGrew¹²)

Vale Jane Vandivier and Elwood McGrew had the following children:

+ 1647  i. Kathleen Frances⁷ McGrew was born 1936.
+ 1648  ii. Kermit Alan McGrew was born 1944.
1649  iii. Douglas McGrew¹² was born 1946.
+ 1650  iv. M'Lissa McGrew was born 1956.

1358. Frances Opal⁶ Vandivier (Opal Olive⁵ McCoy, Isaac Newton⁴, Sarah Margaret³ McLary, Savannah Jane² Lockridge, Samuel¹)¹² was born 19 Jul 1917.


Frances Opal Vandivier and John Robert Downing had the following children:

+ 1651  i. Judith Ann⁷ Downing was born 9 Jul 1939.
+ 1652  ii. Robert Alvin Downing was born 2 Jan 1943.

1359. Kermit Wilson⁶ Vandivier (Opal Olive⁵ McCoy, Isaac Newton⁴, Sarah Margaret³ McLary, Savannah Jane² Lockridge, Samuel¹)¹² was born 2 Nov 1926. Kermit died 1996 at 69 years of age.

He married twice. He married Gladys Irene Jackson circa 1946.¹² Gladys was born circa 1926.²² (Additional notes for Gladys Irene Jackson¹²) He married Esther Murle Baysinger 15 Oct 1955.¹² Esther was born 10 Oct 1931. (Additional notes for Esther Murle Baysinger¹²)

Kermit Wilson Vandivier and Esther Murle Baysinger had the following children:

+ 1653  i. Roxanne Marie⁷ Vandivier.
+ 1654  ii. Donna JoAnne Vandivier was born 2 Jun 1956.

Kermit Wilson Vandivier and Gladys Irene Jackson had the following children:

+ 1655  iii. Michael Neil Vandivier was born 18 Jul 1947.
Samuel Lockridge, s/o William

+ 1656  iv. Rebecca Louise Vandivier was born 12 Jun 1949.
+ 1657  v. Marilyn Sue Vandivier was born 2 Jan 1951.
+ 1658  vi. Patrick Alan Vandivier was born 22 Jun 1952.
+ 1659  vii. Susan Dianne Vandivier was born 25 Dec 1953.

1360. Arthur Leon⁶ Akers (Lutella⁵ McCoy, Isaac Newton⁴, Sarah Margaret⁴ McLary, Savannah Jane² Lockridge, Samuel¹) was born 1 Sep 1926.

He married Alma Scobee.¹² Alma was born 20 Jul 1930. (Additional notes for Alma Scobee¹²)

Arthur Leon Akers and Alma Scobee had the following child:

+ 1660  i. Cynthia⁷ Akers was born 1956.

1361. Margaret⁶ Akers (Lutella⁵ McCoy, Isaac Newton⁴, Sarah Margaret⁴ McLary, Savannah Jane² Lockridge, Samuel¹) was born 28 Jul 1929.

She married twice. She married Gus Chirpas.¹² (Additional notes for Gus Chirpas¹²)
She married Eugene Hays.¹² (Additional notes for Eugene Hays¹²)

Margaret Akers and Gus Chirpas had the following child:

+ 1661  i. Steve⁷ Chirpas was born 22 Jul 1950.

1362. Doyne⁶ Akers (Lutella⁵ McCoy, Isaac Newton⁴, Sarah Margaret⁴ McLary, Savannah Jane² Lockridge, Samuel¹) was born 1 Aug 1932.

She married Ellsworth Perdue.¹² Ellsworth was born 1938. (Additional notes for Ellsworth Perdue¹²)

Doyne Akers and Ellsworth Perdue had the following children:

+ 1662  i. Jeffrey⁷ Perdue was born 18 Sep 1960.
+ 1663  ii. Terry Perdue¹² was born 1962. He married Carol Long.¹² (Additional notes for Carol Long¹²)
+ 1664  iii. LoriAnne Perdue¹² was born 1964.

1363. Janet⁶ Akers (Lutella⁵ McCoy, Isaac Newton⁴, Sarah Margaret⁴ McLary, Savannah Jane² Lockridge, Samuel¹) was born 15 Oct 1940.

She married Larry Pigg.¹² (Additional notes for Larry Pigg¹²) Larry died 1994.

Janet Akers and Larry Pigg had the following children:
1665  
1. Sheri Pigg was born 9 Oct 1960.
2. Janine Pigg was born 12 Sep 1964. She married Tim O'Dell. (Additional notes for Tim O'Dell)

1666  
1. Janine Rigg was born 12 Sep 1964. She married Tim O'Dell. (Additional notes for Tim O'Dell)

1667  

1668  
1. Kathy Halt.
2. Jeffrey Halt. He married Connie (Unknown) Halt. (Additional notes for Connie (Unknown) Halt)
3. Elizabeth Halt.
4. Frederick "Fred" Todd Halt Jr. was born 1 Aug 1953. He married Marlene (Unknown) Halt. (Additional notes for Marlene (Unknown) Halt)

1669  
1. Marjorie Halt (Gertrude McCoy, Isaac Newton, Sarah Margaret McLary, Savannah Jane Lockridge, Samuel) was born 5 Dec 1931.
2. She married Jack Collins. (Additional notes for Jack Collins)
3. Marjorie Halt and Jack Collins had the following children:
   1670  
   1. Michela Collins.
   2. Angela Collins.

1671  
1. David H. McLary (Herbert Russell, Robert, Franklin Pierce, Savannah Jane Lockridge, Samuel) was born 31 Jan 1939.
3. David H. McLary and Kathleen J. Cooper had the following child:
   1672  
   1. Kristina Marie McLary was born 9 Jul 1982.

1673  
1. Susan Diane Skinner (Vivian Ruth McLary, Robert, Franklin Pierce, Savannah Jane Lockridge, Samuel) was born in Germany 28 Nov 1947.
2. She married Rick Young.
3. Susan Diane Skinner and Rick Young had the following child:
j. Brandi Renee Young was born 14 May 1969.

1392. **Joanne** Exner (Inez McLary, Leroy F., Franklin Pierce, Savannah Jane Lockridge, Samuel) was born 19 Jan 1931.

She married **John** Langston 3 Jul 1951. John was born 29 Jan 1928. John is the son of James R. Langston and Jennie McCollum.

Joanne Exner and John Langston had the following children:

1676 i. Jennifer Langston was born 19 Jan 1952.
1677 ii. Joyce Eileen Langston was born 6 Mar 1954.

1414. **Joseph** Huber II (Vernice A. Montgomery, Lewelly Ann "Ellie" Lockridge, Caleb "Cole", James Allen, Samuel) was born 1 Jan 1915.

He married Carolyn Porter.

Joseph Huber II and Carolyn Porter had the following children:

1678 i. Joseph "Jay" Huber III.
1679 ii. Marilyn Huber.


He married Thelma Lucille Armstrong. Thelma was born in Nebraska 9 Feb 1915. (Additional notes for Thelma Lucille Armstrong) Patricia H. Eros reports that Raymond and Thelma had three children: Kenneth Ross Sampson, b. 4 May 1949 in Vancouver, WA; Linda Christine Sampson, b. 5 Jan 1951 in Vancouver, died 5 July 1980 of a ruptured gall bladder, leaving husband and three sons; and John Sampson, b. 22 Dec 1951.

Raymond Ross Sampson and Thelma Lucille Armstrong had the following children:

1680 i. Kenneth Ross Sampson was born 1949.
1681 ii. Linda Christine Sampson was born 5 Jan 1951 and died 15 Jul 1980.
1682 iii. John Sampson was born 1951.

1418. **Patricia Ann** Hipskind (Dorothy Louise Ross, Lulu "Lou" Lockridge, Caleb "Cole", James Allen, Samuel) was born in Vancouver, Clark Co, WA 8 Dec 1923.

She married Jay Mitchell Eros in Vancouver, Clark Co, WA, 3 Jul 1945. Jay was born

She resides in Vancouver, Clark Co, WA 1998.

Patricia Ann Hipskind and Jay Mitchell Eros had the following children:

1683  i. Baby Eros was born 1948. Baby died 1948 at less than one year of age.
1684  ii. Pamela Ann Eros was born in Vancouver, Clark Co, WA 24 May 1949.
1685  iii. Michael Jay Eros was born 27 Mar 1952.
1686  iv. Gary Lee Eros was born in Vancouver, Clark Co, WA 17 Apr 1954.


She married Unknown Graff. Norma Jean and her daughter, Gay Lynn, were killed in an auto accident when Gay Lynn was about two years old.

Norma Jean Ross and Unknown Graff had the following child:

1688  i. Gay Lynn Graff was born 29 May 1957. Gay died 1959 at 2 years of age. Her body was interred in Washougal, Clark Co, WA, Washouga.

1421. Klemens Alfred Kampe II (Maxine Lucille Ross, Lulu "Lou" Lockridge, Caleb "Cole", James Allen, Samuel) was born 12 Dec 1931.

He married twice. He married Barbara Byrne. (Additional notes for Barbara Byrne) Barbara was divorced from an unknown person unknown. He married Kay Unknown Kampe.

He resides in Green Valley, AZ 1998.

Klemens Alfred Kampe II and Barbara Byrne had the following child:

1689  i. Kathy Kampe was born 1957. She resides in Boise, ID 1998.

1426. Elmer Marvin Lockridge (Bruce Lyle, William Orin, Joseph Hall, James Allen, Samuel) was born in Cottonwood, Lewis Co, ID 29 Sep 1931.

He married twice. He married Geneva Lucille Huffman. Geneva was born 7 Nov
1935. (Additional notes for Geneva Lucille Huffman\textsuperscript{12}) He married Marilyn Joyce Masters 3 Jun 1966.\textsuperscript{12} Marilyn was born 18 Mar 1937. (Additional notes for Marilyn Joyce Masters\textsuperscript{12})

Elmer Marvin Lockridge and Geneva Lucille Huffman had the following children:

1690  
\begin{itemize}
  \item i. Kathy Lynn\textsuperscript{7} Lockridge\textsuperscript{12} was born in Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID 16 Aug 1954. She married Randel Lee Martin 25 Jun 1972.\textsuperscript{12} Randel was born 1953. (Additional notes for Randel Lee Martin\textsuperscript{12})
  \item + 1691 ii. Denise Kay Lockridge was born 29 Jan 1956.
  \item + 1692 iii. Sharon Jean "Sheri" Lockridge was born 18 Mar 1957.\textsuperscript{12}
\end{itemize}

1439. John Masters\textsuperscript{6} Harper (Mary Sophia\textsuperscript{5} Masters, Morna Blanche\textsuperscript{4} Lockridge, John Butler\textsuperscript{3}, James Allen\textsuperscript{2}, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{12} was born in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, IN 9 Jul 1930.

He married Sally Gene Wilkinson in Birmingham, Oakland Co, MI, 27 Jul 1957.\textsuperscript{12} Sally was born 4 Jan 1936. (Additional notes for Sally Gene Wilkinson\textsuperscript{12})

John's occupation: Urologist. He resides in Fort Lauderdale, Broward Co, FL 1997.

John Masters Harper and Sally Gene Wilkinson had the following children:

+ 1693  
\begin{itemize}
  \item i. Linda Ann\textsuperscript{7} Harper was born 2 Sep 1958.
  \item 1694 ii. William Blaine Harper\textsuperscript{12} was born 5 Jan 1960.
  \item 1695 iii. John Arthur Harper\textsuperscript{12} was born 30 Nov 1961.
  \item 1696 iv. James Wilson Harper\textsuperscript{12} was born 27 Nov 1967.
\end{itemize}

1440. Samuel Holloway Eugene\textsuperscript{6} Harper (Mary Sophia\textsuperscript{5} Masters, Morna Blanche\textsuperscript{4} Lockridge, John Butler\textsuperscript{3}, James Allen\textsuperscript{2}, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{12} was born in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, IN 10 Jul 1932.

He married twice. He married Jeanne Toepfer in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, MI, 12 Sep 1958.\textsuperscript{12} Jeanne was born 12 Oct 1932. (Additional notes for Jeanne Toepfer\textsuperscript{12}) Jeanne was divorced from Samuel Holloway Eugene Harper in Date & Place, Not Known. He married Kathleen Fry O'Brien in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, IN, 24 Dec 1978.\textsuperscript{12} Kathleen was born 9 May 1948. (Additional notes for Kathleen Fry O'Brien\textsuperscript{12})

Samuel's occupation: Comm'l Artist. Samuel was divorced from Jeanne Toepfer in Date & Place, Not Known. He resides in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA 1997.

Samuel Holloway Eugene Harper and Jeanne Toepfer had the following children:

+ 1697  
\begin{itemize}
  \item i. Robert John\textsuperscript{7} Harper was born 4 Feb 1954.
  \item + 1698 ii. Margaret "Pegge" Mary Harper was born 20 Aug 1955.
\end{itemize}
1441. Blaine Lockridge\textsuperscript{6} Harper (Mary Sophia\textsuperscript{5} Masters, Morna Blanche\textsuperscript{4} Lockridge, John Butler\textsuperscript{3}, James Allen\textsuperscript{2}, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{12} was born in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, IN 25 Oct 1933.

He married Yvonne Gracia (Grace) Dube in Lowell, Middlesex Co, MA, 23 Jun 1952.\textsuperscript{12} Yvonne was born in Chester, Hampden Co, MA 9 Feb 1932. (Additional notes for Yvonne Gracia (Grace) Dube\textsuperscript{12})


Blaine Lockridge Harper and Yvonne Gracia (Grace) Dube had the following children:

+ 1699 i. Kerry Georgette\textsuperscript{7} Harper was born 2 Jan 1959.
+ 1700 ii. Sandra Elaine Harper was born 3 May 1961.
+ 1701 iii. Blaine Lester Harper was born 8 Jul 1963.
+ 1702 iv. Neal Richard Harper was born 8 Dec 1965.
1703 v. Jeffrey Dennis Harper\textsuperscript{12} was born in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, IN 23 Dec 1966. He married Marlis Sprague in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, IN, 11 Jun 1995.\textsuperscript{12} Marlis was born 11 Feb 1966. (Additional notes for Marlis Sprague\textsuperscript{12})
+ 1704 vi. Lisa Marie Harper was born 28 Oct 1969.

1442. Mary Yvonne\textsuperscript{6} Harper (Mary Sophia\textsuperscript{5} Masters, Morna Blanche\textsuperscript{4} Lockridge, John Butler\textsuperscript{3}, James Allen\textsuperscript{2}, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{12} was born in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, IN 11 Mar 1935. Mary died 24 Apr 1997 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, IN, at 62 years of age.

She married Lantis Dale Gariess. Lantis was born 1943. (Additional notes for Lantis Dale Gariess\textsuperscript{9})

Mary's occupation: Elem. Teacher.

Mary Yvonne Harper had the following child:

1705 i. Kenneth Samuel\textsuperscript{7} Harper\textsuperscript{12} was born in Fort Lauderdale, Broward Co, FL 14 Sep 1970. He married Sherri Lynn Ramsey in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, IN, 1989.\textsuperscript{12} Sherri was born 1971. (Additional notes for Sherri Lynn Ramsey\textsuperscript{12}) Sherri was divorced from Kenneth Samuel Harper in Date & Place, Not Known. Kenneth was divorced from Sherri Lynn Ramsey in Date & Place, Not Known.

1443. Delana Rose\textsuperscript{6} Druhot (Martha Blanche\textsuperscript{5} Masters, Morna Blanche\textsuperscript{4} Lockridge, John Butler\textsuperscript{3}, James Allen\textsuperscript{2}, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{12} was born in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, IN 20 Feb 1932. She married Richard Lee Levy in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, IN, 14 Jan 1956.\textsuperscript{12} Richard was born 12 Aug 1931. (Additional notes for Richard Lee Levy\textsuperscript{12}) Richard died 23 Sep 1991 at 60 years of age.

Delana's occupation: Music Teacher.

Delana Rose Druhot and Richard Lee Levy had the following children:
1706 i. Mary Lynn Levy was born 9 Oct 1956.
+ 1707 ii. James Richard Levy was born 30 Nov 1959.

1444. Theodore "Ted" Joseph Druhot (Martha Blanche Masters, Morna Blanche Lockridge, John Butler, James Allen, Samuel) was born in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, IN 13 Aug 1934.

He married Shirley Jean Miday in Massillon, Stark Co, OH, 10 Aug 1957. Shirley was born 1934. (Additional notes for Shirley Jean Miday)


Theodore "Ted" Joseph Druhot and Shirley Jean Miday had the following children:

+ 1708 i. John Joseph Druhot was born 24 Jun 1958.
+ 1709 ii. Debra Marie Druhot was born 9 Sep 1959.
+ 1711 iv. Thomas Alan Druhot was born 9 Oct 1963.
+ 1712 v. Michael Francis Druhot was born 23 Sep 1968.
+ 1713 vi. Peter James Druhot was born 27 Feb 1971.

1445. Catherine "Cathy" Wray Hover (Helen Crane Masters, Morna Blanche Lockridge, John Butler, James Allen, Samuel) was born in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, OH 18 Mar 1942.


Catherine "Cathy" Wray Hover and Gary Mitchel "Mitch" Lippert had the following children:


Carrie Ann graduated from Ohio Wesleyan University in 1993, Summa Cum Lauda, Phi Beta Kappa, and from Indiana University of Pennsylvania in 1997 with a Master's degree in Clinical Psychology. She is currently employed as Assistant Director of Career Services at the College of Wooster (Ohio).

1715 ii. Charles Arthur "Casey" Lippert was born in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, OH 11 Jun 1975. He married Jennifer Louise Woodhams in Mason, Warren Co, OH,

Jennifer graduated from Hope College with a B.S. in Psychology in 1998.

Casey graduated from Miami University with a B.A. in English Literature in 1997 and a B.A. in Mass Communications in 2000. As this goes to press, Casey and Jennifer are expecting their first child in Feb., 2001.

1446. Andrea "Andi" Watson Hover (Helen Crane Masters, Morna Blanche Lockridge, John Butler, James Allen, Samuel) was born in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, OH 28 Apr 1945.

She married Thomas Winslow Packard in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, OH, 3 Sep 1966. Thomas was born in Chicago, Cook Co, IL 27 Feb 1945. (Additional notes for Thomas Winslow Packard) Thomas was divorced from Andrea "Andi" Watson Hover in Date & Place, Not Known.

Andrea's occupation: Computer Spec'st. Andrea was divorced from Thomas Winslow Packard in Date & Place, Not Known. She resides in Columbia, Howard Co, MD 1997.

Andrea "Andi" Watson Hover and Thomas Winslow Packard had the following child:


1447. Patricia Ann Masters (Robert Eugene, Morna Blanche Lockridge, John Butler, James Allen, Samuel) was born in Fort Belvoir, VA 10 Mar 1952.

She married twice. She married Tim Krog before 1994. Tim was born 1951. (Additional notes for Tim Krog) Tim was divorced from Patricia Ann Masters in Date & Place, Not Known. She married Mark Alan Rankin 1 Jul 1994. (Additional notes for Mark Alan Rankin) Mark's occupation: Sign Business. He resides in Littleton, Arapahoe Co, CO 1997.

Patricia's occupation: Sign Business. Patricia was divorced from Tim Krog in Date & Place, Not Known.

Patricia Ann Masters and Tim Krog had the following child:

1717 i. Daniel Krog Rankin was born in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, CA 14 Aug 1984.

Daniel, son of Patricia Ann and Tim Krog was adopted by Mark Rankin after he and Patricia were married.

1448. Robert Oliver Masters (Robert Eugene, Morna Blanche Lockridge, John
Samuel Lockridge, s/o William

Butler¹, James Allen², Samuel¹)¹² was born in Fort Belvoir, VA 5 Mar 1955.


Robert Oliver Masters and Mary Rachel Beatty had the following children:

1718 i. Charity Rachel⁷ Masters¹² was born 25 Mar 1989.
1719 ii. Robert Christian Masters¹² was born 1991.
1720 iii. Alison Grace Masters¹² was born 5 Aug 1993.
1721 iv. Micah Thomas Masters¹² was born 22 Jul 1995.
1722 v. Jeremiah James Masters¹² was born 9 Jun 1997.

James Allen⁶ Masters (Robert Eugene⁵, Morna Blanche⁴ Lockridge, John Butler³, James Allen², Samuel¹)¹² was born in Paris, France 24 Jul 1956.

He married Lynn Marie Peterson. Lynn was born 1961. (Additional notes for Lynn Marie Peterson¹²)


James Allen Masters and Lynn Marie Peterson had the following children:

1723 i. Kerstin Marie⁷ Masters¹² was born 4 Oct 1984.
1724 ii. Peter James Masters¹² was born 26 Jul 1986.
1725 iii. Anna Rebekah Masters¹² was born 13 Jul 1988.
1728 vi. Andrew Stephen Masters¹² was born 19 Aug 1996.
1729 vii. Eva Carolyn Masters⁹ was born 1998.

John Seymour⁶ McCormick (John Elliott⁵, Oakey Delana⁴ Lockridge, John Butler³, James Allen², Samuel¹)¹³⁹ was born in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, UT 24 Jan 1944.

He married twice. He married Jodie Woods. (Additional notes for Jodie Woods¹²) Jodie was divorced from John Seymour McCormick in Date & Place, Not Known. He married Nancy Due. Nancy was born 10 May 1944. (Additional notes for Nancy Due¹²) John was divorced from Jodie Woods in Date & Place, Not Known.

John Seymour McCormick and Jodie Woods had the following child:
1730  
  
i. Mary\textsuperscript{7} McCormick\textsuperscript{12}.

John Seymour McCormick and Nancy Due had the following children:

1731  
  
ii. Amy McCormick\textsuperscript{12}.

1732  
  
iii. Anna McCormick\textsuperscript{12}.

1733  
  
iv. Andrew McCormick\textsuperscript{12}.

1452. Joyce\textsuperscript{6} McCormick (John Elliott\textsuperscript{5}, Oakey Delana\textsuperscript{4} Lockridge, John Butler\textsuperscript{3}, James Allen\textsuperscript{2}, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{139} was born in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, UT 24 Jan 1946. She married Blaine Young.\textsuperscript{12} Blaine was born 5 Mar 1949. (Additional notes for Blaine Young\textsuperscript{12})

Joyce McCormick and Blaine Young had the following children:

1734  
  
i. Drew Anthong\textsuperscript{7} Young\textsuperscript{12} was born 18 Oct 1974.

1735  
  
ii. Bird Lockridge Young\textsuperscript{12} was born 18 Dec 1975.

1736  
  
iii. Julia Delana Young\textsuperscript{12} was born 5 Feb 1979.

1453. Lynn\textsuperscript{6} Eisler (Charlotte Ruth\textsuperscript{5} Ward, Marion\textsuperscript{4} Lockridge, John Butler\textsuperscript{3}, James Allen\textsuperscript{2}, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{12} was born in Kansas City, Jackson Co, MO 13 Jun 1937.\textsuperscript{60} She married three times. She married Unknown Pascucci.\textsuperscript{12} (Additional notes for Unknown Pascucci\textsuperscript{12}) Unknown died 1986. She married Claus William "Bill" Gabrielson in Evanston, Cook Co, IL, 14 Jun 1958.\textsuperscript{141} Claus was born in Chicago, Cook Co, IL 7 Jun 1938.\textsuperscript{60} (Additional notes for Claus William "Bill" Gabrielson\textsuperscript{12}) Claus was divorced from Lynn Eisler in Date & Place, Not Known. She married Theodore Polack 1993.\textsuperscript{12} (Additional notes for Theodore Polack\textsuperscript{12}) Lynn was divorced from Claus William "Bill" Gabrielson in Date & Place, Not Known.

Lynn Eisler and Claus William "Bill" Gabrielson had the following children:

1737  
  
i. William Rudolph\textsuperscript{7} Gabrielson\textsuperscript{12} was born in Johnson City, Broome Co, NY 12 Nov 1960. He married Jane Auchincloss 24 Jun 1989.\textsuperscript{12} (Additional notes for Jane Auchincloss\textsuperscript{12})

1738  
  
ii. Paul Scott Gabrielson\textsuperscript{12} was born in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY 18 Sep 1967.

1454. Jane\textsuperscript{6} Eisler (Charlotte Ruth\textsuperscript{5} Ward, Marion\textsuperscript{4} Lockridge, John Butler\textsuperscript{3}, James Allen\textsuperscript{2}, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{12} was born in Chicago, Cook Co, IL 24 Apr 1945.\textsuperscript{60} She married Steven Zvengrowski.\textsuperscript{12} (Additional notes for Steven Zvengrowski\textsuperscript{12}) Jane Eisler and Steven Zvengrowski had the following children:
1739  i. Lynn7 Zvengrowski12.
1740  ii. Gail Zvengrowski12.

1455. Terrel "Terry" Wray6 Park (William "Billy" Wray5, Mary Josephine4 Lockridge, John Butler3, James Allen2, Samuel1)12 was born in El Paso, El Paso Co, TX 7 Feb 1942.

Terrel "Terry" Wray Park had the following children:

1741  i. Laurie Marie7 Park12 was born 1970.
1742  ii. William Park12 was born 1975.

1456. Thomas Ralph6 Park (William "Billy" Wray5, Mary Josephine4 Lockridge, John Butler3, James Allen2, Samuel1)12 was born 31 May 1946.

Thomas Ralph Park had the following children:

1743  i. Christopher Terrel7 Park12 was born 1 Dec 1961.
1744  ii. Eric Michael Park12 was born 25 Aug 1962.

1457. Kay Eileen6 Lockridge (Vivian Shockley5, Ross Franklin4, Brenton Webster3, James Allen2, Samuel1)139 was born in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, IN 22 Jul 1933.

She married David Trowell.12 (Additional notes for David Trowell12)

Kay Eileen Park and David Trowell had the following children:

1745  i. Jeffrey Walter7 Trowell12 was born 4 Jun 1977.
1746  ii. Randall William Trowell12 was born 19 Jul 1980.

1458. Anna Shockley6 Lockridge (Vivian Shockley5, Ross Franklin4, Brenton Webster3, James Allen2, Samuel1)139 was born in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, IN 22 Jul 1933.

She married Robert Curtis Sales in Chicago, Cook Co, IL, 29 Aug 1959.233 Robert was born in Niagara Falls, Niagara Co, NY 28 Dec 1925.60 (Additional notes for Robert Curtis Sales139) Robert's occupation: University Dean.

She resides in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, IN 1985.195

Anna Shockley Lockridge and Robert Curtis Sales had the following children:

1747  i. William Lockridge7 Sales12 was born in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, IN 26 Jan 1962.
1748  ii. James Joseph Sales12 was born in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, IN 26 Jan 1962.60
1749 iii. Kathryn Marie Sales\textsuperscript{12} was born in Newark, New Castle Co, DE 8 Mar 1964.

1460 Ernest Hugh\textsuperscript{6} Lockridge (Ross Franklin\textsuperscript{5}, Ross Franklin\textsuperscript{4}, Brenton Webster\textsuperscript{3}, James Allen\textsuperscript{2}, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{56} was born in Bloomington, Monroe Co, IN 28 Nov 1938.\textsuperscript{12}

He married twice. He married Laurel Richardson\textsuperscript{12} (Additional notes for Laurel Richardson\textsuperscript{12}) He married Rebecca Anne Bryant in Bloomington, Monroe Co, IN, 27 Aug 1960.\textsuperscript{141} Rebecca was born in Bloomington, Monroe Co, IN 26 Jan 1939. (Additional notes for Rebecca Anne Bryant\textsuperscript{12}) Rebecca was divorced from Ernest Hugh Lockridge in Date & Place, Not Known.

Ernest's occupation: Ph.D English Lit. Ernest was divorced from Rebecca Anne Bryant in Date & Place, Not Known. He received a degree.

Ernest Hugh Lockridge and Rebecca Anne Bryant had the following children:

1750 i. Laurel Rosemarie\textsuperscript{7} Lockridge\textsuperscript{12} was born 5 Jun 1962.\textsuperscript{50} She married Michael Woods\textsuperscript{12} (Additional notes for Michael Woods\textsuperscript{12})

1751 ii. Ellen Vernice Lockridge\textsuperscript{12} was born 6 Feb 1965.\textsuperscript{60}

1752 iii. Sarah Charlotte Lockridge\textsuperscript{12} was born 5 Sep 1968.\textsuperscript{60}

1462. Jeanne Marie\textsuperscript{6} Lockridge (Ross Franklin\textsuperscript{5}, Ross Franklin\textsuperscript{4}, Brenton Webster\textsuperscript{3}, James Allen\textsuperscript{2}, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{56} was born in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA 16 Feb 1944.\textsuperscript{60}

She married Martin Mueller May 1965.\textsuperscript{141} Martin was born in Breslau, Germany 24 Jun 1939. (Additional notes for Martin Mueller\textsuperscript{12}) Martin's occupation: Ph.D. He received a degree.

Jeanne's occupation: Ph.D. She received a degree.

Jeanne Marie Lockridge and Martin Mueller had the following children:

1753 i. Benjamin Lockridge\textsuperscript{7} Mueller\textsuperscript{12} was born in Toronto, Ontario, Canada 9 Oct 1970.\textsuperscript{60}

1754 ii. Rachel Lockridge Mueller\textsuperscript{12} was born in Toronto, Ontario, Canada 4 Mar 1974.
1465. Francis Earl Mink (Ethel Victoria Fulton, Theodocia "Dosia" Malaby, Mary Cora Kincaid, Nimrod, Nancy A. Lockridge, Samuel) was born 1905. Francis died 1966 at 61 years of age.

He married Meda Elizabeth Drummond. Meda was born 1907. (Additional notes for Meda Elizabeth Drummond)

Francis Earl Mink and Meda Elizabeth Drummond had the following children:

+ 1755 i. Frances Lou Mink was born 1928.

1466. Harry Elmer Kincade (Lloyd Elmer, Wyett Elmer, Coralza, Nimrod Kincaid, Nancy A. Lockridge, Samuel) was born Arvilla, Grand Forks Co, ND 13 Feb 1915.

He married Golda Lois Bennett in Cardston, Alberta, Canada, 3 Apr 1940. Golda was born Taber, Alberta, Canada 22 Nov 1916. Golda is the daughter of Victor Eli Bennett and Lois Caroline Garner.

Harry Elmer Kincade and Golda Lois Bennett had the following children:

+ 1757 i. Ronald Elmer Kincade was born 9 Jun 1941.
1758 ii. Lois Jolayne Kincade was born Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada 15 Oct 1942. She married Clifford Harvey Watt in Cardston, Alberta, Canada, 22 Jul 1961. (Additional notes for Clifford Harvey Watt)
1759 iii. Larry Bennett Kincade was born in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada 20 Apr 1944. He married Cheryl Ann Erickson in Cardston, Alberta, Canada, 24 Aug 1966. (Additional notes for Cheryl Ann Erickson)
1760 iv. Rita Louise Kincade was born in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada 17 Jul 1945. She married Earnest Harry Gordon in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, 6 Mar 1965. (Additional notes for Earnest Harry Gordon)
1761 v. Karen Lynne Kincade was born in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada 22 Jan 1947. She married Darryl Rae Ackroyd in Cardston, Alberta, Canada, 9 Nov 1968. (Additional notes for Darryl Rae Ackroyd)
1762 vi. Douglas Allan Kincade was born in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada 1 Apr 1950. He married Brenda Lynn Bratiuk in Cardston, Alberta, Canada, 12 Jul. (Additional notes for Brenda Lynn Bratiuk)

1472. David Wesley Balderson (Kenneth Kincade, Lola Avis Kincaid, Joseph, Nimrod, Nancy A. Lockridge, Samuel) was born in Magrath, Alberta, Canada 21 Nov 1948.

He married Elva Lorraine Smith in Cardston, Alberta, Canada, 31 May 1972. Elva
was born in Vulcan, Alberta, Canada 5 May 1948. Elva is the daughter of Morgan Walter Smith and Doris Elva Neilson.

David Wesley Balderson and Elva Lorraine Smith had the following children:

1764  
  i. Catherine Lynne Balderson was born in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada 6 Feb 1973.

1765  
  ii. Wendy Jane Balderson was born in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada 11 Apr 1974.

1766  
  iii. Daniel Wesley Balderson was born in Magrath, Alberta, Canada 26 Nov 1975.

1767  
  iv. Patricia Maud Balderson was born in Magrath, Alberta, Canada 24 May 1978.

1487. Colleen Ann Lockridge (Leroy Herbert "Roy" , Sherman , Andrew , John D. , Andrew , Samuel) was born in Chariton, Lucas Co, IA 16 May 1927.

She married Beverly Lemley Moore in Promise City, Wayne Co, IA, 19 Jun 1949. Beverly was born in Austin, Travis Co, TX 8 Dec 1927. Beverly is the son of William Moore and Zeula Lemley. He resides in P.O. Box 220, Madill, OK 73446. Beverly's occupation: Merchant.

She resides in P.O. Box 220, Madill, OK 73446 1998.

Colleen Ann Lockridge and Beverly Lemley Moore had the following children:

+ 1768  
  i. Max Lee Moore was born 27 Apr 1952.

1769  

+ 1770  
  iii. Craig Allen Moore was born 20 Dec 1963.

1771  

1498. Cecil Hiram Lockridge (Alva Cecil , Clarence Eli , Andrew , John D. , Andrew , Samuel) was born in Chariton, Lucas Co, IA 3 Aug 1931.

He married Audrey Eleene Exley in Chariton, Lucas Co, IA, 10 Mar 1950. Audrey was born in Lucas Co, Union Twp, IA 29 Feb 1932. Audrey is the daughter of Claude Exley and Verna May Troutman.

Cecil Hiram Lockridge and Audrey Eleene Exley had the following children:

1772  
  i. Vicki Jo Lockridge was born in Wapello Co, IA 25 Jul 1952.

+ 1773  
  ii. David Cecil Lockridge was born 3 Jul 1955.

1500. Paul Lorin Lochridge (Lorin Charles , William Ellsworth , Andrew G. Lockridge, Andrew J. , Andrew , Samuel) was born in Red Lodge, Carbon Co, MT 2 Jul 1928.
He married Rita Barnes in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co, ID, 9 Nov 1955. Rita was born in Bozeman, Gallatin Co, MT 21 Sep 1934. Rita is the daughter of Franklin Barnes. He resides in 4713 Itana Circl, Bozeman, MT 59715-9330 1997.

Paul Lorin Lochridge and Rita Barnes had the following children:

1774 i. Rey Lain Lochridge was born in Bozeman, Gallatin Co, MT 5 Oct 1956. She married Dennis H. Bloxham 21 Jun 1974. (Additional notes for Dennis H. Bloxham)
   She resides in Belgrade, Gallatin Co, MT 1997.


1781 viii. Peggy Helen Lochridge was born in Livingston, Park Co, MT 7 May 1971. She resides in Bozeman, Gallatin Co, MT 1997.


1783 x. Sabrina Taj Lochridge was born in Livingston, Park Co, MT 4 Dec 1977. She resides in Dillon, Madison Co, MT 1997.

1502. James Larry Lochridge (Lorin Charles, William Ellsworth, Andrew G., Lockridge, Andrew J., Andrew, Samuel) was born in Red Lodge, Carbon Co, MT 8 Oct 1931.


BARBARA LOCHRIDGE, 64, died Saturday, April 5, 1997. A retired teacher, she was born January 5, 1933 in Storm Lake, Iowa and was a 40 year resident of Las Vegas. She was a member of Clark County Teachers Assn., UNLV Alumni Assn. and was honored by Rotary Club as Teacher of the Month. She is survived by her husband, Larry of Las Vegas, daughter, Jan of Portland, OR; son, David of Las Vegas, sisters Phyllis Grantham
of Chadron, NE and Judy Whitlock of Rancho Cucamonga, CA; brother Richard Burkhis er of Sarasota, FL; and three Grandchildren.

Services will be 10 a.m. Tuesday in St. Frances DeSales Catholic Church with burial in Palm Memorial Park. The family requests donations be made to the Barbara Lochridge scholarship fund at UNLV.


James Larry Lochridge and Barbara L. Burkhis er had the following children:

1784  i. David Larry Lochridge was born 29 Dec 1953.

1503. Juanita Jean Jones (Almedia Bell Wetheril, Thomas Benton Wetherel, Malinda Jane Lockridge, Andrew J., Andrew, Samuel) was born in Goodland, Sherman Co, KS 10 May 1924. Birth site: Memorial Hospital.

She married twice. She married Leo B. Carrithers Jun 1942. (Additional notes for Leo B. Carrithers) Leo was divorced from an unknown person in Las Vegas, Clark Co, NV, Nov 1946. She married Billie Byron Boyd Jr. in Hernando, DeSoto Co, MS, 9 Jul 1947. Billie was born in Sunnyside, MS 6 Jun 1925. Billie is the son of Billie Bunion Boyd and Mabel Leslie Evans.

Billie made the U.S. Air Force his career, retiring after twenty two years of service with the rank of Major.

Juanita served as a private in the Womens Army Corps (WAC) in WWII, from 20 May 1944 until 9 Jul 1945. She served under her first married name of Carrithers.

Juanita Jean Jones and Billie Byron Boyd Jr. had the following children:

1786  i. Sherryl Anne Boyd was born 13 Apr 1953.
1787  ii. John Christopher Boyd was born 16 Apr 1960.

1504. Arleta Mae Jones (Almedia Bell Wetheril, Thomas Benton Wetherel, Malinda Jane Lockridge, Andrew J., Andrew, Samuel) was born 10 Nov 1925.


Arleta Mae Jones and Delmer Musil had the following children:

1788  i. Lawrence Musil was born 13 Jul 1945.
1789  ii. Delma Leta Musil was born 24 Aug 1948.
1505. **Betty Lou** Kegel (Ruth May Lockridge, William Arthur, Samuel Hamilton, William Henry Loughridge, Andrew Lockridge, Samuel) was born in East Chicago, Lake Co, IN 29 Dec 1921. Betty died 24 Mar 1956 in Chesterton, Porter Co, IN, at 34 years of age.

She married Richard V. McCormick in Knox, Starke Co, IN, 28 May 1939. Richard was born in Knox, Starke Co, IN 26 Aug 1920. (Additional notes for Richard V. McCormick)

Betty Lou Kegel and Richard V. McCormick had the following children:

+ 1790 i. Richard H. McCormick was born 3 Nov 1941.
+ 1791 ii. Pamela McCormick was born 17 Dec 1943.

1506. **Louis E.** Kegel Jr. (Ruth May Lockridge, William Arthur, Samuel Hamilton, William Henry Loughridge, Andrew Lockridge, Samuel) was born in Indiana 19 Feb 1922.

He married Georgia Christie in New York, New York Co, NY, Dec 1943. Georgia was born in Chicago, Cook Co, IL 18 Apr 1924. (Additional notes for Georgia Christie)

Georgia died 14 Jul 1987 in Buffalo Grove, Cook Co, IL, at 63 years of age.

Louis E. Kegel Jr. and Georgia Christie had the following child:


She married Richard G. Wallish in Evanston, Cook Co, IL, 12 Jun 1964. Richard was born in Chicago, Cook Co, IL 11 Jan 1932. (Additional notes for Richard G. Wallish)

Ruth Ann Kegel and Richard G. Wallish had the following child:

1793 i. Barbara Anne Wallish was born in Chicago, Cook Co, IL 21 Sep 1966. She married Andrew Fitch in Homewood, Cook Co, IL, 15 Nov 1991. Andrew was born in Chicago, Cook Co, IL 16 Aug 1970. (Additional notes for Andrew Fitch)

1514. **Earl Eugene** Lockridge (Herbert Doyle, Emert Doyle, Samuel Hamilton, William Henry Loughridge, Andrew Lockridge, Samuel) was born in Knox, Center Twp, Starke Co, IN 7 May 1931.
He married Dorothy Mary Wojczynski in Knox, Center Twp, Starke Co, IN, 30 Apr 1955. Dorothy was born in Chicago, Cook Co, IL 28 Dec 1935. (Additional notes for Dorothy Mary Wojczynski)

Earl Eugene Lockridge and Dorothy Mary Wojczynski had the following children:

1794  
   i. Susan Kay Lockridge was born 2 Feb 1956.

1795  

1796  
   iii. Scott Alan Lockridge was born in Knox, Starke Co, IN 25 Sep 1959.

1519. James Earl Lockridge (Meredith Earl, Guy A., Samuel Hamilton, William Henry Loughridge, Andrew Lockridge, Samuel) was born in LaPorte, LaPorte Co, IN 23 Jun 1944.

He married Regina Lee Scott in Harrison, Boone Co, AR, 20 Jan 1965. Regina was born 9 Aug 1943. (Additional notes for Regina Lee Scott)

James Earl Lockridge and Regina Lee Scott had the following children:

1797  

1798  

1520. Joan Marie Lockridge (Meredith Earl, Guy A., Samuel Hamilton, William Henry Loughridge, Andrew Lockridge, Samuel) was born in LaPorte, LaPorte Co, IN 1 Jan 1946.

She married Jimmie Lewis Cole in Kansas City, Jackson Co, MO, 12 Dec 1966. Jimmie was born in Trumann, Craighead Co, AR 19 Mar 1940. (Additional notes for Jimmie Lewis Cole)

She resides in Buckner, Jackson Co, MO 1985.

Joan Marie Lockridge and Jimmie Lewis Cole had the following children:

1799  
   i. Melissa Renee Cole was born in Kansas City, Jackson Co, MO 27 Sep 1969. Melissa died 29 Sep 1969 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, MO, at less than one year of age.

1800  
   ii. Danielle Noelle Cole was born in Kansas City, Jackson Co, MO 10 Jan 1977.

1521. Guy Dean Lockridge (Meredith Earl, Guy A., Samuel Hamilton, William
Henry³ Loughridge, Andrew² Lockridge, Samuel¹)¹⁶⁰ was born in LaPorte, LaPorte Co, IN 7 May 1949.

He married Rosetta Maria "Rosemary" Phillips in Harrison, Boone Co, AR, 27 May 1967.¹⁶¹ Rosetta was born in Harrison, Boone Co, AR 1 Sep 1944. Rosetta¹⁶⁰ is the daughter of Oscar Phillips and Martha Bacceti.

Guy Dean Lockridge and Rosetta Maria "Rosemary" Phillips had the following children:

1801 i. Joan Marie⁸ Lockridge¹⁶¹ was born in Harrison, Boone Co, AR 28 Sep 1968. She married Vince Edgmon in Harrison, Boone Co, AR, 10 Sep 1994. (Additional notes for Vince Edgmon¹⁶⁰)


1522. Kathaleen⁷ Lockridge (Meredith Earl⁶, Guy A.⁵, Samuel Hamilton⁴, William Henry³ Loughridge, Andrew² Lockridge, Samuel¹)¹⁶⁰ was born in Knox, Center Twp, Starke Co, IN 25 Jun 1952.

She married four times. She married Buck Underwood. (Additional notes for Buck Underwood¹⁶⁰) She married Harvey Worrie Clark Jr. in Mexico, 3 Dec 1967.¹⁶¹ Harvey was born 5 Feb 1945. (Additional notes for Harvey Worrie Clark Jr.¹⁶¹) She married Duane Recoy in Harrison, Boone Co, AR, 18 Aug 1974.¹⁶¹ (Additional notes for Duane Recoy¹⁶⁰) Duane was divorced from Kathaleen Lockridge 1978. She married Steven Dean Riley after 1978. (Additional notes for Steven Dean Riley¹⁶⁰) Kathaleen was divorced from Duane Recoy 1978.

Kathaleen Lockridge and Harvey Worrie Clark Jr. had the following children:

1804 i. Cindy Lynn⁸ Clark¹⁶⁰ was born in Harrison, Boone Co, AR 16 Jun 1968. She married Thomas Hicks in Everton, Boone Co, AR, 28 May 1986. (Additional notes for Thomas Hicks¹⁶⁰)

Cindy and Thomas have three children, all born in Harrison, AR: Meredith Rose, b. 12 Sep 1986; Brandy Marie, b. 20 Jul 1989; and Emmi Kay, b. 20 Jun 1994.

1805 ii. Terry Wade Clark¹⁶⁰ was born 20 Aug 1970. He married Heidi Rae Unknown Clark in South Dakota, 14 Mar 2000. (Additional notes for Heidi Rae Unknown Clark¹⁶⁰)

1806 iii. Harvey Worrie Clark III¹⁶⁰ was born 11 Mar 1972.

Kathaleen Lockridge and Duane Recoy had the following child:
1807  iv. Glen Ray Recoy\textsuperscript{160} was born 17 Aug 1975. He married Wendy Reddell in Harrison, Boone Co, AR, 4 Jan 1999. (Additional notes for Wendy Reddell\textsuperscript{160})

Glen and Wendy have one child, Katelyn Cheyenne, b. 15 Jun 2000.

1526. Ollie Herman\textsuperscript{7} Lockridge (Everett Samuel\textsuperscript{6}, Samuel Herman,\textsuperscript{5}, Samuel Hamilton\textsuperscript{4}, William Henry\textsuperscript{3} Loughridge, Andrew\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{161} was born in Knox, Center Twp, Starke Co, IN 28 Jun 1938.

He married Dixie Mae Clark in Knox, Center Twp, Starke Co, IN, 15 Feb 1958.\textsuperscript{161} Dixie was born in Watseka, Iroquois Co, IL 15 Aug 1939. Dixie\textsuperscript{161} is the daughter of Jeff Louis Clark and Pearl O. Allen.

Ollie Herman Lockridge and Dixie Mae Clark had the following children:

1808  i. Jeffrey Bill\textsuperscript{8} Lockridge\textsuperscript{161} was born in Knox, Center Twp, Starke Co, IN 3 Oct 1958. He married Maralee Young in Dyer, Lake Co, IN, 7 Mar 1980.\textsuperscript{161} (Additional notes for Maralee Young\textsuperscript{161})

1809  ii. Derek Lee Lockridge\textsuperscript{161} was born in Knox, Center Twp, Starke Co, IN 2 Jul 1960.

1810  iii. Charity Rose Lockridge\textsuperscript{161} was born in LaPorte, LaPorte Co, IN 25 Nov 1961.

1811  iv. Michael Shawn Lockridge\textsuperscript{161} was born in Chicago, Cook Co, IL 17 Feb 1964. Michael died 17 Nov 1984 in Knox, Center Twp, Starke Co, IN, at 20 years of age.

1812  v. Bryan Everett Lockridge\textsuperscript{161} was born in Knox, Center Twp, Starke Co, IN 19 Jan 1968.

1531. Robert Herman\textsuperscript{7} Lockridge (Herman Mandes\textsuperscript{6}, Samuel Herman,\textsuperscript{5}, Samuel Hamilton\textsuperscript{4}, William Henry\textsuperscript{3} Loughridge, Andrew\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{161} was born in Knox, Center Twp, Starke Co, IN 24 Jan 1941.

He married Judith Barbour in Lakeland, Polk Co, FL, 2 Oct 1961.\textsuperscript{161} (Additional notes for Judith Barbour\textsuperscript{161})

Robert Herman Lockridge and Judith Barbour had the following child:

1813  i. Candace Lynn\textsuperscript{8} Lockridge\textsuperscript{161} was born 9 Oct 1968.

1533. Larry Mandes\textsuperscript{7} Lockridge (Herman Mandes\textsuperscript{6}, Samuel Herman,\textsuperscript{5}, Samuel Hamilton\textsuperscript{4}, William Henry\textsuperscript{3} Loughridge, Andrew\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{161} was born 18 Aug 1951.

He married Georgia Wedge in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach Co, FL, 19 Jun 1971.\textsuperscript{161} (Additional notes for Georgia Wedge\textsuperscript{161})

Larry Mandes Lockridge and Georgia Wedge had the following child:
1814  i. Kevin Paul\(^8\) Lockridge\(^{161}\) was born 29 Jul 1974.

1534. Nancy Carol\(^7\) Lockridge (Herman Mandes\(^6\), Samuel Herman,\(^5\), Samuel Hamilton\(^4\), William Henry\(^3\) Loughridge, Andrew\(^2\) Lockridge, Samuel\(^1\))\(^{161}\) was born in Knox, Center Twp, Starke Co, IN 19 Nov 1953.

She married Donald Ray Shephard in Lakeland, Polk Co, FL, 4 Jul 1970.\(^{161}\)

(Additional notes for Donald Ray Shephard\(^{161}\))

Nancy Carol Lockridge and Donald Ray Shephard had the following child:

1815  i. Kelly Diane\(^8\) Shephard\(^{161}\) was born 9 Nov 1978.

1546. Kenneth Clarence\(^7\) Lockridge McCartney (Klare Kenneth "Ken"\(^6\), Clarence Delbert\(^5\), John William\(^4\), William Henry\(^3\) Loughridge, Andrew\(^2\) Lockridge, Samuel\(^1\))\(^{83}\) was born in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, IN 10 Nov 1931.

He married Pauline "Polly" Sterling.\(^{166}\)

(Additional notes for Pauline "Polly" Sterling\(^{166}\))


Kenneth Clarence Lockridge McCartney and Pauline "Polly" Sterling had the following children:

1816  i. Kevin\(^8\) McCartney\(^{166}\).
1817  ii. Kathy McCartney\(^{166}\).
1818  iii. Karen McCartney\(^{166}\).
1819  iv. David McCartney\(^{166}\).
1820  v. Paul McCartney\(^{166}\).

1547. Meri-K\(^7\) Lockridge (Klare Kenneth "Ken"\(^6\), Clarence Delbert\(^5\), John William\(^4\), William Henry\(^3\) Loughridge, Andrew\(^2\) Lockridge, Samuel\(^1\))\(^{224}\) was born in Rochester, Fulton Co, IN 2 Jul 1939.\(^{83}\)

She married twice. She married Unknown Pondolfino.\(^{224}\)

(Additional notes for Unknown Pondolfino\(^{224}\)) She married Douglas Spence 19 Jun 1959.\(^{90}\)

(Additional notes for Douglas Spence\(^{90}\)) Douglas's occupation: Newspaperman. Douglas was divorced from Meri-K Lockridge in Date & Place, Not Known.

Meri-K was divorced from Douglas Spence in Date & Place, Not Known. She resides in Oneonta, Delaware Co, NY 1994.

Meri-K Lockridge and Douglas Spence had the following children:
Samuel Lockridge, s/o William

1821 i. James Donald Spence was born 13 Nov 1960.


She married twice. She married Thomas Hegone Kelly in Folkston, Charlton Co, GA, 14 Jul 1964. Thomas was born in West Point, Orange Co, NY 13 Aug 1942. (Additional notes for Thomas Hegone Kelly) Thomas was divorced from Susan Kathleen Lockridge in Gulfport, Harrison Co, MS, 30 May 1971. She married Michael "Mike" Sheets 1 Aug 1982. Michael was born in Jacksonville, Duval Co, FL 3 Jan 1940. Michael is the son of Paul Grimes Sheets and Charlotte Paula Denke. Michael's occupation: Plant Operator.

Susan's occupation: Personnel Dir'tr. Susan was divorced from Thomas Hegone Kelly in Gulfport, Harrison Co, MS, 30 May 1971. She resides in Holly Hill, Flagler Co, FL 1997.

Susan Kathleen Lockridge and Thomas Hegone Kelly had the following children:

1824 i. Sheryl Lee Kelly was born 5 Apr 1967.

1825 ii. Spencer Hegone Kelly was born in Gulfport, Harrison Co, MS 11 Oct 1968. Spencer's occupation: Attorney.


She married twice. She married Mark Hatcher. (Additional notes for Mark Hatcher) She married James Barry Fawcett. (Additional notes for James Barry Fawcett) James was divorced from Judith Ellen Lockridge in Date & Place, Not Known.

Judith was divorced from James Barry Fawcett in Date & Place, Not Known. She resides in DeBary, Volusia Co, FL 1994.

Judith Ellen Lockridge and James Barry Fawcett had the following children:

1826 i. Lorinda Renee Fawcett.

1827 ii. Lonnie Christopher Fawcett.

1553. Robert Lynn Lockridge (Leslie Eugene, John Leslie, John William, William Henry Loughridge, Andrew Lockridge, Samuel) was born in Warsaw, Wayne Twp,
Samuel Lockridge, s/o William

Kosciusko Co, IN 4 Jan 1944.

He married twice. He married Shirley Ann Applegate 21 Aug 1966. Shirley was born 2 Jan 1944. (Additional notes for Shirley Ann Applegate) Shirley was divorced from Robert Lynn Lockridge 1969. He married Teodora Mangal 29 May 1969. Teodora was born 1 Apr 1943. (Additional notes for Teodora Mangal)


Robert Lynn Lockridge and Shirley Ann Applegate had the following child:

1828 i. Charles Leslie Lockridge was born 29 Apr 1968.

Robert Lynn Lockridge and Teodora Mangal had the following child:

1829 ii. Raene Lynn Lockridge was born 10 Mar 1973.


He married Dianne (Unknown) Lockridge November 1971. Dianne was born 1948. (Additional notes for Dianne (Unknown) Lockridge)

John William Lockridge and Dianne (Unknown) Lockridge had the following children:

1830 i. Marcie Lockridge was born 1972.
1831 ii. Anthony Lockridge was born 1976.

1557. Sonia Ann Lockridge Mullins (Mattie Louise, John Leslie, John William, William Henry Loughridge, Andrew Lockridge, Samuel) was born 17 Jan 1938.

She married twice. She married Ted Ward 1954. Ted was divorced from Sonia Ann Lockridge Mullins 1972. She married Don Wilson after 1972. (Additional notes for Ted Ward)

Sonia was divorced from Ted Ward 1972.

Sonia Ann Lockridge Mullins and Ted Ward had the following children:

1832 i. Brenda Kay Ward was born 14 Jun 1955.
1833 ii. Brenda Ward was born circa 1956.
1834 iii. Tammy Ward was born 18 Apr 1958.
1835 iv. Debbie Ward was born 18 Apr 1958.
1836 v. Terrie Ward was born 6 Jul 1967.
1558. Robert A.7 Bayne (Doris June6 Lockridge, John Leslie5, John William4, William Henry3 Loughridge, Andrew2 Lockridge, Samuel1)175 was born in Warsaw, Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 22 Sep 1944.

He married twice. He married Bernadette Fletcher 1968.175 Bernadette was born in Warrenton, Fauquier Co, VA. (Additional notes for Bernadette Fletcher176) Bernadette was divorced from Robert A. Bayne in unknown year, or place. He married Ida Margaret Easterling 1982.175 (Additional notes for Ida Margaret Easterling175)

Robert was divorced from Bernadette Fletcher in unknown year, or place.

Robert A. Bayne and Bernadette Fletcher had the following child:

1837 i. Candace Nicole8 Bayne175 was born 28 Feb 1971.


She married Joel Light 16 Dec 1967.175 (Additional notes for Joel Light175)

Cynthia Sue "Cindy" Bayne and Joel Light had the following children:

1838 i. Kelly Jo8 Light175 was born in Warsaw, Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 13 Nov 1968.


He married Ora Dee Dunman 8 Jun 1968.175 Ora was born 13 Jun 1949. (Additional notes for Ora Dee Dunman175)

Donald Eugene "Donnie" Baney and Ora Dee Dunman had the following children:

1840 i. Kimberle Nichole8 Baney175 was born in Warsaw, Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 28 Oct 1971.


1842 iii. Donald Eugene Baney Jr.175 was born 10 Mar 1977.

1562. Sandra Kay7 Baney (Lucy Belle6 Lockridge, John Leslie5, John William4, William Henry3 Loughridge, Andrew2 Lockridge, Samuel1)175 was born in Warsaw, Wayne
Samuel Lockridge, s/o William

Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 10 Mar 1950.

She married three times. She married Paul Witmer 22 Oct 1967.\(^{175}\) (Additional notes for Paul Witmer\(^{175}\)) Paul was divorced from Sandra Kay Baney 1968. She married Larry Cooksey June 1969.\(^{175}\) (Additional notes for Larry Cooksey\(^{175}\)) Larry was divorced from Sandra Kay Baney 1970. She married Donald Johnson 13 Sep 1980.\(^{175}\) (Additional notes for Donald Johnson\(^{175}\))

Sandra was divorced from Paul Witmer 1968. Sandra was divorced from Larry Cooksey 1970.

Sandra Kay Baney and Donald Johnson had the following child:

1843  

i. Dedra Marie\(^8\) Johnson\(^{175}\) was born 19 Jan 1989.

1565. Rick L. "Ricky"\(^{7}\) Lockridge (Donald Paul\(^6\), John Leslie\(^5\), John William\(^4\), William Henry\(^3\) Loughridge, Andrew\(^2\) Lockridge, Samuel\(^1\))\(^{175}\) was born 16 Sep 1956.

He married Patricia Ann Smith 21 Jun 1975.\(^{175}\) (Additional notes for Patricia Ann Smith\(^{175}\))

Rick L. "Ricky" Lockridge and Patricia Ann Smith had the following children:

1844  

i. Scott Anthony\(^8\) Lockridge\(^{175}\) was born 7 Nov 1975.

1845  

ii. Andrew David Lockridge\(^{175}\) was born 1 Jan 1978.

1846  

iii. Heather Ann Lockridge\(^{175}\) was born 21 Jan 1981.

1566. Susan Marie\(^7\) Lockridge (Donald Paul\(^6\), John Leslie\(^5\), John William\(^4\), William Henry\(^3\) Loughridge, Andrew\(^2\) Lockridge, Samuel\(^1\))\(^{175}\) was born 15 Dec 1959.

She married Terry Skeanes 17 Sep 1977.\(^{175}\) (Additional notes for Terry Skeanes\(^{175}\)) Terry was divorced from Susan Marie Lockridge 1980.

Susan was divorced from Terry Skeanes 1980.

Susan Marie Lockridge had the following child:

1847  

i. Jaime Lynn\(^8\) Lockridge\(^{175}\) was born 31 Jul 1976.

Susan Marie Lockridge and Terry Skeanes had the following child:

1848  

ii. Stacy Renea Skeanes\(^{175}\) was born 26 Feb 1978.

1567. Steven Ray\(^7\) Lockridge (Donald Paul\(^6\), John Leslie\(^5\), John William\(^4\), William Henry\(^3\) Loughridge, Andrew\(^2\) Lockridge, Samuel\(^1\))\(^{175}\) was born 21 Nov 1964.

Steven Ray Lockridge and Laura Ann McGuire had the following child:

1849  i.  Jonathan Glenn Lockridge was born 20 Jan 1989.

1569. Stephen Lee Petrosky (Carolyn Sue Lockridge, Henry Irvin, John William, William Henry Loughridge, Andrew Lockridge, Samuel) was born in Rapid City, Pennington Co, SD 8 Dec 1953.

He married Lesa Mae Harding in Rochester, Fulton Co, IN, 8 Nov 1974. Lesa was born in Peru, Miami Co, IN 10 Dec 1955. (Additional notes for Lesa Mae Harding)

Stephen Lee Petrosky and Lesa Mae Harding had the following children:

1850  i.  Dustin Scott Petrosky was born in Peru, Miami Co, IN 4 Aug 1975.
1851  ii.  Angela Dawn Petrosky was born in Peru, Miami Co, IN 29 Jun 1977.
1852  iii.  Beth Ann Petrosky was born in Peru, Miami Co, IN 4 Feb 1981.


He married Faith Louise Young in Bourbon, Bourbon Twp, Marshall Co, IN, 19 May 1979. Faith was born in Rochester, Fulton Co, IN 4 Feb 1958. (Additional notes for Faith Louise Young)

Michael Kim Petrosky and Faith Louise Young had the following child:

1853  i.  Brandon John Petrosky was born in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, IN 21 Sep 1988.


She married twice. She married Dane Jarvis in unknown year, or place, before 1991. (Additional notes for Dane Jarvis) Dane was divorced from Teresa Ann Petrosky in unknown year, or place. She married Robert Wallace in Casper, Natrona Co, WY, 11 Mar 1992. Robert was born in Casper, Natrona Co, WY 28 Nov 1954. (Additional notes for Robert Wallace)

Teresa was divorced from Dane Jarvis in unknown year, or place.
Teresa Ann Petrosky and Robert Wallace had the following child:

1854 i. Graham Duesk²⁸ Wallace²²⁵ was born in Casper, Natrona Co, WY 22 Dec 1993.

1573. James Ray⁷ Saner (Marilyn Ann⁶ Lockridge, Henry Irvin⁵, John William⁴, William Henry³ Loughridge, Andrew² Lockridge, Samuel¹)²²⁵ was born in Scottsburg, Scott Co, IN 7 Dec 1952.²⁴⁶

He married Janice Layne Gearhart in Akron, Fulton Co, IN, 5 Aug 1972.²²⁵ Janice was born in Warsaw, Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 5 Jul 1953. (Additional notes for Janice Layne Gearhart²²⁵)

James Ray Saner and Janice Layne Gearhart had the following children:

1855 i. Melissa Rayanne⁸ Saner²²⁵ was born in Wabash, Wabash Co, IN 5 Jul 1976.
1856 ii. Kristen Layne Saner²²⁵ was born in Wabash, Wabash Co, IN 26 Jun 1979.
1858 iv. Amy Jean Saner²²⁵ was born in Wabash, Wabash Co, IN 4 May 1987.

1574. Steven Michael⁷ Saner (Marilyn Ann⁶ Lockridge, Henry Irvin⁵, John William⁴, William Henry³ Loughridge, Andrew² Lockridge, Samuel¹)²²⁵ was born in Austin, Scott Co, IN 6 May 1954.²⁴⁶

He married twice. He married Donna Kay Rouch in Akron, Fulton Co, IN, 11 Aug 1972.²²⁵ (Additional notes for Donna Kay Rouch²²⁵) Donna was divorced from Steven Michael Saner in unknown year, or place. He married Mary Kay Malott in Akron, Fulton Co, IN, 14 Feb 1981.²²⁵ Mary was born in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, IN 8 Nov 1952. (Additional notes for Mary Kay Malott²²⁵)

Steven was divorced from Donna Kay Rouch in unknown year, or place.

Steven Michael Saner and Donna Kay Rouch had the following children:

1860 ii. Rachael Leann Saner was born 15 Nov 1975.

1575. Melanie Renee⁷ Saner (Marilyn Ann⁶ Lockridge, Henry Irvin⁵, John William⁴, William Henry³ Loughridge, Andrew² Lockridge, Samuel¹)²²⁵ was born in Warsaw, Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 8 Sep 1964.²⁴⁶

She married Raymond Lloyd Hollett in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, MO, 14 Jul 1980.²²⁵ Raymond was born in Knox, Center Twp, Starke Co, IN 18 Jul 1959. (Additional notes for Raymond Lloyd Hollett²²⁵)
She resides in 1842 E. 1000 S., Claypool, IN 46510 1995.

Melanie Renee’ Saner and Raymond Lloyd Hollett had the following children:

1861 i. Daniel Lee\(^8\) Hollett\(^{225}\) was born in Rochester, Fulton Co, IN 10 Mar 1985.

1576. Marilee Sue\(^7\) Saner (Marilyn Ann\(^6\) Lockridge, Henry Irvin\(^5\), John William\(^4\), William Henry\(^3\) Loughridge, Andrew\(^2\) Lockridge, Samuel\(^1\))\(^{225}\) was born in Warsaw, Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 4 Oct 1966.

She married Michael Linn Benzing in Akron, Fulton Co, IN, 14 Feb 1988.\(^{225}\) Michael was born in Rochester, Fulton Co, IN 29 Aug 1969. (Additional notes for Michael Linn Benzing\(^{225}\))

Marilee Sue Saner and Michael Linn Benzing had the following children:

1863 i. Brooke Lichelle\(^8\) Benzing\(^{225}\) was born in Warsaw, Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 23 Mar 1989.
1864 ii. Megan Michelle Benzing\(^{225}\) was born in Warsaw, Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 22 Jun 1990.
1865 iii. Brandt Michael Benzing\(^{225}\) was born in Warsaw, Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 3 Feb 1992.
1866 iv. Marcus Andrew Benzing\(^{225}\) was born in Warsaw, Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 3 Feb 1992.

1578. Jennifer Renee’\(^7\) Lynn (Rita Lynn\(^6\) Lockridge, Henry Irvin\(^5\), John William\(^4\), William Henry\(^3\) Loughridge, Andrew\(^2\) Lockridge, Samuel\(^1\))\(^{225}\) was born in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, IN 11 Jul 1963.

She married twice. She married Ronald Scott Deal in Wabash, Wabash Co, IN, 12 Jul 1981.\(^{225}\) (Additional notes for Ronald Scott Deal\(^{225}\)) Ronald was divorced from Jennifer Renee’ Lynn in unknown year, or place. She married Joel Jeffrey Ellis in Wabash, Wabash Co, IN, 2 Sep 1992.\(^{225}\) Joel was born in Memphis, Shelby Co, TN 12 Sep 1966. (Additional notes for Joel Jeffrey Ellis\(^{225}\))

Jennifer was divorced from Ronald Scott Deal in unknown year, or place.

Jennifer Renee’ Lynn and Ronald Scott Deal had the following child:

1867 i. Ronnie Eric\(^8\) Deal\(^{225}\) was born in Germany 4 Dec 1982.

Jennifer Renee’ Lynn and Joel Jeffrey Ellis had the following child:
1868  ii. Jacob Jeffrey Ellis\textsuperscript{225} was born in Wabash, Wabash Co, IN 17 Aug 1994.

1579. Robert Ocker\textsuperscript{7} Lynn III (Rita Lynn\textsuperscript{6} Lockridge, Henry Irvin\textsuperscript{5}, John William\textsuperscript{4}, William Henry\textsuperscript{3} Loughridge, Andrew\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{225} was born in Wabash, Wabash Co, IN 4 Jan 1967.

He married Kristina Lynn Wysong in Wabash, Wabash Co, IN, 15 Aug 1987.\textsuperscript{225} Kristina was born in Wabash, Wabash Co, IN 25 Oct 1966. (Additional notes for Kristina Lynn Wysong\textsuperscript{225})

Robert Ocker Lynn III and Kristina Lynn Wysong had the following children:

1869  i. Robert Ocker\textsuperscript{8} Lynn IV\textsuperscript{225} was born in Wabash, Wabash Co, IN 20 Aug 1988.
1870  ii. Katrinna Marie Lynn\textsuperscript{225} was born in Wabash, Wabash Co, IN 26 May 1991.
1871  iii. Nicholas Kane Lynn\textsuperscript{225} was born in Wabash, Wabash Co, IN 17 May 1992.

1587. Barry\textsuperscript{7} Campbell (Jean Lee\textsuperscript{6} Lockridge, Edward Wesley\textsuperscript{5}, Joshua Webster\textsuperscript{4}, Joshua\textsuperscript{3}, Andrew\textsuperscript{2}, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{179} was born 1955.

He married Diane Brault.\textsuperscript{179} Diane was born 1952. (Additional notes for Diane Brault\textsuperscript{179}) Diane's occupation: Dir. QA/QA/RA.

Barry's occupation: Paint Contractor.

Barry Campbell and Diane Brault had the following children:

1872  i. Lindsay N.\textsuperscript{8} Campbell\textsuperscript{179} was born 1987.
1873  ii. Patrick Lee Campbell\textsuperscript{179} was born 1992.

1588. Stephen Wesley\textsuperscript{7} Lockridge (William Eugene\textsuperscript{6}, Edward Wesley\textsuperscript{5}, Joshua Webster\textsuperscript{4}, Joshua\textsuperscript{3}, Andrew\textsuperscript{2}, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{179} was born 1958.

He married Roseanna Velarde.\textsuperscript{179} Roseanna was born 1958. (Additional notes for Roseanna Velarde\textsuperscript{179}) Roseanna's occupation: Housewife.

Stephen's occupation: Business Mgmt.

Stephen Wesley Lockridge and Roseanna Velarde had the following children:

1874  i. Joshua Eugene\textsuperscript{8} Lockridge\textsuperscript{179} was born 1986.
1875  ii. Sarah Ann Lockridge\textsuperscript{179} was born 1988.
1876  iii. Kelly Megan Lockridge\textsuperscript{179} was born 1994.

1589. Wendy Gay\textsuperscript{7} Lockridge (William Eugene\textsuperscript{6}, Edward Wesley\textsuperscript{5}, Joshua Webster\textsuperscript{4}, Joshua\textsuperscript{3}, Andrew\textsuperscript{2}, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{179} was born 1960.
She married Christopher Sandburg Reed. Christopher was born 1960. (Additional notes for Christopher Sandburg Reed) Christopher’s occupation: Supervisor.


Wendy Gay Lockridge and Christopher Sandburg Reed had the following children:

1877  i. Rodney William Reed was born 1982.
1878  ii. Justin Daniel Reed was born 1985.

1593. Mark Steven Hampton (Donna Jean Lockridge, Edward Wesley, Joshua Webster, Joshua, Andrew, Samuel) was born 1955.

He married Debbie Lynn Lanier. Debbie was born 1955. (Additional notes for Debbie Lynn Lanier)

Mark Steven Hampton and Debbie Lynn Lanier had the following children:

1879  i. Marina Chrissa Hampton was born 1980.
1880  ii. Christopher Ryan Hampton was born 1982.

1594. Susan Ann Hampton (Donna Jean Lockridge, Edward Wesley, Joshua Webster, Joshua, Andrew, Samuel) was born 1959.


Susan’s occupation: Medical Tech.

Susan Ann Hampton and Paul Michael Ash had the following children:

1881  i. Ian Paul Ash was born 1988.
1882  ii. Amanda Revae’ Ash was born 1990.

1595. Judy Anne Delperdang (Clara Mae Lockridge, Milford “Mike” Webster, Joshua Webster, Joshua, Andrew, Samuel) was born 24 Aug 1953.

She married William Smale. (Additional notes for William Smale)

Judy’s occupation: Teacher/Baker. She resides in Redondo Beach, Los Angeles Co, CA 1994.

Judy Anne Delperdang and William Smale had the following children:

1883  i. Sarah Michelle Smale was born 1980.
1884 ii. Joshua Ryan Smale\textsuperscript{179} was born 1985.

1596. William James\textsuperscript{7} Delperdang (Clara Mae\textsuperscript{6} Lockridge, Milford "Mike"\textsuperscript{5}, Joshua Webster\textsuperscript{4}, Joshua\textsuperscript{3}, Andrew\textsuperscript{2}, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{179} was born 16 Oct 1954.

He married twice. He married Ann King Mondi\textsuperscript{179} (Additional notes for Ann King Mondi\textsuperscript{179}) He married Jane Weinmann\textsuperscript{179} Jane was born 1962. (Additional notes for Jane Weinmann\textsuperscript{179})

William's occupation: Operations Engr.

William James Delperdang and Ann King Mondi had the following child:

1885 i. William Cory\textsuperscript{8} Delperdang\textsuperscript{179} was born 1978.

William James Delperdang and Jane Weinmann had the following children:

1886 ii. Ashley Morgan Delperdang\textsuperscript{179} was born 1990.
1887 iii. Russell Allen Delperdang\textsuperscript{179} was born 1992.
1888 iv. Amber Cammille Delperdang\textsuperscript{179} was born 1993.

1610. Cathy Lynn\textsuperscript{7} Jolicoeur (Karen Gayle\textsuperscript{6} Klein, Helen Marie\textsuperscript{5} Lockridge, Joshua Webster\textsuperscript{4}, Joshua\textsuperscript{3}, Andrew\textsuperscript{2}, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{179} was born in Pomona, Los Angeles Co, CA 24 May 1971.

She married twice. She married Richard Stacy Ervin\textsuperscript{179} (Additional notes for Richard Stacy Ervin\textsuperscript{179}) She married Earl Bradley Crowder in Riverside, Riverside Co, CA, 2 Oct 1999.

Cathy's occupation: Secretary. She resides in La Mirado, Los Angeles Co, CA 1994.

Cathy Lynn Jolicoeur and Richard Stacy Ervin had the following child:

1889 i. Kayla Marie\textsuperscript{8} Ervin\textsuperscript{179} was born 15 Aug 1991.

1612. Roger Lee\textsuperscript{7} Henwood (Gerald\textsuperscript{6}, Cleo\textsuperscript{5} Strieby, Anna\textsuperscript{4} Guy, Andrew\textsuperscript{3}, Elcy\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{190} was born in Kosciusko Co, IN? 1947.

He resides in Pennsylvania 1986.

Roger Lee Henwood had the following child:

1890 i. Gerald\textsuperscript{8} Lee\textsuperscript{190} was born 1970.
1613. Daughter7 Henwood (Eugene6, Cleo5 Strieby, Anna4 Guy, Andrew3, Elcy2 Lockridge, Samuel1)190 birth date unknown.

She married Don Buhrt in Kosciusko Co, IN?.190 (Additional notes for Don Buhrt190) He resides in Milford, Kosciusko Co, IN 1986.

Daughter Henwood and Don Buhrt had the following children:

1891  i. Jeff8 Buhrt190. He resides in Milford, Kosciusko Co, IN 1986.

1616. Cheryl Ann7 Witmer (Betty6 Henwood, Cleo5 Strieby, Anna4 Guy, Andrew3, Elcy2 Lockridge, Samuel1)190 was born in Whitley Co, IN July 1947.

She married Thomas Settecerri.190 (Additional notes for Thomas Settecerri190) He resides in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, NM 1986.

She resides in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, NM 1986.

Cheryl Ann Witmer and Thomas Settecerri had the following children:

1893  i. Robert8 Settecerri190.
1894  ii. Joseph Settecerri190.

1643. Sharon Rose7 Kuhn (Violet Maxine6 Hammond, Theresa "Tressie" May5 McCoy, Isaac Newton4, Sarah Margaret3 McLary, Savannah Jane2 Lockridge, Samuel1)12 was born 18 May 1938.

She married Albert Duane McInnis 11 May 1957.12 Albert was born circa 1932.40 (Additional notes for Albert Duane McInnis12)

Sharon Rose Kuhn and Albert Duane McInnis had the following children:

+ 1895  i. Deborah Sue8 McInnis was born 4 Jul 1958.
1896  ii. Kenneth Leon McInnis12 was born 27 Apr 1960.
+ 1897  iii. Albert Duane McInnis Jr. was born 14 Sep 1961.

1644. DeWight Max7 Kuhn (Violet Maxine6 Hammond, Theresa "Tressie" May5 McCoy, Isaac Newton4, Sarah Margaret3 McLary, Savannah Jane2 Lockridge, Samuel1)12 was born 26 Dec 1947.

He married Mary Valentine 19 Jan 1968.12 Mary was born circa 1948.22 (Additional notes for Mary Valentine12)

DeWight Max Kuhn and Mary Valentine had the following children:
1898  i.  Laronna\textsuperscript{8} Kuhn\textsuperscript{12}.
1899  ii.  Deidre Kuhn\textsuperscript{12}.
1900  iii.  Nancy Kuhn\textsuperscript{12}.

1647.  Kathleen Frances\textsuperscript{7} McGrew  (Vale Jane\textsuperscript{6} Vandievier, Opal Olive\textsuperscript{5} McCoy, Isaac Newton\textsuperscript{4}, Sarah Margaret\textsuperscript{3} McLary, Savannah Jane\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{12} was born 1936. She married David Barrett.\textsuperscript{12} (Additional notes for David Barrett\textsuperscript{12})

Kathleen Frances McGrew and David Barrett had the following child:

1901  i.  Scott\textsuperscript{8} Barrett\textsuperscript{12}.

1648.  Kermit Alan\textsuperscript{7} McGrew  (Vale Jane\textsuperscript{6} Vandievier, Opal Olive\textsuperscript{5} McCoy, Isaac Newton\textsuperscript{4}, Sarah Margaret\textsuperscript{3} McLary, Savannah Jane\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{12} was born 1944. He married Dianne (Unknown) McGrew circa 1964.\textsuperscript{12} (Additional notes for Dianne (Unknown) McGrew\textsuperscript{12})

Kermit Alan McGrew and Dianne (Unknown) McGrew had the following children:

1902  i.  David\textsuperscript{8} McGrew\textsuperscript{12}.
1903  ii.  Joseph McGrew\textsuperscript{12}.

1650.  M'Lisa\textsuperscript{7} McGrew  (Vale Jane\textsuperscript{6} Vandievier, Opal Olive\textsuperscript{5} McCoy, Isaac Newton\textsuperscript{4}, Sarah Margaret\textsuperscript{3} McLary, Savannah Jane\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{12} was born 1956. She married Tim Waskom.\textsuperscript{12} (Additional notes for Tim Waskom\textsuperscript{12})

M'Lisa McGrew and Tim Waskom had the following child:

1904  i.  DustAnn\textsuperscript{8} Waskom\textsuperscript{12}.

1651.  Judith Ann\textsuperscript{7} Downing  (Frances Opal\textsuperscript{6} Vandievier, Opal Olive\textsuperscript{5} McCoy, Isaac Newton\textsuperscript{4}, Sarah Margaret\textsuperscript{3} McLary, Savannah Jane\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{12} was born 9 Jul 1939. She married Harry Wakefield Johnson 22 Sep 1958.\textsuperscript{12} Harry was born circa 1933.\textsuperscript{40} (Additional notes for Harry Wakefield Johnson\textsuperscript{12})

Judith Ann Downing and Harry Wakefield Johnson had the following children:

1905  i.  Cheryl Ann\textsuperscript{8} Johnson\textsuperscript{12} was born 28 Jun 1959. Cheryl died January 1960 at less than one year of age.
Samuel Lockridge, s/o William

1906  ii. James Wakefield Johnson$^{12}$ was born 23 Oct 1960.
1907  iii. Debra Deann Johnson$^{12}$ was born 24 Dec 1961.

1652. Robert Alvin$^7$ Downing (Frances Opal$^6$ Vandivier, Opal Olive$^5$ McCoy, Isaac Newton$^4$, Sarah Margaret$^3$ McLary, Savannah Jane$^2$ Lockridge, Samuel$^1$)$^{12}$ was born 2 Jan 1943.

He married Susanne Quinn.$^{12}$ (Additional notes for Susanne Quinn$^{12}$)

Robert Alvin Downing and Susanne Quinn had the following children:

1908  i. Steven Michael$^8$ Downing$^{12}$ was born 27 Dec 1971.
1909  ii. Jason Robert Downing$^{12}$ was born 14 Sep 1975.
1910  iii. Brian James Downing$^{12}$ was born 5 Dec 1979.

1653. Roxanne Marie$^7$ Vandivier (Kermit Wilson$^6$, Opal Olive$^5$ McCoy, Isaac Newton$^4$, Sarah Margaret$^3$ McLary, Savannah Jane$^2$ Lockridge, Samuel$^1$)$^{12}$ birth date unknown.

She married Carey Gene Chaney 7 Jul 1987.$^{12}$ Carey was born 1957. (Additional notes for Carey Gene Chaney$^{12}$) Carey died 1993 at 36 years of age.

Roxanne Marie Vandivier and Carey Gene Chaney had the following child:

1911  i. Samantha Jo$^8$ Chaney$^{12}$ was born 18 Feb 1988.

1654. Donna JoAnne$^7$ Vandivier (Kermit Wilson$^6$, Opal Olive$^5$ McCoy, Isaac Newton$^4$, Sarah Margaret$^3$ McLary, Savannah Jane$^2$ Lockridge, Samuel$^1$)$^{12}$ was born 2 Jun 1956.

She married Michael Lynn Debar circa 1974.$^{12}$ (Additional notes for Michael Lynn Debar$^{12}$)

Donna JoAnne Vandivier and Michael Lynn Debar had the following children:

1912  i. John Michael$^8$ Debar$^{12}$ was born 17 Jun 1975.
1913  ii. David Lynn Debar$^{12}$ was born 11 Feb 1979.

1655. Michael Neil$^7$ Vandivier (Kermit Wilson$^6$, Opal Olive$^5$ McCoy, Isaac Newton$^4$, Sarah Margaret$^3$ McLary, Savannah Jane$^2$ Lockridge, Samuel$^1$)$^{12}$ was born 18 Jul 1947.

He married Anna Elizabeth Alas.$^{12}$ (Additional notes for Anna Elizabeth Alas$^{12}$)

Michael Neil Vandivier and Anna Elizabeth Alas had the following children:

1914  i. Michelle Elizabeth$^8$ Vandivier$^{12}$ was born 2 Oct 1983.
1915 ii. Joseph Michael Vandivier\textsuperscript{12} was born 1 Oct 1987.

1656. Rebecca Louise\textsuperscript{7} Vandivier (Kermit Wilson\textsuperscript{6}, Opal Olive\textsuperscript{5} McCoy, Isaac Newton\textsuperscript{4}, Sarah Margaret\textsuperscript{3} McLary, Savannah Jane\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{12} was born 12 Jun 1949.

She married twice. She married Benjamin Quidetto\textsuperscript{12} (Additional notes for Benjamin Quidetto\textsuperscript{12}) She married Edward Taylor\textsuperscript{12} (Additional notes for Edward Taylor\textsuperscript{12})

Rebecca Louise Vandivier and Benjamin Quidetto had the following children:

1916 i. Mark\textsuperscript{8} Quidetto\textsuperscript{12}.
1917 ii. Angela Quidetto\textsuperscript{12}.
1918 iii. Benjamin Quidetto Jr.\textsuperscript{12}.

Rebecca Louise Vandivier and Edward Taylor had the following child:

1919 iv. Edward Taylor Jr.\textsuperscript{12}.

1657. Marilyn Sue\textsuperscript{7} Vandivier (Kermit Wilson\textsuperscript{6}, Opal Olive\textsuperscript{5} McCoy, Isaac Newton\textsuperscript{4}, Sarah Margaret\textsuperscript{3} McLary, Savannah Jane\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{12} was born 2 Jan 1951.

She married twice. She married Dale Willis\textsuperscript{12} (Additional notes for Dale Willis\textsuperscript{12}) She married David Powell\textsuperscript{12} (Additional notes for David Powell\textsuperscript{12})

Marilyn Sue Vandivier and Dale Willis had the following children:

1920 i. John\textsuperscript{8} Willis\textsuperscript{12}.
1921 ii. Alicia Willis\textsuperscript{12} was born circa 1978.

Marilyn Sue Vandivier and David Powell had the following child:

1922 iii. David Powell Jr.\textsuperscript{12}.

1658. Patrick Alan\textsuperscript{7} Vandivier (Kermit Wilson\textsuperscript{6}, Opal Olive\textsuperscript{5} McCoy, Isaac Newton\textsuperscript{4}, Sarah Margaret\textsuperscript{3} McLary, Savannah Jane\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{12} was born 22 Jun 1952.

He married twice. He married Kimberly Lee Bell\textsuperscript{12} (Additional notes for Kimberly Lee Bell\textsuperscript{12}) He married Rogenia Pauline York\textsuperscript{12} Rogenia was born 1953. (Additional notes for Rogenia Pauline York\textsuperscript{12})

Patrick Alan Vandivier and Kimberly Lee Bell had the following child:

1923 i. Jessica Rae\textsuperscript{8} Vandivier\textsuperscript{12} was born 28 Dec 1979.
1659. **Susan Dianne**\textsuperscript{7} Vandivier (Kermit Wilson\textsuperscript{6}, Opal Olive\textsuperscript{6} McCoy, Isaac Newton\textsuperscript{4}, Sarah Margaret\textsuperscript{3} McLary, Savannah Jane\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{12} was born 25 Dec 1953.
She married Issac Pack.\textsuperscript{12} (Additional notes for Issac Pack\textsuperscript{12})

Susan Dianne Vandivier and Issac Pack had the following child:
1924 i. Isaac\textsuperscript{8} Pack Jr.\textsuperscript{12}.

1660. **Cynthia**\textsuperscript{7} Akers (Arthur Leon\textsuperscript{6}, Lutella\textsuperscript{5} McCoy, Isaac Newton\textsuperscript{4}, Sarah Margaret\textsuperscript{3} McLary, Savannah Jane\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{12} was born 1956.
She married twice. She married Gary Wilkins.\textsuperscript{12} (Additional notes for Gary Wilkins\textsuperscript{12})
She married Kenneth "Ken" Long.\textsuperscript{12} (Additional notes for Kenneth "Ken" Long\textsuperscript{12})

Cynthia Akers and Gary Wilkins had the following child:
1925 i. Danny\textsuperscript{9} Wilkins\textsuperscript{12} was born 3 Mar 1973.

Cynthia Akers and Kenneth "Ken" Long had the following children:
1926 ii. Kealey Long\textsuperscript{12} was born 1979.
1927 iii. Nicholas Long\textsuperscript{12} was born 1982.

1661. **Steve**\textsuperscript{7} Chirpas (Margaret\textsuperscript{6} Akers, Lutella\textsuperscript{5} McCoy, Isaac Newton\textsuperscript{4}, Sarah Margaret\textsuperscript{3} McLary, Savannah Jane\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{12} was born 22 Jul 1950.
He married Suzie Lane.\textsuperscript{12} (Additional notes for Suzie Lane\textsuperscript{12})

Steve Chirpas and Suzie Lane had the following child:
1928 i. Brandon\textsuperscript{8} Chirpas\textsuperscript{12} was born 1970.

1662. **Jeffrey**\textsuperscript{7} Perdue (Doyne\textsuperscript{6} Akers, Lutella\textsuperscript{5} McCoy, Isaac Newton\textsuperscript{4}, Sarah Margaret\textsuperscript{3} McLary, Savannah Jane\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{12} was born 18 Sep 1960.
He married Bonnie Liflick.\textsuperscript{12} (Additional notes for Bonnie Liflick\textsuperscript{12})

Jeffrey Perdue and Bonnie Liflick had the following children:
1929 i. Jessica Dawn\textsuperscript{8} Perdue\textsuperscript{12}.
1930 ii. Joshua Perdue\textsuperscript{12}.
1665. Sheri\textsuperscript{7} Pigg (Janet\textsuperscript{6} Akers, Lutella\textsuperscript{5} McCoy, Isaac Newton\textsuperscript{4}, Sarah Margaret\textsuperscript{3} McLary, Savannah Jane\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{12} was born 9 Oct 1960.

She married David Tetidrick.\textsuperscript{12} (Additional notes for David Tetidrick\textsuperscript{12})

Sheri Pigg and David Tetidrick had the following children:

1931  
   i. Joshua\textsuperscript{8} Tetidrick\textsuperscript{12}.

1932  
   ii. Jacob Tetidrick\textsuperscript{12}.

1933  
   iii. James Tetidrick\textsuperscript{12}.

1681. Linda Christine\textsuperscript{7} Sampson (Raymond Ross\textsuperscript{6}, Sybil Hilda\textsuperscript{5} Ross, Lulu "Lou"\textsuperscript{4} Lockridge, Caleb "Cole"\textsuperscript{3}, James Allen\textsuperscript{2}, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{132} was born in Vancouver, Clark Co, WA 5 Jan 1951. Linda died 15 Jul 1980 at 29 years of age.

She married Donald C. Bailey. (Additional notes for Donald C. Bailey\textsuperscript{132})

Linda Christine Sampson and Donald C. Bailey had the following children:

1934  
   i. Michael\textsuperscript{8} Bailey.

1935  
   ii. James Bailey.

1936  
   iii. John Bailey\textsuperscript{132} was born 7 Jul 1977. John died 16 May 1998 at 20 years of age.

1685. Michael Jay\textsuperscript{7} Eros (Patricia Ann\textsuperscript{6} Hipskind, Dorothy Louise\textsuperscript{5} Ross, Lulu "Lou"\textsuperscript{4} Lockridge, Caleb "Cole"\textsuperscript{3}, James Allen\textsuperscript{2}, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{132} was born in Vancouver, Clark Co, WA 27 Mar 1952.

He married Denise Lee Thomas. Denise was born in Vancouver, Clark Co, WA 13 Jul 1965. (Additional notes for Denise Lee Thomas\textsuperscript{132})

Michael Jay Eros and Denise Lee Thomas had the following child:

+ 1937  
   i. Shannon DeeAnn\textsuperscript{8} Eros was born 1 Apr 1978.

1691. Denise Kay\textsuperscript{7} Lockridge (Elmer Marvin\textsuperscript{6}, Bruce Lyle\textsuperscript{5}, William Orin\textsuperscript{4}, Joseph Hall\textsuperscript{3}, James Allen\textsuperscript{2}, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{12} was born in Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID 29 Jan 1956.

She married twice. She married Randy J. Harrington 30 Jun 1979.\textsuperscript{12} Randy was born 1956. (Additional notes for Randy J. Harrington\textsuperscript{12}) Randy was divorced from Denise Kay Lockridge in Date & Place, Not Known. She married Stephen Leroy Stonehocker 24 Dec 1994.\textsuperscript{12} Stephen was born 1955. (Additional notes for Stephen Leroy Stonehocker\textsuperscript{12}) Denise was divorced from Randy J. Harrington in Date & Place, Not Known.

Denise Kay Lockridge and Randy J. Harrington had the following children:
1938  i.  Douglas Jay\textsuperscript{8} Harrington\textsuperscript{12}.
1939  ii.  Tyler Ray Harrington\textsuperscript{12}.
1940  iii.  Amber Kay Harrington\textsuperscript{12}.

1692. Sharon Jean "Sheri"\textsuperscript{7} Lockridge (Elmer Marvin\textsuperscript{6}, Bruce Lyle\textsuperscript{5}, William Orin\textsuperscript{4}, Joseph Hall\textsuperscript{3}, James Allen\textsuperscript{2}, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{136} was born in Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID 18 Mar 1957.\textsuperscript{12}

She married Ronald Ray Schlader.\textsuperscript{136} Ronald was born 1953.\textsuperscript{12} (Additional notes for Ronald Ray Schlader\textsuperscript{136})

She resides in St. Regis, Mineral Co, MT 1996.

Sharon Jean "Sheri" Lockridge and Ronald Ray Schlader had the following children:

1941  i.  Travis James\textsuperscript{8} Schlader\textsuperscript{12}.
1942  ii.  Mark Everett Schlader\textsuperscript{12}.

1693. Linda Ann\textsuperscript{7} Harper (John Masters\textsuperscript{6}, Mary Sophia\textsuperscript{5} Masters, Morna Blanche\textsuperscript{4} Lockridge, John Butler\textsuperscript{3}, James Allen\textsuperscript{2}, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{12} was born 2 Sep 1958.


Linda Ann Harper and Michael Cooper Stratford had the following children:

1943  i.  John Michael\textsuperscript{8} Stratford\textsuperscript{12} was born 14 Jul 1988.
1944  ii.  William Wilkinson Stratford\textsuperscript{12} was born 18 Sep 1990.

1697. Robert John\textsuperscript{7} Harper (Samuel Holloway Eugene\textsuperscript{6}, Mary Sophia\textsuperscript{5} Masters, Morna Blanche\textsuperscript{4} Lockridge, John Butler\textsuperscript{3}, James Allen\textsuperscript{2}, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{12} was born in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, MI 4 Feb 1954.

He married Theresa Marie Jetter.\textsuperscript{12} Theresa was born 30 Dec 1952. (Additional notes for Theresa Marie Jetter\textsuperscript{12}) Theresa was divorced from Robert John Harper in Date & Place, Not Known.

Robert was divorced from Theresa Marie Jetter in Date & Place, Not Known. Robert's occupation: Artist/Set Desgr. He resides in Portland, Multnomah Co, OR 1997.

Robert John Harper and Theresa Marie Jetter had the following children:

1945  i.  Kristopher Blake\textsuperscript{8} Harper\textsuperscript{12} was born 22 May 1981.
1946  ii.  Laurelyn Harper\textsuperscript{12} was born 10 Apr 1984.
1947  iii.  Jeffrey Newton Harper\textsuperscript{12} was born 18 Dec 1985.
1698. Margaret "Pegge" Mary\textsuperscript{7} Harper (Samuel Holloway Eugene\textsuperscript{6}, Mary Sophia\textsuperscript{5} Masters, Morna Blanche\textsuperscript{4} Lockridge, John Butler\textsuperscript{3}, James Allen\textsuperscript{2}, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{12} was born in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, MI 20 Aug 1955.

She married Vito Vissicaro after 1980.\textsuperscript{12} Vito was born in Sao Paulo, Brazil 9 Aug 1963. (Additional notes for Vito Vissicaro\textsuperscript{12}) Vito's occupation: Custom Boat Bldr. He resides in Tempe, Maricopa Co, AZ 1997.

Margaret's occupation: Prof. of Dance. She resides in Tempe, Maricopa Co, AZ 1997.

Margaret "Pegge" Mary Harper and Vito Vissicaro had the following children:

1948 i. Caio Salvador\textsuperscript{8} Vissicaro\textsuperscript{12} was born in Scottsdale, Maricopa Co, AZ 31 Jan 1990.
1949 ii. Ari Roberto Vissicaro\textsuperscript{12} was born in Scottsdale, Maricopa Co, AZ 12 Feb 1992.

1699. Kerry Georgette\textsuperscript{7} Harper (Blaine Lockridge\textsuperscript{6}, Mary Sophia\textsuperscript{5} Masters, Morna Blanche\textsuperscript{4} Lockridge, John Butler\textsuperscript{3}, James Allen\textsuperscript{2}, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{12} was born 2 Jan 1959.

She married Jay Lynn Melchi in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, IN, 6 Oct 1979.\textsuperscript{12} Jay was born 18 Nov 1956. (Additional notes for Jay Lynn Melchi\textsuperscript{12}) He resides in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, IN 1979.


Kerry Georgette Harper and Jay Lynn Melchi had the following children:

1950 i. Kara Lea\textsuperscript{8} Melchi\textsuperscript{12} was born 12 Oct 1988.
1951 ii. Allison Grace Melchi\textsuperscript{12} was born 28 Oct 1990.

1700. Sandra Elaine\textsuperscript{7} Harper (Blaine Lockridge\textsuperscript{6}, Mary Sophia\textsuperscript{5} Masters, Morna Blanche\textsuperscript{4} Lockridge, John Butler\textsuperscript{3}, James Allen\textsuperscript{2}, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{12} was born 3 May 1961.

She married Bruce Levinson 15 Sep 1986.\textsuperscript{12} Bruce was born 6 Mar 1952. (Additional notes for Bruce Levinson\textsuperscript{12}) He resides in Boca Raton, Palm Beach Co, FL 1997.

She resides in Boca Raton, Palm Beach Co, FL 1997.

Sandra Elaine Harper and Bruce Levinson had the following children:

1952 i. Matthew Rors\textsuperscript{8} Levinson\textsuperscript{12} was born 25 Mar 1987.
1953 ii. Karlee Levinson\textsuperscript{12} was born 9 Jan 1989.
1954 iii. Marisa Idell Levinson\textsuperscript{12} was born 1 Mar 1991.

1701. Blaine Lester\textsuperscript{7} Harper (Blaine Lockridge\textsuperscript{6}, Mary Sophia\textsuperscript{5} Masters, Morna Blanche\textsuperscript{4} Lockridge, John Butler\textsuperscript{3}, James Allen\textsuperscript{2}, Samuel\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{12} was born 8 Jul 1963.

Blaine Lester Harper and Karen Marie Gemmer had the following children:

1955 i. Stephanie Marie Harper was born 28 Apr 1984.
1956 ii. Reid Blaine Harper was born 19 Feb 1989.

1702. Neal Richard Harper (Blaine Lockridge, Mary Sophia Masters, Morna Blanche Lockridge, John Butler, James Allen, Samuel) was born 8 Dec 1965.

He married Tamara "Tammy" Chamberlin in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, IN, 26 Feb 1993. Tamara was born 5 Apr 1959. (Additional notes for Tamara "Tammy" Chamberlin)

Neal Richard Harper and Tamara "Tammy" Chamberlin had the following child:

1958 i. Nicholas Robert Harper was born 18 Jan 1996.


She married Todd Sorg in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, IN, 3 Sep 1994. (Additional notes for Todd Sorg)


Lisa Marie Harper and Todd Sorg had the following child:

1959 i. Tyler Joseph Sorg was born in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, IN? 24 Nov 1996.

1706. Mary Lynn Levy (Delana Rose Druhot, Martha Blanche Masters, Morna Blanche Lockridge, John Butler, James Allen, Samuel) was born in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, IN 9 Oct 1956.

She married Gary Edwards Cavanaugh in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, IN, 27 Oct 1979. Gary was born 15 Oct 1957. (Additional notes for Gary Edwards Cavanaugh) Gary was divorced from Mary Lynn Levy in Date & Place, Not Known.

Mary's occupation: School Administr. Mary was divorced from Gary Edwards Cavanaugh in Date & Place, Not Known. She resides in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN 1997.
Mary Lynn Levy and Gary Edwards Cavanaugh had the following children:

1960 i. Garod Christian Cavanaugh was born 1 Aug 1980.
1961 ii. Andrew "Drew" Thomas Cavanaugh was born 2 Sep 1986.

1707. James Richard Levy (Delana Rose Druhot, Martha Blanche Masters, Morna Blanche Lockridge, John Butler, James Allen, Samuel) was born in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, IN 30 Nov 1959.


James Richard Levy and Carol Rose Fishman had the following children:

1962 i. Jena Rose Levy was born 22 Sep 1990.


He married twice. He married Victoria "Vicky" Lee Arnold. Victoria was born 16 Apr 1958. He married Shelia Marie Sullivan 7 Jun 1979. Shelia was born 14 Mar 1957. Shelia was divorced from John Joseph Druhot in Date & Place, Not Known.

John's occupation: Writer. He was divorced from Shelia Marie Sullivan in Date & Place, Not Known. He resides in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL 1997.

Vicky brought two sons to the marriage, Adam, b. 1984, and Justin, b. 1990. John adopted the boys, giving them the Druhot name.

John Joseph Druhot and Shelia Marie Sullivan had the following child:


1709. Debra Marie Druhot (Theodore "Ted" Joseph, Martha Blanche Masters, Morna Blanche Lockridge, John Butler, James Allen, Samuel) was born 9 Sep 1959.

She married Edwin Douglas "Doug" Anderson in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL, 21 Aug 1982. Edwin was born 30 Jul 1959. Edwin and Debra had the following children:
1965  
   i. Leland Richard Anderson was born 24 Jun 1994.
1966  
   ii. Wesley Joseph Anderson was born 8 Feb 1996.


   He married Heidi Sue Engel 25 May 1985. Heidi was born 15 Oct 1962. (Additional notes for Heidi Sue Engel)


   Thomas Alan Druhot and Heidi Sue Engel had the following children:

1967  
   i. Zachary Thomas Druhot was born 14 Dec 1987.
1968  
   ii. Emma Christine Druhot was born 29 Dec 1992.


   He married Linda Diane Jones 30 Nov 1991. Linda was born 17 Sep 1965. (Additional notes for Linda Diane Jones)


   Michael Francis Druhot and Linda Diane Jones had the following children:

1969  
1970  
   ii. Michael Patrick Druhot was born 8 May 1995.


   He married Dawn Marie English in Villanova, Delaware Co, PA, 27 Jul 1996. Dawn was born 1972. (Additional notes for Dawn Marie English)

   Peter's occupation: Finan Analyst.

   Peter James Druhot and Dawn Marie English had the following child:

1971  
   i. Abigail Maureen Druhot was born 1998.

   Eighth Generation
1755. Frances Lou⁸ Mink (Francis Earl⁷, Ethel Victoria⁶ Fulton, Theodocia "Dosia"⁵ Malaby, Mary Cora⁴ Kincaid, Nimrod³, Nancy A.² Lockridge, Samuel¹)¹² was born 1928.

She married twice. She married Unknown Fulkerson.¹² (Additional notes for Unknown Fulkerson¹²) She married Joe W. Green.¹² (Additional notes for Joe W. Green¹²)

Frances Lou Mink and Unknown Fulkerson had the following child:


1757. Ronald Elmer⁸ Kincade (Harry Elmer⁷, Lloyd Elmer⁶, Wyett Elmer⁵, Coralza⁴, Nimrod³ Kincaid, Nancy A.² Lockridge, Samuel¹)⁶³ was born in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada 9 Jun 1941.

He married twice. He married Joanna Victoria Balan in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, 15 Apr 1961. Joanna was born Willingon, Alberta, Canada 21 Jun 1940. Joanna⁶³ is the daughter of William Balan and Lena Puchalsky. He married Patricia Anne Kennedy in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, 10 Apr 1992. Patricia was born in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada 25 Jun 1950. Patricia⁶³ is the daughter of Roy Kennedy Leonard and Vivian Dorothy Boles.

He was christened in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, 6 Jul 1941.

Ronald Elmer Kincade and Joanna Victoria Balan had the following children:


She was christened in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, 5 May 1963.


She was christened in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, 1964.

1975  iii. Ronda Lee Kincade⁶³ was born in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada 24 Dec 1965. She married Lindsay Arthur Parcells in Cardston, Alberta, Canada, 18 Dec 1986. (Additional notes for Lindsay Arthur Parcells⁶³)

She was christened in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, 1966.


She was christened in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, 1967.

1768. Max Lee Moore (Colleen Ann Lockridge, Leroy Herbert "Roy", Sherman, Andrew, John D., Andrew, Samuel) was born in Centerville, Appanoose Co, IA 27 Apr 1952.

He married Patricia Jane Zintz in Ponto, Appanoose Co, IA, 1 Sep 1972. Patricia was born in Centerville, Appanoose Co, IA 4 Nov 1951. (Additional notes for Patricia Jane Zintz)

Max Lee Moore and Patricia Jane Zintz had the following children:

1978  i. Sarah Rachel Moore.
1979  ii. Elissa Kate Moore was born in Centerville, Appanoose Co, IA 3 Feb 1981.

1770. Craig Allen Moore (Colleen Ann Lockridge, Leroy Herbert "Roy", Sherman, Andrew, John D., Andrew, Samuel) was born in Centerville, Appanoose Co, IA 20 Dec 1963.

He married Freda (Unknown) Moore. (Additional notes for Freda (Unknown) Moore)

He resides in Madill, Marshall Co, OK 1996.

Craig Allen Moore and Freda (Unknown) Moore had the following children:

1980  i. Ethan Moore.
1984  v. Jacob Moore.

1773. David Cecil Lockridge (Cecil Hiram, Alva Cecil, Clarence Eli, Andrew, John D., Andrew, Samuel) was born in Lucas Co, IA 3 Jul 1955.


David Cecil Lockridge and Gail Lee Thomas had the following children:

1985  i. Erin Suzanne Lockridge was born in Appanoose Co, IA 29 Jun 1978.
1986  ii. Amy Jo Lockridge was born in Appanoose Co, IA 21 Jan 1980.

1784. David Larry Lochridge (James Larry, Lorin Charles, William Ellsworth, Andrew G., Lockridge, Andrew J., Andrew, Samuel) was born 29 Dec 1953.

He married twice. He married Jodie Lowery in Las Vegas, Clark Co, NV, 26 Dec
Samuel Lockridge, s/o William


He resides in Las Vegas, Clark Co, NV 1997.

David Larry Lochridge and Jodie Lowery had the following children:

1987 i. Alicia Leann Lochridge was born in Las Vegas, Clark Co, NV 18 Nov 1978.

David Larry Lochridge and Jenny Leigh Shaw had the following child:


1786. Sherryl Anne Boyd (Juanita Jean Jones, Almedia Bell Wetheril, Thomas Benton Wetherel, Malinda Jane Lockridge, Andrew J., Andrew, Samuel) was born 13 Apr 1953.


At less than one year of age Sherryl was adopted 16 Apr 1953. Sherryl was divorced from an unknown person 1986. Sherryl's occupation: Science and Math Teacher, High S in Knoxville, Knox Co, TN, 1999.

Sherryl Anne Boyd and Charles Randall Horton had the following children:

1990 i. Stacey Adrien Horton was born 19 Mar 1977.
1991 ii. Jacob Garret Horton was born 11 Jan 1979.

Sherryl Anne Boyd and Allen Burchfield had the following child:

1992 iii. Samuel Amos Burchfield was born 18 Jul 1990.

1787. John Christopher Boyd (Juanita Jean Jones, Almedia Bell Wetheril, Thomas Benton Wetherel, Malinda Jane Lockridge, Andrew J., Andrew, Samuel) was born 16 Apr 1960.

At less than one year of age John was adopted Mar 1961. John was divorced from an unknown person after 1985.

John Christopher Boyd and Louisa Severs had the following child:

1993  i. Shannon Leigh\(^9\) Boyd\(^{159}\) was born in Jacksonville, Onslow Co, NC 27 Jun 1985.

John Christopher Boyd and Debra Atwater Clark had the following child:

1994  ii. Holly Marie Boyd\(^{159}\) was born in Maine 15 May 1994.

1790. **Richard H.\(^8\)** McCormick (Betty Lou\(^7\) Kegel, Ruth May\(^6\) Lockridge, William Arthur\(^5\), Samuel Hamilton\(^4\), William Henry\(^3\) Loughridge, Andrew\(^2\) Lockridge, Samuel\(^1\)) was born in Indiana 3 Nov 1941.

He married **Suzette Taylor** in Naples, Collier Co, FL, 17 Jul 1982. Suzette was born 21 Apr 1948. (Additional notes for Suzette Taylor\(^{242}\))

Richard H. McCormick and Suzette Taylor had the following child:

1995  i. Richard H.\(^9\) McCormick Jr.\(^{242}\) was born in Savannah, Chatham Co, GA.

1791. **Pamela\(^8\)** McCormick (Betty Lou\(^7\) Kegel, Ruth May\(^6\) Lockridge, William Arthur\(^5\), Samuel Hamilton\(^4\), William Henry\(^3\) Loughridge, Andrew\(^2\) Lockridge, Samuel\(^1\)) was born in LaPorte, LaPorte Co, IN 17 Dec 1943.

She married **Lawrence Kiefer** in Stuart, Martin Co, FL, 27 Nov 1961. Lawrence was born in Inglewood, Los Angeles Co, CA 5 May 1938. (Additional notes for Lawrence Kiefer\(^{242}\))

Pamela McCormick and Lawrence Kiefer had the following children:

† 1996  i. Kathi A.\(^9\) Kiefer was born 18 Oct 1961.

1997  ii. Lawrence C. Kiefer\(^{242}\) was born in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach Co, FL 30 Dec 1969.

1794. **Susan Kay\(^8\)** Lockridge (Earl Eugene\(^7\), Herbert Doyle\(^6\), Emert Doyle\(^5\), Samuel Hamilton\(^4\), William Henry\(^3\) Loughridge, Andrew\(^2\) Lockridge, Samuel\(^1\)) was born in Knox, Starke Co, IN 2 Feb 1956.

She married **James Clifford Wooten** in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, IN, 26 Nov 1974. Susan was granted a divorce from an unknown person 11 Jul 1979.
Samuel Lockridge, s/o William

Susan Kay Lockridge and James Clifford Wooten had the following child:

1998  
i. Tracie Renee9 Wooten was born in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN 15 Aug 1977.


He married Charleen Dee Bulson in Schenectady, Schenectady Co, NY, 20 Jun 1986.166 (Additional notes for Charleen Dee Bulson166)

James Donald Spence and Charleen Dee Bulson had the following children:

1999  
i. Tyler James9 Spence166 was born in Franklin, Norfolk Co, MA 22 Oct 1992.
2000  
ii. Chadd Kendrick Spence166 was born in Schenectady, Schenectady Co, NY 29 Sep 1995.

1824. Sheryl Lee8 Kelly (Susan Kathleen7 Lockridge, Klare Kenneth "Ken"6, Clarence Delbert5, John William4, William Henry3 Loughridge, Andrew2 Lockridge, Samuel1)166 was born in Gulfport, Harrison Co, MS 5 Apr 1967.


Sheryl Lee Kelly had the following child:

2001  
i. Nathan Hegone9 Kelly was born in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co, NC 7 Apr 2000.


She married Clyde Franklin Hamilton in Akron, Fulton Co, IN, 6 Jul 1994.225 Clyde was born 1 May 1977. (Additional notes for Clyde Franklin Hamilton225)

Rachael Leann Saner and Clyde Franklin Hamilton had the following child:

2002  

1895. Deborah Sue8 McInnis (Sharon Rose7 Kuhn, Violet Maxine6 Hammond, Theresa "Tressie" May5 McCoy, Isaac Newton4, Sarah Margaret3 McLary, Savannah Jane2 Lockridge, Samuel1)12 was born 4 Jul 1958.

She married Timothy Zachry 18 Nov 1977.12 Timothy was born circa 1952.40
(Additional notes for Timothy Zachry)  

Deborah Sue McLinnis and Timothy Zachry had the following children:

2003  
   i. Audra Gayle Zachry was born 21 Sep 1978.

2004  
   ii. Sharon Nicole Zachry was born 11 Nov 1982.

1897. Albert Duane McLinnis Jr. (Sharon Rose Kuhn, Violet Maxine Hammond, Theresa "Tressie" May McCoy, Isaac Newton McLary, Savannah Jane Lockridge, Samuel) was born 14 Sep 1961.

   He married Unknown (Unknown) McLinnis. (Additional notes for Unknown (Unknown) McLinnis)

   Albert Duane McLinnis Jr. and Unknown (Unknown) McLinnis had the following children:

2005  
   i. Ashley Lynette McLinnis was born 12 Apr 1984.

2006  
   ii. Aaron Kyle McLinnis was born 28 Oct 1988.

2007  
   iii. Kaylee Erin McLinnis was born 28 Feb 1990.


   Shannon DeeAnn Eros had the following child:

2008  

Ninth Generation

Samuel Lockridge, s/o William

Samuel\(^1\)\(^{242}\) was born in Stuart, Martin Co, FL 18 Oct 1961.

She married Jeff Shore in Hobe Sound, Martin Co, FL, Sep 1988. Jeff was born in Germany 26 Jan 1960. (Additional notes for Jeff Shore\(^{242}\))

Kathi A. Kiefer and Jeff Shore had the following children:

2009  
   i. Nicholas\(^{10}\) Shore\(^{242}\) was born in Stuart, Martin Co, FL 11 Jan 1985.

2010  
   ii. Samantha Shore\(^{242}\) was born in Stuart, Martin Co, FL 5 Oct 1986.

2011  
   iii. Kristoffer Shore\(^{242}\) was born in Stuart, Martin Co, FL 11 Nov 1991.
Notes and References

Descendants of Samuel Lockridge

5. Robert Lynn Lockridge *Genealogical Records*, Everman, TX
6. Gravestone Inscription
8. Death Certificate
10. Census Record--1850
11. Census Record--1870
12. Catherine Hover Lippert, 4159 Tepe Ct, Cincinnati, OH 45241
17. Estate of Samuel Lockridge
18. Robert Lynn Lockridge *Genealogical Records*, Everman, TX; and *Early Augusta Pioneers*.
19. Lokrig Assoc. Files, Descendants Chart of Samuel Lockridge I
22. Marriage Record, Assumes Age 20 Yrs at Marriage
23. Mason County, WV Marriage Records
27. Census Record - 1850 , (hereafter cited as Census Record, 1850).
32. Nov 1849, Augusta Co, VA, sale of interest in "Lockridge Farm" to Thomas Clayton
33. Augusta Marriages; and Early Augusta Pioneers.
34. Gallia Co., OH Marriage Records, Vol. 1
35. Marriage Record
36. Colleen Lockridge Moore, P.O. Box 220, Madill, OK 73446
37. Andrew J. Lockridge Family Bible, Possession Marcella Lockridge Mickel
39. Lokrig Assoc. Files - Source Unknown
40. Marriage Record, Assumes Age 25 Yrs at Marriage
41. Gallia Co., OH Marriage Records
44. Census Record--1860
46. Robert Lynn Lockridge Genealogical Records, Everman, TX; and Mary L. Kinney, William Lockridge Descendants, Yakima, WA
48. Lock-On, Jan. 1995, date correction by Mary L. Kinney
49. Warren County, Iowa Directory, p.670
50. Estate of Samuel Lockridge; and Burgett, Gussie, Desc. of Savannah L'ridge.
51. Augusta Marriages; and Augusta Marriages.
52. Burgett, Gussie, Desc. of Savannah L'ridge.
56. Ibid.
57. Catherine Hover Lippert, 4159 Tepe Ct, Cincinnati, OH 45241; and Patricia Hipskind Eros, 15018 NE 10th Ave., Vancouver, WA 98685-1371, "Descendants of Caleb Lockridge and Hannah Gidley Lockridge, (hereafter cited as Patricia Eros, Desc. of Caleb L'ridge).
58. Wm. M. Trippeer, 4980 Pleasant Hollow Trail, Lakeland, FL 33811
59. Genealogical Record of Miami Co., IN, 1893-1914, Robt A. Smith
60. Butler Family of England and Pennsylvania - Lokrig Fam. Assoc. Files
62. Catherine Hover Lippert, 4159 Tepe Ct, Cincinnati, OH 45241; and Gallia Co., OH Marriage Records, Vol. 1
63. Ronald E. Kincade, 4535 Stewart Crescent, Vermillion, Alberta, Canada, T9X 1Rc, Tel. (403) 853-6655. Descendant of Thomas and Nancy Lockridge Kincaid (hereafter cited as Kincade, Ronald, Nancy Lockridge Desc.).
Samuel Lockridge, s/o William

64. Cemetery Record
65. Mason County, WV Marriage Records.
66. Catherine Hover Lippert, 4159 Tepe Ct, Cincinnati, OH 45241; and 1850 census, Mason Co., WV
67. Samuel died in C.C. Lewis farm in WV, per Debi Grubb; and Kincade, Ronald, Nancy Lockridge Desc.
68. Book 5, p.22
69. Book 2, p.3
70. Book 2, p.40
71. Bk 2, p.14
72. Bk 2, p.28
73. Book 1, p.86, #19
74. Augusta Co, VA, Deed, 2 Nov 1847; and Early Augusta Pioneers.
75. Census Record - 1860 (hereafter cited as Census Record, 1860).
77. Vicki Lockridge, R.R. 5, Box 10, Chariton, IA 50049-9804 (hereafter cited as Lockridge, Vicki, Chariton, IA).
78. Ibid; and Memorial Service announcement
79. Marcella (Lockridge) Mickel, Lockridge Family Records
80. Paul Lorin Lockridge, 4713 Itana Circle, Bozeman, MT 59715 [1997]
86. Census Record--1850; and Joan Lockridge Cole Genealogical Records, Buckner, MO, 1985
87. Census Record, Date but not County
89. Census Record--1920
90. Susan Lockridge Sheets Fam. Tree & FGS's, Lokrig Assoc. Files
91. Catherine Hover Lippert, 4159 Tepe Ct, Cincinnati, OH 45241; and Joan Lockridge Cole Genealogical Records, Buckner, MO, 1985
92. John W. Lockridge Obituary, Warsaw, IN Daily Times, 5 Oct 1936
93. Susan Lockridge Sheets Fam. Tree & FGS's, Lokrig Assoc. Files, and Joan Lockridge Cole Genealogical Records, Buckner, MO, 1985
95. Census Record--1910
97. Clothier Cemetery Records, Iowa Co, IA
102. Census Record--1880
103. Census Record--1900
104. Helen M. (Lockridge) Klein, Lockridge Family Records
105. Gallia Co., OH Marriage Records, Vol. 1; Catherine Hover Lippert, 4159 Tepe Ct, Cincinnati, OH 45241; and Henrietta Evans and Mary P. Wood, Death Notices, Obituaries, and Marriage Notices Taken From Gallia County, Ohio Newspapers from 1825 to 1875, (hereafter cited as Gallia Co. N'paper, Deaths, Marr., Obits).
106. Cemeteries of Addison Twp, Gallia Co., Ohio
107. Will Record Book 3:17; Case #350
108. Gallipolis Journal, issue of 29 Nov 1866
110. Journal of Wills Book D, pp.457, 517; and JWB E, p.355
111. Gallia Co., OH Marriage Records, Vol. II; Catherine Hover Lippert, 4159 Tepe Ct, Cincinnati, OH 45241; and Gallia Co. N'paper, Deaths, Marr., Obits.
115. Kosciusko Co, IN Marriage Records
118. Kosciusko Co, IN Marriage Records, Vol. A
119. Kosciusko Co., IN Guardian Book GL2, p.216
120. Child's Birth Year
121. Brown County, Ind. Marriage Records, by Ridlen; and Catherine Hover Lippert, 4159 Tepe Ct, Cincinnati, OH 45241
124. Lokrig Assoc. Files, Descendants Chart of Samuel Lockridge I; and Mary L. Kinney, William Lockridge Descendants, Yakima, WA
125. Warren Co, IA Early Marriages, 30 Oct 1859 - 4 Jan 1880; and Hist. of Warren Co., IA.
126. Catherine Hover Lippert, 4159 Tepe Ct, Cincinnati, OH 45241; and Mary L. Kinney, William Lockridge Descendants, Yakima, WA
127. Warren Co., IA Early Marriages, 1 Jan 1880 - 30 Dec 1899
128. Warren Co., IA Early Marriages, 1 Jan 1880 - 30 Dec 1899; and Mary L. Kinney, William Lockridge Descendants, Yakima, WA
129. Hayden, Leigh S., Desc. of Savannah Lockridge
130. Catherine Hover Lippert, 4159 Tepe Ct, Cincinnati, OH 45241; and Burgett, Gussie, Desc. of Savannah L'ridge.
132. Patricia Eros, Desc. of Caleb L'ridge.
133. Catherine Hover Lippert, 4159 Tepe Ct, Cincinnati, OH 45241; and Census Record--1900
134. Sarah previously married to William Bickel
135. 'Warren Co., Iowa History, Earliest Settlers to 1908'
139. Joyce McCormick Young Genealogical Records, g.d of Oakey Lockridge
141. Butler Family of England and Pennsylvania - Lockrig Fam. Assoc. Files; and Catherine Hover Lippert, 4159 Tepe Ct, Cincinnati, OH 45241
142. Catherine Hover Lippert, 4159 Tepe Ct, Cincinnati, OH 45241; and Kincade, Ronald, Nancy Lockridge Desc.
143. Mr. Wes Balderson of Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada (hereafter cited as Balderson, Wes, Nancy L'ridge & Thos. Kincade).
144. Debi Grubb, Nancy L'ridge Desc.; and Debi received info from Fran Simmons
146. Book 1, p.66
147. Book 2, p.6
148. Book 1, p.4
149. Book 2, p.28
150. Book 1, p.15
151. Book 6, p.508
152. Book 2, p.102
153. Book 1, p.66
154. Book 2, p.133
155. Book 5, p.457
156. Memorial Service Announcement
157. Lockridge, Vicki, Chariton, IA; and Marriage License, Circuit Court of Marshall Co., Indiana.
161. Dorothy Mary (Wojcynski) Lockridge Family Data, Lokrig Assoc. File
162. Dorothy Mary (Wojcynski) Lockridge Family Data, Lokrig Assoc. File; and Cole, Joan L., Sam'l H. Lockridge Desc.
163. Census Record--1880; and Ibid.
164. Kosciusko Co, IN, Record of Marriages, 1897
165. John W. & Lydia E. Copp Marriage License, Marshall Co, IN
166. Susan Lockridge Sheets' Family Records
168. Court Proceedings, 42nd Day December Term 1894, Feb. 2nd, 1895
169. Reed Funeral Home Records, Mentone, Indiana, 1889-1962
170. Kosciusko Co, IN, Application for Marriage License
171. Clarence D. Lockridge Obit., South Bend, IN Tribune, 7/25/1933
172. Susan Lockridge Sheets Fam. Tree & FGS's, Lokrig Assoc. Files; and Robert Lynn Lockridge Genealogical Records, Everman, TX
174. Birth Certificate
175. Doris Lockridge Bayne Genealogical Data, Warsaw, IN
Samuel Lockridge, s/o William

182. Index to Death Records, Kosciusko Co., Indiana - WPA
183. Child's Birth Record
184. Bio. & Hist., Kosciusko; and Kosciusko Co, IN Marriage Records
186. Kosciusko Co, IN Marriage Records, Vol. L
188. Kosciusko Co., IN, Index to Birth Records
189. Kosciusko Co, IN Marriage Records, Vol. F
191. Warren Co, IA Early Marriages, 30 Oct 1859 - 4 Jan 1880; and Mary L. Kinney, William Lockridge Descendants, Yakima, WA
192. Greg Nelson, 7216 Meadowwood St. NE, Keizer, OR 97303 [Aug. 1997]; and Catherine Hover Lippert, 4159 Tepe Ct, Cincinnati, OH 45241
193. Warren Co., IA Early Marriages, 1 Jan 1880 - 30 Dec 1899; and Hist. of Warren Co., IA
194. Census Record - 1920, (hereafter cited as Cemsis Recprd, 1920); and Warren Co., IA Early Marriages, 1 Jan 1880 - 30 Dec 1899
195. Lokrig Assoc. Files - Letter
196. Mary L. Kinney, William Lockridge Descendants, Yakima, WA; and Lippert, Cathy, Desc. Sam'l Lockridge
197. Lippert, Cathy, Desc. Sam'l Lockridge; and Burgett, Gussie, Desc. of Savannah L'ridge
198. Burgett, Gussie, Desc. of Savannah L'ridge; and Lippert, Cathy, Desc. Sam'l Lockridge
199. Warren Co., IA Early Marriages, 1 Jan 1880 - 30 Dec 1899; and Warren Co., IA Early Marriages, 1 Jan 1880 - 30 Dec 1899
200. Perkins Family Genealogy - from Catherine H. Lippert
201. Catherine Hover Lippert, 4159 Tepe Ct, Cincinnati, OH 45241; and Hist. of Warren Co., IA
202. 'A Bedwell Family', Larry King - from Catherine H. Lippert
205. Debi Grubb, Nancy L'ridge Desc.; and Debi received the information from Fran Simmons
206. Kincaide, Ronald, Nancy Lockridge Desc.; and Kincaid, Thos., Family
207. J. Harry Lockridge Records, Box 254, Verona, VA 24482; and Early Augusta Pioneers
208. J. Harry Lockridge Records, Box 254, Verona, VA 24482
209. George Henderson Lockridge Obituary
211. Lokrig Family Association Historian's Files (hereafter cited as Lokrig Fam. Assoc., Historian)
212. Social Security Death Index
213. Memorial Service Program
215. Duane Baughman Family Records -- Lokrig Fam. Assoc. Files
Samuel Lockridge, s/o William

225. Melanie (Saner) Hollett Family Data, 1842 E. 1000, Claypool, IN 46510
226. Lippert, Cathy, Desc. Sam'l Lockridge; and Abernathy, Sue, Thos. W. L'ridge Desc.
232. Catherine Hover Lippert, 4159 Tepe Ct, Cincinnatti, OH 45241; and Joyce McCormick Young Genealogical Records, g.d of Oakey Lockridge
235. Cathy Lippert Genealogy, 29 Sep 1993
236. Colleen Lockridge Moore, P.O. Box 220, Madill, OK 73446; and Lokrig Fam. Assoc., Historian.
237. Colleen Lockridge Moore, P.O. Box 220, Madill, OK 73446; and Lura M. (Drake) Lockridge Obit., Seymour, IA Herald, 14 May 1996
238. Lura M. (Drake) Lockridge Obit., Seymour, IA Herald, 14 May 1996
240. James Larry Lochridge, 5425 Tassara Way, #106, Las Vegas, NV 89108
243. Linda Leigh (Lockridge) Williams Genealogical Data
246. Adopted
249. Karen (Klein) Jolicoeur, Descendant of Joshua Webster Lockridge
250. Beverly Lemley Moore Birth Certificate, Travis Co., TX
253. Paul Lorin Lochridge, 4713 Itana Circle, Bozeman, MT 59715 [1997]; and James Larry Lochridge, 5425 Tassara Way, #106, Las Vegas, NV 89108
254. Marriage Certificate, Appanoose Co., IA, No. 18381
INDEX ERROR

The computer failed to position the index properly on the pages. As a result some names will not appear on the page as indicated in the index. For example, Bettie McIlvain in the index is indicated to be found on pages 315 and 366. In reality, she appears on pages 315 and 366. When a person is not found on the indicated page, look on the preceding page, as on page 315 in the example when not found on page 316. Always check the preceding page.
INDEX
OF THE
DESCENDANTS OF
JAMES and WILLIAM LOCKRIDGE
PIONEER BROTHERS OF
EARLY AUGUSTA COUNTY, VIRGINIA

REVISION NO. 3
Printed: August 25, 2000

NOTE: All females are entered by their maiden name, not by married name.
Herren
Robert Darryl (1937-), 245

Lang
George (-), 980

Lincicome
Norma (-), 1128

Parker
Kathleen (1921-), 1091

Smith
Mable Unknown (1895-1964), 150

Williams
Ursula (-), 1096

(---)
Howard Franklin Hayden (-),
1167
Lois Burgett (-dec), 1070
Margaret A. "Mgie" Fulton
(1868-1888), 990
Minerva Lochridge (CA 1819-dec.),
33

(Boyd)
Pinckney (1867-dec.), 748

(unknown)
Ada (1875-AFT 1920), 549
Agnes (-dec), 464
Agnes (-), 1148
Alice (1877-1970), 552
Alice (1876-dec.), 129
Amanda (1854-dec), 746
Amanda J. (1847-dec.), 1039
America (1840-dec.), 358
Ann (1861-1835), 125
Ann (-AFT 1764), 9
Anna (1888-dec.), 128
Anne (-dec), 304
Anne (1820-dec.), 376
Ann M. (1865-dec), 702
Beaulah (1900-), 1122
Becky (-dec), 1060
Bertha (1883-dec), 943
Bertie (1871-AFT 1910), 342
Bessie (-), 459

Bessie Mae (-), 202-203
Bette (-), 1170
Betty (-), 1117
Beverly (-), 207
Birdie E. (1873-dec.), 676
Blanche (-dec), 448
Blanche (1883-dec.), 553
Bridget (-dec), 534
Cabrera (-dec), 474
Candus (-dec), 1038
Caroline (-AFT 1900), 518
Carrie A. (-1937), 398
Carrie A. (1873-1967), 990
Carrie S. (1888-dec.), 814
Cassandra (-dec), 320
Catherine (1787-AFT 1860), 635
Catherine (1867-dec.), 942
Catherine (ABT 1786-AFT 1860), 924
Clara Belle (-dec), 566
Connie (-), 1173
D.i. (1847-AFT 1870), 77
Debra S. (-), 805
Diana (-), 229
Dianne (1948-), 1194
Dianne (-), 1204
Dolly A. (1854-dec.), 747
Dorcas (-dec), 654
Dorcas (1810-AFT 1870), 646
Doris (-), 1173
Effie (1891-dec), 814
Eliza C. (1806-dec), 601
Elizabeth (-), 518
Elizabeth (-AFT 1835), 347
Elizabeth (1821-dec), 995
Elizabeth (1735-AFT 1777), 9
Elizabeth (-dec), 890
Elizabeth (-AFT 1753), 265
Elizabeth "Lizzie" (1877-AFT 1920),
699
Elizabeth "Lizzie" (1859-BEF 1900),
1035
Elizabeth H. (1828-dec), 305
Ella (1875-dec), 948
Ellen (-dec), 358
Ellen (1840-dec), 376
Ellie (-), 1163
Emeline (-dec), 893
Emma (1861-BEF 1920), 701
Emma (1859-BEF 1920), 382
Fannie (-dec), 386
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth/Death</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Flocie</td>
<td>(1896-dec.)</td>
<td>814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence</td>
<td>(1866-dec.)</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence Alice</td>
<td>(-dec.)</td>
<td>434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>(1892-dec.)</td>
<td>772</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freda</td>
<td>(-)</td>
<td>1216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude</td>
<td>(1893-dec.)</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladis</td>
<td>(1899-dec.)</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladys</td>
<td>(1890-dec.)</td>
<td>559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladys</td>
<td>(1903-dec.)</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gloria</td>
<td>(-dec.)</td>
<td>461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet A.</td>
<td>(1838-AFT 1860)</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet M.</td>
<td>(1860-dec.)</td>
<td>387-388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie F.</td>
<td>(1883-dec.)</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrietta</td>
<td>(1839-BEF 1900)</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida A.</td>
<td>(1872-dec.)</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida B.</td>
<td>(1872-dec.)</td>
<td>546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irene</td>
<td>(-dec.)</td>
<td>485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irma</td>
<td>(-dec.)</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabella</td>
<td>(-AFT 1801)</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan</td>
<td>(-)</td>
<td>853</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>(1874-1851)</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>(1798-dec.)</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie</td>
<td>(1872-dec.)</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenny</td>
<td>(-)</td>
<td>876</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine</td>
<td>(-dec.)</td>
<td>778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine S.</td>
<td>(1836-AFT 1900)</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josie</td>
<td>(1882-AFT 1920)</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith</td>
<td>(1823-dec.)</td>
<td>642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kim</td>
<td>(-)</td>
<td>825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kurtina</td>
<td>(CA 1957-)</td>
<td>870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura</td>
<td>(1847-AFT 1910)</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura</td>
<td>(1857-dec.)</td>
<td>552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura</td>
<td>(1878-dec.)</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura B.</td>
<td>(1871-BEF 1910)</td>
<td>941</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lena</td>
<td>(1897-dec.)</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letta</td>
<td>(1866-AFT 1880)</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lettie?</td>
<td>(1876-dec.)</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian</td>
<td>(-dec.)</td>
<td>1154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda</td>
<td>(CA 1955-)</td>
<td>870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie</td>
<td>(1895-dec.)</td>
<td>712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie R.</td>
<td>(1866-dec.)</td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lori</td>
<td>(CA 1965-)</td>
<td>853</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louella</td>
<td>(1871-dec.)</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise</td>
<td>(1875-AFT 1920)</td>
<td>694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>(1887-dec.)</td>
<td>766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luella B.</td>
<td>(1856-dec.)</td>
<td>552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lula R.</td>
<td>(1876-dec.)</td>
<td>703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel</td>
<td>(1897-dec.)</td>
<td>1122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel</td>
<td>(1881-dec.)</td>
<td>546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malinda</td>
<td>(1812-dec.)</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>(-dec.)</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>(1795-dec.)</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>(1814-dec.)</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>(-dec.)</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret A.</td>
<td>(1820-dec.)</td>
<td>514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marjorie</td>
<td>(-dec.)</td>
<td>741</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marlene</td>
<td>(-)</td>
<td>1173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>(-)</td>
<td>1044</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>(1860-dec.)</td>
<td>1032</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>(-AFT 1789)</td>
<td>6, 917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha E.</td>
<td>(1816-dec.)</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha F.</td>
<td>(1853-dec.)</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha J.</td>
<td>(1869-dec.)</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>(1803-BEF 1870)</td>
<td>517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>(1805-dec.)</td>
<td>970</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>(1894-dec.)</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>(-dec.)</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>(CA 1872-dec.)</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A.</td>
<td>(1869-AFT 1920)</td>
<td>548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A.</td>
<td>(-dec.)</td>
<td>704</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann</td>
<td>(1774-AFT 1850)</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary J.</td>
<td>(1868-dec.)</td>
<td>547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary J.</td>
<td>(-dec.)</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jane</td>
<td>(1822-dec.)</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary M.</td>
<td>(1857-1942)</td>
<td>991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matilda</td>
<td>(1844-AFT 1920)</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattie</td>
<td>(1873-1900)</td>
<td>645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattie</td>
<td>(1897-dec.)</td>
<td>941</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattie B.</td>
<td>(1879-dec.)</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maud</td>
<td>(1891-dec.)</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maude</td>
<td>(1885-AFT 1920)</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maude</td>
<td>(1900-)</td>
<td>548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millicent</td>
<td>(1829-AFT 1910)</td>
<td>623</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie M.</td>
<td>(1884-dec.)</td>
<td>934</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtle</td>
<td>(1876-)</td>
<td>520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtle</td>
<td>(1880-dec.)</td>
<td>1109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nada</td>
<td>(-dec.)</td>
<td>428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy A.</td>
<td>(1851-AFT 1920)</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy J.</td>
<td>(-dec.)</td>
<td>654</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie</td>
<td>(1885-dec.)</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie</td>
<td>(1884-dec.)</td>
<td>526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nena</td>
<td>(1878-AFT 1920)</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia</td>
<td>(-dec.)</td>
<td>1171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl</td>
<td>(1887-dec.)</td>
<td>757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>(-dec.)</td>
<td>1077</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramie M.</td>
<td>(1878-dec.)</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>(-dec.)</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>(-dec.)</td>
<td>975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>(-AFT 1777)</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renate</td>
<td>(-dec.)</td>
<td>463</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Rhea (-), 211
Rose (1886-dec.), 1036
Ruby (1902-dec.), 556
Ruby (1899-dec.), 748
Ruth (1905-dec.), 128
Ruth (-dec.), 1141
Ruth (-dec.), 741
Sallie L. (1850-BEF 1910), 80
Sally (1850-dec.), 701
Sally (1823-dec.), 996
Sarah (1845-1928), 1010
Sarah (1839-dec.), 997
Sarah N. (1860-dec.), 137
Sarah T. (-dec.), 305
Sarah [sally] (1830-dec.), 938
Sharrill (CA 1884-dec.), 933
Susan (-), 462
Susie (1877-dec.), 943
Unknown (-), 1219
Unknown (-BEF 1883), 942
Wilhemina (1820-dec.), 631

(unknown) Lochridge
Mollie (1870-AFT 1910), 135

(Wallace)
Mrs. Elizabeth A. (1834-AFT 1900), 327

(Widow)
Martha (1853-AFT 1920), 80

Aanderson
Sayre D. (-), 448

Aarons
Cheyenne Rose (1998-), 473
Matthew Garrett (1994-), 473
Richard "Rick" David (1959-), 473

Abbott
Dorothy (1914-), 809

Abernathy
Crystal Lynn (1981-), 235
Dorothy Louise (1921-1987), 568
Ginny Ann (1972-), 235
Jesse W. (-), 234
Richard Guy "Ricky" (1948-), 234

Richelle Lee (1975-), 235, 253

Acevedo
Daniel E. (-), 472
Luis Daniel (-), 472

Ackley
Lucy (-dec.), 757

Ackroyd
Darryl Rae (-), 1184

Acruman
Elias Andrew (-dec.), 104
Ida Lee (1867-1940), 104

Acrumen
Albert (CA 1859-dec.), 59

Adams
Alexandra Gabrielle (1993-), 257
Anna Fay (1937-1937), 766
Anna May (1909-1992), 1104
Anthony Brett (1990-), 257
Anthony Clyde (1961-), 247, 256
Ashley Dianne (1987-), 257
Bernard Paxton (1907-1951), 134, 201
Bernard Roy (1939-), 201
Bertha (1900-1985), 154
Blanton Ray (1939-), 201, 246-247
Carl Clinton (1905-1958), 154
Charlie A. (1888-1971), 89-90, 154
Charlise Mae (1916-), 155
Chevalier George (1933-1959), 766
Chevalier Victor (1901-1960), 765
Corrine (-), 133
Darell (1908-1977), 134, 201
Edward (1907-1976), 154
Edward Lee (1880-1951), 89, 154
Eleanor Fitchlyn (1888-1968), 813
Elizabeth (1902-1979), 154
Florence E. (1885-1948), 89, 155
Florence Ella (1923-), 155
Griffin (1925-), 155
Harold (1911-1977), 134, 202
Harold (-), 202
Hershel (1912-1956), 154
Horner (1919-), 1104
James Andy (1940-), 201
James W. (-), 133
Jay Lockridge (1931-dec.), 766
Jewel Ammon (1909-1965), 90, 154
Kenneth A. (-), 1149
LeRoy (-dec.), 1104
Lee Alma (1878-1962), 152
Lionel Kenneth (1936-), 201
Lionel M. (1905-1970), 133, 201
Lois (1914-), 155
Lorraine (-), 133
Lula Mae (1881-1966), 89, 155
Marilza Ann (1814-1875), 44
Marjorie Runnell (1931-), 201
Mary (1878-1928), 89, 153-154
Maudine Meeks (1932-1991), 201
Maxine (1902-1986), 133
Noah Blaine (2000-), 257
Orval A. (1907-1970), 1104, 1149
Paul Ancil (1938-), 201
Paul Clifford (1878-1931), 133
Philip Harrison (1920-1982), 565
Quincy Eldon (1911-1961), 1104
Ralph Coleman (1919-1999), 134, 202
Reuben (1858-dec.), 89
Rohema Emeline (1914-), 1104
Rosemary (-), 1149
Roxie (-dec.), 159
Sally (-), 191
Adkins
Marcia (-), 905
Aduddele
James Edward (CA 1881-dec.), 369
Mary Love (CA 1875-dec.), 369
Agee
Ehel Mae (1886-1965), 911
Agnor
Margaret (-dec.), 1026, 1028
Aikman
Joseph E. (CA 1860-dec.), 988
Ruth Evelyn (1912-), 192
Ainlay
Rupert (-), 402
Akers
Arthur Leon (1926-), 1127, 1172
Charles (1900-1977), 1127
Cynthia (1956-), 1172, 1207
Doyne (1932-), 1127, 1172
Janet (1940-), 1127, 1172
Margaret (1929-), 1127, 1172
Alas
Anna Elizabeth (-), 1206
Alber-Gerber
Ramon (-dec.), 421
Albiston
David Jesse (1992-), 872
David John Carlyle (1959-), 855, 872
Karen Ruth (1957-), 855, 872
Linda Gayle (1963-), 855, 872
Robert Graham (1932-1983), 854
Albritton
Avella (-dec.), 391
Ervin (-dec.), 391
Faith (-dec.), 391
Lochridge (-dec.), 391
Robert (-dec.), 391
Robert T. (-BEF 1909), 390-391
Tilgham (-dec.), 391
Alderson
Ida Lucille (-), 414
Aldridge
Hattie Agnes (1878-1951), 176
Alexander
Carole (-), 1138
Carroll L. (1908-1968), 1079, 1138
Dorothy Mae (1911-dec.), 1079
Doyle (1905-dec.), 1051
Edna Pauline (1922-), 1079
Freda (1920-1921), 1079
Gail Irwin (1924-), 1079
Helen (1913-), 1079
Irene (1918-), 1079
Jane (-), 1063
Katheryn (-), 1138
Leftrick Irvin (1876-1950), 1079
Index - James and William Lockridge

Louise (1916-1931), 1079
Lowell (-), 1138
Paul (-), 1138
Ruth Merallene (1928-), 1079

Alford
Eliza Jane (1847-BEF 1910), 77

Allen
Agnes (BEF 1908-dec.), 1051
Charles M. (-AFT 1887), 335
Clyde Henry (1913-1975), 210
Clyde W. (1949-), 210
Elda G. (1871-), 735
Emma (-), 371
Everett (-dec.), 1070
Fern Dorothy (1900-1995), 1147
Gilbert Russell (1947-), 210
Lena (1930-1970), 812
Mary Bird (-dec.), 998
Mary Virginia (1865-dec.), 367
Orpha A. (1874-AFT 1920), 556
Pearl O. (-), 1191
Whitley (-dec.), 1050

Allers
Unknown (-dec.), 715

Allison
Arthur Webb (1882-1958), 432
Delilah Mae (1925-1985), 821
George Bright (1836-1918), 432
H.c. (-dec.), 310
Helen (-dec.), 1126
John R. (1885-dec.), 370
Lavina (-dec.), 418
Leslie Fischer (-), 1090
Moneta May (1907-), 433, 450

Allmond
Hezekiah (-), 38
Charlotte (1810-AFT 1870), 38
Harriet (CA 1817-AFT 1837), 38

Altizer
Sherman (1871-1970), 683-684

Alvey
Charlotte Gayle (-), 793
Elizabeth (-), 793

James Worthington (1921-), 793
James Worthington (-), 793
James Worthington (-), 793
Jeanette Sanders (-), 793

Amavai
Anthony (-dec.), 479
Mark Joseph (1956-), 479
Michael Joseph (1983-), 479

Amiss
Andrew Dyer (1827-1888), 669
Effie May (1855-dec.), 669, 731
Infant (1854-dec.), 669

Amoss
Kim (-), 868

Anderson
Albert Sidney (1862-1928), 350, 393-394
Alice (1862-1946), 700
Amelia Davenport (1852-1941), 350, 391
Ann "Annie" Eliza (1850-1938), 350, 390
Annie (1875-1955), 390, 421
Brandy Sue (1973-), 468, 489
Brenda Lee (1951-), 437, 454
Bryon Keith (1958-), 876
Clifford Lucien (1882-dec.), 395
Don R. (-), 437
Dora (-), 1074
Dorcas (1838-1868), 646
Edith May (1854-1899), 350, 392
Edward Pattillo (1895-1964), 396
Edwin Douglas "Doug" (1959-), 1213
Elizabeth (-dec.), 393
Elizabeth "Betsy" Chappell (1958-), 449, 471
Emily "Emma" (1856-1950), 350, 392
Ercha Ell (-dec.), 896
Ernest Leon (CA 1889-dec.), 136
Ervin (1820-1876), 350
Esther Sabina (-dec.), 895
Ethel (1870-1964), 351, 398
Frances (-dec.), 397
Gilbert Staul (1907-1976), 876
Gilbert Staul (1933-), 876
Index - James and William Lockridge

Grace Norman (1963- ), 449, 471
H.L. "Hollie" (1879-1909), 391
Harry Hayward ( -AFT 1935), 397, 427
Henry Clay "Harry" (CA 1850-CA 1865), 351
Herbert Lee (1859-1945), 351, 397
Hester Davis (1866-1962), 350, 394
I.e. (CA 1850-AFT 1876), 361
Jackson "Jack" Stevens (1922-1988), 423, 447
Jackson Stevens "Steve" (1953- ). 447
James Lee Sherrill (1922-1986), 427, 430, 448-449
James Lee Sherrill (1960- ), 449
Jamie (1898-1981), 393, 423
Jamie Lochridge (1870-1874), 350
Jess Grider (1896-1989), 394, 423
John (-dec.), 350
John (- ), 350
John Bolinger (-1981), 393, 423
John L. (1846-BEF 1909), 350
John W. (1832-1877), 616
Karen (1935- ), 427
Laura Lee (1970-), 449
Lawrence Brainard (1860-1949), 350, 393
Lawrence Brainard (1901-1904), 393
Leann Christine (1957- ), 437, 454
Leland Richard (1994- ), 1213
Leona (-1911), 178
Leslie Jean (1931- ), 427, 430, 449
Leslie Samuel (1894-dec.), 396, 426-427, 430
Lillian (-dec.), 397, 427
Lillian (-dec.), 397, 427
Lillian James (1867-1956), 351, 398
Lucian (1824-1898), 350-351
Margaret "Marie" (1952- ), 449, 470
Martha Nell (1927- ), 423
Mary (1924-1988), 427, 430
Mary "Polly" (CA 1796-dec.), 316
Mary (Nancy) Lanoria (1855-1927), 88
Mary Pattillo (1884-1962), 395
Mary Webster (1920-1998), 822
Matthew William (- ), 822
Mildred Ann (1948- ), 240
Nancy Augusta (1853-1879), 351, 394
Norma (-1995), 208
Norman Sherrill (1950- ), 449, 470
Rebecca Augusta (1885-AFT 1912), 396, 426
Richard Mayes (1861-dec.), 351, 397
Robert (- ), 174
Robert Lawrence (1889-1897), 393
Robert Lochridge (1856-1935), 351, 395, 430
Robert Lochridge (1891-1933), 396
Robert Wason (CA 1874-dec.), 361
Russell Allen (1960- ), 876
Shirley (- ), 423
Susan Lynn (1950- ), 437, 453
Thomas Millard (1944- ), 468
Thomas Ray (1976- ), 468
Unknown (-dec.), 896
Unknown (- ), 779
Wesley Joseph (1996- ), 1213
Wiley Fowler (1848-1913), 350, 390
Zella (-dec.), 115

Angle
Anna (1823-1890), 994

Angles
Sammy Joe (- ), 192

Anthony
Cynthia (-dec.), 189
Joseph (-dec.), 295

Applegate
Shirley Ann (1944- ), 1194

Arbaugh
Walter Clark (1913- ), 726

Arbeiter
Kimberly Diane (1957- ), 478
Larry Allen (-dec.), 478

Arbogast
Allie (-dec.), 1102
Washington (-1864), 626

Archer
Henry (- ), 1007, 1059
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Reference Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>(1857-1932)</td>
<td>1007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria</td>
<td>(1843-1900)</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>( - )</td>
<td>920, 927</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A.</td>
<td>(1859-1924)</td>
<td>1059</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>(1861-1900)</td>
<td>1007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace</td>
<td>(-dec.)</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salome</td>
<td>(1842-AFT 1872)</td>
<td>892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Elizabeth Catherine</td>
<td>(1853-1928)</td>
<td>686</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenda Joyce</td>
<td>(1939- )</td>
<td>860</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence Wellington</td>
<td>(1873-1994)</td>
<td>860</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheila Ann</td>
<td>(1936- )</td>
<td>860, 876</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teddy</td>
<td>(1912-1995)</td>
<td>860</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teddy Loren</td>
<td>(1941- )</td>
<td>860</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>(1840-1908)</td>
<td>1026-1027</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Robert</td>
<td>( - )</td>
<td>820</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Alice</td>
<td>( - )</td>
<td>820</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Sterling</td>
<td>(1935- )</td>
<td>820</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Scott</td>
<td>( - )</td>
<td>820</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy Esther</td>
<td>(1909- )</td>
<td>693, 766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emmett Strader</td>
<td>(1875-1952)</td>
<td>693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Lockridge</td>
<td>(1910-1920)</td>
<td>693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Lockridge</td>
<td>(1901-1993)</td>
<td>693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irene</td>
<td>(-dec.)</td>
<td>726-727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>(-dec.)</td>
<td>707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>( - )</td>
<td>502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean</td>
<td>(1922-1995)</td>
<td>693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Lockridge</td>
<td>(1904-1970)</td>
<td>693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julliette</td>
<td>(1914-1995)</td>
<td>693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavicie E.</td>
<td>(1858-1891)</td>
<td>1009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd Lockridge</td>
<td>(1898-1949)</td>
<td>693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia Ann</td>
<td>(1902- )</td>
<td>693, 765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maggie Sherman</td>
<td>(1866-1961)</td>
<td>1059</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Jane</td>
<td>(1912- )</td>
<td>693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Susan</td>
<td>( -1870)</td>
<td>42-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>(1782- )</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Jacob</td>
<td>( -1804)</td>
<td>1009, 1059</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thelma Lucille</td>
<td>(1915- )</td>
<td>1174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas H.</td>
<td>(1806-1900)</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William C.</td>
<td>(-dec.)</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William T.</td>
<td>(-1900)</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devin</td>
<td>(1988- )</td>
<td>451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna Ames</td>
<td>(CA 1885-AFT 1906)</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet M. &quot;Hattie&quot;</td>
<td>(1867-1900)</td>
<td>740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Dale</td>
<td>(1944- )</td>
<td>451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallie Belle</td>
<td>(1863-1926)</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victoria &quot;Vicky&quot;</td>
<td>Lee (1958-)</td>
<td>1212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>(-dec.)</td>
<td>946</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen</td>
<td>(-dec.)</td>
<td>891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie Carter</td>
<td>( - )</td>
<td>717</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda Revae'</td>
<td>(1990- )</td>
<td>1201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ian Paul</td>
<td>(1988- )</td>
<td>1201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Michael</td>
<td>(1957-1994)</td>
<td>1201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham</td>
<td>(-dec.)</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha</td>
<td>(1890-1900)</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chester</td>
<td>(1891-1900)</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dulcinia</td>
<td>(1886-1900)</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor</td>
<td>(-dec.)</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Louise</td>
<td>(1849-AFT 1869)</td>
<td>320, 374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred Fordyce</td>
<td>(1882-1900)</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace</td>
<td>(-dec.)</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Cheater</td>
<td>(AFT 1973)</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard Fordyce</td>
<td>(1885-CA 1970)</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie Gertrude</td>
<td>(1876-1900)</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Thompson</td>
<td>(1880-1953)</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lelia</td>
<td>(1888-1900)</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel</td>
<td>(-dec.)</td>
<td>760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marian</td>
<td>(-dec.)</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>(1882-1895)</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>(1880-1900)</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Lockridge</td>
<td>(1847-1929)</td>
<td>320, 373</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index - James and William Lockridge

Robert S. (-dec.), 409
Thompson Van Meter (1818-1903), 320
Thompson Van Meter (1878-dec.), 373
William Henry (1845-1929), 320,
372-373
William Wallace (1888-1971), 373,
409
Winston (-dec.), 373

Ashbro
Dorothy Ann (-dec.), 464

Atkins
Adalyne (-), 901
Nancy Ann (-), 94
Unknown (-dec.), 358
Virginia (1940-), 910

Atkinson
Ada (-dec.), 89, 152
Columbus (1848-1925), 89
Daniel Douglas (-dec.), 660
Louise (-dec.), 152
Mary E. (CA 1841-dec.), 608
William Irvin (1876-1967), 89, 152
William Irvin (-dec.), 152

Attaway
T.B. (-), 217

Atwater
Debra (-), 1217

Auchincloss
Jane (-), 1181

Augustine
Wilson Robert (-), 567

Austin
John Frank (-dec.), 759
Kyle R. (-), 842
Michael Allen (-dec.), 842
Robert Brian (-), 829
Ryan N. (-), 842

Avery
Albert (-dec.), 403
Patricia Ann (1920-), 822

Avrit
Brad Peter (1969-), 873

Ayala
Arthur (-dec.), 474
Tyler Craig (1985-), 474
Victor Alfonso (1958-), 474
Wesley Arthur (1983-), 474

Ayers
Emma (1851-1924), 349

Baber
Andrew (1951-), 824
Bruce (1959-), 824
Edward (1966-), 825
Fred (1919-), 824
Fred (1967-), 825
Laurie (1963-), 825
Robert (1960-), 824-825
Sharon (1952-), 824
Theodore (1954-), 824

Bacceti
Martha (-dec.), 1190

Bach
Erma Jean (1918-), 227
Fiorine (1916-1991), 226
Frederick Lewis (-), 226-227
Rebecca Louise (-dec.), 437

Backman
Daniel Dale (1973-), 489
Daniel Thomas (1994-), 489

Badger
Harry (-dec.), 1076

Bagby
Davis (1802-1876), 682-683
Elizabeth Margaret (1846-1934), 683
Mildred Emeline (1839-1919), 682

Bailey
Adell Sinnett (-), 829
Donald C. (-), 1208
James (-), 1208
John (1977-1998), 1208
Mary F. (-dec.), 1125
Michael (- ), 1208

Baird
   Alice (-dec.), 937
   Katie C. (-dec.), 1056

Baker
   Arizona Ione (1891-1919), 1111
   Edward (-dec.), 380
   Elizabeth (CA 1872-dec.), 380
   Elizabeth Winter (1861-1950), 397
   Ella Ione (-), 1111
   Esther (1854-AFT 1910), 346
   Etta (CA 1874-dec.), 380
   Gusta (-), 1146
   Gusta (-), 1093
   Horace (CA 1870-dec.), 380
   Hugh (-), 1142
   Jack (-dec.), 380
   James Wesley (1910-), 151
   Jimmy (-), 1170
   Joel (-), 1170
   John (-), 1169
   Kathryn (-), 1104
   Lillian Vernice (1914-1994), 1142
   Lou (-dec.), 380
   Mike (-), 1170
   Tia (-), 1170
   William (CA 1866-dec.), 380

Balan
   Joanna Victoria (1940-), 1214
   William (-), 1214

Balderson
   Barbara Jean (1963-), 1145
   Catherine Lynne (1973-), 1185
   Daniel Wesley (1975-), 1185
   David Wesley (1948-), 1145, 1185
   Edmund (-), 1090
   Gladstone Vawter (1888-1976), 1090
   James Vincent (1945-1964), 1145
   John Douglas (1955-), 1145
   Kenneth Kincade (1917-), 1090, 1145
   Patricia Maud (1978-), 1185
   Wendy Jane (1974-), 1185

Baldwin
   Edward Richard (-dec.), 460

Harriet Elizabeth (1844-AFT 1900), 619
   Jean Louise (1950- ), 460
   Jimmie Lee (- ), 581
   Louise Mae (-dec.), 783
   Mary Almedia "Meadie" (1874-1962), 72
   Unknown (- ), 773
   William David (1968- ), 581

Bales
   Rachael (-), 1056

Ballantyne
   Mary Jane (1920-1997), 765

Ballard
   Rhonda Kaye (- ), 824

Ballinger
   Achilles (-), 610
   Columbus (1844-dec.), 610
   James (1799-dec.), 610

Ballweg
   Annie Rhea (1893-1984), 415

Balzore
   Fred (-dec.), 1107

Baney
   Amy Lynn (1968-), 1158
   Charles Lynn (1946-1967), 1158
   Donald Eugene (1977-), 1196
   Donald Eugene "Donnie" (1945-), 1158, 1195
   Everett Marion (1920- ), 1158
   Kimberle Nichole (1971-), 1196
   Kristy Lynn (1972-1973), 1196
   Sandra Kay (1950-), 1158, 1196

Bannon
   Gladys (-), 153

Barbour
   Judith (-), 1191

Barbru
   Thorlof (-), 223
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Barclay</strong></td>
<td>Martha Elizabeth Jennings (-dec.), 199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Bardtman</strong></td>
<td>Thomas P. (1891-1964), 753</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Barfield</strong></td>
<td>Unknown (-), 201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Barhand</strong></td>
<td>Elsie (-), 992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Barkdoll</strong></td>
<td>Ada (-AFT 1890), 335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Barkley</strong></td>
<td>Armada (1862-1939), 999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Bartlett</strong></td>
<td>Laura (1858-1939), 1047</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Barrow</strong></td>
<td>Margaret (1926-), 448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Barnard</strong></td>
<td>Joni V. (1961-), 485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Barnes</strong></td>
<td>Elizabeth Ann (1942-), 830</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Barstal</strong></td>
<td>Albert Evans (-dec.), 442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Barnett</strong></td>
<td>Etta Victoria (-dec.), 115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Barnhart</strong></td>
<td>Lucia Viona (1872-dec.), 746</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Barr</strong></td>
<td>Chellie (-dec.), 392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Barrington</strong></td>
<td>Ray (-), 1093</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Barron</strong></td>
<td>Margaret (1926-), 448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Barstad</strong></td>
<td>Albert Evans (-dec.), 442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Bartelmus</strong></td>
<td>Ariel Anne (1979-), 958</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Bartlett</strong></td>
<td>Laura (1858-1939), 1047</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Barton</strong></td>
<td>Jeanne Johnson (1952-), 447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Bash</strong></td>
<td>Bertha I.a. (1881-dec.), 557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Bashford</strong></td>
<td>Lura Melvina (1883-1972), 736</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Bashor</strong></td>
<td>Iva Lorraine (-dec.), 832</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Theodocia (1859-1918), 696
Velma (1890-1972), 768

Barrett
Charles (-dec.), 1003
Christine (-), 153
David (-), 1204
James Henry (1874-1928), 684
Sarah “Beth” (1856-1934), 1123
Scott (-), 1204
William E. (-), 215

Barringer
Ray (-), 1093

Barron
Margaret (1926-), 448

Barrow
Gretta M. (-), 1056

Barstad
Albert Evans (-dec.), 442
Arnold Everett (1950-1972), 442
Barbara Ann (1955-), 442-443
Carol Mac (1942-), 442
David Adler (1938-1970), 442
Roy Adler (1914-1972), 442
Sandra Edith (1939-), 442, 462

Bartelmus
Ariel Anne (1979-), 958
Blair Morgan (1981-), 958
Geoffrey Bryan (1952-), 958

Bartlett
Laura (1858-1939), 1047

Barton
Jeanne Johnson (1952-), 447

Bash
Bertha I.a. (1881-dec.), 557

Bashford
Lura Melvina (1883-1972), 736

Bashor
Iva Lorraine (-dec.), 832
Index - James and William Lockridge

Bassett
Francis Robert (1897-1977), 737

Batton
Walter Lee (1908-1965), 826

Baugh
Abner Lee (- ), 1007

Baughner
Esther (CA 1916- ), 1166

Baughman
Augusta Banner (1870-dec.), 1107
Chester (1889-1951), 1107
Duane "Shorty" (1914- ), 1107
Ethyl Viola (1893-1982), 1107
Frances Loraine (1912-1912), 1107
Harry (1908-1909), 1107
James Clinton (1902-1979), 1107
John Andrew (1901-1979), 1107
Lester "Buster" (1907-1969), 1107
Pansy (1899-1940), 1107
William (- ), 1074
Wynes Pauline (1895-1978), 1107

Baum
Barbara Jean (1925- ), 1090

Bauman
Penny (- ), 825

Baurne
Judith (- ), 609

Baxter
Edna (- ), 738
Noah (- dec.), 295

Baxton
Samuel F. (- ), 1097

Bayliss
Elsie Alpha (- dec.), 1026, 1028

Baylor
Loretta (- dec.), 775

Bayne
Arthur Maxwell (1919-1994), 1158

Baysinger
Esther Murle (1931- ), 1171

Bazel
William (- ), 169

Besse
Richard (1828-1899), 976

Beam
James H. (-AFT 1873), 335
William T. (-dec. ), 335

Bean
Jule C. (1897-1946), 390

Bear
G. Sidney (1899- ), 710

Beard
Calvin Jabez (1862-1932), 1019
Jacob (1843-dec.), 641
John H. (-dec. ), 640
Miriam Nancy (1837-dec.), 668
Octavia (- ), 193
Samuel Bryant Monroe (1886-dec.), 730

Beatty
Mary Rachel (1961- ), 1180

Beazley
Mary (- ), 609-610

Bechtie
Mary P. (1828-dec.), 284
Index - James and William Lockridge

Beck
Elwood Walter (1909-1992), 782
Harvey ( - ), 1066
Lucille ( -dec.), 208
Mary Ann (1940- ), 782, 836
Pauline (1894-1994), 1135

Bedwell
Amanda J. (1843-1921), 999

Bee
Harold Alford ( - ), 406

Beechee
Unknown ( -dec.), 688

Beemer
Adelia D. (1875-1966), 860

Begley
Linda Jo ( - ), 1168

Bell
Bettie Mae ( - ), 228
Charles ( - ), 240
Evelyn Christian (1902- ), 779
Kimberly Lee ( - ), 1207
Unknown ( -dec.), 714
Victor ( -dec.), 323

Belle?
Charles ( - ), 1108

Beller
Bryan ( - ), 1133

Belling
Irene Nola ( -dec.), 484

Benidict
Ida F. (1872-1949), 674

Benner
Eugene Lloyd ( - ), 470
Laura ( - ), 470
Lynn ( - ), 470
Steven ( - ), 470

Bennett
Allison (1960- ), 447, 469-470

Bennett
Allison (1960- ), 447, 469-470

Beck
Ella (CA 1845-CA 1890), 663
Eloise (1914-1983), 555
Golda Lois (1916- ), 1184
Joseph H. (1898-1976), 422
Josephine (1894-1967), 554
Mildred ( - ), 177
Norman Jamison (1932- ), 422, 447
Ora Oscar ( - ), 1115
Richard Norman (1956- ), 447
Victor Eli ( - ), 1184
Winona A. ( - ), 1115

Benidick
Bertha Mae (1883-1959), 739

Bennum
Frank Benjamin (1952-), 482
Jeffrey William (1981-), 482
Jennifer May (1979-), 482
Kristen Marie (1978-), 482
Robert Frank (1974-), 482
Tanya Lynn (1977-), 482
Warren R ( -dec.), 482

Benson
Elizabeth (1779-1861), 598, 602-603
Hamilton ( - ), 981
Margaret Eliza (1807-dec.), 612
Mary Holman (1822-1863), 303
Mary Jane (ABT 1814-dec.), 981,
1027-1028
Matthias (CA 1730-dec.), 598, 602
Richard Allen ( -dec.), 303
Sallie ( -dec.), 1026, 1028, 1101

Bentley
Unknown ( - ), 857

Benton
Newton J. ( -dec.), 60

Benning
Brandt Michael (1992-), 1199
Brooke Lichelle (1989-), 1199
Marcus Andrew (1992-), 1199
Megan Michelle (1990-), 1199
Michael Linn (1969-), 1199

Berg
Duane Merle ( -dec.), 486
Joann Kathryn (1954- ), 486

Berger
Charlene Marie ( - ), 832

Bergeron?
Unknown ( - ), 951

Bergman
Jan (CA 1951- ), 452

Berkeley
Katherine (1882-1970), 699

Bernstein
Gudrun ( -dec. ), 488

Berresh
Ryon (1985- ), 870
Thomas ( - ), 870

Berrie
Jessie G. (1878-dec. ), 1040

Berry
Almira (1805-1890), 920, 928
David (1936- ), 850
Edward Y. ( -dec. ), 913
Eileen Michelle (1970- ), 850
Frances (1807-1877), 920, 929
Henry (1842-dec.), 929
Jim ( - ), 154
Joseph (1798-dec.), 920
Margaret (CA 1799-dec.), 920
Margaret (1838-dec.), 928
Mary (1799-1834), 49
Mary "Polly" (1793-1864), 920, 927
Nancy (1799-dec.), 920, 927
Nancy (1848-dec.), 929
Robert (1768-1850), 920
Robert (1840-dec.), 929
Ronda Joy (1968- ), 850
Samuel (1806-1858), 920, 928
Sheila ( -dec. ), 479

Berrymann
Robert Stuart (1880-1938), 407
Stuart Gay (1905- ), 408

Berta
George ( - ), 1152

Bessie Watson
( -dec.), 1026, 1028

Besst
Iva Florence (1868-1939), 752

Bethea
Charles ( -1966 ), 194

Bettis
Garold Dean (1919-1990), 1087
Olive (1915- ), 1091

Beverage
Eva ( - ), 847
George ( -dec. ), 661
Mary ( -dec. ), 661
Nannie ( -dec. ), 723
Wesley ( -1904 ), 661

Beymer
James (1812-1884), 381
Mary Ann. (1844-1911), 381

Bickel
John A. ( -dec. ), 641
Minnie ( -dec. ), 641
Robert G. ( -dec. ), 641

Bifulco
Carmine ( -dec. ), 476
Neal Vincent (1954- ), 476

Biggs
Ellen ( -dec. ), 420
Vergie C. (1899-1977), 420

Bigknife
Emma Marie (1908-1971), 1088

Bigler
Rosemary Loretta (1940- ), 1096

Bing
Jane (CA 1800-BEF 1850), 296
Samuel (BEF 1780-BEF 1850), 296
Bingham
Sara Ellen (1962- ), 821

Biondolillo
Frank Lawrence (1943- ), 473
Frank Lawrence (1970- ), 473
Mar David (1977- ), 473
Samuel Lawrence (-dec.), 473

Bippes
Claire J. (-), 580

Birch
Jesse Frances (1858-1942), 372

Birchfield
Evelyn (1931- ), 909

Bird
Dyer (-dec.), 612
George Caldwell (1853-1919), 365
George Caldwell (1889-dec.), 366
Horace Philemon (1892-dec.), 366
James Robert (1885-dec.), 366
Josephine Thomas (1882-dec.), 365
Katherine Gay (1880-dec.), 365
Lee (CA 1835-dec.), 284
Margaret Tilford (1894-dec.), 366
Mary Virginia (1883-dec.), 366
Pattie Jane (1896-dec.), 366
Peter (-dec.), 611
Rutherford Douglas (1890-dec.), 366
Sharon (-), 851
Watson Gay (1897-dec.), 366
William Hanna (1888-dec.), 366

Bishop
Glen (1904-1993), 147
Grace Susan (1895-1979), 720-721
Julia C. (-dec.), 759
Lucille (-dec.), 118
Ray (-dec.), 1022
Robert (-dec.), 421
Ruth (-dec.), 1003
Samuel (-dec.), 720
Sarah A. (-dec.), 120

Bivens
Eliza (-dec.), 126

Black
Andrew (1807-1885), 318
Andrew (1830-1879), 318
Andrew Alexander (1852-1917), 318
Andrew Clarence (1898-1979), 371, 409
Augusta Ann (1855-dec.), 91
Brenda Lynn (1948- ), 434, 452
Diane Ardenne (1946- ), 434, 451
Edwin Ezra (1854-1921), 318, 371
Elizabeth (1835-1901), 318
George William (1843- ), 318
George William (1892-1977), 371
James (-), 979
Jane Dove (-AFT 1917), 335
Lane (1847-1874), 318
Lawrence E. (1889-dec.), 371
Lois (1893-dec.), 371
Lois Jane "Janie" (1932- ), 409
Louisa (1832-1914), 318
Margaret (1837-1911), 318
Margaret "Peggy" (1807-1864), 979
Margaret Warner (1951- ), 434
Mary Ann (1833-dec.), 318
Permelia (1841-1909), 318
Robert Miller (1845-1899), 318, 370
Robert Overton (1890-1970), 371, 408-409
Robert Overton (1920-1964), 409, 434
Sarah (1839-1924), 318
Unknown (CA 1861-dec.), 1012
Unknown (-), 1100
Virginia (1849-1925), 318
William (-), 91

Blackbill
Robert (-), 1188

Blackburn
Anna T. (1833-AFT 1860), 54

Blackman
Bennett (-dec.), 304
Tabitha D. (1820-1871), 304

Blackshear
Jacob (-1872), 49
Martha Ann (1830-1853), 49
Blackwell
Ethel (-dec.), 704
Faye (1894-dec.), 704
L.p. (-dec.), 703

Blair
Alexander Wallace (1818-1892), 938
Anna Mabel (1886-1953), 947
Annie Beatrice (-dec.), 403
Gertrude (-dec.), 946
Harlan A. (-dec.), 938, 946
Harlan Glenn (1885-1962), 947
Harold Wallace (1891-1892), 947
James (-dec.), 938
Jemma (-dec.), 946
John (-dec.), 938, 946
Joseph (-dec.), 938, 946
Letta Myrtle (1887-1974), 947, 953
Margaret (-dec.), 606
Margaret Gertrude (1888-1950), 947
Martha (-dec.), 938
Martha (-dec.), 946
Parks (-dec.), 938
Robert A. (1856-1891), 938, 946
Susanna Evans (-dec.), 99
Wallace M. (-dec.), 938
William (-dec.), 938
William (-dec.), 946

Blake
John G. (1792-AFT 1850), 295
Margaret (1834-dec.), 296
Mary J. (1830-dec.), 296
Perry? D.? (1832-dec.), 296

Blanchard
Martha A. (1846-AFT 1869), 995

Bland
Ellen Elizabeth (1908-1979), 906
Frederick J. (-dec.), 1003
Jerry Wayne (-), 174
W.r. (-AFT 1946), 174

Blanks
Lori Nell (-dec.), 473

Blay
Donald Richard (1930-), 441, 459
Douglas Raymond (1959-), 460

Emily Ann (1990-), 478
Henry (-dec.), 441
James Anthony (1964-), 460, 478
Jessica Diane (1987-), 478
Leslie Marie (1956-), 460, 477-478
Leslie William (1934-dec.), 441, 460
Paula June (1960-), 460, 478
Ramona Merie (1956-), 460
Richard William (1897-1985), 441

Blevens
Birdie Elizabeth (1916-), 906

Bloodworth
Claude (1890-), 753

Bloodworth
Frances (-dec.), 682-683

Bloom
Jayma (-), 580

Bloxham
Dennis H. (-), 1186

Board
Sylvia (-dec.), 1024

Bock
Martin F. (-), 1069
Merie (-dec.), 1070

Boden
Wendell (1899-1969), 1052

Bodine
Charlotte (1822-1869), 939

Bodner
Ivan (-), 857

Bogan
Loretta "Sue" (-), 246

Bogar
Clara Elizabeth (-), 239
## Index - James and William Lockridge

### Bogdanoff
- Tanya (1954-dec.), 863

### Boggess
- Elisha (CA 1780-1851), 298-299
- Harriet (1812-1865), 299
- Mary 'Polly' (1808-1881), 298

### Boggs
- Barbara Jean (1946-), 908
- James (-dec.), 1085

### Boggie
- Marjorie Dee (1926-1977), 435

### Boivin
- Mary (-), 445

### Bolenger
- Vicki (-), 858

### Boles
- Vivian Dorothy (-), 1215

### Boling
- Emma J. (-), 154
- Emmett (-), 154
- Etta (-), 154
- Harvey (1898-dec.), 155
- Johnnie (1907-1991), 154
- Lee (-), 154
- Monroe (-), 154
- Robert Lee (1878-dec.), 154

### Bolinger
- Daisy D. (1871-1956), 393
- Donal Louis (1950-), 1167

### Bolt
- Isaac S. (1837-1900), 931

### Bolton
- Myrtle (-dec.), 1003
- William (1909-1982), 752

### Bonds
- Maryan "Pollyan" (-), 195

### Bondurant
- Addison (-dec.), 355

### Bonnett
- Douglas Arthur (-dec.), 487
- Kelley (1965-), 487
- Zachary Douglas Arthur (1992-), 487

### Booker
- Nona Eola (-), 849

### Boone
- Alexander A. (1854-1934), 351
- Melanie Ann (1949-), 908

### Boos
- Dennis Jay (1952-), 912

### Borror
- Brenda Lou (1949-), 799
- Gailla Jean (-), 799
- Garnett (-), 799
- Gary Allen (1950-), 799

### Bosley
- Alvarada "Alice" (-dec.), 172

### Bostick
- Birk (1885-dec.), 180
- Carl (1921-), 180
- Dela (1884-dec.), 180
- Earl (1909-), 180
- Jewell (1914-), 180
- Julia Catherine (1927-), 180
- Lawton (-), 181
- Wilma Anne (-), 181

### Boswell
- Clara V. (1878-1952), 399
- James H. (1847-1903), 399, 425
- Lillian (1880-1976), 425

### Botkin
- Brenda Kay (-), 799
- Carol Jean Ruth (1933-), 810, 854
- Gary Lee (-), 799
- Linda Joan (1941-), 810
- Phillip Louise (-), 799
- Robert E. (-), 799
- Robert E. (-), 799
- Willard Carlyle (1903-1975), 810
Bottomly
Shirley (-), 905

Boughman
Verna U. (1895-1986), 1074

Bowden
Hilton A. (-), 220

Bowen
Bonnie Ilene (1948-), 859
Carol Sue (-), 220
Donald (1931-), 1098

Bowers
Daniel (-), 992
Mary (1822-1856), 992
Sarah (1824-1853), 993

Bowles
Annie Lee (1892-), 232
Hattie (-), 151
Jane Marie (CA 1972-dec.), 844
Rachel (1921-1922), 151
Raymond (1923-), 151
Ruth (-dec.), 891

Bowman
Chester Lowell (-dec.), 778
Earl (-dec.), 688
Florence (-dec.), 313
Floyd (-1918), 688
Georgiana (1876-1944), 635, 688
Hazel (-dec.), 688
John C. (1828-dec.), 635
Marietta (-), 737
Oliver (1868-1957), 635, 688

Bowser
Goldia W. (1890-AFT 1920), 537
Hulda A. (1884-AFT 1920), 557

Bowsher
Ed (-dec.), 381

Bowyer
Dorothy Ann (1927-), 783

Box
Sarah Josephine (-), 122
William Lyles (-), 122

Boyd
Billie Byron (1925-), 1187
Bjillie Bunion (-), 1187
Cynthia Lou (1946-), 955
Dickson K. (-), 950
Harrison M. (-dec.), 1066
Holly Marie (1994-), 1217
John Christopher (1960-), 1187, 1217
Maggie (1904-1986), 1089
Shannon Leigh (1985-), 1217
Sherryl Anne (1953-), 1187, 1217

Boyers
H. Minor (-dec.), 659

Boyles
Rosa Alda (-), 828

Bozier
Arcania (1860-1937), 432

Bracy
Unknown (-), 772

Braden
Jo-Nett Teri (1964-), 913

Bradford
Christine (1962-), 480
Claud E. (-dec.), 480
Mattie (-), 199

Bradley
Arthur James (-dec.), 460
James (-), 1133
Jesse (-dec.), 70
Kathy (-), 219
Myrta Catherine (1932-1991), 460

Bradshaw
David (1828-dec.), 927
Elva Berenice (1928-), 568
Estella Jane (1924-), 912
Herbert Thomas (1872-AFT 1956), 653
Margaret (-dec.), 661
Index - James and William Lockridge

Mary (dec.), 920
Mary Jane (1972), 715
Mona (dec.), 485
Robert (1828-dec.), 927
Susan (1822-dec.), 927
Unknown (BEF 1850), 927

Bragg
Elizabeth (dec.), 893

Brahy
Bradley Daniel (1992-), 481
Bradley Dwane (dec.), 481
Daniel Douglas (1959-), 481

Branam
Sydney (1934-), 1128
William N. (1863-dec.), 1063

Brane
Mahala (1806-1843), 923

Branham
Sarah "Sallie" (1829-AFT 1887), 312
Tavner (dec.), 312

Branstetter
Daniel (-), 1007
Mary Ann (1847-1880), 1007

Brantley
George (-), 194
George (-), 234
George (-), 234
Robert Fulton (1902-), 194

Braswell
Sarah Ann (dec.), 733

Brateng
Caitlin Elizabeth (1987-), 476
Richard Allen (1953-), 476

Bratiuk
Brenda Lynn (-), 1184

Braton
Leo (dec.), 819

Bratton
David Washington (1871-1934), 649, 704
Elizabeth Susan (1824-1908), 618
George Robert (1899-dec.), 656
George Washington (1834-AFT 1880), 648, 656
Helen (dec.), 704, 773
Infant (dec.), 704
Janet Shuey (dec.), 704, 773
Jeannie Orbinson (1875-1971), 709
John F. (dec.), 709
John Revercomb (dec.), 778
Leonard (dec.), 708, 778
Lillie R. (1866-AFT 1880), 649, 703
Marie (-), 708
Nannie Virginia (1895-dec.), 656, 719
Robert (dec.), 618
Susan Agnes (dec.), 649
William Hampton (1877-dec.), 708

Brault
Diane (1952-), 1200

Bray
Annie M. (1847-1875), 390

Braziel
Carolyn Essie (1892-1983), 197
Lee (-), 197

Breedlove
Bonnie (dec.), 1070
Collie (-), 198
Fritch (dec.), 1070
Homer Herschel (1882-dec.), 1069
Homer Kent (dec.), 1070
Horace (1912-1984), 198
Thurl (dec.), 1070

Brennan
Joseph Dowling (dec.), 637

Brennen
Lori (dec.), 850
Randy (dec.), 850
Tony (dec.), 850
Walter (dec.), 850
Index - James and William Lockridge

Brenner
Terry (-), 779

Brewer
Florence Elizabeth (-), 1121
Virgil (-dec.), 759

Brewster
Eva Mae (1913-1982), 876

Bridgeforth
Martha "Mattie" (-dec.), 313

Bridges
Ada A. (-dec.), 332
Alice M. (1858-AFT 1860), 331
Amanda Margaret (1823-1884), 290, 328
Amelia (1852-dec.), 319
Anna Elizabeth (1849-dec.), 333, 337
Artemesia "Artie" (1847-AFT 1866), 333, 337
B. f. (1860-dec.), 334
Betsy Ann (1821-1838), 289
C. b. (1857-dec.), 334
Cerilda (1843-AFT 1850), 291
Charles (-dec.), 333, 337
Charles Boles (1800-1879), 318
Charles H. (1836-AFT 1860), 290
Charles Milton (1824-1869), 291, 333, 337
David Joseph (-dec.), 332
Dewitt (1847-dec.), 319
Dulcencia (1845-dec.), 319
Edith Pope (1901-1961), 897
Edward (-), 897
Elizabeth (1827-1869), 290, 331
Elizabeth (-dec.), 291
Elizabeth (1840-dec.), 319
Elmer (-dec.), 333, 337
Emily (1835-dec.), 290
Emma B. (1830-AFT 1876), 290, 330
Emma Lavina (1858-1927), 334, 338
Eva May (-dec.), 330
George (1793-AFT 1850), 290
George H. (1840-AFT 1860), 290, 332
George Walker (1873-1936), 897
Horace W. (1854-AFT 1860), 331
Isabell (1833-1865), 291, 334
J.a. (1852-dec.), 334
James (CA 1797-1844), 291, 337
James (1837-dec.), 319
James H. (1851-dec.), 333, 337
James Madison (1832-1903), 290, 330
James W. (1829-1872), 291, 334
Jasper (Joseph?) (1837-AFT 1850), 291
John (-dec.), 333, 337
John H. (-dec.), 332
John L. (1831-1874), 291
John M. (1819-1865), 290
John W. (BEF 1819-1839), 289
Laura M. (-dec.), 332
Lucinda (1828-AFT 1862), 290, 329
M.j. (1855-dec.), 334
Margaret A. (CA 1820-CA 1846), 326
Margaret H. (CA 1824-BEF 1876), 290, 331
Marilda J. (1826-1862), 290, 329
Martha A. (-dec.), 330
Martin Columbus (1842-AFT 1880), 290, 332
Mary Cordelia (1907- ), 897
Mary Jane (1839-1878), 291, 335
Matilda (CA 1826-dec.), 291
Melinda (1817-AFT 1850), 289
Milton (1835-dec.), 319
Miranda (1831-AFT 1876), 290, 332
Nora L. (-dec.), 332
Rachel (1855-dec.), 319
Ralph (-), 1063
Rebecca Susan (1841-AFT 1860), 291
Robert (1831-dec.), 318
Rosa Frances (1905- ), 897
Samuel Trent (1903-1973), 897
Sarah Bell (1853-dec.), 333, 337-338
Walter (-AFT 1867), 330
William (1793-1873), 289
William (1821-1874), 290, 330-331
William (1833-dec.), 319
William (CA 1743-1820), 289-290, 318
William F. (-dec.), 330
William L. (1839-1867), 290, 330
William Lake (1908-1918), 898
William R. (1856-1868), 333-334, 338
Willis (-dec.), 333, 337
Index - James and William Lockridge

Willis D. (1836-1864), 290

Brill
Julia M. (-dec.), 796

Brinkley
David (-dec.), 967

Briscoe
William M. (CA 1814-dec.), 611

Brissette
Marilyn (-dec.), 848

Britton
Les (CA 1877-dec.), 687

Broad
Harry A. (-), 1097

Broadfoot
Catherine Jane "Katie" (-), 169
Golda Marie (1912-1997), 167
James Harvey (1883-1972), 166
Janet Elaine (1951-), 227
Maurice Kenneth "Bunk" (1914-1988), 168, 227
Vicki Ann (1959-), 227

Broandt
Gabriele (1969-), 463
Gerhard (-dec.), 463

Brocato
Cliff (-), 865
Mark (-), 865

Brock
Grace Pearl (1895-1943), 1008
Helen (1923-), 253
Jeanne Lee (1950-), 247
Kristine Marie (1948-), 247
Richard Eitner (1925-), 247
Stephen Merrell (1949-), 247

Bromelow
Willie (-dec.), 191

Bromwell
William (1823-AFT 1850), 331

Brooks
Alma (1871-1900), 311
Ella Lizzie (-), 454
Fanny (-), 192
Loanda (1936-dec.), 1162

Brown
Nancy Ann (1935-), 570

Brown
Baby Girl (1889-1889), 89
Bradley Douglas (1938-), 457-458
Bradley Scott (1978-), 477
Carrie (1862-1942), 1022
Catherine "Kate" (1841-1913), 988
Chilton Delbert (1933-dec.), 826
Corina "Cora" Lea (1870-1955), 1052
Daisy Lee (1928-), 152
Darryl Kevin (1954-), 818
Deleone Boone (1875-1965), 89
Dephna LaFerre (1918-1985), 228
Dixie (-), 153
Doris (-), 153
Douglas Stanley (-dec.), 457
Earl Allen (1890-1970), 89
Eldridge Matheny (CA 1868-dec.), 730
Elizabeth (-dec.), 607
Eloise (-), 153
Estella Vivian (-), 153
Eugene (-), 89
Everett "Rudy" (1927-), 763
Evie E. (1903-dec.), 153
Faris (1906-), 153
Florence Annette (1877-1970), 89
Floyd Hershel (1904-1972), 192
Geroldine (-dec.), 852
Gustavous Adolphus (1882-1959), 89, 153
Harold Luther (1879-1940), 89, 152
Harold Luther (-), 153
Herdle (-), 152
Herman R. (-), 153
Howard W. (1924-), 910
John Fulton (1836-1917), 89
John Rush (1837-1902), 1052
Index - James and William Lockridge

Brown

John ( - ), 1132
William Augustus (1877-dec.), 668
Yolanda (1923-1950), 1132-1133

Brownlee

Ada ( - ), 202

Bruce

Leone Elizabeth (1897-dec.), 410
Otto Foster (1895-dec.), 410
Otto James (1870-dec.), 410
Robert Wallace (1900-dec.), 410

Brumet

Betty ( - ), 1007

Brumfield

Alton (-dec.), 718
Mildred "Mickie" (1928- ), 718
Nancy Juanda (1927- ), 718, 788

Brummet

Dillard (CA 1893-dec.), 1064
Unknown (-dec.), 1126, 1128

Brundige

Carlos (-dec.), 401

Bruner

Curtis ( - ), 227

Brust

Monica (1901-dec.), 143

Bryan

Mary Henrietta (1917- ), 789

Bryant

Rebecca Anne (1939- ), 1183

Bryson

Aletha (1935- ), 212

Buchanan

Adam Ernest (-dec.), 659
David (-dec.), 605
David (1808-dec.), 605
Eliza (-AFT 1827), 30

Brown

Ada (-dec.), 1067

Brownell

George W. (-AFT 1848), 332
John (1850-dec.), 332
Margaret (1849-dec.), 331
Mary (1849-dec.), 332

Browning

John ( - ), 1132
William Augustus (1877-dec.), 668
Yolanda (1923-1950), 1132-1133

Brownlee

Ada ( - ), 202
Index - James and William Lockridge

Eliza Beatty (1805-1886), 302
Hugh P. Weir (CA 1781-1830), 605
John (1814-1878), 605
Lavinia (1810-dec.), 605
Margaret (1820-1850), 605, 633
Sarah (1819-1864), 605
Susannah Jane (1813-1875), 605, 632-633

Buck
Julia ( -dec.), 293
Marguerite (CA 1914-dec.), 429
Orvin Glenn (1931- ), 831
Stephen Lewis (1956- ), 831
William Craig (1961- ), 831

Buckles
Gloria Lee (1927- ), 233

Buckley
Joyce Louise (1961- ), 913

Buckner
Beverley (1865-1914), 98
Robert ( - ), 98
Stella ( -dec.), 432

Buhrt
Chris ( -BEF 1986), 1203
Don ( - ), 1203
Jeff ( - ), 1203

Bullen
Susan ( -dec.), 44
Susan ( -dec.), 65

Bullington
Lou ( -dec.), 251

Bullock
William Van ( -dec.), 182

Bulson
Charleen Dee ( - ), 1218

Bumgardner
Marcellus "Cell" (1865-1953), 382
Martha Ellen (1914- ), 415, 438
Taylor Emery (1891-1944), 383, 415

Bumgarner
Erica Lee (1980- ), 958
James Marshall (1947- ), 957
Kenneth Ray (1953- ), 790

Bundy
Elias ( - ), 946
Rachel Elizabeth (1860-1913), 946-947

Bunner
Sharon (1943- ), 831

Buntin
Elihu (1808-AFT 1880), 922, 932
George Andrew (1842-1863), 933
James ( - ), 922
Sarah E. ( -dec.), 933

Bunton
Andrew (CA 1776-dec.), 922
Martha S. (1802-1893), 922

Burchfield
Allen ( - ), 1217
Samuel Amos (1990- ), 1217

Burdette
Mary Jane (1838-1910), 894

Burel
Alvin (1903-1970), 195-196
Carra (1901-1982), 195, 197
Fiarra (1897-1961), 195
Jewel (1907-1981), 196
Leonard ( -dec.), 197
Lorene (1914- ), 198
Lucius (1895-1964), 195
Lula (1896-1897), 195
Mamie (1898-1900), 195
Mary Lou (1921-1929), 197
Milton (1910-1979), 196
Nellie (1908-1910), 196
Noah Milton (1874-1951), 195
Randel Jefferson ( - ), 195
Robert "Bob" (1912-1979), 196
Ross (1905- ), 196
Vera (1915- ), 195, 197
Willie (1918- ), 197
Burget
Unknown (-dec.), 409

Burget
Betty Lou (1928- ), 1072, 1131
Carol Louise (1934-1936), 1130
Charles C. (1915-1971), 1072
Clara Margaret (1921-1921), 1072
Clinton Blount (1914-1915), 1072
Clarence (1919-1919), 1072
Cornelius F. (1909-1909), 1072
Harry (1918-1944), 1072
Ia May (1923-1924), 1072
James (- ), 1072
James Allen (1939- ), 1130
John Leslie (1942- ), 1130
Linda Sue (1943- ), 1130
Mary Elizabeth (1925- ), 1072, 1131
Odas (1884-1981), 1072
Odas R. (1916-1917), 1072
Robert (1907- ), 1072
Russell F. (1910- ), 1072, 1129
Vicky (1937- ), 1130
William (1912-1973), 1072, 1130

Burgin
Bettie (1854-1903), 642, 696
Clifton G. (1859-dec.), 642
Franklin H. (1861-dec.), 642
Helen Jennie (-dec.), 642
John (- ), 642
John (1856-dec.), 642
Perry (1852-1919), 642
Sallie Lou (1870-1894), 642
Tacitus (1829-1915), 642

Burgy
George (-dec.), 1025

Burkhead
Cloris (-dec.), 1054
Earnest (-dec.), 1005, 1054
Gladys (-dec.), 1054
Viola (-dec.), 1054
William (-dec.), 1054

Burkholder
Mamie (-dec.), 1066

Burkholder
Unknown (-dec.), 399

Burnett
Helen (1919- ), 786
Irene (1921- ), 184, 236
J.J. (-dec.), 124
James Leonard (1895-1974), 124, 184
Roland (-dec.), 322
Unknown (-dec.), 124

Burnette
Geneva (-dec.), 725
Unknown (- -), 183

Burns
Carol (-dec.), 1059
Dwayne Thomas (1973- ), 800
Emory (- -), 800
Lucretia Margaret (-dec.), 706, 710
Michael Scott (1969- ), 800
Nancy Susan (1834-1876), 621
Orion (-dec.), 1027
Richie Edity (1888-dec.), 714

Burk
Deborah Lynn (1956- ), 849
Edward Hutchinson (1969- ), 849
Edward Moorman (1900-1952), 738
Elijah Ian (1985- ), 869
George Hutchisson (1867-1915), 674, 737
George Oswald (1896-1992), 738
Hersdon Hutchinson (1952-1993), 849, 869
Holly Kathaeleen (- -), 1190
Jesse Herndon (1893-1965), 738, 803
Jesse Herndon (1922-1987), 803, 848-849
John (- -), 673
John A. (1864-1869), 673
John Andrew (1862-1862), 673
Index - James and William Lockridge

Kristen Lynn (1968- ), 849
Lany Bollar (1864-1869), 673
Lindsay Robbins (1953- ), 849
Nona Louise (1956- ), 849, 869
Shannon Lee (1966- ), 849
Thomas Hutchinson (1943- ), 804, 849
Thomas Lee (1959- ), 849
William F. (1833-1918), 673
William Theodore (1906-1976), 738, 803-804
William Theodore (1930- ), 804, 849

Burris
Andrew Frank (1884-1969), 1024, 1100
Anna (- ), 1100
Barto (- ), 1099
Charles Peter (1873-dec.), 1024
Christine (- ), 1100
Elsie (- ), 1099
Freda Frances (1909-1929), 1100
George (1817-dec.), 978
George (-), 1099
George R. (1880-1911), 1024
Ida (1885-dec.), 1024
Isaac (- ), 1099
James Alfred (1886-1920), 1024
James Curtis (-1936), 1099
Jasper Edward (1874-1937), 1024, 1098
John (1825-1890), 979
John F. (CA 1844-dec.), 978
John Harrison (1879-dec.), 1024
Levana Mary Elizabeth (1877-1954), 1024, 1099
Lewis (- ), 1024
Lonnie E. (1896-1920), 1099
Samuel Lewis (1849-1886), 979, 1024
Samuel Lewis (1876-dec.), 1024
Susan J. (1882-dec.), 1024, 1099
Virgil (- ), 1100, 1146
Virgil (-), 1146

Burroughs
Mary Ida (-dec.), 125

Burt
Jane (-dec.), 387

Busby
Thomas (-dec.), 888

Bush
Billy (-), 244
Mary Ann (-), 1096
Sydney H. (1936-), 244

Bushong
David (1847-AFT 1880), 1045
Frank (1873-AFT 1920), 1045, 1120
Gerald (1901-dec.), 1120
Guy (1897-dec.), 1120
Mary (1907-dec.), 1120
Merritt (1907-dec.), 1120

Butcher
Christina (-dec.), 561

Butler
C.b. (-dec.), 987
Delana Green (1816-1899), 975
Eunice E. (-), 1110
George W. (-dec.), 724
Hazel Miron (1909-), 724
Unknown (-), 772
William L. (-dec.), 975

Buzzard
Fannie (-dec.), 1148
Lennis (-), 801

Byers
Bula Lucille (1916- ), 948
Otto (1879-1951), 948

Byford
Margaret (CA 1798-1886), 348

Byles
Frances Elizabeth (-dec.), 434, 451
Roger Louis (-dec.), 434

Byrd
Em. (-BEF 1860), 83
Lori Lee (-), 865
Wayne (-dec.), 865
Index - James and William Lockridge

Byrer
- Annabelle (-), 421
- Ferdinand E. "Fred" (1896-1965), 420
- John C. (-dec.), 420
- Myrtle (-), 421

Byrne
- Barbara (-), 1175

Cable
- Delilah (1847-1913), 1045
- John (1842-AFT 1885), 991

Cagle
- Frank (-), 188
- Michael (1955-), 213

Cain
- Elies C. (-AFT 1866), 344
- Emanuel (1874-1932), 1079
- Evelyn (1904-dec.), 1079
- Floyd (1907-1958), 1080
- Gene (-), 807
- James Fielding (-), 802
- James Michael (-), 802
- John (-dec.), 1061
- Patrick Duncan (-), 802
- Pauline (1913-1965), 1080
- Robert (1908-1951), 1080

Caldwell
- Elizabeth (1773-1852), 643
- Martha (-), 929
- Mary Ellen (-), 717
- Rebecca Jane (1799-1865), 283
- William Gomer (1938-), 457

Callahan
- Charlotte (-dec.), 611
- Edward L. (1848-dec.), 642
- Elizabeth (CA 1819-dec.), 611
- John (1844-dec.), 642
- Lancelot S. (-dec.), 611
- Lloyd E.? (1846-dec.), 642
- Margaret (CA 1823-dec.), 612
- Mary Jane (1817-dec.), 611, 642-643
- Otho (Otto?) W. (-dec.), 611
- Rebecca (CA 1821-dec.), 611-612
- William Lockridge (1817-dec.), 611, 642

Callihan
- Edward S. (1795-AFT 1823), 611

Callison
- Haven Milton (-), 900

Calvert
- Alice (1876-dec.), 369
- Ella (1883-dec.), 369
- Elmer (1874-dec.), 368
- Fluta (1885-dec.), 369
- Homer (1895-dec.), 369
- Jeraldine (1889-dec.), 369
- Jessie (1887-dec.), 369
- Thomas (1881-dec.), 369
- Thomas J. (1842-dec.), 368

Calvin
- Catherine (CA 1800-AFT 1824), 527

Camp
- Earl David (1919-), 1089
- Irma (-dec.), 663
- Nancy Davenport (CA 1912-1988), 426
- Robert Clifton (-AFT 1912), 426
- Robert Clifton (-), 426

Campbell
- Alice (-dec.), 650
- Amos (-dec.), 1027
- Barry (1955-), 1162, 1200
- Bedford Davenport (1942-), 810
- Benton (-1957), 1027
- Boyd Lacy (1918-1918), 744
- Boyd Layton (1890-1972), 744
Index - James and William Lockridge

Brown Craig (1926-1999), 744, 812
Charlotte (1919-), 744, 811
Clementine (-dec.), 1027
Daisie M. (-), 226
Dellia M. (-), 1089
Edgar (1818-1866), 650
Emily (-), 52
F.L. (-dec.), 70
Francis Howard (1881-1957), 690
Gregory (-), 1162
Harrison Lockridge (1884-1986), 690, 761
Horace (-dec.), 650
Isaac Newton (1846-1937), 689
Isabella (-dec.), 677
James (-dec.), 650
James (1921-1960), 761
Katherine (1891-1968), 690
Leonidas (-dec.), 1027
Leonidas Preston (-dec.), 1027
Lindsay N. (1987-), 1200
Mary Clifford (1882-1979), 690, 761
Mary Newton (1948-), 811
Newton Wood (1918-1988), 744, 810-811
Patrick Lee (1992-), 1200
Sara Frances (1887-1979), 690, 761-762
Sidney (-), 1161
Stephen Craig (1955-1978), 812
Steven E. (-), 455
Theodore (-), 1162
Thomas (-dec.), 650
Thomas Wood (1961-), 811
W.D. (1917-), 954
Warren Maxwell (-1974), 706
William Bedford (1914-1978), 744, 810
William Price (-dec.), 744
Wilson Spratley (1914-), 761

Canaan
Leo Mathew (-), 906

Cannon
Effie Glen (1898-), 134

Canterberry
Ilus (-dec.), 125

Cantrell
Angela Gay (1963-), 818, 860
Jimmie Gene (1937-), 818

Capterton
Susan M. (-), 50

Card
Sarah Jane (-AFT 1867), 330

Carden
Florence (-1962), 193

Carder
Clifford Dale (1916-), 1098
Ricky (1940-), 245

Carey
Elenina Jenese (1866-dec.), 1077

Carl
Lydia L. (1829-AFT 1880), 517

Carlile
Elizabeth (1801-1861), 618-619
Elizabeth (-dec.), 278, 281
James (-1753), 265
Jane (1746-1787), 17, 602
Jane D. (1806-1882), 653
Myrtle May (1886-dec.), 369
Rachel Jane (1809-BEF 1839), 620
Robert (1757-1821), 618, 620

Carlisle
Rosam (-), 935

Carlson
Denise Ann (-), 1193
James (-), 1152

Carman
Virginia (1849-1935), 399, 425
Index - James and William Lockridge

Carner
Sarah "Sallie" (1929- ), 782

Carnes
Clementine B. (1831-1860), 354
Henry Cooper ( - dec. ), 354

Carney
Agnes ( - dec. ), 392
Catherine ( - dec. ), 392
Emmett ( - dec. ), 392
Leslie (1875-dec.), 402
Lorene ( - dec. ), 403, 431
Madge (1903- ), 403, 432
Mary Nell ( - dec. ), 403, 431
Richard Harvey (1899-dec.), 403, 431
Shirley June ( - dec. ), 431
Stephen A. (1851-1898), 392
Thomas ( -1995 ), 811
Wanda Jane ( - dec. ), 432
William Curtis "Jack" ( - dec. ), 403, 431
Willis ( - dec. ), 392

Carpenter
Anderson William ( - dec. ), 725
Arlie Anderson (1886-1936), 725
Caroline Ann ( - ), 240
Chalmers ( - dec. ), 725
Ernestine ( - dec. ), 725
Josephine ( - dec. ), 725
Julie Ann ( - ), 1168
Ruth (1910- ), 656
Unknown ( - ), 783
William J. ( - dec. ), 658
Zella ( - dec. ), 773

Carr
Betty ( - dec. ), 790
Beverly Joanne (1947- ), 957
Ernest ( - ), 216
Valerie ( - ), 868

Carriker
Latavina C. ( - ), 405

Carrington
Tillie (1857-dec. ), 114

Carrithers
Leo B. ( - ), 1187

Carroll
Bertie ( - dec. ), 1026, 1028
Cecil (1905-dec. ), 564
Christopher Scott (1996- ), 868
Dennis ( - ), 868
Michael Scott (1968- ), 868

Carson
Benjamin K. ( - dec. ), 46

Carswell
Mary ( - dec. ), 379

Carter
Catherine Dillon ( - ), 840
Doris Sue (1959- ), 787
Fred Thomas (1915-1985), 787
Fred Thomas (1955- ), 787, 839
Freda Cleo (1947- ), 787
Nellie Mae ( - ), 800
Wanda Anne (1950- ), 787

Casbourne
David Cyril (1936- ), 872

Case
Alexander ( - dec. ), 751
Brad (1953- ), 858
Carrie May (1897-dec. ), 751
Duane E. (1972- ), 858
Gary R. (1967- ), 858
Harry Day (1899-1976), 751, 816
Harry Day (1925-dec. ), 816, 858
Harry Day (1951- ), 858
Leonard Ray (1934-dec. ), 816, 858
Linda Ann (1966- ), 858
Lloyd (1935- ), 816, 858
Lloyd N. (1959- ), 858
Lonnie A. (1903- ), 751, 816
Michele E. (1969- ), 858
Shirley L. (1911- ), 751
Terry ( - ), 858
Virginia (1935-dec. ), 816, 858

Casey
Susie A. ( - AFT 1899), 181
Unknown ( - ), 172
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cash</td>
<td>John R. (CA 1885-dec.), 556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cashion</td>
<td>Chloe (-dec.), 119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassaday</td>
<td>Arminda (1840-1909), 1052</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casto</td>
<td>Clara Krebs (-dec.), 1097, Shirrell Ann (-), 863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cater</td>
<td>Grace (1901-), 758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cates</td>
<td>Evelyn (-), 1124, Millie (-), 59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catey</td>
<td>Mary Elizabeth (-dec.), 419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cauley</td>
<td>Arthur Brown (1906-1969), 715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cavenah</td>
<td>Gadis K. (-AFT 1920), 712, Gadis K. (-dec.), 712, Julian (-dec.), 712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cavinder</td>
<td>Lewis (CA 1907-dec.), 1111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caywood</td>
<td>Martha &quot;Patsy:&quot; (1799-dec.), 40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chalfant</td>
<td>David (-dec.), 759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chalk</td>
<td>M.A. (-dec.), 937</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chamberlain</td>
<td>Thomas (1885-dec.), 370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chamberlin</td>
<td>Tamara &quot;Tammy&quot; (1959-), 1211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chambers</td>
<td>Arthur (-), 1094, Austin C. (1884-dec.), 147, David (-dec.), 605, Mary (-dec.), 373, Rachel T. (-1842), 605, Walter Christopher (1925-), 570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Champ</td>
<td>Frances Susan (-), 787, Lou (-dec.), 946</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chance</td>
<td>Michael &quot;Mike&quot; (-), 427, 430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chandler</td>
<td>Chase (-), 866, Cory (-), 866, Douglas (-), 865, Ruth Sanders (-dec.), 230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chaney</td>
<td>Carey Gene (1957-1993), 1205, Michael (-), 824, Samantha Jo (1988-), 1205</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index - James and William Lockridge

Chapman
Charles (-), 1105
Mary Genevra (1875-1946), 1105

Chappell
Jeannetta (1810-1875), 352

Chappius
Maurice Kistler (-dec.), 709

Chasteen
Floy Laverne (-), 201

Chenault
Laura L. (-), 876
Lucy Alexander Humphreys (-), 822

Cheney
Arthur A. (CA 1872-dec.), 1030

Chesser
Alice E. (1854-dec.), 76
Amanda Louianne "Lou" (1859-1951), 76, 131
Benjamin Franklin (1832-1915), 76
Colonel W. (1866-dec.), 76
Elizabeth J. (1855-dec.), 76
Emma A. (1869-dec.), 76
John J. (1875-dec.), 76
Joseph F. (1877-dec.), 76
Journeygan (1873-dec.), 76
Mary T. (1861-dec.), 76
Pauline (-), 191
Pinkney R. (1868-dec.), 76
Robert B. (1871-dec.), 76
William D. (1857-dec.), 76
William W. (-), 76

Chesnut
Layman (-), 801

Childers
Bertram (-), 147
Leonard Jackson (-), 99
Miles Curtis (1902-1988), 99

Childress
Flora (-), 1066
Mrs. Ada (-dec.), 118

Chiles
Ada M. (1873-1941), 1051

Chirpas
Brandon (1970-), 1207
Gus (-), 1172
Steve (1950-), 1172, 1207

Chism
Emanuel (-dec.), 125

Chissawn
Ollie (1890-dec.), 162

Chitwood
Andrew J. (-dec.), 1055
Blanch M. (1891-dec.), 1065
James (-), 1065
Mable (1916-1960), 1067
Martha (-dec.), 1065
Mary Elizabeth (1913-), 1128
William (-), 1128

Chowling
Charles (-dec.), 659

Christensen
Cheryl (-dec.), 487
Leonard Lewis (-dec.), 204

Christian
Alexander Byrd (1981-), 875
Brian Walker (1978-), 875
Maggie Bell (1849-dec.), 627
Thaddeus (-dec.), 607
William (-dec.), 65
William (-dec.), 611
William "Will" (1845-1939), 44
William Byrd (1945-), 875

Christiansen
Andrew Craig (1979-), 454
Carey Lee (1977-), 454
H. Craig (CA 1948-), 454

Christie
Georgia (1924-1987), 1188
Gerald Henry (1919-1987), 954
James Larry (1951-), 955
Index - James and William Lockridge

John Robert (1949-), 955
Samuel Henry (1961-), 583
Samuel Henry (1990-), 583
Samuel Henry (-), 583
Stephen Philip (1994-), 584

Christman
Lucinda C. (CA 1873-dec.), 756

Chubbuck
Unknown (-AFT 1923), 562

Chupka
Stephen (-), 222

Church
Clarence E. (1902-1978), 907
Clyde (1935-1969), 907
Doris Ethelene (1927-), 907
Douglas Henry (1943-), 907
Eleanor Samantha (-dec.), 342
Marion Rose (1945-), 907
Mildred Louise (1929-), 907
Myrtie Lee (1933-), 907
Nbert Larry (1941-), 907
Norman Ashley (1931-1938), 907
Patricia Agnes (1945-), 907
Stanley Everett (1939-), 907
Susan Dilley (1866-1943), 1048
William Morris (1937-), 907

Churchwell
Benjamin David (1892-dec.), 368
Frances Josephine (1870-dec.), 368, 408
Francis Marion (1843-1929), 367
Francis Marion (1884-dec.), 368
James (CA 1875-dec.), 368
John Samuel (1887-dec.), 368
Mary Susan (1874-dec.), 368
Mona Lorena (1879-dec.), 368
Rebecca Ellen (1882-dec.), 368
Richard Henry (1868-dec.), 368
Sarah Ann (1872-dec.), 368
Thomas Herman (1877-dec.), 368
William Thornton (1890-dec.), 368

Civerolo
Edmond Enrico (1910-1965), 564

Clace
Elmina E. (1850-AFT 1920), 536-537

Clack
Mattie (1880-1959), 192-193
Samuel (-), 193

Claggett
Catherine "Kitty" (1795-1867), 283
Thomas (-dec.), 283

Clark
Alfred George (1891-1967), 751
Amanda Gayle (1877-), 835
Cindy Lynn (1968-), 1190
Claude C. (1885-dec.), 684
Dixie Mae (1939-), 1191
Elizabeth (1728-1804), 595
Francis M. (-dec.), 933
Glenn (-), 1116
Harry (CA 1892-dec.), 1106
Harvey Worrie (1945-), 1190
Harvey Worrie (1972-), 1191
Jeff Louis (-), 1191
Lovina Jane (-), 1073
Mattie (CA 1882-dec.), 1080
Robert Allan (-), 835
Sally (-), 194
Sarah Elizabeth (-dec.), 941
Terry Wade (1970-), 1191
Unknown (-), 1090

Clary
Katherine Nell (1940-), 821

Claussen
Oral (-dec.), 465

Claxton
Cody Ryan (1987-), 242
Jesse Jackson (-), 242

Clay
James T. (-dec.), 938
Unknown (-dec.), 1126, 1128

Claybom
Justus (-dec.), 985
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth/Death</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Claypool</td>
<td>John (-), 901</td>
<td>712, 780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claytor</td>
<td>Sarah Pope (-), 897</td>
<td>712, 780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleek</td>
<td>Annie May (1883-dec.), 731</td>
<td>712, 780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Carolina Elizabeth (1838-BEF 1880), 628</td>
<td>712, 780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Constance Virginia (1904-1996), 712, 780</td>
<td>712, 780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eli (1840-1902), 983</td>
<td>712, 780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Evelyn Belle (1878-dec.), 731</td>
<td>712, 780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Female (CA 1892-dec.), 732</td>
<td>712, 780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Female (CA 1894-dec.), 732</td>
<td>712, 780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>George W. (-BEF 1996), 712</td>
<td>712, 780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John (-dec.), 628</td>
<td>712, 780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Andrew (1877-dec.), 731</td>
<td>712, 780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mabel Lillian (1881-dec.), 731</td>
<td>712, 780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary Susan (1888-dec.), 732</td>
<td>712, 780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Peter Lightner (1840-dec.), 731</td>
<td>712, 780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pinckney Lightner (1885-dec.), 732</td>
<td>712, 780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wade Hampton (1880-1951), 711-712</td>
<td>712, 780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Chapman (1884-dec.), 731</td>
<td>712, 780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Ward (1890-dec.), 732</td>
<td>712, 780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clegg</td>
<td>Inna Embrazena (-dec.), 1025</td>
<td>712, 780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleiland</td>
<td>James Edgar (-), 1004</td>
<td>712, 780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ralph David (-dec.), 1048</td>
<td>712, 780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clem</td>
<td>Betty Jane (1944-), 782</td>
<td>712, 780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brenda Sue (1956-), 836, 865</td>
<td>712, 780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Christopher David (-), 836</td>
<td>712, 780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cynthia Ruth (1955-), 836, 865</td>
<td>712, 780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Diana Kimberly (-dec.), 836, 865</td>
<td>712, 780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Donna Ann (1958-), 836, 865</td>
<td>712, 780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Melissa Wynne (1966-), 836, 866</td>
<td>712, 780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Raleigh Armstrong (1907-1991), 781</td>
<td>712, 780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Samuel Andrew (1934-), 866</td>
<td>712, 780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Samuel Armstrong (1963-), 836, 866</td>
<td>712, 780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Samuel Helms (1940-), 782, 836</td>
<td>712, 780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah Faith (1972-), 836</td>
<td>712, 780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Staley Ruth (1995-), 866</td>
<td>712, 780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Joshua (-), 782, 835</td>
<td>712, 780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clement</td>
<td>Levi (-1960), 193</td>
<td>712, 780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clements</td>
<td>Eva (-1970), 193</td>
<td>712, 780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James Jackson (-), 194</td>
<td>712, 780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joe (-), 193</td>
<td>712, 780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Myrtle (1918-), 194</td>
<td>712, 780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clemmons</td>
<td>Unknown (-dec.), 135</td>
<td>712, 780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clemmons</td>
<td>Ariene (-), 1152</td>
<td>712, 780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ollie (-), 1152</td>
<td>712, 780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clemons</td>
<td>Lemuel B. (-dec.), 977</td>
<td>712, 780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clendenin</td>
<td>George (-dec.), 1094</td>
<td>712, 780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Julia (-), 1020</td>
<td>712, 780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mae (-1962), 1095</td>
<td>712, 780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Oel (1891-1908), 1023</td>
<td>712, 780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah Frances (1863-1925), 1022</td>
<td>712, 780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Taylor William (1848-1920), 1023</td>
<td>712, 780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleveland</td>
<td>Virginia (-dec.), 432</td>
<td>712, 780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clevenger</td>
<td>Randolph (-1873), 344</td>
<td>712, 780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Climer</td>
<td>Rillie (-dec.), 1114</td>
<td>712, 780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cline</td>
<td>Thomas Clay (-AFT 1907), 321</td>
<td>712, 780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cloe</td>
<td>Donna Jo (-), 581</td>
<td>712, 780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clover</td>
<td>Lucile (1900-1989), 1116</td>
<td>712, 780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pauline (-1984), 1117</td>
<td>712, 780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clupper</td>
<td>Gladys (-), 1063</td>
<td>712, 780</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index - James and William Lockridge

Coakley
  Lillian Elvey (1918-1979), 790
  
Cobb
  Lavina (CA 1843-dec.), 662
  
Coburn
  Frances Vdirginia (1914- ), 180
  J.D. ( -dec.), 180
  James O. (1906- ), 180, 234
  James William (1928- ), 234
  Mary Valee ( - ), 563
  
Cockerham
  Christopher Michael (1977- ), 844
  Jemery Allen (1975- ), 844
  Mathew Elliot (1980- ), 844
  Michael Quincey (1955- ), 843
  
Cockram
  Minnie Bell (1881-dec.), 317
  
Coffin
  Anita Marie (1965- ), 582
  Clea Fae ( -dec.), 206
  Donald Lee (1941- ), 582
  Guy Alonzo ( - ), 582
  Jessie Merril (1903-dec.), 206
  
Coggil
  Lurline ( -dec.), 170
  
Coker
  Telitha Cumiahm (1898-dec.), 88
  
Colaw
  John M. (1860-1940), 666
  Jonas ( -dec.), 656
  Lucy Frances "Fannie" (1866-1957), 656
  
Cole
  Danielle Noelle (1977- ), 1190
  Jimmie Lewis (1940- ), 1189
  Melissa Renee (1969-1969), 1190
  
Coleman
  Elizabeth ( - ), 225
  Lemuel ( -AFT 1898), 101
  Re (1900-1982), 101
  
Coates
  William Spenser ( - ), 198
  William Taft (1912-1976), 198
  
Colglazier
  Renee (1957- ), 584
  
Collett
  Cara Lynn (1969- ), 846, 868
  Douglas ( -dec.), 798
  Gerald Allen (1953- ), 798, 846
  Kathleen Elizabeth (1977- ), 846
  Kenneth Lee (1943- ), 798, 846
  Paul (1914- ), 798
  Pauline Jewell (1939- ), 798, 845
  
Collier
  Katherine Azell ( - ), 122
  
Collins
  Angela ( - ), 1173
  Anne Ruth ( -AFT 1929), 173
  Bryan H. ( -AFT 1936), 413
  Bryan H. (1936- ), 413
  Charles Burrell (1923- ), 413
  Clifford ( - ), 198
  Elizabeth ( -dec.), 1090
  George ( - ), 164
  Goldie (1915- ), 1091
  Hills Ralph (1909- ), 443
  Hills Ralph (1943- ), 443
  Jack ( - ), 1173
  Jane Zelda (1934- ), 443, 465
  Janet Mabel (1934- ), 443, 464
  John ( -dec.), 320
  John R. ( - ), 213
  Lee Tinsley ( -dec.), 407
  Leroy Dale (1927-dec.), 413
  Martha E. (1875-AFT 1891), 518
  Melissa (1843-AFT 1901), 320
  Michela ( - ), 1173
  Millie E. (1906-1932), 1058
  Thomas Harland (1928- ), 413
  Unknown ( - ), 804
  Verna Arlene (1935- ), 443, 465
  Walter Thomas ( -dec.), 443
  
Colson
  Alton Peary ( -dec.), 465
  Brian Michael (1986- ), 488
  Bruce Alton (1965- ), 465, 488
Index - James and William Lockridge

Caleb Hills-Alton (1992-), 486
Dale Edward (1955-), 465
Darah Johnson (1982-), 488
Erica Elizabeth (1987-), 487
Kari Ann (1975-), 487
Marion Bird (1928-), 465
Marion Bird (1953-), 465, 486
Mark Brian (1964-), 465, 488
Mindy Arlene (1981-), 486
Patricia Ann (1958-), 465, 487
Rachel Annabelle (1988-), 486
Samuel Duane (1976-), 486
Sharon Louise (1959-), 465, 487
Susan Eileen (1956-), 465, 486-487
Tasha (1987-), 488
Teresa Marie (1966-), 465, 488
Trevor (1992-), 488

Colwell
Bradford Lee (-), 582
Claude George (1884-1950), 562
Harold (1924-1924), 562
Jettonne C. (-), 229
Leslie Guy (1907-1977), 562
Lois Virginia (1915-1980), 562
William Reed (1921-1975), 229

Colyer
Mary (1831-1925), 523

Comon
Fannie (1854-dec.), 93

Compston
Troy C. (-), 189

Condee
Herman Hugh (-), 1097

Conn
R. W. (-dec.), 687

Connaway
Frank (CA 1870-dec.), 368
James Polk (CA 1868-dec.), 368

Conner
Annie Florence (1936-), 215
Arthur Jackson (-dec.), 157, 215

Berta Augusta (-1902), 157, 215
Charles C. (1922-), 214
Donnie Beatrice (1907-), 157, 215
Dora Belle (1904-dec.), 157, 215
Dorothy (1941-), 215
Ernest Everett (1938-), 215
Evelyn Louise (1930-), 215
Fred K. (1934-), 215
James Breckenridge (-dec.), 157
James Howard (1924-), 215
Leroy (1904-1905), 157
Margie (-), 214
Oscar Smith (-1950), 157, 214

Connor
Sally (-), 194

Conway
John C. (-dec.), 685
Susan C. (-dec.), 685
Walter (-dec.), 685

Conrad
Calvin Cecil (1856-1932), 734
David (-dec.), 1059
Harley (-), 829
James W. (-dec.), 1059
Kenton B. (-), 736
Nancy Lee (1955-), 829
Robert Lewis (1948-), 829
Unknow (1891-1891), 734

Conway
Ben (-dec.), 393

Cook
Elizabeth (-dec.), 625, 665
Jephthaha (-dec.), 931
Judy Faye (-), 472
LaVera Mae (1922-), 1134
Lem (-AFT 1918), 539
Marcus Peter (1970-), 874
Mary (1916-1957), 810-811
Mary Jane (1831-1921), 404
Nancy (CA 1766-dec.), 615
Ollie (1869-1899), 1077

Cooksey
Larry (-), 1196
Index - James and William Lockridge

Coolman
Bobette (-), 572
Jolee (-), 572
Robert (-), 572

Cooper
Ann Eliza (1841-dec.), 39
Cora Priscilla (-dec.), 1025
D.G. (-), 78
Esther (-dec.), 560
John (-AFT 1793), 888
John W. (1849-AFT 1860), 39
Kathleen J. (1949-), 1173
Marion (-), 154
Mary K. (1851-AFT 1860), 39
Mary V. (1847-AFT 1860), 39
Nancy Ellen (1835-1918), 1009, 1059
William H. (1810-1888), 38
William J. B. (1844-AFT 1860), 39

Copeland
Barbara (-dec.), 792

Corbett
Hugh Andrew (-), 844
Hugh Andrew (-), 844, 867
Joseph Lane (1986-), 867
Kenneth (-), 844, 867
Kenneth (1987-), 867
Mark (-), 844

Corbin
Allen Hoyt (1898-1936), 190
Benjamin Fletcher (1872-1935), 190
Benson (1918-), 192
Daisy Estelle (1910-), 191
Daniel Penny (1912-), 191
Emma Mae (1902-1904), 191
Emmett Paul (1909-dec.), 191
Floyd A. (1895-1975), 190
Grover (1914-), 191
Hetty Jane (1917-), 192
Ira Allen (-), 190
Lessie Mozelle (1907-dec.), 191
Lomie (1905-dec.), 191
Madge Viola (1900-dec.), 190-191
Margie Lou (1897-dec.), 190
Oliver Wesley (1915-), 191-192
Roy Fletcher (1904-dec.), 191

Core
Mary Ellen (-), 1096

Cormany
Edna M. (1898-1982), 390, 420
Henry (-dec.), 390
Hollis Defoe (1871-1948), 390

Cornellius
Lisa Nan (1953-), 223
Tempy Dell (1947-), 223
Wiley Franklin (-), 223

Cornell
Cora D. (1869-dec.), 704-705

Cornett
Gene (-), 223

Cornwell
Nora Bel (1943), 663

Cortez
Juanita (-dec.), 463

Cory
Maude (1884-1961), 417

Cotlet
Dora (1926-), 819

Cost
William "Billy" (-dec.), 1076

Costley
Martha Ann (1847-dec.), 684

Cotter
Robert E. (1907-1969), 898, 903

Cotton
Lydia (-1958), 1111-1112
Maria Jackson (1858-dec.), 363
Nancy Catherine (1855-1930), 408

Couch
Howard (1884-dec.), 367
Jesse Lee (1906-1983), 146
Nancy (1871-1898), 144
Index - James and William Lockridge

Coulter
Amelia "Amy" Bell (-1977), 394, 424
Augusta Anderson (1893-1980), 394
Bertie Maize (-1975), 394, 423
Claudius Cicero (1895-1988), 394, 424
Edith C. (1898-1969), 421
Gus G. (1890-1972), 421
Gus Givens (1861-1906), 394
Harry A. (1866-1943), 421
Harry A. (1908-1981), 421
John (-), 448
Laura (-), 448
Louise (1903-1981), 421
William Claude (-), 424, 448

Counts
Louise Ann (-), 896

Coursey
Hugh (-dec.), 707
Julia (1850-1896), 722
Katie Belle (1890-1946), 717

Cover
Nelson (CA 1818-dec.), 33

Cowden
Alvin Beulah (1876-dec.), 117
Arminda Jane (1880-dec.), 117, 179-180
Buenn Vista (1878-dec.), 117, 179
Ethel Ora (1883-dec.), 117
Florence Emmaline (1843-1904), 181
Fred G. (1892-dec.), 118
Lannie May (1885-dec.), 117
Orlando B. (-dec.), 117
Rudolphus Lemont (1887-dec.), 118

Cox
Ann Chandler (1950-), 230, 251
Berry Rife (1954-), 230, 251
Beverly Jeanne (-), 420
Bradley Edwin (1975-), 251
Clifford (-dec.), 742
Dean (-dec.), 742
Dorothy Elaine (1973-), 251
Edna (-), 742
Edwin Berry (1883-1961), 172

Edwin Lochridge (1921-), 172, 230
Edwin Lochridge (1947-), 230, 251
Elise R. (-dec.), 461
Frances (-), 742
Gladys (-), 742
Glen (-), 742
Green R. (-dec.), 742
Joseph H. (-dec.), 172
Justin Berry (1986-), 251
Larkin (-dec.), 457
Marcus Ehood (1937-), 457
Margaret Virginia (1907-1985), 779
Nancy Lynn (1959-), 840
Nettie (-), 742
Ruby (-), 742
Stacey Diann (1971-), 457
Steven Marcus (1972-), 457
Wilma Lucille (1928-), 819

Coy
Maudie Jean (-), 956

Coyner
Addison H. (-dec.), 607
Lydia Margaret (1836-1894), 607

Crabb
Jarret (1805-AFT 1850), 298

Crabtree
Donald Ray (-dec.), 475
Marlena "Marty" Denise (1966-), 475

Craft
David (-), 216
Emma Susie (1899-1984), 181
John E. (-AFT 1899), 181

Craig
Caroline Elizabeth (-dec.), 678
Edith Olive (-dec.), 462
Olive (1898-1983), 554

Craigymyle
Everett C. (CA 1894-dec.), 370

Craill
Frances E. (-dec.), 556
Index - James and William Lockridge

Crandall
Brian Ronald (1959- ), 462, 481-482
Carol Nicolle (1985- ), 482
Chad Michael (1985- ), 482
David Brian (1986- ), 482
Jennifer Marie (1980- ), 482
Michael Alan (1961- ), 462, 482
Ronald Spencer (1934- ), 462

Crandell
Newton E. ( -dec.), 462

Crane
Comelia Ann (1937- ), 909
Deloris Marie ( - ), 900
Hubert ( -dec.), 1074
Lawrence Ray ( - ), 909

Cranen
Dawn ( - ), 436.

Crawford
Christen Ruth (1954- ), 869
Colon McKee ( - ), 869
Gertrude (CA 1881-dec.), 368
Maggie M. ( -dec.), 664
Viola Jane ( -dec.), 17

Creasmem
Jina Pearl ( - ), 220

Creedon
Carol (1957- ), 249

Creesong
Lucinda Caroline (1826-1898), 100

Creighton
Ruhama Jane (1830-1902), 518
Samuel ( - ), 518

Crekemore
Ruth ( - ), 805

Cretchee
Ben S. (1861-dec.), 550
Floyd E. (1899-dec.), 550
Harry J(?) (1895-dec.), 550

Ruby M. (1903-dec.), 550

Crisa
Lenore ( - ), 835

Crisp
William Walter (1912- ), 693

Crist
Lawrence Ervin (1926-1956), 905

Crites
Carolyn ( - ), 813
Wilma Lea ( - ), 827

Crocker
Charles ( - ), 252
Charles Andrew (1978- ), 252

Croddy
Barbara Ellen ( -1937), 1060
Joseph ( - ), 1060

Croft
( - ), 1075
Blanche ( -dec.), 1075
Cora ( -dec.), 1075
Frank ( -dec.), 1075
George ( -dec.), 1075
George W. ( -1933), 1074
Nora (1883-dec.), 1075
Raymond ( -dec.), 1075
Russell ( -dec.), 1075

Cronan
Nadine Carol ( -dec.), 475

Crosier
Unknown (1923- ), 811

Crosson
Eliza M. (1823-1853), 992

Crosthwait
Perry (1822-1911), 611

Crouch
Abraham (1831-1901), 669
Adah (1861-dec.), 669, 732
Charles (1888-dec.), 534
Index - James and William Lockridge

Crouch | Cummins

Elizabeth Harriet "Betty" (1867-dec), 670
Erdean Gregg (-dec.), 466
Evaline "Lina" (1864-dec.), 669
Gussie May (1875-dec.), 670
Harry (1884-dec.), 534
Hattie (1891-dec.), 534
James E. (1853-AFT 1920), 533
John W. (1875-dec.), 533
Lee (1859-dec.), 669, 732
Mary Elizabeth (1895-dec.), 732
Maud Williams (1900-dec.), 732
Melvin (Roy?) (1878-dec.), 533
Myrtle (1886-dec.), 534
Thomas (1881-dec.), 533
Thomas Jackson (1872-dec.), 670
Wallace Mcneel (1898-dec.), 732
Willa Grace (1880-dec.), 670

Crovitz
Mary Margaret Michele Custer (1942-), 438

Crow
Bessie (-dec.), 1078
Bruce (-dec.), 1078
Carl L. (-dec.), 1050
Carolina (-dec.), 685
Earl (-dec.), 1050
Esther (-dec.), 1050
Eugene (-dec.), 1078
George Elmer (-AFT 1908), 1078
Howard (-dec.), 1078
Inez (-dec.), 1078
Monrowe (-dec.), 1078
Oren (1868-dec.), 1049
Russell (-dec.), 1078
Ruth (-dec.), 1078
Unknown (-dec.), 625

Crowder
Earl Bradley (-), 1202

Crowdy
Alice (1881-1914), 1058

Crowe
Catherine Elizabeth (-dec.), 1100
William (-dec.), 980

Croy
Russell Edgar (-), 1110

Crum
B.w. (-dec.), 653
Catrina Lynn (1984-), 475
Chris Leroy (1960-), 475
Christina Louise (1992-), 475
Craig Leroy (1986-), 475
Derald Leroy (-dec.), 475

Crumm
Iva V. (1869-AFT 1918), 386

Crump
Ernest Newton (1898-dec.), 732
Guy P. (-dec.), 179
Mary Edwina (-), 179

Crutchfield
Dennis Lee (1928-), 793
Gary Brent (1964-), 793
Kevin Scott (1961-), 793, 843
Kisner Leigh (1996-), 843
Mary Givens (1994-), 843

Cryder
Joan (-), 1130

Cucchetti
Peter (-), 558

Culbert
Wilma (-), 224

Cullen
Arta M. (-), 1096

Cumberland
John (-), 1137

Cummings
Linda (1944-), 202
Mary Kathrine (-dec.), 733
Samuel "Sam" M. (-dec.), 733

Cummins
Lloyd McClung (1899-1979), 819-820
Lloyd McClung (1957-), 820
## Index - James and William Lockridge

**Cuniff**
- Ruth (1921- ), 1095

**Cunningham**
- Bruce (1943- ), 822
- Errol (1951- ), 822
- George G. (1913- ), 822
- Jasper Newton (1855-1938), 644
- Juanita (- ), 1110
- Marilyn (1954- ), 822
- Paul (- ), 1064
- Philip (1947- ), 822
- Roger (1948- ), 822
- Unknown (-dec ), 7

**Cupp**
- Joe Wesley (- ), 152

**Currier**
- Clara Edith (1909-dec. ), 1137

**Curry**
- Charles C. (1846-dec. ), 539
- John Ami (1892-1958), 660
- Lulu G. (1885-dec. ), 539
- Mary (CA 1735-AFT 1780), 504
- Unknown (- ), 183

**Curtis**
- Annie M. (1874-1964), 94, 162-163
- Benjamin (1760-BEF 1827), 35
- Charles (-dec ), 723
- John Blackburn (1822-1899), 35, 49
- Joshua (1788-1838), 35
- Louella "Lou" Belle (1896-1967), 723
- Robert Armstrong (1849-1893), 49, 94

**Curvey**
- Madison (-AFT 1854), 288

**Cutshall**
- Maude Ann (1879-1923), 738
- Minnie F. (1885-1947), 671

**Cutsinger**
- Marie (1917- ), 1089

**Da Gama**
- Unknown (- ), 200

**Daggy**
- Addie L. (- ), 997
- Andrew (1841-dec. ), 995
- Anna (1794-AFT 1860), 968
- Columbus? (1850-dec. ), 995
- Elizabeth (1830-dec. ), 970
- Elizabeth (-dec. ), 996
- Ellen (-dec. ), 996
- Enoch (1849-dec. ), 995
- Frank E. (- ), 997
- George (-dec. ), 997
- George H. (1843-dec. ), 995
- George M. (1845-dec. ), 996
- Henry (1832-dec. ), 970
- Jacob (1796-1858), 970
- Jacob (-CA 1800), 968, 970
- Jacob (1837-dec. ), 971, 997
- Jacob Marion (1862-1931), 996
- James (-dec. ), 997
- James S. (1820-BEF 1860), 970, 995
- James W. (1858-dec.), 995
- John H. (1847-dec. ), 996
- John M. (1823- ), 970, 996-997
- John N. (-dec. ), 996
- Lewis (1833-dec. ), 970
- M.J. (-dec. ), 996
- Margaret A. (1854-dec. ), 995
- Martha A. (-dec. ), 996
- Mary C. (1856-dec. ), 995
- Mary E. (-dec. ), 996
- Mary Jane (-dec. ), 996
- Rachel (1834-1902), 971, 997
- Samuel (1822-dec. ), 970, 996
- Samuel (-dec. ), 996
- Sarah J. (1845-dec. ), 995
- Thomas O. (-dec. ), 996
- William (1820-dec. ), 970, 996
- William (-dec. ), 996

**Dahl**
- Ireta Jeanette (- ), 1145

**Dahle**
- O.a. (Alice) (-dec. ), 126

**Dailey**
- Angela Sylvia (1934- ), 460
Index - James and William Lockridge

Anthony (-dec.), 460

Dale
Charles Or George (-dec.), 645
George (-dec.), 644
John (-dec.), 645

Dalhouse
Jane (-), 974

Dallas
Bradford Lee (1964-), 489
James Tate (1990-), 489
Lee A. (-dec.), 489
Samuel Dirk (1989-), 489
Thomas Gibb (1993-), 489

Dampier
Jane (1816-AFT 1837), 928

Daniel
Jim (CA 1818-), 59-60
Mary Catherine (1841-1926), 60
Nancy (CA 1785-AFT 1850), 298-299
Unknown (-dec.), 102

Daniels
Lisa (1968-), 846

Danielson
Andrew Joseph (-1991), 442

Darby
Hiram Wilson (-dec.), 212

Darling
Bruce Steven (1953-), 467
Charles (-dec.), 1021
George William (-dec.), 467
Kristine Kasey (1975-), 467
Linda Marie (1971-), 467

Darlington
Edmund L. (CA 1830-dec.), 670
Edward C. (BEF 1857-dec.), 670

Darr
James Earl (1919-), 155
Robert Earl (-1957), 143
Virginia Sara (1880-1948), 146

Dartnell
Robert (-dec.), 706

Davenport
Curtis (1912-1986), 155
Minnie (-), 154
Nancy (-dec.), 350
Rebecca (-), 350
Rosanna (1776-1868), 920-921

David
Hester Ann (-), 1065
Louis H. (1827-dec.), 971
Thomas W. (CA 1823-dec.), 971
William Joseph (1953-), 912

Davidson
Charles Bake (-dec.), 974
Elizabeth Liane (1963-), 457
Enuel Wendell (-dec.), 457
Kimberly Gail (1962-), 457, 476
Sabrina Denise (1959-), 457, 475-476
Wendell Lee (1937-1981), 457

Davis
Ada J. (1884-dec.), 552
Alfred Coleman (1901-1962), 193
Allen (-), 251
Amanda Mozelle (1898-dec.), 131, 199
Arch (1868-1918), 163
Bernice (1916-1966), 194
Bernie (1916-1985), 198
Betty Jean (1930-), 199
Bruce B. (1869-dec.), 114
Calliedonia Elizabeth "Callie" (1877-1957), 131, 195
Capt. Robert (-dec.), 616
Carolyn (1952-), 840
Colista (1897-1983), 163, 224
Daniel L. (1881-dec.), 552
Dorothy (1929-), 198
Effie Lou (1903-1970), 193
Ela (1890-1973), 131, 197
Elsie Belle (1880-1950), 759
Ethel (-dec.), 198
Eunice Josephine (1873-1952), 131, 192
Index - James and William Lockridge

Fred I. (1922-1956), 190
George B. (1856-AFT 1900), 529, 552
Guy Zemory (1895-1959), 131, 198
Helen C. (1887-dec.), 552
Hilah (1884-dec.), 552
Hilah A. (1867-AFT 1880), 529
Hiram (CA 1838-dec.), 972
Homer S. (1900-dec.), 193
J.l. (1882-dec.), 552
James A. (1858-dec.), 529, 552
Jeremiah F. (1823-AFT 1880), 528
Jesse (-), 232
Jesse H. (1843-1910), 759
John V. (1862-AFT 1900), 529
Karen Lynn (1968-), 254
Kathleen Cliff (1947-dec.), 251
Lesser S. (1921-1959), 194
Lizzie (1916-), 196
Louis N. (1892-1959), 131, 198
Lucille (1910-), 197
Maggie Etta (1868-1905), 97
Margaret J. (1865-1865), 529
Mariah C. (1806-1876), 36
Mary Ila (1873-1959), 131, 190
Max Lavenn (1941-1972), 254
Melvin Columbus (1876-1960), 131, 192
Melvin Columbus (1913-1944), 194
Myrtle (1895-dec.), 70
Nettie (-dec.), 335
Oliver (1918-1918), 194
Ona (1898-dec.), 193
Opal (1920-1944), 199
Otis (1909-1912), 194
Owen Gray (1851-1916), 131
Owen Gray (1907-1944), 194
Patrick Vinson (1925-1944), 1136
Person Abednego (-), 163
Reed Winslow (-dec.), 206
Rudolph (1919-1922), 194
Ruth (1800-1863), 616
Sharron Lynn (1968-1968), 254
Sherman (-dec.), 988
Stephen (1776-1851), 528
Stephen A. (1860-AFT 1880), 529
Susanna (-dec.), 359
Unknown (-dec.), 112
Unknow (dec.), 232
Vera (-dec.), 420

Virginia R. (1840-AFT 1910), 62
Warren Max (1967-), 254
William W. (-dec.), 1058
Zora Diana (1904-1944), 194

Dawson
Andrew James (1983-), 469
Charles (-dec.), 1035
Gail Edward (1914-dec.), 205
Jack Lee (1954-), 469
Jacqueline Annette (1980-), 469

Day
Billy Mack (1949-), 246
Burtwin (-), 578
Glenn (-), 1067
Julia (-dec.), 1063
Kenneth (1929-1993), 246

DeWitt
Mac (-), 1129
Murphy Louise (1920-), 1129

Dea
Rose Ellen (1881-dec.), 536

Deacon
Charles (-dec.), 1091
Verdis (-), 1091

Deadman
Clammie (-dec.), 432

Deakins
Clara (-), 221

Deal
Ronald Scott (-), 1199
Ronnie Eric (1982-), 1200

Deardoff
Unknown (-dec.), 988

Dearfield
Nancy L. (CA 1936-), 838

Dearth
William (-BEF 1957), 709
Index - James and William Lockridge

Debar
David Lynn (1979- ), 1205
John Michael (1975- ), 1205
Michael Lynn (-), 1205

Debbery
Frankey (1902-1993), 146

Decker
Lillian (-dec.), 1070

Deeds
Joyce Marian (-dec.), 481

Deem
Abraham (-dec.), 979

Deese
Annie Lou (1945- ), 238
Charlotte Joan (1940- ), 237
Edna Gayle (1943- ), 238
Glenda Faye (1939- ), 237
Marie Annette (1942- ), 238, 254
William Jerry (1937- ), 237
William Thomas Earl (1913-1987), 237

Defore
Bonnie Jean (-), 221

Degroff
Michael Arthur (1990- ), 841
Robert W. (1953- ), 841

Deininger
Rachael Hope (1993- ), 257
Taylor Martin (1988- ), 257
Tommy (-), 257

Delano
Theodore Freeman (-1991), 716

Delperdang
Amber Cammille (1993- ), 1202
Ashley Morgan (1990- ), 1202
Carol Lee (1959- ), 1163
Jeanne Corinne (1956- ), 1163
Judy Anne (1953- ), 1162, 1201-1202
Nancy Susan (1962- ), 1163

Russell Allen (1992- ), 1202
William Cory (1978- ), 1202
William James (1954- ), 1162, 1202
Willis James (1929- ), 1162

Demonbreun
Mary Elizabeth (1855-1905), 109

Demyer
Samuel (-dec.), 356

Denison
Etta (1893-1920), 168
John W. (-), 168

Denke
Charlotte Paulia (-dec.), 1193

Denis
James "Jjim" (-), 422

Denniston
Charlotte (1892-1984), 949

Denny
Gertrude Josephine (1885-1950), 141
Leslie Combs (1864-1948), 141-142
Lottie Lee (1898-1986), 142
Mary (CA 1827-dec.), 513

Denton
Abraham (-dec.), 1032
Alice Mae (1899-1979), 200
Corine (1911-1932), 200
Daphne Louise (1913-1983), 200, 246
Everett Palestine (1904-1904), 200
Gurlha Marie (1901-1960), 200
Joseph Solomon (1875-1964), 199-200
Margaret Ellen (1849-1924), 1032
Melba Jo (1916- ), 200

Dentz
Rachel (-), 1018

Derryberry
Virginia "Jennie" (1845-1925), 63

Dess
Hani John (-), 849
Detrick
Naomi Jean (1920-1976), 210

DeuPree
Charles Lamar (1917-1995), 224

Dever
Dennis (-dec.), 744
Jean (1909-1995), 744

Dewalt
Geraldine (-dec.), 797

Dibble
Cleveland K. (-), 205
Dale Owens (-), 205
Harold K. (-), 205
Holly (CA 1955-), 870
John Rex (-), 205
Rudolph Kent (1886-AFT 1930), 205

Dickelman
Gary James (-), 1168

Dickerson
Elizabeth (-AFT 1857), 544

Dickson
E. Witt (1897-1974), 145

Diggs
Elizabeth (1881-1952), 146

Dighton
Hugh Lester (1895-1971), 755

Dill
Harriet Jane (-dec.), 636
James M. (-dec.), 983
Ollis (1893-dec.), 178

Dillon
Victoria Anne (1956-), 839-840

Dilly
Eliza C. (1863-1920), 1048

Dinwiddie
Almyra (CA 1843-dec.), 610
Andrew (BEF 1815-BEF 1822), 598

Eleanor (1803-CA 1837), 598, 610
Elizabeth (1789-AFT 1834), 598, 609
Ellen (-dec.), 609
James (CA 1760-1822), 597
James L. (CA 1798-dec.), 598
Jane (-dec.), 609
John (CA 1800-BEF 1862), 598, 609
John R. (CA 1848-dec.), 610
Margaret (1835-dec.), 610
Margaret "Peggy" (ABT 1810-dec.), 598, 611
Rebecca (1801-CA 1874), 598, 610
Robert (CA 1787-dec.), 598, 608
Robert (-), 597, 608
Sarah "Sally" (BEF 1815-AFT 1822), 598
William (CA 1840-dec.), 610
William (-dec.), 609

Dittman
Albert (1911-1965), 441

Dix
Karin Linn (-), 831

Dixon
Mathew (1990-), 861
Michael Paul (-), 860

Dobbins
Armstrong (-dec.), 51
David W. (CA 1815-AFT 1840), 39
James (-AFT 1851), 39
John (-AFT 1851), 39
Susan Ann Virginia (-AFT 1851), 39
William Wilson (-AFT 1851), 39

Dobbs
Nancy J. (-), 1056

Dobson
Arch Hughes (1847-AFT 1878), 109
Laura Owen (1884-1978), 109

Dock
Martha Lane (1916-), 573

Dodd
Fannie Laura (-dec.), 118
Index - James and William Lockridge

**Dodds**
William A. (1851-dec.), 294

**Dodson**
Hattie Lee (1889-1931), 165

**Doll**
Minnie Irene (-dec.), 486

**Domian**
Ivan (-dec.), 450

**Donaghue**
Mary Patricia Dooley (1915-), 565

**Donner**
Mrs. Mary E. (1853-AFT 1908), 1011

**Doome**
Patsy Ann (-), 836

**Dorsey**
Eliza A. (1822-1905), 633
George (-dec.), 633

**Doss**
Elsie Mae (1909-1975), 184-185

**Dotson**
George G. (-), 899
Jack (1914-1979), 768

**Doughty**
Thomas P. (CA 1820-dec.), 930

**Douglas**
Cheryl Virginia (1965-), 488
David F. (-dec.), 488
Gordon (-), 1169
Hugh (-), 1169
James W. (CA 1830-dec.), 924

**Dourte**
Richard Maitland (1932-), 465

**Dowdel**
Fred W. (-), 189

**Downaed**
Joseph (1845-AFT 1880), 517

**Downing**
Brian James (1979-), 1205
Jason Robert (1975-), 1205
John Robert (1917-1984), 1171
Judith Ann (1939-), 1171,
1204-1205
Robert Alvin (1943-), 1171, 1205
Steven Michael (1971-), 1205

**Downs**
Angela (-), 452

**Doyle**
Ernest (-dec.), 1027

**Drake**
Lura Mildred (1906-1996), 1148
Richard [dick] (-dec.), 1148
William J. (1901-1989), 1089

**Draper**
Caroline Edith (1898-dec.), 204

**Drennan**
Mary F. (-AFT 1866), 330
Sarah E. (-AFT 1866), 332

**Dressier**
Simeon (-dec.), 636

**Drew**
Degna (-dec.), 416
Herbert R. (-dec.), 416

**Driskell**
Unknown (-), 243

**Droll**
Mary (-dec.), 1057

**Druhot**
Abigail Maureen (1998-), 1214
Arthur Joseph "A.J." (1992-),
1214
Debra Marie (1959-), 1178, 1213
Delana Rose (1932-), 1139, 1177
Denise Marie (1960-), 1178
Index - James and William Lockridge

Watson (1860-dec.), 317
William A. (1816-dec.), 316
William A. (1847-dec.), 317

Dustan
J.b. (-dec.), 530

Dutton
Ola Ora (1893-1985), 169

Duvall
Delila "Dolly" (-), 72
George (-dec.), 478
James W. (1955-), 478
Kevin J. (1990-), 478

Dye
Carol Ann (1945-), 469

Dyer
Sarah (-dec.), 616

Eads
Ica May (1881-1965), 673

Eaken
Unknown (-dec.), 512

Eakes
Unknown (-), 773

Eakin
John (CA 1730-AFT 1793), 6
Joseph (CA 1795-AFT 1824), 527
Mary (1824-1873), 527

Eakle
George (-dec.), 662

Earhart
Betty Marie (1932-), 762

Earl
John (-dec.), 83

Earman
Unknown (-dec.), 399

Easley
Laura (-dec.), 379

Easterling
Ida Margaret (-), 1195

Easterly
Elizabeth (-), 537

Ebel
Helene Martha (-), 583

Ebert
Gustav O. (-dec.), 1080

Eberhart
Unknown (-), 203

Eckard
George W. (-), 977
Mary Ann (1815-1891), 977

Eckle
Lyle Graham (1939-1983), 910

Eckman
Glen Alanzo (-dec.), 206

Ederfield
Alvie (-dec.), 72

Edgar
A.m. (-dec.), 731
Elizabeth See (1880-dec.), 730, 743

Edgeworth
Ada E. (1879-1960), 125
Charles Columbus (1878-1960), 125
Charles Wesley (1852-1930), 125
Daniel Alexander (1888-1974), 125
Florence Lillie (1881-1958), 125
Mary Ellen (1877-1907), 125
Mary Emma Alabama (1874-1939), 125, 184
Naomi Angelin (1883-1960), 125

Edgmon
Vince (-), 1190

Edministon
Hiram (-dec.), 295
Index - James and William Lockridge

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Years</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Emma Christine</td>
<td>1992-</td>
<td>1213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Joseph</td>
<td>1958-</td>
<td>1178, 1212-1213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph John</td>
<td>1902-1977</td>
<td>1139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelsey</td>
<td>1989-</td>
<td>1213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Francis</td>
<td>1968-</td>
<td>1178, 1213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Patrick</td>
<td>1995-</td>
<td>1214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter James</td>
<td>1971-</td>
<td>1178, 1214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodore &quot;Ted&quot; Joseph</td>
<td>1934-</td>
<td>1139, 1178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Alan</td>
<td>1963-</td>
<td>1178, 1213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zachary Thomas</td>
<td>1987-</td>
<td>1213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meda Elizabeth</td>
<td>1907-dec</td>
<td>1184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodore</td>
<td>1926-</td>
<td>1096</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen</td>
<td>1898-1953</td>
<td>692, 765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John E.</td>
<td>1868-1949</td>
<td>692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jane</td>
<td>1907-1987</td>
<td>692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Lockridge</td>
<td>1899-1953</td>
<td>692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>1820-</td>
<td>947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yvonne Gracia (Grace)</td>
<td>1932-</td>
<td>1177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flora Belle</td>
<td>-1991</td>
<td>716-717</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>1944-</td>
<td>1180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie A.</td>
<td>1886-dec</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dale</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>1835-dec</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John David</td>
<td>1896-</td>
<td>471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Isabelle</td>
<td>1859-1930</td>
<td>818</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanche Elizabeth</td>
<td>-dec</td>
<td>1025</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnes Nancy</td>
<td>1779-1860</td>
<td>617</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>1770-1858</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary &quot;Polly&quot;</td>
<td>1775-1823</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ora Dee</td>
<td>1949-</td>
<td>1195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Ann</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>832</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter</td>
<td>-dec</td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>-dec</td>
<td>1026, 1028</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ozellah (CA 1865-1900)</td>
<td></td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodie</td>
<td>-dec</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orren Oliver</td>
<td>1872-1943</td>
<td>1008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Webster</td>
<td>1870-1909</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Ellen</td>
<td>1857-dec</td>
<td>317, 369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geraldine E.</td>
<td>1851-dec</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Clay</td>
<td>1865-1945</td>
<td>317, 370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janella Alexander</td>
<td>1868-1899</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jewell Emaline</td>
<td>1895-dec</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John William Kinkead</td>
<td>1847-dec</td>
<td>317, 367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian</td>
<td>1890-dec</td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Kaylor Bell</td>
<td>1853-1914</td>
<td>317, 368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A.f.</td>
<td>1858-dec</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jane Catherine</td>
<td>1845-1874</td>
<td>317, 367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Gay</td>
<td>1860-1937</td>
<td>317, 369-370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard A.</td>
<td>1840-dec</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Henry</td>
<td>1817-1879</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Henry</td>
<td>1788-dec</td>
<td>316-317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Samuel</td>
<td>1854-1864</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby Ellen</td>
<td>1898-dec</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Ann Virginia</td>
<td>1850-1931</td>
<td>317, 367-368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah L.c.</td>
<td>1842-dec</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Edmonds
Aaron Alton (1986-dec.), 487
Anna Eileen (1993- ), 487
Dale Fredrick (1959- ), 487
Emily Pearl (1989- ), 487
Megan Marie (1988- ), 487

Edrington
John A. (-1940), 144

Edwards
Alice (- ), 165
Andrew (-1791), 26
Clara B. (-dec.), 634
D. Thornton (-dec.), 361
Hannah (- ), 977
Joseph (-dec.), 322
Margaret C. (1824-1905), 322

Egbert
Victoria Ellen (1885-dec.), 203

Egger
Maj. Grover (-dec.), 120
Unknown (- ), 183

Eggert
Olga Johanna (-dec.), 803

Eglin
Jack (-dec.), 565

Ehrentraut
Jennifer "Jenny" (1970- ), 437
John "Jack" (1938- ), 414, 437
Michael "Mike" (1968- ), 437
William (-dec.), 414
William (1933-1933), 414
William "Bill" (1964- ), 437

Eliott
Alvin G. (1891-dec.), 546
Anita Louise (- ), 841
Bobby Lee (1906-1982), 154
Charles M.? (1888-dec.), 546
Elisabeth (CA 1705-AFT 1742), 590, 885
Elton W. (1900-dec.), 547
Francis E. (1871-dec.), 524, 547
Fred R.? (1894-dec.), 546
George A. (1867-dec.), 524
Henry G. (1865-dec.), 524
Ila (1894-dec.), 547
John David (-dec.), 1005
Leon A. (1896-dec.), 547
Mabel L. (1898-dec.), 547
Orva?E. (1890-dec.), 546
Thomas W. (1862-dec.), 524, 546
Unknown (-AFT 1802), 270
William V. (-dec.), 1005
Zachariah (1829-dec.), 524

Elbon
Harold (1937- ), 812

Elder
Cathy Sue Guest (- ), 213
John (1873-AFT 1920), 550-551
Mary Bernice (1910-dec.), 551
Russell (1902-dec.), 551

Elliot
Rebecca (-dec.), 373

Ellins
Daniel Spencer (1983- ), 454
Gregory Lynn (CA 1956-dec.), 454
Jeffrey Dean (1982- ), 454
Jennifer Lee (1985- ), 454
Nicole Lynn (1985- ), 454

Ellington
David (-dec.), 615

Elder
Cathv Sue Guest (- ), 213
John (1873-AFT 1920), 550-551
Mary Bernice (1910-dec.), 551
Russell (1902-dec.), 551

Elliot
Rebecca (-dec.), 373

Ellins
Daniel Spencer (1983- ), 454
Gregory Lynn (CA 1956-dec.), 454
Jeffrey Dean (1982- ), 454
Jennifer Lee (1985- ), 454
Nicole Lynn (1985- ), 454

Ellington
David (-dec.), 615

Egger
Maj. Grover (-dec.), 120
Unknown (- ), 183

Eggert
Olga Johanna (-dec.), 803

Eglin
Jack (-dec.), 565

Ehrentraut
Jennifer "Jenny" (1970- ), 437
John "Jack" (1938- ), 414, 437
Michael "Mike" (1968- ), 437
William (-dec.), 414
William (1933-1933), 414
William "Bill" (1964- ), 437

Eliott
Alvin G. (1891-dec.), 546
Anita Louise (- ), 841
Bobby Lee (1906-1982), 154
Charles M.? (1888-dec.), 546
Elisabeth (CA 1705-AFT 1742), 590, 885
Elton W. (1900-dec.), 547
Francis E. (1871-dec.), 524, 547
Fred R.? (1894-dec.), 546
George A. (1867-dec.), 524
Henry G. (1865-dec.), 524
Ila (1894-dec.), 547
John David (-dec.), 1005
Leon A. (1896-dec.), 547
Mabel L. (1898-dec.), 547
Orva?E. (1890-dec.), 546
Thomas W. (1862-dec.), 524, 546
Unknown (-AFT 1802), 270
William V. (-dec.), 1005
Zachariah (1829-dec.), 524
Ellis
  Ethan Williams (1997-), 871
  Jacob Jeffrey (1994-), 1200
  James Patrick (1965-), 854, 871
  Jenise Eileen (1962-), 853, 870
  Jennifer Lynn (1967-), 854
  Joel Francis (1971-), 854, 871
  Joel Jeffrey (1966-), 1199
  John Ogden (1934-), 853
  John Ogden (1960-), 853
  Josephine Lucille (1963-), 853, 871
  Julianne Marie (1958-), 853
  Mae (1895-1977), 163
  Pamela Rose (-), 250
  Ryan Patrick (1998-), 871

Elmore
  Cynthia (-), 901
  Ella Gwinn (-), 901
  Frank (-), 901
  George D. (-dec), 901
  George D. (-), 901
  Theodore (-), 901

Emerson
  Martha Goldstone (1826-1902), 680
  Sarah Elizabeth (1844-1902), 400

Emigh
  Paul Jeffrey (1987-), 875
  Roger Alan (1961-), 875
  Will Farman (1991-), 875

Emmons
  Myrna Mae (1926-), 566

Endicott
  Henry (-1960), 736

Engel
  Caitlin Thomas (1989-), 580
  Charles Christopher (-), 580
  Charles Christopher (1985-), 580
  Heidi Sue (1962-), 1213

English
  Dawn Marie (1972-), 1214

Enock
  Lloyd Oran (-), 952

Erickson
  Cheryl Ann (-), 1184
  Irene (-dec), 482

Eros
  Baby (1948-1948), 1175
  Dominic Jay (1995-), 1220
  Gary Lee (1954-), 1175
  Jay Mitchell (1918-1975), 1175
  Michael Jay (1952-), 1175, 1208
  Pamela Ann (1949-), 1175
  Shannon DeeAnn (1978-), 1208, 1220
  Terry Lee (1957-), 1175

Ervin
  Kayla Marie (1991-), 1202
  Richard Stacy (-), 1202

Erwina
  Ann Elizabeth (CA 1801-1853), 606
  Elisha Francis (-), 606
  Janie Belle (-dec), 796
  Laura Ann (1843-1889), 651, 776

Erwin
  Edward (CA 1730-1784), 504
  James Gray (1915-), 775
  Mary (1767-1802), 504, 970
  Robert James (-dec), 775
  Robert McAllister (1923-), 775
  Samuel Revercomb (1918-), 775

Eschelman
  Daniel Charles (1979-), 455
  John E. (-), 455
  Timothy Jacob (1984-), 455

Eskelson
  Shirley (1927-), 435

Eskridge
  Nannie Bird (1866-1961), 356

Estill
  Mark (1749-AFT 1770), 18
Index - James and William Lockridge

Ethridge
Benton (-dec.), 430
Mary Jane (-), 191

Eubanks
Alcey (-), 43

Evans
Ashley Maureen (1982-), 483
Emma (1905-dec.), 203
John P. (-AFT 1865), 634
Mabel Leslie (-), 1187
Malinda (-dec.), 322
Mariah (-dec.), 605
Nicholas Jaye (1978-), 483
Robert Paul (-dec.), 483
Seth (-), 207
Troy Charles (1899-1980), 177
William Robert (1956-), 483

Ewing
Charles Kent (1953-1996), 787
Heather Leigh (1986-), 840
Howard Timothy (1961-), 787
Hugh C. (-), 787
Wayne Lee (1956-), 787, 840

Exley
Audrey Eleene (1932-), 1185
Claude (-), 1185

Exner
Herman (1910-), 1132
Herman Richard (1946-1946), 1132
Herman William (1879-dec.), 1062
Joanne (1931-), 1132, 1174
Judith (1938-), 1132
Stephen Kent (1948-), 1132
William (-), 1062

Fagan
Betty Jane (1923-), 849
Lewis Lee (-), 849
Timothy (CA 1945-dec.), 809

Fain
Norma Pean (1929-), 906

Fair
Ella Mae (1910-), 738

Rev. L.W. (-), 738

Fairburn
Helen (-), 791

Fant
Lou Mittie (1874-1944), 48
T.C. (-), 48

Fargo
Jack Frederick (1909-dec.), 948

Farbner
Jacob (-dec.), 333, 337

Farman
Jeffrey Paul (1942-), 859
Rachelle Marie (1963-), 859, 875

Farr
Mary Talbott (1864-dec.), 311
Virginia (1858-dec.), 314

Farrow
Col. A.S. (-dec.), 319
David P. (CA 1820-AFT 1844), 287
Elizabeth Shore (1826-1888), 319

Farthing
Frank (CA 1847-dec.), 933

Fatiga
Marvel Lorraine (-dec.), 473

Faulkner
Crystal Kay (1978-), 242
David (-), 242
Misti Dawn (1977-), 242
Stacie Marie (1975-), 242

Fawcett
Brian (-), 581
James Barry (-), 1193
Lonnie Christopher (-), 1194
Lorinda Renee (-), 1194

Fawley
Roy A. (CA 1880-dec.), 346
Index - James and William Lockridge

Fay
Ella L. (1886-dec.), 752
Shirley (1904-1979), 816

Feaadors
Olive (-dec.), 1068

Feamster
Susannah (-dec.), 618

Featherstone
Artie (1895-1897), 1067
Franklin F. (1891-dec.), 1067
Grace F. (1903-dec.), 1067
Harry A. (-dec.), 1067
John (-), 1067
Marion Alonzo (1889-dec.), 1067
William (1865-dec.), 1067

Fee
Olive (-dec.), 386

Ferguson
Katharine NMI (1936-), 171, 229
Ralph Thomas (1913-), 171

Ferrell
Ota Mae (-dec.), 697

Fetters
Julia (-dec.), 390

Fialkowski
Frederick Vincent (1930-), 763

Fickbalm
Sylvestre A. (CA 1922-), 405

Field
Col. Thomas (1825-dec.), 313
John H. (1854-dec.), 313
Oliver "Ollie" Newton (-1968), 414-415

Fields
Charlene (-), 155
Della (-), 243
Joyce (-), 221
Lena May (-dec.), 106
Oscar (1883-1922), 106

Fie
Samuel H. (1843-dec.), 106

Fiering
Conrad (-dec.), 703
Kate Ellen (1877-1958), 702-703

Fife
Emmeline (1818-1888), 1015

Figurski
Adam James (1980-), 481
Anthony Gerard (1958-), 481
Anthony Gerard (1977-), 481
Megan Lynn (1985-), 481
Raymond Stanley (-dec.), 481

Fillman
David Allan (-), 200

Findley
Vertis (1904-1983), 236

Finn
Bridget (1952-), 240, 255
Donna Louise (1950-), 239-240
John Erastus (-), 239
John Truman (1929-), 239
Michael Robbin (1955-), 240

Finnegan
Lynn Marie (-), 849

Finney
Ernest Owen (-dec.), 952
Thelma Lillian (1922-), 952

Fischer
Louise (-), 1129

Fish
Thomas W. (-dec.), 986

Fishel
Stella (-dec.), 1065

Fisher
Bessie (-), 255
Carrie (1869-dec.), 997
Charles Webster "Charley" (1857-1894), 997, 1047
Index - James and William Lockridge

Fleener | Forney

Rufus Elvis (1911-AFT 1981), 1064
Ruth Thelma (1909-AFT 1981), 1064
Samuel Albert (1871-dec.), 1006, 1060
Wilson (1880-1942), 1006

Fleer
Frederick (1864-dec.), 670

Fleisher
Alicia (-), 1190
Mary (1808-1881), 297

Fletcher
Bernadette (-), 1195
Mollie (-dec.), 620

Flexhaug
Selma (1895-1975), 1145
Syver Halvorsen (-), 1145

Flower
Sophia C. (-dec.), 980

Flowers
Gladys (-dec.), 256

Flynn
Unknown (-), 946

Fogleson
Howard (-1976), 1094
Marion (-dec.), 1094

Foglesong
Alva G. (1880-1936), 1020
John (-dec.), 1020
Mary R. (1874-dec.), 1020
Minnie Jane (1872-1896), 1020, 1092
William (1835-1917), 1020

Folette
Harold (-), 1117

Foley
Blair (-dec.), 743
John (-dec.), 743

Folks
Ella Josephine (1858-1929), 654

Hannah (-dec.), 622
Henry (-dec.), 654
Martin M. (-AFT 1956), 713

Follet
Fred (1862-dec.), 1049
Viola Myrtle (-dec.), 1049

Folsom
Ellen (-), 1008

Foitz
John (-dec.), 1032

Foote
Audrey Emogene (-), 222
Tuba Lucious (-), 222

Forahner
John (-dec.), 293

Forbus
Lloyd G. (-), 1093

Forcum
Jonathan (CA 1823-dec.), 631
William (1850-dec.), 631

Ford
Mellie N. (-), 233
William F. (-dec.), 1004

Fordyce
Alice Josephine (1853-AFT 1875), 373
Asa (-dec.), 373
Elizabeth (1852-AFT 1875), 373
Joseph (-dec.), 373

Forgy
Unknown (-dec.), 399

Forman
Pricilla Ann (1863-AFT 1920), 698

Forney
Jamie Lynn (1978-), 487
Merlin Lee (1952-), 486-487
Paul Brian (1983-), 487
Ross Allen (1982-), 487
Index - James and William Lockridge

Gladys Irene (1917-1969), 1121, 1167
Grace (1927- ), 224
Henry (1861-1935), 997
Herbie Willie (1887-1921), 1047, 1121
Marilyn Kay (-), 1154
Mary E. "Lizzie" (1867-1935), 997
McBee (-), 224
Richard (1833-1911), 997
Robert (1893-1967), 224
Sarah E. (1856-dec.), 997
Walter (-1935), 997

Fisher
Carol Rose (1958- ), 1212

Fitch
Andrew (1970- ), 1188

Fite
Dewitt C. (CA 1841-dec.), 308

Fitts
Bertha Leona (-dec.), 125

Fitzgerald
Hannah (1997- ), 864
Jonathon Leslie (1971- ), 835, 864
Kelsey (1994- ), 864
Kimberly G. (1963- ), 835, 864
Kyle (1996- ), 864
Leslie Robert (1941- ), 835
Robert Troy (1968- ), 835, 864

Fitzpatrick
Lou (-), 926

Flagg
Alvin Derl (-), 1155
Bertha (-dec.), 1122

Fleener
Aaron (-), 1006
Abraham (-), 1063
Ada B. (-dec.), 1059
Andrew O. (-), 1066
Bessie J. (-dec.), 1059
Blanche Irene (1889-AFT 1981), 1063
Blanche Irene (1889-1981), 1056

Bruce (1939-1980), 1168
Clarence Elbert (1912- ), 1127
Claude (-dec.), 1060
Dale Van (1915-1970), 1125, 1168
Darrell (-), 1169
Daughter (CA 1898-dec.), 1064
David (-), 1169
Edward Wilson (1880-1942), 1059
Evelyn H. (-dec.), 1059
Eva May (-dec.), 1060
Fleming Elven Verlandingham (1869-1936), 1063, 1125
Florence Ann (-), 1168
Frederick Frank (-dec.), 1059
Hayden (1925-1983), 1125, 1168-1169
Henry M. "Harry" (-dec.), 1059, 1124
Howard James (1894-1983), 1064
Ida Mabel (1897-1982), 1064, 1125, 1128
Ina (-dec.), 1060
Ira L. (1896-1978), 1059
Jackson (-), 1008
Jacob (1860-dec.), 1006, 1059
Jacob (-), 1061
James Addison "Add" (1837-1913), 1006
James Grover (-dec.), 1059
James Monroe (1864-1935), 1006, 1059
Jennie Annis (1900-1981), 1064
Lloyd (1904-1906), 1064
Lona Nancy (1906-dec.), 1064
Lonnie M. (-dec.), 1059
Martha Ellen (1870-1950), 1061, 1128
Mary (-), 1070
Mary Catherine (1856-1918), 1008
Mary Jane (1859-dec.), 1006, 1058-1059
Michael (-), 1007
Myrtle March (1892-dec.), 1064, 1127
Nancy E. (-dec.), 1059
Nancy Jane (1851-1920), 1007
Otis (-dec.), 1127
Rebecca E. (1910- ), 1127
Rilla Arabella (1902-AFT 1981), 1064
Roxie E. (-), 1066
Index - James and William Lockridge

Virgil Leroy (-dec.), 486

Forren
Clara Ethel (1894-1967), 904

Forrest
Marjorie Jean (1950-), 841

Forsee
Sally Louise (-), 258

Fort
Marsha Lynn (1941-), 245
Taylor B. (1921-), 245
Wanda Jan (1950-), 245

Fortner
Roger Darrell (1936-1997), 1167

Foster
-Felix Walker (-), 158
Alen (-dec.), 305
Cathy J. (CA 1832-CA 1862), 75
E.m.? (1833-dec.), 305
James W. (1847-AFT 1863), 374
Jane (1825-AFT 1880), 326
Lillian May (1872-dec.), 374, 409-410
Lodell (1896-dec.), 410
Mary A. e. (1826-1845), 305
Mary Jane (-dec.), 372
Robert Eugene (1870-dec.), 374
Thomas James (1875-dec.), 374, 410
Tinnie Idell (1888-dec.), 158

Foulke
Ann (1891-dec.), 538
Benjamin J. (1845-AFT 1900), 538
Roscoe (1880-dec.), 538
Wilbur (1882-dec.), 538

Fowler
Addis "Addy" L.W. (-dec.), 675
Carol Y. (1935-), 439
Eala (-), 153
Emma Nancy (1880-1950), 147
Mary Ruth (-), 1168
Nancy Annie (CA 1883-dec.), 149

Fox
Barbara (1946-), 785
Demosy B. (1920-1962), 910
Erma Uldine (1915-), 908
Lyndale (-dec.), 697

Fralin
Emily (-dec.), 791

Francis
Jane (-), 610

Franks
Beckie (-), 118

Frazier
Elizabeth (1822-1899), 931
James W. (1831-1865), 931
John (1802-1888), 931
Margaret Ann (-dec.), 931
Nancy Jane (1833-1920), 931
Rose Ann (-dec.), 931
Zerelda Emoline (-dec.), 931

Frechet
Ann (-), 381

Fredenberg
Ward (1894-1967), 1048-1049

Frederick
Howard Newton (-), 408
Isaac Newton (1848-1929), 408
John Henry (1888-1978), 408

Freeel
William Henry (-), 575

Freeman
Betty Louise (-), 828
Charles Paul (-), 245
Coline Mae (-), 828
Elsie (-), 192
Isaiah Herman (-), 245
Lurlie (1927-), 245
Robert E. (1863-1945), 354
Stephen (-dec.), 828

Freeny
Ida Lee (-dec.), 170
Index - James and William Lockridge

Freije
Louise E. (1917-1971), 1072

French
Dewey (-dec.), 750
Frances (-dec.), 759
Fred (-dec.), 750
Freeda (-dec.), 750
Gilbert (-dec.), 461
Harold (-dec.), 750
James Gilbert (1955-), 461
Maurice (-dec.), 750
Norman (-dec.), 750
Pam (1953-), 461, 480
Ruth (-dec.), 750
Scott Duane (1958-), 461

Frey
Angelia (-), 828
Arthur McCaleb (1916-1981), 811-812
Arthur McCaleb (1961-), 812
Betty (-), 828
Charles "Butch" (-), 828
Charles Leon (1928-), 770, 828
Daniel Harold (1931-), 770, 828
David Freeman (-), 828
Dorothy (-), 826
Edith Lucille (1920-), 769, 827
Elizabth Ann (-), 827
Ella Christine (1917-1964), 769, 826
Floyd Thamer (1892-1965), 769
Floyd Thamer (1916-1956), 769, 826
George Calvin (1927-), 770, 828
James William (1922-1939), 769
Jeffrey (-), 828
Joanne (1930-1930), 770
Joyce (1954-), 829
Larry (1955-), 829
Lelia Margaret (1925-), 770, 827
Loretta (1954-), 828
Marsha (-), 828
Ralph Marshall (1921-), 769, 827
Ralph Marshall (-), 827
Robert Lewis (1919-), 769, 827
Ronald (-), 826
Sharon (-), 827
Shirley Lee "Crickett" (1949-), 812, 855-856

Frindley
Samantha (-), 1009, 1071

Fritch
Albert Harrison "Dutch" (1874-1933), 1009, 1067
Arther Edgel (1900-1967), 1066-1067
Byron Edward (-dec.), 1066
Clayton (-dec.), 1070
Columbus Nathaniel (-), 1066
Dollie (-dec.), 1070
Effray (-), 1068
Ellen (1877-1951), 1009, 1068
Elsie (-dec.), 1068
Emma Jane (1891-dec.), 1066
Faye (-dec.), 1068
Floyd (-dec.), 1070
Franklin Frederick (1869-1935), 1009, 1066
George "Dewet" (1898-1969), 1066
Harry Franklin (-dec.), 1066
Hughie Richard (-), 1066
James Edgar (1891-1944), 1009, 1070
James Lester (1904-1956), 1067
Jennie Delp (1902-dec.), 1067
Joseph Valentine (1911-1932), 1067
Julie (-dec.), 1070
Lewis (1868-1868), 1009
Louis (-), 1008
Mary Elizabeth (1879-dec.), 1009, 1068
Mary Ellen (-dec.), 1070
Melissa (1883-1884), 1009
Nancy Catherine (1871-1953), 1009, 1067
Nathaniel (1847-1914), 1008
Nellie J. (1888-1971), 1009
Olive (-dec.), 1068
Russell (-dec.), 1070
Ruth May (-dec.), 1066
Savannah Jane (1882-1917), 1009, 1069
Tony (-dec.), 1070
Willa Ann (1884-dec.), 1009, 1069
William Bryan (1896-1964), 1066
Woodrow Wilson (1916-1978), 1067

Fritts
Francis (-), 567
Index - James and William Lockridge

Frost
Cordelia "Cordie" Elizabeth (1876-1963), 400
Ira E. (-), 901
John F. (1838-1902), 400

Fuhrman
Catherine (-dec.), 703

Fulkerson
Jefferson (-), 1214
Unknown (-), 1214

Full
James Virgil (-), 861

Fuller
Gerald F. (CA 1930- ), 572
William G. (1864-AFT 1894), 555
William U. (CA 1890-dec.), 556, 572

Fulton
Addie E. (-dec.), 990
Alfred H (1859-1862), 991
Archibald (1810-dec.), 969
Arthur (1873-dec.), 1039
Barbara Ellen (-AFT 1841), 990
Benjamin (1868-dec.), 1039
Bettie F. (1864-dec.), 991
Callia "Callie" (1875-1875), 990
Celeste (1850-dec.), 990
Earl M. (1828-dec.), 969, 990
Edgar E. (1871-dec.), 1039
Electa (-AFT 1841), 990
Ethel Victoria (1885-dec.), 1085, 1144
Frances (1875-dec.), 1039
Frances M. (1857-1936), 1084
Frank L. (1866-1946), 990
George W. (1842-dec.), 989, 1039
Harlan (1879-dec.), 1039
Irma J. (-dec.), 990
James (1806-dec.), 969
John A. (1811-1883), 969, 989
John A (1867-dec.), 1039
John R. (P.?)(1852-1892), 991
Lafayette (-dec.), 990
Leota M. (1876-AFT 1900), 560-561
Lotta May (1877-dec.), 1018
Lovias (-AFT 1885), 1018
Lura Margaret (1907-1950), 439
Luther (1877-dec.), 1039
Marcus A. (1870-1881), 990
Mary (1776-1855), 296
Mary L. (1854-dec.), 991
Richard (1813-1839), 969, 989
Samuel (-AFT 1841), 990
Samuel E. (-dec.), 990
Sarah "Sally" (1806-dec.), 969
Sylvester H. (-dec.), 990
Viola (1848-dec.), 989
William (1783-1871), 969
William L. (1857-1911), 991

Fulwilder
John (-dec.), 891

Funk
Alta Bernince (1895-1904), 754
Elizabeth (1828-1867), 992
Harry Lloyd (1904-), 754
Joseph Lesley (1893-1974), 754
Robert Bruce (1860-1937), 753

Furheim
Arnola (-dec.), 466

Gabbard
Bessie (-1963), 1008

Gabriel
Henmar Ruskin (-), 775
Herman William (-), 775
Hermann William (-BEF 1969), 774

Gabrielsson
Claus William "Bill" (1938-), 1181
Paul Scott (1967-), 1181
William Rudolph (1960-), 1181

Gaines
Mary D. (CA 1852-dec.), 633
Unknown (-dec.), 375

Gaistchi
Amelia Rose (1883-1975), 1095

Gaitskill
Sithey Hedges (1854-1926), 642
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Webb</td>
<td>( -dec.), 642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galford</td>
<td>Annie (CA 1874-dec.), 668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallaher</td>
<td><em>Carrie Geneva</em> (1874-1955), 945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>John Taylor</em> (1900-1967), 233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>John Taylor</em> (1927-1990), 233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Loami</em> ( - ), 945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Patrick</em> (CA 1822-dec.), 626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallant</td>
<td>Unknown ( - ), 951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galley</td>
<td><em>Nancy Lynnette</em> (1966- ), 484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Ron</em> ( -dec.), 484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galvan</td>
<td>Tony ( - ), 825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galyon</td>
<td>John C. ( -dec.), 1057</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gambill</td>
<td><em>Cliff</em> (1900-dec.), 145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Elva</em> (1908- ), 145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Evertt A.</em> (1907-1980), 145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Iva</em> (1906-1973), 145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Louis Edward</em> (1895-1885), 145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Ott</em> (1901- ), 145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>William R.</em> (1869-1947), 145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Zoltie</em> (1903- ), 145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gamertsfelder</td>
<td><em>Marlow</em> ( -dec.), 769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gammon</td>
<td><em>Martha</em> ( -dec.), 1027</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>William T.</em> (CA 1824-dec.), 626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gandy</td>
<td><em>James Mabry &quot;Bo&quot;</em> (1917-1992), 226-227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Joseph &quot;Joe&quot;</em> ( - ), 227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gangloff</td>
<td><em>Charles Augusta</em> ( -dec.), 1025</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gann</td>
<td>Mitchell ( -dec.), 191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ganson</td>
<td><em>James Robert</em> (1969- ), 1164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>James William</em> (1933- ), 1164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Susan Marie</em> (1966- ), 1164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gant</td>
<td><em>Alta Mae</em> ( - ), 1004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garcia</td>
<td><em>Daniel</em> ( -dec.), 480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Kara Kay</em> (1981-CA 1989), 480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardner</td>
<td><em>Annie Virginia</em> (1896-1972), 1099</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>John F.</em> ( -dec.), 710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Lucinda Lola</em> (1882-1950), 107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Mary Elizabeth &quot;Libby&quot;</em> (1926- ), 107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Silas Lewis</em> (1853-dec.), 340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>William</em> (1832-AFT 1860), 340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gariess</td>
<td><em>Lantis Dale</em> (1943- ), 1177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garner</td>
<td><em>Brenda</em> ( -dec.), 431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Buford</em> ( -dec.), 431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Lois Caroline</em> ( - ), 1184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrett</td>
<td><em>Elizabeth</em> ( - ), 193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Hazel Mae</em> (1907- ), 404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>James D.</em> (1894-dec.), 363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Jenny Elizabet</em> ( - ), 1165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>John W.</em> (1889-dec.), 362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>John Wilmore</em> (1859-dec.), 315, 362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Margaret Wason</em> (1884-dec.), 362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Robert</em> (1887-dec.), 362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Samuel Mace</em> (CA 1880-dec.), 404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Sarah Ozellah</em> (1906- ), 404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gates</td>
<td><em>Ethel</em> ( -dec.), 1054</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Hoyt</em> ( -dec.), 1054</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Kermit</em> ( -dec.), 1054</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Mamie</em> ( -dec.), 1054</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Merle</em> ( -dec.), 1054</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Index - James and William Lockridge

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth/Death Dates</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Roena</td>
<td>(-dec.), 1054</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas B.</td>
<td>(-dec.), 306</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Gatewood

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth/Death Dates</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Elva</td>
<td>(-dec.), 315</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Gutflin

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth/Death Dates</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hansel</td>
<td>(-), 155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samantha</td>
<td>(1901-dec.), 151</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Guttavara

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth/Death Dates</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>(1902-dec.), 815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Claire</td>
<td>(1927-), 815</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Gay

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth/Death Dates</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Agnes</td>
<td>(CA 1810-AFT 1834), 670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnes</td>
<td>(1833-AFT 1865), 284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agness</td>
<td>(1779-1804), 272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna T.</td>
<td>(1854-dec.), 313, 364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archie</td>
<td>(-), 217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Patton</td>
<td>(-dec.), 316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Patton</td>
<td>(-dec.), 315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brent Travis</td>
<td>(1968-), 848</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brian Russell</td>
<td>(1966-), 848</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie Rutherford</td>
<td>(1867-1946), 315, 362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catharine C.</td>
<td>(1836-1906), 284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>(1825-BEF 1867), 284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth &quot;Bettie&quot;</td>
<td>(1850-1893), 313, 363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia Cotton</td>
<td>(1882-dec.), 363-364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hallie</td>
<td>(1870-dec.), 313, 364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack Moore</td>
<td>(1937-), 803, 848</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Douglas</td>
<td>(1874-dec.), 315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>(CA 1719-1776), 271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>(CA 1745-1813), 500, 502, 599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>(1781-1840), 273, 283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>(1854-dec.), 313, 363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Lamme</td>
<td>(1854-1924), 314, 365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Robert</td>
<td>(1828-1906), 284, 313-314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janell Gill</td>
<td>(1822-1835), 286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>(1748-1826), 271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>(1786-1826), 273, 285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>(1800-1910), 803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Horace</td>
<td>(1867-dec.), 315, 366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Horace</td>
<td>(1913-1915), 366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John R.</td>
<td>(1804-dec.), 283, 310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Thomas</td>
<td>(1823-AFT 1887), 284, 312</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Gates | Gaylor

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth/Death Dates</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Thomas</td>
<td>(1866-dec.), 313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine</td>
<td>(1878-dec.), 315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine</td>
<td>(1884-1888), 365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevin Alan</td>
<td>(1960-), 848</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinkead</td>
<td>(1798-1834), 273, 285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lelia (Lenas)</td>
<td>(1860-dec.), 313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis Poage</td>
<td>(1905-1972), 803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>(1771-dec.), 272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>(1821-1897), 284, 310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Tilford</td>
<td>(1855-AFT 1880), 314, 365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha &quot;Mattie&quot; B.</td>
<td>(1858-dec.), 313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>(1774-1820), 272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>(1852-dec.), 313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Anderson</td>
<td>(-BEF 1850), 316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Dunlap</td>
<td>(1818-1854), 284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ellen</td>
<td>(1834-1853), 286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Lee</td>
<td>(1864-AFT 1886), 315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milton W.</td>
<td>(-1855), 314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie B.</td>
<td>(1862-dec.), 313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell</td>
<td>(1881-1882), 365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newton Mitchell</td>
<td>(1889-1950), 365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randall Lewis</td>
<td>(1966-), 848</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca C.</td>
<td>(1839-AFT 1867), 284-285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebekah</td>
<td>(1790-1831), 273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>(CA 1710-1762), 1, 277, 498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>(1776-1805), 272, 283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Hicks</td>
<td>(1868-dec.), 313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Lewis</td>
<td>(1933-), 803, 848</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Parrish</td>
<td>(1880-dec.), 363, 407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallie</td>
<td>(1879-1883), 365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally Frazer</td>
<td>(-dec.), 310, 361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>(1796-1816), 273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>(1784-1828), 273, 285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>(1821-BEF 1867), 284, 311-312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Ann</td>
<td>(1826-1910), 286, 317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah M.</td>
<td>(1822-dec.), 285, 316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas J.</td>
<td>(1861-1861), 314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson</td>
<td>(1835-1857), 284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson</td>
<td>(1857-dec.), 314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley Moore</td>
<td>(1965-1965), 848</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>(CA 1860-AFT 1740), 498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Alexander</td>
<td>(1828-1861), 286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Douglas</td>
<td>(1830-AFT 1870), 284, 315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Douglas</td>
<td>(1859-1939), 314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Dunlap</td>
<td>(1793-1813), 273</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Gaylor

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth/Death Dates</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alpha Elma</td>
<td>(1893-1974), 686, 759</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index - James and William Lockridge

Edward (CA 1811-1865), 632
Elva Lee (1930- ), 759, 818
Ollie Franklin (1893-1964), 759
Thomas M. (1844-1913), 633, 686

Geake
Mary Kay (1906-1971), 1141
William (-), 1141

Gearhart
Janice Layne (1953- ), 1198

Gee
Clarence (1872-AFT 1900), 360
Dorothy (1927- ), 433, 450-451
James Anderson (1864-1936), 360, 406
Marguerite J. (1916-dec.), 433
Minnie (1869-BEF 1880), 360
Myrtle Elizabeth (1902-1905), 406
Rebecca Elizabeth (1920- ), 433, 450
Robert Anderson (1921-1969), 433
William Anderson (1892-1977), 406, 433
William Anderson (1914-AFT 1940), 433
William Blackwell (1837-1868), 360

Gemmer
Karen Marie (1964- ), 1211

Gent
Earl (1902- ), 143

Gentry
Pearl (CA 1881-dec.), 668

George
Alice (-dec.), 570
Charles (-dec.), 570
Eddie M. (1873-dec.), 1017
Elizabeth Katherine (1866-1949), 141-142
Ellen (-dec.), 570
Eva May (1878-1886), 1017
Florence Pearl (1903-1966), 570, 578
Gertrude (-dec.), 570
James J. (-dec.), 989

Gideon
Betty (1880-dec.), 178

Gidley
Hannah (1842-1889), 1010

Giesner
Wilhelmina (-), 1062

John (-), 514
Olev E. (1871-dec.), 1017
Phoebe (1817-AFT 1880), 514
Robert (-), 209
Sarah (1791-1865), 890
Sarah (1836-AFT 1859), 892
Sarah (-dec.), 570
Thomas (-dec.), 890
Thomas William (1876-1938), 570
Vickie Irene (1957- ), 249
William (1845-1922), 1017

Gertonson
Steven Fredrick (-), 175

Ghent
John L. (-dec.), 433

Ghrist
Lucille (-), 417

Gibbs
Ethel Rowena (1874-1948), 691
James Edward Allen (1829-1902), 691
Sudie (-dec.), 656

Gibson
Charles Kemper (1876-1909), 666
Clara Maria (1862-dec.), 666
Eleanor (-dec.), 848
Elizabeth Jane (1865-1931), 666
Frank (-dec.), 75
Jennifer Katherine (-), 226
Joseph Seybert (1868-dec.), 666
Mary Kate (1870-dec.), 666
Rebecca Evrett (1860-1945), 666
William Andrew (1873-1941), 666
William Dinwiddie (1824-1889), 666

Gideon
Betty (1880-dec.), 178

Gidley
Hannah (1842-1889), 1010

Giesner
Wilhelmina (-), 1062
 Index - James and William Lockridge

Giger

Dean L. ( - ), 240

Gilbert

Andrew Christopher (1984- ), 863
Catherine Grace (1991- ), 863
Christopher Mark (1952- ), 832, 863
Clarence Henry ( -dec. ), 832
David Richard (1990- ), 863
Faith Ann (1944- ), 832, 862
Ivan Earl (1917- ), 832
James Matthew (1988- ), 863
Jennifer Dawn (1979- ), 863
Jonathan Breckinridge (1985- ), 832, 862-863
Kerry Rand (1950-1964), 832
Lynn Clarice (-), 831
Marybeth Eleanor (1986- ), 863
Richard Breckinridge (1947-1994), 832, 862-863

Gilbo

Mildred Edith (CA 1918- ), 405

Gilges

Joe (1911- ), 433
Sharon Louise (- ), 433

Gill

Janelle (Jane)(1802-1853), 285

Gilland

Henry ( -AFT 1838), 289-290
Kimberly (CA 1963- ), 866

Gillespie

Susannah (CA 1735-dec.), 595

Gillette

Andrew W. (1839-AFT 1920), 661
Mary E. (1871-1960), 661

Gililand

Alexander G. ( -AFT 1830), 670
David Edward (1947- ), 466
Edward A. ( -dec. ), 466
Elizabeth (1816-1854), 627
Elizabeth "Eliza" Ann (1846-1881), 670

Glassburn

Cora (1870-1946), 386
George Roy ( -dec. ), 1085
Lovius ( -dec. ), 386

Gibson

Unknown (-), 751

Gittins

James (- ), 207

Givens

Jane ( -dec. ), 647

Givier

Robert S. ( -dec. ), 725

Glasco

Edward H. (1887-1936), 562
Leona P. (1915- ), 563
William W. (1905- ), 562

Glascock

Carl (1912-1979), 1079
Susan M. (-), 1124

Glasburn

Cora (1870-1946), 386
George Roy ( -dec. ), 1085
Lovius ( -dec. ), 386

John James (1784-1859), 627
Larry Mack ( -dec. ), 474
Lisa Marie (1978- ), 466
Mechelle D'Ann (1962- ), 474
Shelly Jean (1975- ), 466
Tara Lynn (1972- ), 466

Gilman

John (1896-dec.), 753

Gilmore

Eva Lee (1876-1952), 1071
Faith Wightman (1889-1974), 771
Mellie (-dec.), 729
William (- ), 1071
Zeal (-dec.), 1053

Gilpatrick

Mary Louise "Tweeza" (1926- ), 583

Gipson

Unknown (- ), 751

Given

Catherine (1834-1887), 691

Givens

Jane (-dec. ), 647

Givier

Robert S. ( -dec. ), 725

Glasco

Edward H. (1887-1936), 562
Leona P. (1915- ), 563
William W. (1905- ), 562

Glascock

Carl (1912-1979), 1079
Susan M. (-), 1124

Glasburn

Cora (1870-1946), 386
George Roy ( -dec. ), 1085
Lovius ( -dec. ), 386
Glenn
Eliza Jane (1917-dec.), 165
John (1808-1879), 51
John (1869-1944), 52
John Blair (1871-1949), 99, 165
John J. (1850-1851), 51
M. A. (-1924), 51
Marguerite Elizabeth (1890-1963), 576
Mattie Dovey (1861-1923), 52
Rebecca Arne (1855-1927), 52
Robert W. (1852-1937), 51-52
Susan M. (1858-AFT 1860), 52
Susie Maria (1864-1941), 52
William Arch (1848-1925), 51, 99

Glennan
Patrick (-dec.), 432

Glidden
Aaron Michael (1972-), 862
James (-), 1073
Joel Micah (1975-), 862, 876
Matthew Kerry (1970-), 862
Micah Aaron (1996-), 876
Michael Lee (1945-), 862
Orpha (1893-1961), 1073
Ryan Adam (1976-), 862

Glines
W.i. (-dec.), 681

Glorfield
Minnie Lena (1895-1954), 563
William Fredrick (-), 563

Glover
Kathieen Virginia (1911-1976), 726

Godbey
Asa L. (-1975), 901

Godwin
Jesse (-dec.), 393
Rochelle (-), 824

Goins
Louie (1937-), 910

Goldsmith
Zelda (-1993), 806

Golf
Juanita (CA 1933-), 853

Gonzales
Johnny Hernandez (-), 458
Timothy Wayne (1964-), 458

Good
Elva Agnes (1880-1929), 1111

Goodbar
Amanda E. (1826-AFT 1880), 293
Henry H. (-dec.), 372
Isabel Louise (-dec.), 372
Jennie C. (-dec.), 372
John H. (-dec.), 320, 372
Nora (-dec.), 372
Robert Lockridge (-dec.), 372

Gooden
Cora Ellen (-dec.), 792

Goodloe
Harvey (-AFT 1835), 319

Goodman
Charles Robert (1939-1983), 820
Elizabeth Clare (1969-), 820
Ella (-), 1115
Harvey Jonas (1886-1974), 737
Kathryn Gibbs (1967-), 820

Goodmon
Amanda (-dec.), 1057
Belle (-dec.), 1057
Elijah Wade (1866-1945), 1056
Frank (-dec.), 1057
Fred (-1905), 1056
Grace (-dec.), 1058
James (1863-1934), 1057
Jessie E. (1907-1998), 1056
John L. (-dec.), 1057
John Wade (1900-1970), 1056
Mabel (-dec.), 1057
Mamie (1902-dec.), 1056
Mary Ethel (-dec.), 1057
Nora (-dec.), 1057
Index - James and William Lockridge

Nora Frances (1898-1970), 1056, 1124
Opal (-dec.), 1058
Ora (-dec.), 1057
Stephen (1894-1907), 1056
William (-), 1056

Goodrich
Maude Edgell (1881-1957), 1110

Goodwin
Clarence Dewey (-), 575
Guy Dewey (-), 575
John (BEF 1755-dec.), 30
Josephine Marguerite (1904-1982), 1115
Susannah "Susan" (1771-AFT 1860), 30

Gorby
Eliza Jane (1838-dec.), 990

Gordon
Anna R. (1855-1888), 51
David (-dec.), 50
David Weems (1857-1938), 51
Earnest Harry (-), 1184
James Caperton (1828-1864), 50-51
James Logan (1860-1943), 51, 98
Jewel Lorene (1903-1995), 99
John Lochridge (1849-1855), 51
Larry Steven (1948-), 787
Logan Presley (1892-1975), 99
Mattie Kete (1904-1993), 99
Minnie May (1895-1930), 99
Nellie Alma (1893-1985), 99
Renfro (1911-1993), 99
Robert Glenn (1897-1977), 99
Susan Josephine (1899-), 99
Wesley Cain (1853-1940), 51
William Haywood (1907-1960), 99

Goshorn
Alvin Owen (1908-1965), 418, 439
Baby Boy (1919-1919), 418
Charles Lester (1879-1963), 418
Daryl (-dec.), 459
Elissa Marie (-), 440
Estella Marie (1916-), 418, 440
Evans (-dec.), 418

Hazel Louise (1906-1987), 418, 439
Helen Ruth (1913-1913), 418
Herbert Lee (1934-), 440, 458-459
Herbert Ray (1910-1986), 418, 440
Lois Irene (1914-1976), 418, 440
Margaret Jean (1945-), 440, 458
Patricia May (1941-), 440, 458
Ralph Emery (1924-), 418
Ruth Ethel (1941-), 440, 457-458
Stephen (-), 459

Goss
Sallie Annice (1912-dec.), 1167

Gough
Abigail (1831-dec.), 986

Goul
Cornelia (-dec.), 709

Gould
Jessie (1013-), 147

Gourley
John Hugh (-dec.), 1056
Maud (-dec.), 1055
Minnie (-dec.), 1055
Robert (-), 1055
Robert M. (1862-1910), 1055

Gouzoule
Deborah (1948-), 873

Gower
Rilla Montine (1971-), 196
Thomas Grover (1905-1981), 196

Grable
Miles (-dec.), 379

Graddy
Lucy Field (-dec.), 315

Grady
Kate (-dec.), 70
William (-dec.), 70

Graff
Gay Lynn (1957-1959), 1175
Unknown (-), 1175
Index - James and William Lockridge

Gragg
Esther Olivia (1896-AFT 1920), 411
Jemimah (CA 1867-dec.), 667

Graham
Charles (1868-1955), 725
David Crockett (1859-dec.), 712
Dennis Carlile (1897-dec.), 713
Electa (-), 1071
Gerald (-), 726
Henry Ammons (CA 1883-1917), 192
Henry Clifford (1910-1972), 192
Irene C. (1912-1978), 725, 800
Jane "Jean" (1742-1796), 1, 503, 590
Jane (CA 1768-dec.), 889
John (CA 1700-1771), 590, 885
Mary Virginia (1900-dec.), 713, 781
Nellie Clyde (1905-1974), 192
Rebecca (CA 1766-1774), 889
Robert (CA 1730-1774), 2, 885
Sarah (CA 1764-dec.), 888

Grainger
Annette Denise (1956-), 445, 469
Bonnie Luella (1950-), 445, 467-468
Deborah Grayce (1955-), 445, 468
Penny Colleen (1953-), 445, 468
Raymond Milton (1923-1978), 445
Susan Lorraine (1951-), 445

Gramley
Kenneth Robert (1961-), 583
Mary Elizabeth (1989-), 583
Michael Robert (1986-), 583
William Ellis (1924-), 583

Grande
Lola (-dec.), 479

Grant
Charles Roy (1917-1991), 795
Charles William (-), 795
Gene Winston (-), 795
Janet Patricia (-), 795
Roy Lee (-), 795

Graves
Elizabeth Hume (-dec.), 315
Gussie (1880-AFT 1915), 760
Margaret (-dec.), 513
Mary (1857-1939), 1019

Gray
Jorn Rudiger (1934-dec.), 207

Gray
Alonzo (-dec.), 380
Anne (-), 424, 447
Charles Young (-), 98
Gilbert (1845-AFT 1920), 687
Hattie (CA 1868-dec.), 380
John Exum (-1977), 424
Mary Elizabeth (-dec.), 104
Nellie (1865-1955), 98
Nettie (CA 1870-dec.), 380
Patricia Singleton (-), 236
Robert L. (-), 1123
Rosetta "Rose" (1868-AFT 1920), 687
Unknown (-), 236
Vinnie (CA 1872-dec.), 381
Virginia (CA 1896-dec.), 368

Graybill
Nellie (-dec.), 409

Greathouse
Gertie (CA 1877-dec.), 668

Green
Joe W. (-dec.), 1214
John Branch (-AFT 1933), 743
Nancy Opendehain (1821-1912), 370
Robert (-), 852
Sally (-), 932

Greenwood
Unknown (-dec.), 1075

Greeves
Unknown (CA 1855-dec.), 985

Grider
Martha "Mattie" (1873-1952), 394

Gridley
Anne N. (-dec.), 416
Index - James and William Lockridge

Frederick E. (-dec.), 416

Grieb
Florence (-dec.), 478

Grieco
Gregory Martin (-), 239-240

Griffeth
Cecil (-), 244
Howard Grady (1946-), 244

Griffin
John (1810-dec.), 376
Lori (-), 154
Rebecca (1850-dec.), 376
William Henry (-), 133

Griffin
Lucy Ellen (1878-1962), 133

Griffith
Barbara Lynn (1953-), 438
Rebecca Carson (-dec.), 650

Griggs
Fraser Kincaid (1998-), 252
Fred H. (-AFT 1930), 174
Leon Eugene (1866-1957), 944
Loma Hazel (1920-), 949, 954
Morgan Patterson (1986-), 252
Roy William (1890-1960), 944, 949
Thomas Hawkins (1931-), 174, 231-232
Thomas Patterson (1952-), 232, 252

Grigsby
Alma Elizabeth (1889-), 95
William Erskin (1860-1890), 95
William Erskin (1887-1888), 95

Grimm
Horace (-), 754

Grindle
Mary A. (CA 1820-dec.), 1042

Grissom
Eli (1860-AFT 1920), 519

Ilia (-dec.), 119
James William (1898-1975), 356
Lucille (1895-dec.), 356
Marshall Stephens (1892-1961), 356
Robert H. (1861-1940), 356
Robert Harvey (1901-1981), 356

Grisson
Louise (-), 180

Grivas
Charlie (-), 217

Groff
Billie Marie (1945-), 229
E.F. (-), 228
John Allan (1947-), 229
Sidney L. (-), 228

Grogan
John Wesley (-dec.), 1025
Martha "Mattie" Rebecca (1883-1971), 189
Wilburn Walls (-dec.), 189

Grogg
Sallie (CA 1874-dec.), 668

Grohl
Garrett Michael (1981-), 477
Grayson Robert (1985-), 477
Michael Ernest (1958-), 477

Gross
Donald William (1952-), 229
Frank A. (-), 229
Unknown (-dec.), 626

Grove
Blanch (-dec.), 1101
Clara Elizabeth (1891-1928), 764

Grow
Katherine Jane (1909-dec.), 137

Grub
Naomi (CA 1918-), 435

Grubbs
Donald Wallace (-), 231
Index - James and William Lockridge

Grubbs | Guy

Gunter
Homer Lee (1934- ), 905

Gunther
Virginia Barbara ( - ), 229

Guthrie
Danelle ( - ), 852, 869-870
Desie ( - ), 852
Edgar Ralph (1915- ), 407
Elizabeth (1923-dec.), 407
Gerel ( - ), 852, 869
James (1914-dec.), 407
John Hanna (1920- ), 407
Leslie ( -dec.), 852
Ralph Edgar (1875-1929), 407
Ripley "Rip" Dunlap ( -dec.), 303
Sean ( - ), 852
Tera ( - ), 852

Gutierrez
Cecile (1941- ), 1164

Gutshall
Dolores ( -dec.), 714

Guy
Adam Albert (1817-AFT 1880), 511, 517
Alda (1891-dec.), 1046
Alice Christina (1920- ), 563, 575
Alpheus (1850-1917), 519, 537-538
Alvah (1824-1895), 511, 520-521
Alvah H. (1877-AFT 1920), 537, 556-557
Alvah W. (1843-AFT 1880), 517, 535
Amanda (1835-dec.), 297
Anderson (1856-1857), 995
Andrew (1788-1871), 506, 970
Andrew (1821-1897), 970, 993
Andrew Jackson (1841-1863), 512
Anna (1851-AFT 1885), 992
Anna (1863-AFT 1900), 994, 1046, 1165
Arthur (1870-AFT 1920), 543, 560-561
Arthur Willard (1879-AFT 1920), 537
Benjamin F. (1840-1865), 299
Benjamin Franklin (1851-1851), 512

Everette Lee ( - ), 231
Kristie Marie ( - ), 862
Sandra Lee ( - ), 231, 251
Terie Ann ( - ), 231

Gruell
Irene Matilde (1926- ), 239

Gruett
Nellie O. (1863-dec.), 374

Guinn
Andrew ( - ), 981
Anna ( - ), 1100, 1146
Charles Addison (1871-1904), 1025
Elizabeth Jane (1857-dec.), 1025
Emma Eula (1861-1932), 1025
Franklin Stephen (1870-1965), 1025
James Lewis (1863-1914), 1025
Louisa Ann (1855-1865), 1025
Mary M. (1852-1933), 1024-1025
Millard Fillmore (1859-1944), 1025
Nancy (1832-dec.), 981
Rosetta Margaret (1866-1902), 1025
Samuel Sylvester (1853-1931), 1025
William Rufus (1875-1952), 1025, 1100

Guise
Hazel Rebecca (1914- ), 1154

Gulick
Ida Belle (1867-1922), 567

Gullion
Dick ( -dec.), 819

Gum
Helen ( -dec.), 781
Henry Wise ( -dec.), 658

Gumin
Tecla "Tessie" ( - ), 956

Gumz
Charles ( - ), 115
Lydia (1909- ), 115

Gunn
Bernice Elsie (1923- ), 954
Bert H. (1900-AFT 1920), 556, 573
Bertha May (1885-1981), 544, 562
Bessie E. (1888-1954), 544, 562
Blanche (1885-AFT 1900), 537
Bonnie Ann (1930- ), 563
Calista (1850-dec), 517
Capt. Robert (CA 1793-BEF 1850), 277, 296
Charity Ann (1855-1860), 994
Charles (1867-AFT 1880), 535
Charles Harry (1881-1907), 544
Charles W. (1856-1928), 517, 534-535
Charles Wesley (1832-1916), 299, 346-347
Chloie Gertie (1886-1887), 538
Christina A. (1858-AFT 1884), 347
Clara A. (1898-dec), 537
Clarence (1881-dec), 537, 557
Clarence Bertram (1881-dec), 537, 557
Clarence W. (1897-dec), 388
Claude B. (1885-AFT 1920), 533, 554
Clifford (1873-1962), 345
Cora (1874-1926), 350, 390
Cora M. (1876-AFT 1900), 537
Dixie Lee (-), 555
Don William (1927- ), 563
Donald (1890-1963), 535, 554
Donna P. (1920- ), 554
Donnabelle M. (1920- ), 573
Doris M. (1915- ), 562
Dorothy (1915-1918), 562
Dorothy Winona (1922- ), 563
Ebemizer Edwin (1828-1918), 511, 523-524
Edith L. (1869-AFT 1870), 348
Edward (-), 571
Elsie (1845-AFT 1885), 992, 1041
Elise M. (CA 1909-dec), 557
Emaline (1849-AFT 1880), 994, 1045
Emerita 'Emma' (1848-AFT 1887), 515
Emery E. (1906- ), 1046
Emery William (1892-1957), 544, 563
Emily "Emma" (1849-AFT 1860), 993
Ernest Giles (1882-1949), 544, 561
Esther J. (CA 1824-AFT 1846), 296
Even (Ervin?) (BEF 1812-AFT 1840), 509
Florence N. (1857-AFT 1865), 530
Floyd L. (1904- ), 557
Floyd R. (1895-dec), 388
Francis L. (1874-dec), 524, 546
Francis Marion (1849-1853), 523
Franklin (1889-AFT 1910), 346
Fred F. (1901-dec), 388
Geniza (1857-1907), 994
George (1862-1868), 994
George (1894-1929), 535
Georgiana (1894-dec), 556
Gertrude (1869- ), 345
Harold R. (1903-dec), 388
Harriet "Hattie" (1863-AFT 1920), 344
Harriet Louella "Ella" (1863-1947), 519
Harriett (1821-1896), 511, 519-520
Hedley (1845-1845), 519
Helen (1904- ), 535, 555
Henry C. (1861-1935), 347, 387-388
Henry Clay (1849-1937), 519, 536-537
Hester (-), 1057
Hudson (-dec), 345
Ida (1871-AFT 1880), 536
Ida (CA 1874-dec), 533
Infant (1853-1853), 994
Infant (1876-1876), 538
Infant (1920-1920), 563
Jack ( -dec), 554
James (1800-1851), 277, 297
James (1869-AFT 1880), 535-536
Elizabeth Magdalena (1826-1827), 511
Elizabeth R. (1837-BEF 1887), 515, 531
Elmer (1910-dec), 546
Elsie (1845-AFT 1885), 992, 1041
Elsie M. (CA 1909-dec), 557
Emerita (1849-AFT 1880), 994, 1045
Emerita 'Emma' (1848-AFT 1887), 515
Emery E. (1906- ), 1046
Emery William (1892-1957), 544, 563
Emily "Emma" (1849-AFT 1860), 993
Ernest Giles (1882-1949), 544, 561
Esther J. (CA 1824-AFT 1846), 296
Even (Ervin?) (BEF 1812-AFT 1840), 509
Florence N. (1857-AFT 1865), 530
Floyd L. (1904- ), 557
Floyd R. (1895-dec), 388
Francis L. (1874-dec), 524, 546
Francis Marion (1849-1853), 523
Franklin (1889-AFT 1910), 346
Fred F. (1901-dec), 388
Geniza (1857-1907), 994
George (1862-1868), 994
George (1894-1929), 535
Georgiana (1894-dec), 556
Gertrude (1869- ), 345
Harold R. (1903-dec), 388
Harriet "Hattie" (1863-AFT 1920), 344
Harriet Louella "Ella" (1863-1947), 519
Harriett (1821-1896), 511, 519-520
Hedley (1845-1845), 519
Helen (1904- ), 535, 555
Henry C. (1861-1935), 347, 387-388
Henry Clay (1849-1937), 519, 536-537
Hester (-), 1057
Hudson (-dec), 345
Ida (1871-AFT 1880), 536
Ida (CA 1874-dec), 533
Infant (1853-1853), 994
Infant (1876-1876), 538
Infant (1920-1920), 563
Jack ( -dec), 554
James (1800-1851), 277, 297
James (1869-AFT 1880), 535-536
Index - James and William Lockridge

James ( -dec.), 524
James Edward (1819-1917), 511, 518
James Elmer (1870-1953), 519, 540
James Harvey (1823-1875), 970, 994
James M. (1852-1917), 517, 533
James M. (1914- ), 559
James Oscar (1888-1889), 544
James Thompson (1851-1938), 523, 543
James W. (1867-AFT 1920), 345, 387
Jane (1790-1835), 277, 294-295
Jane (1847-dec), 343
Jane "Jenny" (CA 1771-1824), 503, 599
Jasper Franklin (1879-1902), 543-544
Jeanie E. (-), 571
Jessa F. (1829-1850), 298
Jessie ( -dec.), 345
John (1803-1840), 277, 298
John (1852-1898), 298, 346
John (1874-AFT 1880), 536
John (CA 1820-CA 1865), 513, 530
John (1846-dec.), 343
John C. (1872-AFT 1920), 348, 388
John H. (1859-1912), 517
John N. (1813-1848), 970
John W. (1867-dec.), 524
John Wesley (1843-1865), 299-300
John Wesley (1815-1878), 511, 516
John Willson (1835-1874), 299, 347
Karen (- ), 571
Kathryn (- ), 571
Laticia (1876-AFT 1880), 346
Laure (1853-1917), 519, 538
Leah Lucille (1919- ), 554, 571-572
Leonard O. (1912- ), 573
Levi (1866-AFT 1887), 993, 1044
Lewis Miles (1840-1899), 298, 345
Lillian "Lily" F. (1910- ), 556
Lily (1891-AFT 1900), 537
Lloyd (1850-AFT 1865), 530
Lucinda (1858-1860), 348
Luella Clark (1857-AFT 1865), 530
Mabel Grace (1881-1975), 538, 557-558
Major James Edward (1786-1877), 506, 509
Margaret (1810-dec.), 277, 300
Margaret 'Peggy' (1791-1862), 507, 512
Margaret E. (CA 1818-dec.), 296
Marion A. (1887-AFT 1920), 537
Martha (1857-AFT 1860), 993
Martha (-dec.), 962
Martha E. (1850-AFT 1920), 992, 1043
Martha E. (1854-AFT 1880), 517
Mary (-BEF 1836), 503, 508
Mary (1902-dec.), 546
Mary 'Polly' (1795-1839), 507, 513
Mary Ann Matilda (1810-1882), 511
MaryAnn Matilda (1844-1910), 517, 536
Mary E. (1844-AFT 1900), 515, 531
Mary E. (1853-AFT 1920), 517, 533
Mary E. (1832-dec.), 297
Mary Elizabeth (1855-1936), 519, 538-539
Mary Jane (1845-1865), 300
Mary Jane (1843-1868), 993
Mary M. (1881-AFT 1901), 346
Mary Matilda (1842-AFT 1877), 298
Mary Suzanne 'Polly' (1833-1914), 512, 524-525
Mattie C. (1885-AFT 1906), 346
Maudie Myrtle (1888-1970), 544, 561
Melissa (1841-AFT 1860), 515
Merle (Merritt?) E. (1903- ), 561
Millicent (1848-AFT 1900), 992, 1042
Millie A. (1888-1890), 1044-1045
Millie Nellie (1880-1941), 544
Milton (1849-1918), 300, 349
Minnie (1878-dec.), 533
Minnie (Martha?) E. (1879-dec.), 524
Minnie Agnes (1876-1879), 543
Myrtle (1872-1884), 350
Myrtle Alvira (1898-1981), 544-545
Nancy (1837-1914), 299, 348
Nancy (1791-AFT 1850), 277, 295
Nancy (-dec.), 524
Nancy A. (1844-1860), 518-519
Nancy Elizabeth (1856-AFT 1880), 517-518
Nancy Jane (1843-1905), 512, 525-526
Nannie Lurena (1894-1967), 541,
Index - James and William Lockridge

559-560
Nellie (CA 1893-dec.), 535, 555
Nelson Adell (1865-dec.), 518
Obadiah Ralph (1848-AFT 1920), 523, 543
Odis Alva (1892-AFT 1920), 556, 572
Ola V. (1888-dec.), 388
Olive (1893-dec.), 387
Opal (1908-dec.), 546
Opal Gladys (1892-1972), 538, 558
Orval C. (1891-dec.), 388
Oscar F. (1895-), 556
Oscar Frank (1873-AFT 1920), 537, 556
Perry (1848-1870), 995
Phylis Jean (AFT 1920-), 554, 572
Princess I. (1909-), 557
Rachel (1835-AFT 1877), 298, 344
Ralph Glenn (1891-1959), 541, 559
Rebecca A. (1844-BEF 1877), 298
Rebecca Ann (CA 1807-AFT 1833), 277
Richard (1860-1861), 994, 1045
Richard Noah (1917-1987), 554, 571
Robert (1827-1865), 298, 343-344
Robert (CA 1755-1824), 507, 513
Robert (CA 1872-AFT 1812), 504, 509
Robert (-dec.), 299
Robert (1912-1983), 554, 571
Robert E. (1920-), 573
Robert Harrison (1836-1859), 512
Roy Martin (CA 1890-CA 1905), 387
Ruben (1852-AFT 1860), 993
Ruby Louise (1915-), 554, 571
Ruhama Jane 'Jennie' (1857-1949), 519
Samaria Ella (1863-1940), 523, 545
Samuel (1858-AFT 1918), 344, 386
Samuel (1817-1868), 970, 991-992
Samuel B. (CA 1826-dec.), 297
Sarah (1862-1868), 993
Sarah C. (1871-dec.), 347
Sarah Elizabeth (1837-AFT 1877), 298, 344
Sarah Elizabeth (1852-1854), 523
Sarah Jane (1843-AFT 1900), 992, 1040-1041
Sarah Jane (1815-1885), 970, 991
Sarah L. (1865-1818), 524, 545
Severance D. (1908-), 557
Sharon (-), 571
Thomas L. (1876-BEF 1962), 345-346
Tracy (1891-1964), 535, 554
Viola (1863-AFT 1871), 993
Virginia (1851-AFT 1885), 516, 532
Wayne (1912-BEF 1996), 535, 555
William (1818-1868), 970, 992
William (1872-dec.), 536
William (-dec.), 533
William (1848-dec.), 343
William (-dec.), 524
William A. (1860-AFT 1871), 993
William A. (CA 1822-dec.), 296, 343
William A. (1813-1890), 511, 514
William Benton (1852-1934), 300
William C. (1890-dec.), 387
William D. (1860-AFT 1860), 348
William Giles (1857-1927), 523, 544
William Hamilton (1809-1874), 277, 299
William Hamilton (1847-1864), 298
William Hamilton (1829-1840), 298
Wilma (1913-dec.), 546

Guye
John (1756-1815), 501, 504, 970
John (1800-1851), 508

Gwin
Agnes (CA 1720-AFT 1793), 6-7, 917, 962
Amanda Ellen (1834-dec.), 982, 1025, 1027
Andrew (1788-1863), 888-890
Andrew (dec.), 890
Andrew (dec.), 967
Andrew Herbert (dec.), 892
Andrew J. (1830-dec.), 890
Annice Teniza (1836-dec.), 980
Azel Victoria (dec.), 893, 896
Bessie (dec.), 893
Capt. David (1742-1822), 17, 602
Catherine Jo (CA 1847-dec.), 622
Cecil Howard (1901-dec.), 574
Cynthia (dec.), 891
David (1809-1863), 622
David (1808-dec.), 966, 980, 982
David Franklin (1857-1937), 649
David Henderson (1844-1869), 980
Eliza J. (dec.), 893
Index - James and William Lockridge

Elizabeth (1841-dec.), 981, 983
Elizabeth "Betsy" (CA 1792-AFT 1819), 888, 891
Elizabeth Ann (1853-dec.), 981
Elizabeth Catherine (-dec.), 892
Elizabeth I. (1839-dec.), 890
Elizabeth Jane (1832-dec.), 980
Emily (Emmeline?) Mary (1818-1900), 620, 1102
Emmett Vasco (-dec.), 1026, 1028
Ephraim J. (CA 1810-AFT 1840), 888, 891
George Hamilton (1836-1929), 982, 1026, 1028
George Rennick (-dec.), 1026, 1029
Harrison (1840-AFT 1872), 892
Isabella (Ivy) (CA 1790-AFT 1812), 888
James (CA 1744-1840), 18
James F. (-dec.), 1026, 1028
James F. (1833-dec.), 981, 983
James Mason (ABT 1837-ABT 1870), 979
James Matthew (-dec.), 891
James W. (1851-dec.), 982
Jane (-dec.), 888
Jane (1808-dec.), 967, 980, 982-983
John Marshall (1840-1864), 980
John Thomas (-dec.), 893, 895
John William (1869-dec.), 981
Joseph (-1817), 17, 965-966
Joseph (1879-dec.), 965
Joseph (1804-dec.), 967, 981-982, 1027-1028
Joseph Willis (-), 1026, 1028
Junius (-dec.), 890
Lilly Florence (-dec.), 1026, 1028
Lockridge (CA 1815-dec.), 891, 893
Luella Susan (-dec.), 967
Margaret (-dec.), 895
Margaret (-dec.), 897
Margaret Ann (-dec.), 1026, 1028
Margaret Regina (ABT 1839-dec.), 979
Marion (1836-AFT 1859), 892
Marion (-dec.), 890
Martha A. (CA 1844-dec.), 982
Martha C. (1864-dec.), 981
Mary "Polly" (-dec.), 965
Mary "Polly" (-dec.), 967
Mary "Polly" Elizabeth (1776-1852), 601-602
Mary Ann (ABT 1834-dec.), 979
Mary C. (Drucilla?) (1845-dec.), 982
Mary Dudley (1870-1953), 1026, 1029
Mary Estaline (1834-1909), 980
Mary Jane (-dec.), 891
Nancy Agnes Virginia (1838-1855), 980
Nancy Irene (1843-1869), 979
Nancy J. (1843-dec.), 981, 983
Rebecca J. (1849-dec.), 982
Robert (CA 1714-AFT 1772), 17-18, 595, 885
Robert (-AFT 1785), 17
Robert (ABT 1780-1844), 966, 980
Robert (CA 1842-dec.), 982
Robert B. (1837-dec.), 890, 892-893
Robert J. (1815-dec.), 967
Robert Moses (1785-1869), 620, 622
Ruth (CA 1783-dec.), 888
Samuel (1752-1839), 2, 18, 885
Samuel (-dec.), 890
Samuel (1804-1865), 965, 979
Samuel (-dec.), 967
Samuel Keller (-dec.), 891
Sarah "Sally" (-dec.), 965
Sarah A. (CA 1849-dec.), 622
Sarah C. (ABT 1831-dec.), 979
Sidney Brown (-dec.), 1026, 1029
Simon (CA 1760-AFT 1788), 18, 595
Stephen Lewis (1828-1904), 979, 1024
Theodora Gertrude (1871-1918), 1026, 1029
Thomas (CA 1775-ABT 1847), 965, 982
Thomas (-dec.), 890
Thomas A. (1851-dec.), 981
Thomas Armenius (1822-dec.), 966, 981
Thomas Nathanial (1842-dec.), 980
Violet Lucille (1921- ), 574
Virginia Ann (1837-AFT 1856), 892
William (-dec.), 890
William (-dec.), 967
William (1820-1889), 935
William H. (1838-dec.), 981, 983
Index - James and William Lockridge

William Harvey (-dec.), 891
William Lockridge (1808-1864), 965, 980

Gwinn
Achsah (1822-1830), 891
Alfred Nelson (1920-), 910
Alma Jean (1925-1926), 910
Amanda Catherine "Kate" (1873-1957), 894, 896
Basil Hilbert (1898-1973), 896, 904
Breckinridge [boudle] (1819-1902), 891
Carl G. (1894-1965), 900, 910
Catherine (1834-1900), 891, 895, 898, 902
Chansey (1899-1899), 900
Cynthia (-dec.), 891
Clara Annis (1923-1938), 900
Clarence Olen (1929-), 900
Clarence Olen (1929-), 900
Cynthia (1870-1894), 894
Cynthia Ann "Cynth" (1877-1937), 894, 897
Daniel (1871-1941), 894, 896
Earl (1902-1928), 902
Edith (1906-), 891
Ella E. (1873-1960), 894, 901
Elsie (1907-1997), 904
Francina (-dec.), 891
George Henry (-), 898
George Loomis (1861-1927), 894, 900
Gracie Lottie (1915-), 899
Grover Lee (1927-), 900
Hadley Ruth (1870-1942), 895, 902
Harrison (-dec.), 891
Hattie Florence (1904-1991), 899, 909
Henry H. (1887-dec.), 902
Herman (1878-1958), 902, 911
Howard Henry (1919-1970), 900
Infant (1908-1908), 899
James Sebastian (-), 900
Joel Alderson (-), 910
John (1790-1873), 888, 890
John (1900-1904), 902
John George (1830-1896), 891, 894, 902
John H. (1858-1896), 894
Jon Loomis (1942-), 910
Kenneth Clinton (1910-1967), 911
Laban (1828-1900), 891, 894
Laban (CA 1901-CA 1910), 902
Lake (1881-1971), 894, 898
Lawrence Edward (1922-1991), 904, 912
Leila (1914-1991), 901
Lela Virginia (1912-1937), 899
Lena (1905-1990), 901
Leona (1926-), 910
Leonard C. (1900-1950), 900, 910
Lewis (1876-1961), 894, 901-902
Loraine (1907-), 902
Macie May (1915-), 899
Marshall D. (1926-), 910
Mary Ann Elizabeth (1843-1882), 935
Mary Irene (1907-), 899
Mary Janelle (-dec.), 910
Mary Margaret (1870-1948), 894
Minnie Blanch (1917-), 900
Monat (1910-1987), 901
Nelle (1913-1991), 901
Othor D. (1898-1963), 900
Reufinah Agnes (1880-1915), 902
Ronald Charles (1957-), 912
Ross Mae (1875-1950), 894, 897
Russell B. (1896-1974), 900
Russell Okelv (1906-1931), 911
Rutha Esta (1883-1961), 898
Samuel (-dec.), 891
Samuel Elmore (1906-1977), 899
Samuel Lake (1824-1899), 891, 893, 903
Saraj C. (1855-1937), 894
Semon (1888-1967), 898
Sidney (1816-1899), 891
Theodore Noel (-), 899
Thomas L. (1854-1932), 895, 902
Viola Jane (1910-), 899
Virgie Retha (1921-), 900
Virginia "Jennie" (1879-1951), 894, 898, 903
Virginia Belle (1864-1937), 894
Virginia Susan (-dec.), 896, 904
Wallace (1904-1971), 901
Walter Everett (1884-1920), 902
William H. (1877-1896), 902
William Laban (1902-1969), 900-901
Woodrow Wilson (1913-1998), 899
Haas
Margaret (-1987), 427
Robert (-CA 1985), 427
Unknown (-dec.), 427

Hadden
Unknown (-dec.), 1061
Unknown (-1957), 1061

Hadden
Delbert Wells (-dec.), 204

Hadden
Caroline (1832-dec.), 303
Christopher B. (1802-AFT 1860), 302

Hageman
Leah Mildred (1891-1958), 764

Hagen
Howard (-), 1079

Hagerty
Georgette (1885-dec.), 370

Haidinger
Kerry Ann (1969-), 873
Timothy (1941-), 873
Victoria Lynne (1971-), 873

Haines
Catherine (1823-BEF 1870), 308

Hainline
China Elaine (1846-1909), 759

Hair
Roy (-), 241

Hairrell
Leona (-), 213

Halasi
Stan (-), 852

Hale
Babe (-), 156
Boy (-), 851
Carl (-dec.), 851

Hall
Anna A. (1884-dec.), 1108
Bessie (-dec.), 1055
Catherine (CA 1808-dec.), 310
Charlotte A. (1959-), 858
Dale C. (-), 858
Donald Dudley (1904-1951), 825
Eleanor (CA 1896-dec.), 366
Elihue (1855-dec.), 933, 940
Elmer (-), 146
Guy (1896-dec.), 940
Joanna Lee (1967-), 871
John (CA 1894-dec.), 940
Joseph (-dec.), 975
Lavina (1793-dec.), 922
Louisa J. (-), 674
Mary Susan (1943-), 825
Mattie M. (Martha?) (1878-), 148
Michael D. (1964-), 859
Mildred (-dec.), 1055
Morris (-), 221
Nancy (1821-1845), 975
Nancy (1917-1998), 700
Nels Anderson (-), 1108
Purna (1912-1983), 101
Rebecca (1819-dec.), 933
Rebecca (1851-dec.), 933
Robert (1863-dec.), 933
Robert Henry (CA 1826-dec.), 933:
Rocena (1887-dec.), 940, 947
Sadie Frances (1911-1993), 780
Thomas (-dec.), 1055
Willard (1892-dec.), 940
William (CA 1813-dec.), 923
William (1857-dec.), 933

Halloway
Sarah (-dec.), 1032
Index - James and William Lockridge

Halt
Elizabeth ( - ), 1173
Frederick (- ), 1127
Frederick "Fred" Todd (1953- ), 1173
Frederick Todd (1931- ), 1127, 1173
Jeffrey (-), 1173
Kathy (-), 1173
Marjorie (1935- ), 1127, 1173

Haltam
Betty Lou (-), 1148
Carolyn Ann (-), 1148
Ernest Eugene (-), 1148
Ernest O. (1905-1981), 1148

Ham
William Russell (-dec.), 936

Hamack
Manda (-), 144

Hamblin
Warren (1894-1940), 754

Hamilton
Andrew (-dec.), 962
Arnie (-dec.), 653
Clyde Franklin (1977- ), 1219
Daniel (-dec.), 713, 722
Edith M. (CA 1900-AFT 1969), 380
Elizabeth (-CA 1801), 7, 506, 962
Elsie Rebecca (1897-dec.), 713
Ethel Mae (1888-dec.), 732
Florence (1919- ), 722
Girl (-), 850
Jeremy Allen (1994- ), 1219
John S. (-AFT 1871), 653
Lollie May (1884-1961), 722
Mackey (-dec.), 653
Margaret (CA 1685-AFT 1740), 498
Martha Madison (-), 48
Mary Elizabeth "Bessie" (1899-1985), 713
Perry (-dec.), 364
Ricky (-), 850
Robert Mason (1903-dec.), 713
Ron (- ), 850
Ruby (1917-dec ), 663
Sadie (-dec.), 654
Thomas Charles (-), 1145
Walter (-dec.), 653
Willa "Willie" Leota (1901-dec.), 713
William (1860-dec.), 732
William Guy (1882-dec.), 732
William Terrell "Bud" (1858-1935), 713, 722
Willie Mabel (1894-dec.), 732

Hamlett
William Lee (-), 844
William Lee (1968-dec.), 844

Hamm
James Edward (1943-1968), 874

Hammond
DeAnna (1943- ), 1171
DeForest (1917-1978), 1126, 1170
DeForest "Buster" (1946- ), 1171
John B. (1887-1971), 1126
Jonathan (CA 1844-dec.), 633
Leo (- ), 907
Merna (1910- ), 1091
Violet Maxine (1915- ), 1126, 1170

Hammons
Gladys Perkins (-dec.), 825

Hampton
Christopher Ryan (1982- ), 1201
Clarence Jimmy (-), 1162
Denise (-), 1162
Laurie (-), 1162
Marina Chrissa (1980- ), 1201
Mark Steven (1955- ), 1162, 1201
Susan Ann (1959- ), 1162, 1201
Thomas (-), 1162

Hamrick
Austin (CA 1865-dec.), 668

Hanan
Anna (-), 197

Hancock
Flora (-dec.), 443
Index - James and William Lockridge

Hancox
Ben (1877-1960), 1091
Clare (1912-1976), 1091
Clyde (1914- ), 1091
Erma (1906-1906), 1091
Herman (1907-1968), 1091
Hubert (1909-dec.), 1091
Paul (1918- ), 1091
Peary (1919-1976), 1091

Handlin
Margaret (-), 953

Haner
Elizabeth (-dec.), 407

Hanes
William T. (-dec.), 671

Haney
Eugene (1936- ), 836

Hanger
Bess (- ), 846

Hankins
Alice Alva (1904-1905), 753
Archie Cecii (1907-1979), 753
Benjamin Olando (1875-1955), 684, 754
Carrie Myrtle (1884-1962), 684
David Timothy (1869-1947), 684, 752
David William Wiley (1896-1962), 753
Effie May (1880-1950), 684, 755
Elizabeth J. (1872-1905), 684, 753
Elma M. (1877-1895), 684
Ethel Pearl (1897-1979), 754
Isa May (1895-1916), 752
James Francis (1893-1950), 752
Jennie Blanche (1886-1906), 684, 755
Jennie Elmina (1900-1971), 753
John H. (1838-1886), 632, 684
Lela Fern (1895-1985), 754
Leo Solomon (1898-1919), 754
Leonard William (1900-1971), 755, 817
Loa E. (1902-1902), 753

Hanna
Agnes Wilson (1883-dec.), 363, 407
John (-dec.), 939
John Gay (1885-1948), 363
John Stephen (1848-1902), 363
Maria Louise (1888-1956), 363
Sally James (1881-1959), 363, 406-407
William Chenowith (1808-1893), 363

Hanna?
Eliza J. (1839-dec.), 300
Robert B. (1843-dec.), 300
Samuel (1807-dec.), 300
Virginia A. (1846-dec.), 300

Hannold
Esther Anna (1844-1919), 345
William W. (-AFT 1844), 345

Hannum
Clara (-dec.), 1111

Hans
Unknown (-dec.), 287

Hansen
Murrie Annabell (-dec.), 486
Petra Carlsdatra (- ), 1145

Hanson
Myrtle (- ), 747

Happy
F. (-dec.), 807

Harber
Dalton (- ), 121

Hardaway
James Criswell (1950- ), 840
Index - James and William Lockridge

Trevor Witt (1990-), 840

Harden
Paul ( -dec.), 1058

Harder
Venecia (-), 450

Hardesty
Clifford (-), 860

Hardin
Ralph ( -dec.), 1068

Harding
Clyde (1926-), 835
Lesa Mae (1955-), 1197
Michael (-), 855

Hardy
Edward I. (-1975), 774

Hargs
Myrta (-), 460

Harker
Malinda (1822-1906), 984

Harkins
Otto (-), 1104

Harlan
Irene (-dec.), 1053
Marion E. (1862-dec.), 1052
Myrtle (-), 1089
Nina Gertrude (-dec.), 1053
Pearl Josephine (-dec.), 1053
Theron Clifford (-dec.), 1053
Unknown (-dec.), 617
Wallace Ellsworth (-dec.), 1053

Harlow
Edward Frank (1914-1970), 784
Edward Franklin (1935-), 785, 837-838
Geoffrey E. (1958-), 838, 866
Kacey M. (1990-), 867
Vicki L. (1960-), 838, 867

Harmon
Alex (-), 108
Mary "Mollie" Edna (1871-1941), 108

Harms
Dorothy Louise (1923-), 436

Harned
Ann (-dec.), 397

Harouff
Della K. (-dec.), 724

Harper
Blaine Lester (1963-), 1177, 1211
Blaine Lockridge (1933-), 1139, 1177
Dillon E. (-), 847
Doris Layne (-), 846
Fannie Grace (1876-dec.), 731
Grover Applewhite (1885-dec.), 732
Henry Thomas (1926-1926), 1139
Joseph (-dec.), 625
James Wilmson (1967-), 1176
Jeffrey Dennis (1966-), 1177
Jeffrey Newton (1985-), 1210
Joe (-), 813
John Arthur (1961-), 1176
John Masters (1930-), 1139, 1176
Kenneth Samuel (1970-), 1177
Kerry Georgette (1959-), 1177, 1210
Kristopher Blake (1981-), 1210
Laurelyn (1984-), 1210
Lester Blaine (1891-1970), 1139
Lisa Marie (1969-), 1177, 1211-1212
Margaret "Pegge" Mary (1955-), 1176, 1210
Mary Yvonne (1935-1997), 1139, 1177
Matthew Barton (-), 813
Neal Richard (1965-), 1177, 1211
Nicholas Robert (1996-), 1211
Rachel Anne (1850-AFT 1868), 625
Reid Blaine (1989-), 1211
Robert John (1954-), 1176, 1209-1210
Ryanne Lea (1993-), 1211
Samuel (-dec.), 666
Index - James and William Lockridge

Samuel Holloway Eugene (1932- ), 1139, 1176
Sandra Elaine (1961- ), 1177, 1211
Sarah Anna (1839-1888), 666
Stephanie Marie (1984- ), 1211
William Blaine (1960- ), 1176

Harrah
John A. (-), 906

Harrell
Charles William (-), 251
Mellie Edith (1866-1966), 1121
Michael Wayne (-), 252
William Nelson (-), 1121

Harrington
Amber Kay (-), 1209
Douglas Jay (-), 1209
Hannah (1849-dec.), 682
Nathan (1829-dec.), 681
Randy J. (1956-), 1209
Tyler Ray (-), 1209

Harris
Catherine T. (1845-1938), 1019
Charles Isaac (-), 222
Flint Deibert (-), 469
Florence (-), 1061
I. (Ila?) C. (CA 1887- ), 147
Ida (1880-AFT 1927), 140
James Lee (1974-), 579
Jana Nan (1947-), 435
John N. (-), 140
John Paul (-), 954
Lisa K. (1960-), 4255, 452
Lyda Suzanne Treistman (1992-), 452
Marie (1923-), 151
Michael (1945-), 579
Richard Bradford "Tennessee R." (1949-), 435
Richard Grogan (-), 435
Robert Hugh (-), 223

Harrison
B. Damon (-), 163
Julie Mae (-), 196
Mark O. (-dec.), 185
Nora (-dec.), 663

Robert Dale (1949-), 248
Trevor Todd (1973-), 248

Harrod
Jasper N. (-dec.), 989

Harstine
Daniel (1966-), 579

Hart
Ann (1845-dec.), 324
Barbara Jean (1849-), 464
Benjamin R.? (1886-dec.), 362
Clarissa (1836-AFT 1850), 324
Cora May (1868-1927), 1004, 1053
Darrell W. (1892-dec.), 362
Edward (-dec.), 464
Elizabeth A. (1835-dec.), 338
Henry C. (1844-dec.), 324
Infant (1872-1872), 1004
James Elliot (1840-1911), 1004
John Milton (1806-AFT 1850), 324
Margaret R. (1885-dec.), 362
Mary Worley (1889-1906), 362
Missouri America (1841-1926), 1001
Pauline (1849-dec.), 324
Permelia (1847-dec.), 324
Rebecca (1816-1891), 1001
Robert Singleton (1843-1916), 361
Robert Singleton (1887-1966), 362
William Morgan (1804-1876), 1001

Hartley
Unknown (-dec.), 570

Hartman
Arista (-dec.), 626
Sandra Marie (1942-), 442

Hartsock
Herschel (-), 1064
Isaac Hiram (1863-1923), 1047
Nellie Mae (1887-1976), 1047, 1121

Harvey
Lauretta (Louisa?) Cathrine (1838-AFT 1920), 647
Michael John (1935-), 810
William (-dec.), 647
Harville
Sandra Gale (-), 869

Haslwanter
Christian (1979-), 452

Hasseltine
Mary Havanna (-dec.), 121

Hastings
William (1929-), 810

Hatcher
Cliff C. (-dec.), 164
Cliff C. (1923-1990), 165, 225
Cliff Coleman (-), 225
Elizabeth "Holly" (-), 225
Mark (-), 1193

Hatchett
Lucy J. (-), 1063

Hatfield
Dreama Hope (-), 250
Wallie (-), 250

Hathaway
Charles "Hap" (-), 164
Eppa T. (1822-1902), 644
Harry (-AFT 1836), 289

Hatter
Emma Rose (1919-), 1153
William Harry (-), 1153

Hausler
Fred (-), 1110

Hauthouse
Jean (-), 218

Haverfield
Melvin George (-BEF 1957), 709

Hawkins
Anita Maureen (1956-), 460, 479
Bruce Kendall (1953-), 460, 478-479
Carolyn (-), 244
Colette Marie (1980-), 480

Glee (-dec.), 1037
Harold William (1932-1993), 441, 461
Harry Kendall (1911-1990), 441
Judy Ann (1960-), 460, 479
Karen Kay (1958-), 461, 480
Laura Katherine (1983-), 479
Lawrence Kendall (1930-), 441, 460
Michael Ramon (1954-), 461, 479-480
Michelle Renee (1982-), 479
Patrick David (1957-), 460
Penny (-dec.), 461

Hawley
Frank (-dec.), 819

Hawthorne
Patricia (-), 1145

Hayden
Darren Ward (1972-), 1168
Kathleen Nora (1972-), 1168
Keith Edwin (1962-), 1168
Kevin Ross (1962-), 1168
Laura Elaine (1976-), 1168
Leigh Stewart (1931-), 1167
Miles Kindall (1959-), 1168
Nancy Margaret (-1864), 609
Penny Lee (1953-), 1168
Scott Stuart (1957-), 1168

Hayes
Lula May (ABT 1897-1976), 100

Haygood
Unknown (-), 218

Haynes
Ann Paxton (1931-), 763
Robert William (1929-), 763
Wilbert Hedgeman (1881-1960), 763

Hays
David (-), 1154
Edith (1906-1983), 146
Eugene (-), 1172
Louisa Christine (1876-1933), 1109
Orlando A. (-dec.), 1109
Hayse
Philena (-dec.), 295

Hazelrigg
Amy (-), 1144

Headley
Sarah J. (1846-dec.), 342

Headrick
Phyllis Ann (1947-), 842

Hearford
Unknow (-dec.), 663

Heater
Amy Carrie (1879-dec.), 539
George W. (1854-AFT 1918), 538-539
Herbert "Herbie" (1887-dec.), 539
Roy (1883-dec.), 539

Heath
Charlie (-dec.), 403

Heather
S. (-dec.), 1003

Hedley
Nancy (1806-1860), 509

Hedrick
Ethel Irene (1908-1996), 905
Martha Viola (1913-), 907

Heffter
F. (-dec.), 807

Heiman
Rosemary (-), 581

Heinline
Jane Fletcher (-), 761

Helmick
Kenny (-dec.), 865

Helms
Charles Carlile (1905-), 714, 781
Diane Carlile (-dec.), 781

Elizabeth "Bess" Bratton (1878-AFT 1900), 653
Emma Virginia (1870-dec.), 653, 712
Frances "Fannie" Josephine (1881-1960), 653, 714
Helen (-dec.), 781
James M. (-1845), 653
James Strother (1926-1959), 715
Jeremiah Graham (1887-dec.), 653, 715
Jeremiah Strother (1838-1887), 653
Leota Susan (1873-1905), 653, 713, 722
Raymond Strother (-dec.), 714
Rembert Carlile (-dec.), 714
Ritchie Lorena (1921-), 715
Robert Mcavoy (1908-), 714
Robert Quidore (1884-dec.), 653, 714
Rowena Graham (1916-dec.), 714
Rupert Burns (1910-), 714
William Strother (1875-1954), 653, 713

Hemming
John Parker (-dec.), 206

Hemphill
Bessie May (1887-1989), 565-566
Theodore (-dec.), 566

Henderson
Arah (1909-), 1072
Austin (1985-), 841
Barbara (-), 824
George (CA 1762-dec.), 595
George (-), 980
Joanes (Jnes) (-1801), 273
Margaret (1762-1835), 273
Mary (-dec.), 411
Michael (1960-), 788
Myrtle (1916-1986), 440
Sarah Ann (1811-1879), 980
William (CA 1730-dec.), 595
William L. (-), 788
William L. (1958-), 788, 840

Hendley
Mary Ann (1787-AFT 1860), 503, 599
Index - James and William Lockridge

Hendricks
Clara (1873-1938), 206

Hendrickson
Frances (-dec.), 742

Henery
Gershon (-dec.), 931

Henning
Elizabeth Katherine (1920-), 762, 819
Emil Heller (1880-1939), 762

Henry
Gerald Wayne (1947-), 245
Harold A. (-dec.), 413
James D. (1920-1979), 784

Hensley
Fred Gerald (1906-1986), 150
Irene C.M. "Carrie" (1867-AFT 1910), 695
Polly (-), 1008

Henson
Joseph Claus (-), 899

Henwood
Alma (Unknown) (-), 1166
Betty (1923-), 1121, 1165-1166
Daughter (-dec.), 1166, 1203
David (-), 1166
Eugene (1912-), 1121, 1165-1166
George (1915-1964), 1121, 1165-1166
Gerald (1910-AFT 1985), 1121, 1165-1166
Lee (1890-1964), 1118, 1121, 1165
Molly Jane (1945-), 1166
Roger Lee (1947-), 1166, 1202
Stephen (-), 1166
Unknown (-dec.), 1118, 1121

Herbert
John (1863-dec.), 1038
Mary (1894-dec.), 1038

Herdon
Jesse M. (-), 737

Herman
Cicely Ann (1920-), 411, 435
Steve Richard (-), 435
Thomas Henry (1886-dec.), 410
Thomas Lockridge (1918-CA 1986), 411, 434
William James (1850-1922), 410
William Thomas (1922-), 411

Hernandez
Candy Raquel (1968-), 463
Jose (-dec.), 463

Herndon
Ruth (1869-1955), 737

Herold
Allie B. (-AFT 1885), 666
Anderson (-AFT 1848), 625
Andrew Forrest (1870-1915), 665
Bedford R. (AFT 1864-AFT 1885), 667
Benjamin (-dec.), 625
Christopher (-dec.), 625, 665
Clyde (-dec.), 729
Edwin Lee (1864-1866), 665
Elizabeth (CA 1830-AFT 1851), 625
Elmer Wilson (1917-dec.), 729, 802-803
Everett Gilmer (-AFT 1911), 677
Everett Gilmore (-dec.), 729
Florence (-dec.), 678, 728
Glenn (CA 1893-dec.), 678, 729
Henry (-dec.), 625
Henry A. Wise (-AFT 1888), 667
Hillie (-dec.), 729
Homer W. (AFT 1864-AFT 1885), 667
Horace Frye (1861-1930), 665, 729
Ida Rebecca (1867-1938), 665, 730
Isaac Newton (1856-dec.), 665, 729
John Andrew (1822-1902), 665, 678, 729
John Dayton (1915-1978), 729
John Letcher (1859-1928), 665, 729
Joseph Scott (1854-1862), 665
Juanita (-dec.), 729
Kathleen (-dec.), 729
Lancelot (-dec.), 625
Lancelot "Lanty" Washington (1850-1918), 665, 678, 728
Lockridge (CA 1889-dec.), 678, 728
Lula Malinda (AFT 1864-AFT 1888),
Index - James and William Lockridge

667
Mabel (-dec.), 729
Maria (-dec.), 625
Mary Pauline (1913-dec.), 729
Millard Fillmore (1852-1934), 665
Minnie Myrtle (AFT 1867-AFT 1888), 667
Moser (CA 1885-dec.), 678, 728
Myra May (1876-1949), 665, 730
Naomi M. (-dec.), 729
Nell (-dec.), 729
Nora Susan (AFT 1864-AFT 1888), 667
Penick O. (AFT 1864-AFT 1885), 667
Pruyn Patterson (1873-1889), 665
Raymond L. (-dec.), 729
Roy (CA 1891-dec.), 678, 728
Russell (-AFT 1885), 667
Samuel (-dec.), 729
Samuel Christopher (1980-), 848
Thomas Keith (1844-AFT 1868), 665
Washington L. (1829-1885), 625, 666
William J. (1844-AFT 1868), 625
Winston L. (-AFT 1908), 678, 728

Herren
William J. (-), 245

Herrings
Bobby (-), 257
Eliza Elma (1859-dec.), 940

Herrman
Joan (1945-), 464

Hertzig
Frances (-dec.), 424

Hess
Betty Jo (1931-), 910
Gertrude Louise (1897-), 831

Hesse
Trace (-), 1023

Hester
Kathleen (-), 181

Hickener
Daniel Robert (1996-), 847
Darah Elizabeth (1993-), 847
David Alan (-), 847
Samuel (-dec.), 661
Unknown (-), 795

Hickin
Dorothy (1937-), 796
Fochen (1896-1964), 796
Glenn (1939-), 796
Harry Lee (1941-1941), 796
Hugh (1936-), 796
James (CA 1800-dec.), 279
James (1836-dec.), 301
Jane (1808-dec.), 280, 300-301
Jane (-dec.), 18
Jesse H. (-dec.), 796
Jonathan (1756-1858), 277-278
Nancy (CA 1805-dec.), 280
Rachel (CA 1780-AFT 1846), 281
Rebecca (CA 1804-dec.), 279
Robert Lockridge (BEF 1800-AFT 1802), 279
Rodger (1945-), 796
Sarah (1838-dec.), 301
Thomas (-AFT 1810), 278, 281
William (1813-dec.), 280, 301

Hickman
Ann Maudine (-dec.), 774
Clare Brown (-), 706
Dianne C. (-dec.), 774
Elizabeth (-AFT 1860), 628
Forrest (-dec.), 705
Harry H. (-), 706, 773
Julian K. (-AFT 1956), 706
Lancelot "Lanty" (-AFT 1858), 628
Lula (-dec.), 1027
Mary E. (-AFT 1860), 628
Peter Lightner (1858-1937), 705
Ralph Herman (-dec.), 774
Roger (1896-AFT 1956), 706, 774
Ruth Gertrude (1908-1997), 706, 774
Virginia (1902-1996), 706
William (-dec.), 628
William Roger (1803-1889), 627-628

Hickox
Catherine Margaret (1913-1994), 564
Elsie Novalee (1915-1993), 564
Harold (1919-1919), 565
Ira Lester (1888-1965), 564
Lela Adelaide (1916-1990), 565
Muriel Louise (1910-), 564
William Horace (1911-), 564
Winnogene Orene (1926-), 565

Hicks
Anne (-dec.), 312
Clement Boaz (-dec.), 402
Ed (-dec.), 1066
Minnie A. (1868-1952), 144
Thelma Ruth (1919-), 1133
Thomas (-), 1190

Hiden
T.O. (-dec.), 70

Higbee
Susan Mary (-dec.), 313

Higginbotham
Partheniah (1836-1894), 894, 902
Sarah (-dec.), 891

Higgins
Catherine (-), 201

Highlander
Charles E. (-dec.), 800
Elsie Virginia (1923-1998), 800

Hight
Nancy (1946-), 763

Higley
E.s. (CA 1860-dec.), 528

Hill
Amber (1875-dec.), 145
Barbara (-), 804, 850
Barbra Jean (-dec.), 807
Caroline (-dec.), 739
Charles William (1905-1983), 740, 808

Cinda (-), 804, 850
Elizabeth C. (-dec.), 516
Jack Edward (-dec.), 808, 851
John P. (-AFT 1852), 291
Joseph (-dec.), 302
Judith Ann (-dec.), 807
Larry Allen (-dec.), 807
Linda (-), 804
Lori (-dec.), 851
Marion M. (-1981), 804
Mark (-dec.), 851
Martha Sue (-), 808, 851
Margaret (1785-1868), 528
Opel (-dec.), 739, 807
Robert (-dec.), 807
Robert "Bob" William (-dec.), 739
Robert Allen (-1990), 739, 807
Roy Franklin (-dec.), 739, 807
Sharon Kay (-), 804
Violet (-dec.), 709

Hillabold
Charles William (1877-1943), 576
Harriet Ruth (1927-2000), 576

Hillis
Alice A. (1874-AFT 1910), 375
Mary (-), 640

Hinds
Eleanor Jane (CA 1828-1883), 611
Mary Helen (1830-1893), 611, 641-642
Samuel (BEF 1801-1832), 610
Samuel (-), 610
Tilford Dinwiddie (1825-1894), 610

Hinkle
Evelyn Jane (-dec.), 371
Margaret Fleda "Nana" (1897-1987), 409

Hinson
Margaret Fleda "Nana" (1897-1987), 409

Hinton
Ezekial Layton (-), 929
Mary (1797-1864), 929-930
Index - James and William Lockridge

Hintz
Harold Clarence (1920-1985), 210

Hipskind
Betty Lou (1921-1984), 1136
Patricia Ann (1923-), 1136,
  1174-1175
Stanley Thomas (1895-1975), 1136

Hisle
Martha (1834-1915), 645
Younger (1798-1874), 645

Hislop
Unknown ( -dec.), 658

Hitchcock
Sadie Helen (1905-1986), 1150

Hite
Bertha May (1895-AFT 1920), 572

Hizer
Alanzo ( -dec.), 661

Hubgood
Archie ( - ), 151

Hobson
Winifred ( -AFT 1779), 9, 15

Hodge
Elizabeth ( - ), 981
George ( - ), 792
Given ( -dec.), 1026, 1028
James ( -dec.), 1026, 1028, 1101
James ( -dec.), 658
John T. ( -dec.), 1101
Leola Amanda ( -dec.), 1101
Margaret ( -1821), 285
Pam Star ( - ), 802
Robert Stevens ( - ), 792

Hodges
George Gooden (1917- ), 792
Letcher Boyd ( -dec.), 792
Tommy H. ( -dec.), 824

Hoffer
Evelyn Jean (1934- ), 456

Fredrick ( -dec.), 456

Hoffman
Carl Cobern ( -ABT 1922), 1093
Michael Francis ( - ), 1215
Pamela ( - ), 839

Hogan
Joseph ( - ), 422

Hoggle
Marjory Nell (1938- ), 237

Hogsett
J.t. ( -dec.), 626

Hogue
William (1839-dec.), 360

Hohman
Lola ( - ), 1035

Holbrook
Rebecca (1963- ), 449
Unknown ( -dec.), 78

Holcomb
Mary Elna (1925- ), 568
Virginia E. (1858-1930), 902

Holcombe
James Asron ( -dec.), 67
Thomas Eli (1867-dec.), 67

Hollett
Daniel Lee (1985- ), 1199
Nathaniel James (1986- ), 1199
Raymond Lloyd (1959- ), 1199

Hollingsworth
Earl "Bud" (1926- ), 1079
Joseph Thomas (- ), 193
Virgil (1890-1948), 193

Holloway
James ( -dec.), 1034
Sarah Ellen (1869-1919), 1034

Holman
John Henry (1900-1971), 195, 197
Holmes
Alpharetta (1871-1928), 97

Holtke
Douglas Allen (-), 1168

Holwerda
Willis (-), 169

Hood
Edith (-dec.), 1027
Joe (-), 1099

Hook
Nancy (-), 859
Vaneta Lucille (1921-1996), 753

Hoose
William (-1985), 567

Hoover
Alpheus (-dec.), 777
Refa Belle (-), 707
Susan (-dec.), 777
Unknown (-dec.), 777

Hopkins
Addison (-), 767
Eldridge (1800-1831), 922
Elijah A. (-dec.), 284
Helen Elizabeth (-), 767
Martha (-dec.), 303
Martha (-), 164
William (1748-1831), 922

Hopson
Joan (1936-), 224

Horick
Gerald (1906-), 553
James F. (1844-AFT 1900), 531
Ursula (1869-AFT 1900), 532
Warren (Ward?) (1876-AFT 1920), 532, 553

Horn
David (-), 77

Hornbuckle
Unknown (-dec.), 380

Horne
Author (1902-1953), 154
Josephine (1842-1911), 308
Mary Ellen (1844-dec.), 308
Modena (1856-1895), 308
Oscar Turner (1853-dec.), 308
Rachel Selma (1840-1871), 308, 359
Susan (1848-1881), 308
Turner M. (1812-1883), 307
Turner M. (1836-dec.), 308
Victoria (1851-dec.), 308
William "Willie" (-dec.), 307
William D. (1846-1905), 308

Hörner
Elizabeth Josephine (-dec.), 772

Horton
Charles Randall (-), 1217
Clabon (1787-dec.), 50
Earl (-), 188
Jacob Garret (1979-), 1217
Margaret Elizabeth (1824-1905), 50
Stacey Adrien (1977-), 1217

Hoschar
Arthur (1916-1941), 1092

Hosey
Quinby (1863-1932), 644

Hosford
Dorothy Davis (-1972), 424
Henry (-1975), 423

Hough
Ella Louisa (1853-1934), 378-379

Howlihan
Unknown (-dec.), 688

Housch
Dessie (-dec.), 190

Houser
Dale (-), 761
Dwight M. (1933-1971), 761
Index - James and William Lockridge

Max Wayne (-dec.), 761
Ralph O. (1896-1969), 761
Sarah E. (-dec.), 979
Tennessee (-), 77

Houston
Edna (1908-), 1129

Hout
Burton (-), 902

Hover
Andrea "Andi" Watson (1945- ),
1140, 1179
Catherine "Cathy" Wray (1942- ),
1140, 1178
Charles Watson "Watty" (1908-1968),
1139
Frank Howe (1879-1916), 1139

Howard
Beverly Zoe Ellen (-dec.), 451
Erma Pearl (-dec.), 465
Mary "Polly" (-), 642
Wilson Milburn (-dec.), 451

Howe
Harriet (1924-1999), 434

Howerton
Rose Marie (1951-), 829

Hoy
Anthony Michael (-), 1215
John (-dec.), 778
John William (1871-dec.), 1062
Lawrence (-dec.), 778
Mable Blanch (1894-dec.), 1062
Rebecca (-dec.), 778
Samuel C. (-dec.), 1062
Samuel T. (-), 1062

Hranek
Dora Marie (1970-), 256

Hubard
James Douglas (-AFT 1933), 743

Hubbard
James Johnston (CA 1835-dec.), 972

Rebecca Jane (-), 1061

Huber
Joseph (-), 1135
Joseph (1915- ), 1135, 1174
Joseph "Jay" (-), 1174
Marilyn (-), 1174

Hubner
Carl (-), 944

Huddleston
Howard (1878-1963), 1082
Martha W. (-dec.), 1012-1013

Hudgins
Cindarilla (-AFT 1866), 122

Hudson
Earl Elwood (1908-1962), 1088
Milly (-), 610
Nancy (CA 1803-dec.), 619
Philip B. (-), 149
Unknown (-dec.), 555

Hudspeth
Cletus Edward (-), 819

Huff
Adelia Lamora (1827-dec.), 1030
Bernice (1912-1982), 805
Clifford Paul (1938- ), 201
Floyd (CA 1890-dec.), 555
George Edward (1941- ), 202
Marsha Elaine (-dec.), 824
Mary Frances (-dec.), 555
Tommy Hayden (1940- ), 201
Unknown (-BEF 1920), 73
William "Bill" (-dec.), 555

Huffer
Charles Reese (1995-), 866
Hannah Jane (1861-1923), 659-660
John (-dec.), 657, 659
Robert (-), 866
Sarah Amanda (1851-1935), 657

Huffman
Ann (-AFT 1844), 345
Elizabeth "Bettty" (-), 893
Index - James and William Lockridge

Geneva Lucille (1935- ), 1176
Hannah Rosanna (1868-1912), 697
Harold Absalom (1908-1983), 768
Isetma (-), 152
Leroy (-), 563
Okey J. (1877-1967), 768
Sarah (-dec.), 1004

Hughart
Nellie B. (-), 904

Hughes
Arlene (-), 417
Betty Jean (1945- ), 1131
Ellen (1862-1936), 349, 389
J.C. (-), 1131
James (1865-1868), 349
James R. (1865-1930), 95
John Lee (1940- ), 1131
Judith Ann (1946- ), 1131
Mary Jane (1858-1941), 349, 389
Orville M. (1906- ), 1131
Walter Donald (1936- ), 1131
William (1828-1894), 348

Hughes
Thom (CA 1774-1854), 348

Hull
Cora (1893-dec.), 751
Daniel Lewis (-), 1086
Elizabeth (1850-AFT 1870), 347
James (-AFT 1880), 347
Lillian Ester (1874-1930), 1086
Marilyn (- ), 568

Hullinger
John (-dec.), 1053

Hulse
John A. (-dec.), 1053

Hulsey
Barto (-), 133

Hume
Eunice Beatrice (-dec.), 795

Humphreys
Hayden A. (-1940), 379

Hundley
George William (-dec.), 791
Helen Stone (1921- ), 791

Hundred
Unknown (-dec.), 570

Hunt
Bessie (-dec.), 688
Edith (-dec.), 688
Esther (-dec.), 688
Harlan (CA 1915-), 405
Jane Ellen (-dec.), 443
Lester (1908-1926), 688
Mary Patricia (-), 1108
Oliver (-dec.), 688
Robert (-dec.), 688
Ruth (-dec.), 688
Walter (-dec.), 688

Hunter
Anna Jane (1885-1979), 1094
Elizabeth Jane (1844-1925), 64
John P. (-), 64

Huntley
Martha (1784-), 42

Hupfer
Charles C. (-), 809
Mary Lucile (1911-1964), 809

Hupp
Emeline (-), 1007, 1059

Hurd
Walter (-dec.), 533

Hurst
Charles G. (-), 220

Hurt
Edwin S. (1807-1865), 352
Sallie Ann (1841-1894), 351-352
Index - James and William Lockridge

Huston
Earline (-), 806
Frances (-dec.), 806
Jane (-dec.), 637
Unknown (-dec.), 1079

Hutcheson
Patricia Ann (1952-dec.), 464

Hutchinson
Flossie Evelyn (-), 955

Hutson
Charlene Louise (-), 833
Charles Alva (1932-), 833
Daniel Kevin (-), 833
Heather Lynn (1976-), 864
Herbert (-BEF 1957), 709
Michael Dennis (1955-), 833, 863
Patricia Ann (-), 833

Hutton
James Thomas (-AFT 1863), 292
John James (1936-), 823
Mary A. (-dec.), 292
Napoleon Bonaparte (1871-dec.), 670

Hyde
Alda Lucille (1901-1982), 137, 206
John Milton "Bill" (1903-1996), 137, 206-207
John Simmons (1870-1957), 137
Keith William (-dec.), 137
Mary Verna (1905-dec.), 137, 207
Nola (-), 207
Norma Irene (1909-dec.), 137
Ronald (-), 207
Rosel (1812-1903), 137
Shirley (-), 207

Hyers
George (CA 1870-dec.), 533

Hyland
Unknown (-AFT 1923), 562

Ice
Sarah (1830-1911), 64

Ihle
Anna (-), 1093
Esta Mae (1893-1960), 1093
Orlando Gray (1869-1953), 1092

Im
Won Hwa "Yoko" (1947-), 908

Ingham
Jaime Schuyler (1959-), 444

Ingles
Frederick L. (-dec.), 341
Henry G. (-dec.), 341
Jessie M. (1872-dec.), 341
John A. (-dec.), 341
Nathaniel (1837-AFT 1860), 340-341
Sarah P. (-dec.), 341
William B. (-dec.), 341

Ingram
Earnest D. (-AFT 1926), 109

Irvine
Barbara Jean (1934-), 1137
Francis Walter (1822-1878), 354
Mary Walter (1854-1938), 354

Irwin
Bertha Alice (-1928), 736
Glen (-dec.), 409
Henry Raymond (1906-1963), 736
Joseph D. (1861-1936), 735
Leslie William (1898-1971), 736
Lola Ruth (1901-1976), 736
Martha Frankie (1892-1970), 736
Sarah E. (-dec.), 671
Stewart (-AFT 1879), 344
Vada (1896-1926), 736

Isaacs
Fred (-), 956

Isbell
Kay Olive (1949-), 246
Index - James and William Lockridge

Ivie
Garnet (- dec.), 431

Jackson
Annie (- dec.), 312, 316
Charlie (- ), 133
Gladys Irene (CA 1926- ), 1171
Grace L. (1879-1935), 1080
Harry (- ), 1101
J. (CA 1840-dec.), 985
John (- ), 158
Karma Rae (- dec.), 208
Laura Mae (- dec.), 190
Nellie Margaret (1900-1935), 567
Otto (- ), 1100
Rose (- ), 217
Samuel (1844-dec.), 644
Sheila Ann (1943- ), 910
Smith Henry (1862-1942), 567
Thomas (- dec.), 1100
Thomas M. (- AFT 1852), 616

Jacobs
Eleanor (1710-AFT 1763), 21
Freda Marie (1907-1973), 1093
Henry (- dec.), 1093
Hilda (- ), 1093

Jacobson
David (1910- ), 566
Jill (- ), 1136
Mable Alga (- dec.), 1004

Jaggard
Belmont B. (CA 1881-dec.), 745

James
Ann T. (- dec.), 364
Betty Virginia (1921- ), 1134
Cecil Almeta (1911-dec.), 948
David Hunt (- dec.), 364
Elizabeth (- ), 597, 608
Jennie (- dec.), 364
John (- dec.), 364
Robert (- dec.), 364
Sarah Hunt (- dec.), 364
Stanley (- ), 1100
William Joseph (1883-dec.), 947

Jamison
Albert Ewing (1881-1948), 393
Austin Andrew (1893-dec.), 72
Emily (- ), 422
Francis "Frank" Anderson (1880-1953), 392
Gracie Arizona (1901-1987), 72
Jane Lochridge (1885-1965), 393
John Paul (1893-1975), 393, 422
Joseph Ervin (1891-1978), 393, 421
Joseph R. (1851-1927), 392
Lawrence Leeper (1886-1925), 393
Mary Frances (- ), 422
Vivian (1897-1987), 393, 422
Willis Carney (1889-1983), 393

Janatsch
Gloria (1925- ), 151

Jarrett
James (- dec.), 888
James (- AFT 1803), 888

Jarvis
Dane (- ), 1198

Jefferson
Virginia (- dec.), 773

Jenkins
Cynthia Jayle (- ), 839
Elizabeth (1772-CA 1853), 618, 620
Fannie Pearl (1882-dec.), 1110
Jack Russell (- dec.), 464
Jill Noelle (1970- ), 464

Jenson
Myron Arthur (CA 1935- ), 860

Jeppe
Mat Gay (1867-dec.), 367
Thomas (- AFT 1868), 366
Thomas (1871-dec.), 367
Watson Mcilvain (1868-dec.), 367

Jett
Samuel (- 1946), 901

Jetter
Theresa Marie (1952- ), 1210
Jewell
Mary (-), 1061

Jinkins
Lillian (-1972), 153

Johannesen
Edward Jones (-dec.), 483
Jamie Dawn (1961-), 483

Johnson
Catherine "Kate" (-), 741
Cheryl Ann (1959-1960), 1205
Cordelia Elizabeth (1870-1919), 176
Debra Deann (1961-), 1205
Delilah (CA 1802-BEF 1825), 297
Edward Jones (-dec.), 483
Eunice (-dec.), 1075
Ernest Ray (1934-1986), 256
Ernest Robert (-dec.), 256
Eustatia Stacy (1844-1927), 114
Harry Wakefield (CA 1933-), 1205
Henry (-dec.), 756
Howard Jacob (-dec.), 125
J.S. (-dec.), 894
James (-1886), 901
James "Jimmie" (-dec.), 534
James D. (-dec.), 46
James R. (-), 223
James Wakefield (1960-), 1205
Jane "Jennie" D. (1871-1972), 534
Jewel (-), 154
John (-), 460
John (-dec.), 756
Lillian (1910-1996), 693
Malinda J. (-), 1067
Marie (-), 910
Mary (-), 947
Mary (1876-dec.), 947
Mary (1889-dec.), 87
Mary Emma (-dec.), 460
Mildred (-), 149
Norton Jasper (1900-1983), 754
Orville (-dec.), 756
Raymond (-dec.), 756
Robert Foster (1959-), 256
Ruth Elsie Helen (1910-), 415
Ruth Virginia (-dec.), 460
Sabra Dianne (1944-), 246-247
Sallie (-dec.), 642
Sarah Elizabeth (-), 770
Stephen Mark (-), 830
Susun (1961-), 488
Tami Elizabeth (1958-), 256, 258
Wanetta (-), 1169
William (1884-dec.), 87
William Edward (1905-1971), 567
William F. (-), 819
William F. (1838-1905), 87

Johnston
David (-dec.), 998
Delilah (CA 1802-BEF 1825), 297
Earnestine (-), 215
G.P. (-), 215
James (1910-), 215
Willard (1920-1966), 146

Jolicoeur
Cathy Lynn (1971-), 1165, 1202
Dennis Jeffery (1969-), 1165
Jeffery Darrel (1946-), 1165

Jolly
Joan (-), 581

Jones
Ada (-dec.), 749
Albert Lee (-), 783
Albert Lee (1948-), 783
Arleta Mae (1925-), 1151, 1187
Bernice (-dec.), 165
Beryl Arden (-dec.), 417
Bryan (-), 837
Cadwalader (-), 1151
Campbell (-dec.), 166
Caroline (-), 257
Charles (-), 837
Charles Pierce (1950-), 783, 837
Clarence A. (1880-1881), 389
Donald Paul (1951-), 783, 837
Dwayne Mores (-), 860
Edgar Lee (-dec.), 1026, 1028
Edwin Kirby (1884-1967), 165
Elizabeth (-), 837
Emeral Benton (1885-dec.), 389, 417
Frances "Fannie" L. (1854-1909), 56
Frank (-dec.), 1075
Frank Eimo (1910-1978), 166, 225
Fred (-dec.), 749
George (-dec.), 428
George (-dec.), 749
George Washington (1853-1915), 389
Green P. (-dec.), 282
Hoy Cory (-), 417
Hugh (-dec.), 749
Isam Lewis (1887-1958), 165
Jodie Lynn (-), 837
John (-dec.), 287
John (-dec.), 749
John H. (1825-1878), 56
John Price (1848-dec.), 749
Joseph B. (-), 163
Joseph Christopher (1900-1958), 1151
Juanita Jean (1924-), 1151, 1187
Kate (-dec.), 203
Keith Merwin (1910-), 417
Kenneth (-), 227
Kristin (-), 837
Kristofer Taro (1983-), 837
Lawrence W. (-), 428
Lewis Earl (1917-), 166, 226
Linda Diane (1965- ), 1213
Louise Ray (-), 907
Lucille (-dec.), 165
Malcolm K. (-), 428
Margaret (-), 177
Marilyn (-dec.), 481
Mary (-dec.), 624
Mary Alice (1939-), 226
Merle (-dec.), 417
Michael (1984-), 837
Paul H. (-dec.), 709
Pearl (-dec.), 749
Phillip David (1952-), 783, 837
Rachel (1796-AFT 1860), 287
Sara Eileen (1985- ), 860
Sarah (-dec.), 303
Thomas Allen (1938-), 226
Thomas Armistead (-), 165
Unknown (-), 163
Unknown (-dec.), 921
Valerie (-dec.), 431
Wanda Dawn (-dec.), 417
Wilford (-dec.), 403
William Edwin (1940-), 226

Jopson
James (-dec.), 937

Jordan
Carl (-), 180
Lena (-), 176
Mary Beale (1861-1947), 664
Mary Frances "Mollie" (-dec.), 1101
Unknown (-dec.), 105

Jordon
Paul V. (-), 1155

Jowers
Sherrill Ann (-), 221

Jude
Larry Edward (-), 823

Judson
Edith Marie (-dec.), 1052

Justice
Opal Eva (-dec.), 457

Justis
Nelle Marie (1904-1992), 409

Kales
Elizabeth (-dec.), 513

Kalm
Crystal Dawn (1985- ), 476

Kampe
Dean Lawrence (1936-), 1137
Kathy (1957-), 1175
Klemens Alfred (1906-1994), 1137
Klemens Alfred (1931-), 1137, 1175
Wynn Eugene (1933-1987), 1137

Kaplan
Leah Jane (1992-), 869
Serena Louise (1993-), 869
Steven Edward (1953-), 869
Zell (-), 869
Index - James and William Lockridge

Karlstad
Violet (-1993), 738

Karpay
Caleb Michael (1986-), 472
David Anderson (1988-), 472
Kenneth David (1956-), 471
Robert Lucian (1988-), 472

Karr
Connie (-dec.), 463

Kaserman
Alta (1902-1980), 1066
James David (-), 1066

Kasick
Jason (1979-), 582
Jerry Thomas (-), 582

Kay
Ira Mark (-), 793

Kazacoff
Florence (-dec.), 477

Keal
Unknown (-dec.), 57

Kearney
M.a. (1855-1887), 355

Keeler
Elizabeth (1911-), 856

Keene
Juanita (1920-dec.), 194
Oscar (-), 194

Keesling
Velma Louise (1922-), 1146

Keeton
James Lafayette (-), 570

Kegel
Betty Lou (1921-1956), 1151, 1188
Christie Ann (1947-), 1188
Louis (1900-1984), 1151
Louis E. (1922-), 1151, 1188

Keister
Alta Ola (1892-dec.), 663
Anthony W. (-dec.), 622
Byrd (-dec.), 663
Chancey Irwin (1898-dec.), 663
Clay (-dec.), 663
Clyde Seymour (1895-dec.), 663
Elizabeth (-dec.), 663
George R. (1839-dec.), 622, 662
Hattie Augusta (-dec.), 664
Ida (-dec.), 662
Iva Osa (1899-dec.), 663
Jacob (-dec.), 622
Jacob P. (1817-1895), 622
Jay (-dec.), 663
John D. (1845-1929), 622, 663
John Rudolph (1910-), 663-664
Leona (-dec.), 663
Lilian (-dec.), 662
Margaret Elizabeth (1849-1944), 622, 664
Mary S.g. (CA 1833-dec.), 622, 662
Rella (-dec.), 663
Rose (-dec.), 622
Samuel (1854-1916), 622, 664
Stephen (-dec.), 662
Walter Eugene (1900-dec.), 663
Willa Evelyn (-dec.), 664
William J. (1814-dec.), 622, 662
Worthy (-dec.), 663
Wreathie (-dec.), 662

Kelison
John (CA 1805-dec.), 923

Keller
Charles G. (-), 906
Conrad (-dec.), 891
Edward Leroy (-dec.), 445
Rachel (-AFT 1840), 891
Wade Arthur (-), 1164

Kelley
Ada (1874-AFT 1880), 1044
Bayard (1880-dec.), 1044
Bruce Robert (1912-CA 1985), 441
Clifford H. (1887-dec.), 1044
Dennis C. (1851-AFT 1920), 1043
Index - James and William Lockridge

Edna Maud (1885-dec.), 1044
Emmaretta (1872-AFT 1891), 1043-1044
Emmett (1892-dec.), 1044
Francis "Frank" M. (1872-AFT 1920), 1044
Freeman Lester (1879-dec.), 1044
George Lawrence (1877-AFT 1880), 1044
Ina (1889-dec.), 1044
Roy (1894-dec.), 1044
William A. (1876-AFT 1920), 1044

Kellum
Lois H. (-), 1124

Kelly
Nancy (-), 241
Nathan Hegone (2000-), 1219
Sheryl Lee (1967-), 1193, 1219
Spencer Hegone (1968-), 1193
Thomas Hegone (1942-), 1193

Kendall
Arnos (-dec.), 988

Kennedy
Addison (-1978), 153
Alice (-), 244
Benjamin (CA 1768-dec.), 595
Carra (-dec.), 70
Cletus K. (-dec.), 71
David William (-), 793
I.L. (1842-1907), 70
I.L. (-dec.), 119
Koschusco (-dec.), 70
Leonard (-), 244
Lillian (-dec.), 70
Lula (-dec.), 70
Lydia (1874-dec.), 71, 121
Lydia (1872-1936), 119, 181
Margaret Jane (1920-1960), 793
Minnie A. (-), 1016
Oscar A. (-dec.), 70
Patricia Anne (1950-), 1215
Rachel A. (1861-AFT 1920), 693
Winnie (-), 239

Kennett
Ada Cordelia (1861-dec.), 83, 136

George (-dec.), 83
James Joshua (1863-1864), 83
Josephine May (1875-1912), 84, 137
Joshua (1824-1901), 83
Lewis Tumlin (1871-1873), 84
Mary Agnes (1866-1927), 84, 136
Nannie Lyle (1877-1951), 84, 137
William Samuel (1868-1870), 84

Kennison
Barron (1880-dec.), 670

Kenron?
Mary Ann (-), 1003

Kephart
Eva May (-), 1129
Nasby (CA 1893-dec.), 366

Kepley
Cecil (-dec.), 1078
Dave (-dec.), 1078
Dolly (-dec.), 1078
George (-dec.), 1078
Mabel (-dec.), 1078
Stan (-dec.), 1078
William A. (1866-1946), 1078

Keplinger
Mary Ann (-dec.), 389

Kerby
Guy A. (-dec.), 725

Kerr
Barbara Elaine (1950-), 581
Betty LaBach (1955-), 823
Dena (CA 1915-), 441-442
Ina Faye (CA 1893-dec.), 668
John Hervey (1921-), 823
John Hervey (1949-), 823
Mary L. (-dec.), 1087
Mary Shepherd (1951-), 823
Richard (-), 581

Kesler
Jacob (CA 1870-dec.), 533

Kesling
Alta E. (1878-AFT 1900), 532
**Index - James and William Lockridge**

- **Cassie** (1885-dec.), 532
- **Cyrus** (1846-AFT 1900), 532
- **Iona M.** (1873-AFT 1880), 532
- **Louvada** (-dec.), 798
- **Rose E.** (1876-AFT 1880), 532
- **Samuel** (1818-1885), 515
- **Ulysses S.** (1870-AFT 1900), 532
- **William S.** (1868-AFT 1880), 532

**Kessinger**
Josephine Ellen (1923-), 792

**Kessler**
- Cliff (-), 807
- Harold (-dec.), 807
- Mary Lou (-), 807
- Suzanne (-), 807
- William (-), 807

**Kettleson**
Sophia Clara (-dec.), 442

**Key**
Adele Grove (1895-1982), 717

**Khale**
Elizabeth Ann (1773-1851), 7, 962

**Kibler**
Forrest Eugene (-dec.), 85
Willard Stanley (1918-), 762

**Kidd**
Cora (-), 215

**Kiefer**
Kathi A. (1961-), 1218, 1220
Lawrence (1938-), 1218
Lawrence C. (1969-), 1218

**Kifer**
Thomas (CA 1895-dec.), 1106

**Kilgore**
Karen (-), 250
Kevin (-), 250
Louis Lee (-), 250

**Killebrew**
Mary (-dec.), 400

**Killian**
- James (-dec.), 207
- Janne (-dec.), 207
- Josephine (-dec.), 207
- Loreene (1927-dec.), 208
- Rulon (-), 207
- Sheffield Demeris (-dec.), 208

**Killoran**
Margaret Ann (-dec.), 464

**Killough**
James (1849), 287
Margery (1791-1864), 287

**Kimbroel**
Delbert (1893-dec.), 756
Ella May (1889-1960), 755
Gilbert (-), 755
Joshua (1868-1941), 755
Loyd (1895-dec.), 756
Raleigh (1898-1984), 756
Roy (1891-dec.), 756
Sterling (1905-1961), 756

**Kincade**
Alice Marie (1905-), 1087
Anita Marie (1970-), 1215
Arlia (1861-dec.), 1016
Axie S. (1886-1905), 1085
Betty Ester (1925-), 1145
Birdie Edna (1893-1900), 1086
Bonnie May (1922-), 1087
Charles Edward (1867-1949), 1016, 1086-1087
Claude William (1889-dec.), 1085
Coralza (1835-1897), 977, 1015
Donna Gail (1952-), 1184
Douglas Allan (1950-), 1184
Earnest Lerex (1906-1963), 1088
Edna Evangeline (1916-), 1145
Ernest B. (-), 1094
Everett Page (1911-), 1088
Ezra Perry (1877-1965), 1016, 1088-1089
Frank Cash (1882-dec.), 1016, 1089
Fred (1888-1950), 1086
Goldie Lucille (1906-1984), 1089
Harry Elmer (1915-dec.), 1145, 1184
Index - James and William Lockridge

Hollis Gordon (1892-1975), 1085
Icie May (1900-1963), 1086
Jay W. (1895-1971), 1087
Jerry William (1886-dec.), 1086
Joy Darlene (1922- ), 1087
Karen Lynne (1947- ), 1184
Larry Bennett (1944- ), 1085
Lelia Marie (1908-dec), 1088
Lena Hattie (1913-1960), 1089
Lena M. (1881-dec), 1085
Lennie Curtis (1875-1946), 1016, 1088
Leonard Haowar (1920-1994), 1090
Lilly H. (1901-1901), 1086
Lorraine Louise (1900-1973), 1087
Mamie Ellen (1890-1963), 1086
Mamie Lucille (1890-dec), 1088
Mary Shirley ( - ), 1094
Mary Shirley ( - ), 1095
Natalie Rose (1863-dec), 1040
Olive Ann (1917- ), 1087
Orval Archie (1903-1979), 1089
Rita Louise (1945- ), 1184
Ronald Elmer (1941- ), 1184, 1214-1215
Ronda Lee (1965- ), 1215
Roy Cash (1908-1987), 1089
Roy Elmer (1895-1897), 1086
Serepta C. (1859-1901), 1016, 1085
Teresa Jean (1967- ), 1215
Theodore Elmer (1901-1924), 1086
Thomas Elmer (1890-1965), 1086
Unknown (1927-1927), 1145
Viola Ivah (1908-1992), 1087
Virgil (1871-1950), 1016, 1087
William Clayton (1858-1901), 1016, 1085
Wilma Lorene (1925-1933), 1088
Wyett Elmer (1865-1934), 1016, 1085-1086

Kincade

Aaron (1855-1900), 977, 1019
Aaron (1872-dec.), 1040
Ada Frances (1879-1915), 1019, 1092
Adaline "Ada" H. (1870-1938), 655, 1028, 1102-1103
Albert Russell (1915-1943), 1095
Andrew (1812-1884), 964, 977
Andrew Jackson (1848-1923), 978, 1021-1022
Ann Eliza (1863-dec.), 1040
Arthur Edward (1911- ), 1095
Arthur O. (1875-1931), 1021, 1094
Bessie (-dec.), 1016
Bettie Lee (-dec.), 1102
Beulah (1910- ), 1097
Burton (-dec.), 1026, 1028
C. Moody (-1946), 1027, 1102
Calvin (-dec.), 967
Carol (- ), 1096
Charles (-dec.), 968
Charles (-dec.), 983
Charles E. (1877-dec.), 1022
Charles Warren "Bug" (- ), 1101
Cora (-dec.), 1026, 1028
Cora E. (1872-1958), 1021
Della Mae (1883-1966), 1023, 1096-1097
Dora (1890-1977), 1021
Edgar Carl (1928- ), 1096
Edward (1889-1960), 1023
Eleanor (- ), 786
Eliza (1847-dec.), 977
Elizabeth (1865-dec.), 1040
Elizabeth Frances (AFT 1827-BEF 1854), 965
Elizabeth Frances (1836-1869), 991, 1039
Elizabeth H. (1842-1890), 983
Elizabeth Jane (1842-1886), 978, 1020
Ella (-dec.), 1026, 1028
Elia Nora (CA 1877-dec.), 1040
Ellen (1811-dec.), 968
Emory (-dec.), 1102
Ernest E. (1887-dec.), 1022, 1094
Eunice (1919- ), 1090
Eva (1875-1960), 1019, 1092
Eva (1875-1960), 1093
Eva Alice (1869-dec.), 1040

Kincade | Kincaid
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth-Death</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Evert</td>
<td>(1887-1903)</td>
<td>1019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evie McClintic</td>
<td>(1886-dec)</td>
<td>1040</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floyd</td>
<td>(1833-1914)</td>
<td>655, 983, 1028</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forrest</td>
<td>(- dec.)</td>
<td>1027</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forrest Augustus</td>
<td>(1887-1973)</td>
<td>1018, 1090</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Grover</td>
<td>(1884-1897)</td>
<td>1021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred</td>
<td>(- dec.)</td>
<td>1027</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freda May</td>
<td>(1906- )</td>
<td>1097</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Bell</td>
<td>(- dec.)</td>
<td>1026, 1028, 1101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goldie</td>
<td>(- dec.)</td>
<td>1018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guy Hamilton</td>
<td>(- AFT 1817)</td>
<td>968</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry</td>
<td>(1884-dec)</td>
<td>1022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Grove</td>
<td>(- )</td>
<td>1101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herman Lee</td>
<td>(1892-1914)</td>
<td>1023-1024</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homer</td>
<td>(- 1972)</td>
<td>1016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard Allen</td>
<td>(1931- )</td>
<td>1096</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh</td>
<td>(- )</td>
<td>1094</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh</td>
<td>(- )</td>
<td>1095</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida Jean</td>
<td>(1826- )</td>
<td>1096</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida May</td>
<td>(1875-dec.)</td>
<td>1040</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irene</td>
<td>(1917-)</td>
<td>1090</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>(1845-CA 1847)</td>
<td>978</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Dawson</td>
<td>(1885-1923)</td>
<td>1021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabella</td>
<td>(CA 1819-1849)</td>
<td>964</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iva Blanche</td>
<td>(1887-1966)</td>
<td>1023, 1098</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack Dale</td>
<td>(1934- )</td>
<td>1096</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>(CA 1660-CA 1700)</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Nelson</td>
<td>(CA 1833-dec.)</td>
<td>983, 1025, 1027</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jasper</td>
<td>(- dec.)</td>
<td>1026, 1028</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joannan</td>
<td>(1852-AFT 1885)</td>
<td>977, 1018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joel B.</td>
<td>(- dec.)</td>
<td>983, 1026</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joel P.</td>
<td>(1874-1946)</td>
<td>1027, 1102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>(- dec.)</td>
<td>967</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>(- dec.)</td>
<td>983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>(- dec.)</td>
<td>1027</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>(1853-1934)</td>
<td>977, 1018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Arthur</td>
<td>(- dec.)</td>
<td>1026, 1028, 1101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Carl</td>
<td>(1888-1961)</td>
<td>1023, 1096</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John George</td>
<td>(1852-1926)</td>
<td>978, 1022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan</td>
<td>(- dec.)</td>
<td>967</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>(1852-1931)</td>
<td>977, 1018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Alburtus</td>
<td>(1877-dec.)</td>
<td>1018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josie A.</td>
<td>(1868-dec.)</td>
<td>1019, 1091-1092</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia H.</td>
<td>(1858-dec.)</td>
<td>1026, 1028</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Junius &quot;June&quot;</td>
<td>(1837-1914)</td>
<td>978, 1019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jurita &quot;Ritta&quot;</td>
<td>(1843-1901)</td>
<td>977, 1017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine</td>
<td>( - )</td>
<td>1095</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathryn</td>
<td>(1906-1977)</td>
<td>1096</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathryn Jane</td>
<td>(- dec.)</td>
<td>1102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lela Arizona</td>
<td>(1883-1965)</td>
<td>1018, 1090</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leo R.</td>
<td>(1897-dec.)</td>
<td>1022, 1095</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lettie</td>
<td>(- dec.)</td>
<td>1016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian</td>
<td>(1876-dec.)</td>
<td>1021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillie Edna</td>
<td>(1880-1940)</td>
<td>1018, 1091</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lola Avis</td>
<td>(1884-1983)</td>
<td>1018, 1090</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lottie</td>
<td>(1883-1883)</td>
<td>1023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa E.</td>
<td>(1865-dec.)</td>
<td>1019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel Claire</td>
<td>(1896-dec.)</td>
<td>1101, 1146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malinda</td>
<td>(- dec.)</td>
<td>967</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Ellen</td>
<td>(1835-dec.)</td>
<td>983, 1026, 1028</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Ellen</td>
<td>(1827-dec.)</td>
<td>965, 979</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret J.</td>
<td>(- dec.)</td>
<td>1026, 1028, 1100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Levenia</td>
<td>(1839-1855)</td>
<td>978</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion</td>
<td>(- dec.)</td>
<td>1102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha A.</td>
<td>(1838-1903)</td>
<td>983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>(1870-1903)</td>
<td>1027</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>(CA 1867-dec.)</td>
<td>1040</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann</td>
<td>(1840-1896)</td>
<td>978, 1019-1020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Cora</td>
<td>(1834-1866)</td>
<td>977, 1015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Gwinne</td>
<td>(- )</td>
<td>1101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jane</td>
<td>(CA 1705-dec.)</td>
<td>17, 965-966</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jane</td>
<td>(1821-dec.)</td>
<td>965, 978</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Martha &quot;Mollie&quot;</td>
<td>(1863-1932)</td>
<td>1019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maudie</td>
<td>(- )</td>
<td>1101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maxine</td>
<td>(- )</td>
<td>900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie</td>
<td>(1878-1967)</td>
<td>1021, 1094</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtle &quot;Elsey&quot;</td>
<td>(1880-dec.)</td>
<td>1040</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>(1818-BEF 1854)</td>
<td>964, 978</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy &quot;Nannie&quot;</td>
<td>(- dec.)</td>
<td>1026, 1028, 1101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nimrod</td>
<td>(1807-1884)</td>
<td>964, 976</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nimrod Taylor</td>
<td>(1847-1923)</td>
<td>978, 1021</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index - James and William Lockridge

Oma P. (1891-dec.), 1022
Orville Elmer (1880-1971), 1023, 1095
Ottie E. (1885-dec.), 1022, 1094
Pauline (-), 1094
Pearl (-1972), 1018, 1091
Phyllis Jean (1935-), 1098
Raymond (1900-1914), 1023
Reva (1914-), 1090
Robert Nelson (-dec.), 1026, 1028
Robert Osborne (1855-1906), 978, 1023
Robert Roy (1885-1964), 1023, 1097
Robert Roy (1930-), 1098
Roena (1849-1882), 977
Rosa (-1957), 1018, 1091
Raymond (1894-1976), 1018
Ruth Ann (1955-), 909
Sarah (1805-1854), 964
Sarah (1854-1914), 978, 1023
Sarah Addie (1850-1929), 977, 1017
Shirley (-), 1095
Sophronia (1845-AFT 1885), 977
Stella (1879-dec.), 1021, 1094
Theodocia "Docia" (1839-1912), 977, 1016
Thomas (1778-1850), 963
Thomas (1829-), 991
Thomas (1911-1979), 1096
Thomas (1861-dec.), 1040
Thomas A. (1881-1962), 1023, 1095
Tim (-dec.), 1027
Unknow (1883-dec.), 1040
Virgie E. (1879-dec.), 1022
Virginia (-dec.), 983, 1027
Virginia (-dec.), 1026, 1028
Virginia (-dec.), 1027
Virginia (1844-1916), 978, 1020-1021
Virginia (1904-1962), 1096
Walter (1882-1938), 1022
William A. (-AFT 1871), 967
William Harvey (AFT 1827-AFT 1848), 965
William Harvey (1839-1919), 991, 1039-1040
Willis (1811-1887), 968, 983, 1025-1026

Kinder
Floyd (-dec.), 664

King
Ann (-dec.), 1202
Anna Louise (1934-1995), 819
Bruce Thomas (-dec.), 204
Champ Lovelle (1914-1951), 760
Cora Bell (CA 1912-dec.), 1111
Davey (-dec.), 759
David Hollis (1876-1963), 687
Earl Burnside "Babe" (1889-1964), 687
Earl Woodrow (1912-1988), 760
Ellen Isabelle (1921-), 819
Ellis (-), 1146
Elsie Belle (1931-), 819
Elsie Bernice (1907-), 760
Emma N. (1862-AFT 1920), 1047
Harry Leon (1903-1923), 759
Helene (1922-), 809
Henry Clue (1877-1967), 687, 759
Hershel Clue (1923-), 819
Hollis Eugene (1929-dec.), 819
Hollis Jay (1910-), 760
Iris Dorene (1905-), 759
Jesse Lorene (1910-), 819, 860
John E. (1880-1971), 1145
John E. (1880-1971), 1093
Johnie (1893-1981), 141
Kenneth Ormal (1926-), 819
Lewis Franklin (1924-), 819
Lewis Jesse (1899-1984), 759, 818
Louis (CA 1850-1891), 686
Lula Bernice (1885-1976), 687
Nile (-dec.), 663
Richard Clue (1906-1972), 759
Ronnie (-), 245
Sarah A. (1853-dec.), 745
Thelma Lula (1902-1981), 759
William J. (-dec.), 931

Kingery
Melissa (1973-), 867

Kingham
Mary Van Vleet (-dec.), 425

Kinkead
Burrows (CA 1735-1763), 9
Index - James and William Lockridge

David (CA 1683-1779), 1, 9-10, 17
Elizabeth (CA 1743-AFT 1779), 9
Guy Hamilton (1805-AFT 1824), 284
Henry ( -AFT 1793), 272
Hobson (CA 1745-dec.), 10
Isabella (CA 1704-AFT 1771), 1, 4, 21, 265, 498, 590, 885
Isabella (-AFT 1813), 963, 967-968
Jane (Jean) (CA 1715-AFT 1762), 17, 19, 595, 885
John (1736-dec.), 9
Joseph (CA 1731-AFT 1779), 9
Robert (CA 1780-AFT 1806), 968
Thomas (-AFT 1801), 963, 967-968
William (CA 1780-AFT 1806), 967
William (1796-1855), 284

Kinney
Andre' Renard (-), 446
Audry Ralph (1908-1995), 390, 420
Casandra (1948- ), 446
Charles Henry (1860-1955), 389
Cora (1895-1987), 389-390
Daniel Bryan (-), 446
David A. (1926-), 1123
Eldon Albert (1921-dec), 420, 445
Elsie "Ellie" (1887-1993), 389, 418
Ethel (1885-1961), 389, 417-418
Frederick M. (1941-), 420
Gaylene Luella (1947-), 445
Harold (1918-1918), 420
Howard William (1891-1985), 389, 419
Hugh Russel (1893-1981), 389, 419-420
Isaac (-dec.), 389
Luella Beatrice (1925-), 419, 445
Lyle Boyd (1919-), 420
Maralee (1945-), 445
Melvin Hugh (1923-), 420, 445
Nicole Marie (-), 446
Perry (-), 446
Robert Leroy (1938-), 420, 446
Yvonne Beverly (1949-dec.), 445
Zelda (1889-1990), 389, 419

Kinnick
John Leach Cook (-), 1107
Myrtle (1891-1967), 1107

Kintzel
David Stanley (1914-1971), 574
David Stanley (1945- ), 574, 581
Eric Walter (1977-), 582
Frederick Walter (1954- ), 574, 581
Garret Walter (1982- ), 582
Jennifer Malinda (1976-), 581
Melany Elaine (1967-), 581, 585
Suzanne Elizabeth (1969-), 581
Sylvia (1941-), 574, 581
Walter Ambrose (-dec.), 574

Kinzer
Mary Ann (-dec.), 720

Kious
Esther (-), 904, 912
James "Fred" Fredrick (-dec.), 904

Kirby
Henry (-dec.), 1058
Hilda Marine (1926-), 909
Teresa Jane (1953-), 909

Kirby-Smith
Barbara (-dec.), 427
Dr. J. Lee (-dec.), 427
Elizabeth (-dec.), 427
Seldon (-dec.), 427

Kirchgraber
Anne Berdine (1959-), 789, 841
Gerlynn Brenda (1961-), 789
Robert Benjamin (1918-dec.), 788
Stephan (1957-), 789

Kirk
Martha (-dec.), 679

Kirkpatrick
Elizabeth Jane (1826-AFT 1880), 48
Jackson (-), 217
James (-dec.), 611
Lucinda Luemba (-dec.), 611
Nancy Agnes (1813-1891), 618
Samuel (-dec.), 618
Index - James and William Lockridge

Kirkwood
Gillah Martina (CA 1856-dec.), 131

Kirschvink
Paul (-), 907

Kitch
Henry L. (1837-dec.), 339
Minnie (1869-dec.), 339

Kitchen
Bernice (-dec.), 208

Kitchens
Harold (-), 183

Kite
Paylette (-), 839

Klein
Dennis Leroy (1939-), 1117, 1164
Gary Dennis (1963-), 1164
Karen Gayle (1946-), 1117, 1165
Leroy Jake (1916-1986), 1117
Minnie Louise (-dec.), 479
Peggy Lynn (1942-), 1117, 1164
Steven Lee (1964-), 1164

Kleinschmidt
William (-dec.), 1070

Klektor
Mary Ann (-), 1152

Klemz
David James (-), 1154

Klopp
Anna (-), 1151

Knaak
Ella (CA 1900-dec.), 940

Knapp
Rosie (-dec.), 1024

Kneer
Carl (-), 1138
Dennis (-), 1138
Linda (-), 1138

Knight
Alfred John (1900-dec.), 207
Carol Joan (-dec.), 207
Colleen (-dec.), 207
Edith (-dec.), 697
Gracey Ann (-AFT 1851), 334
Mae Bell (-dec.), 808
Marion Eileen (-1992), 1141
Mary (-dec.), 207
Narcissus Emeline (1833-AFT 1854), 291
Susan F. (-), 785

Knipp
Daniel Clay (-), 227

Knor
Noel (1969-), 820

Knotts
Russell Leverne (-dec.), 207

Knox
Anderson (1832-1864), 344
David Allen (1949-), 826
Franklin H. (1858-AFT 1860), 344
George (1857-AFT 1860), 344

Kobb Or Kolb
Lorena (CA 1889-dec.), 366

Koenig
Bernice Mary (-dec.), 482

Koger
Minnie Frances (-AFT 1908), 738

Kopcha
Steve (-), 143

Kopfle
Edward (-), 824
Ellen (1954-), 824

Korthage
Anna Louise (CA 1889-dec.), 366
Lissette (CA 1893-dec.), 366
Index - James and William Lockridge

Kotter
Cletis James (-dec.), 1086

Krahmer
Kriste Jo (1959-), 1175

Kramer
Alissa Arlene (1986-), 488
Gale Leroy (-dec.), 487
Jason Scott (1982-), 488
Jill Marie (1978-), 488
Kirsten Lynn (1990-), 488
Scott Lee (1959-), 487
Tara Louise (1983-), 488

Kreuger
Leonhardt (-dec.), 1104

Krog
Daniel (1984-), 1179
Tim (1951-), 1179

Krone
Carol Lynn (1961-), 812

Krueger
Irene C. (1900-), 754
Mervin O. (-), 1113

Kruger
Martha M. (-dec.), 1025

Krum
Maude Irene (1893-), 767

Krumbel
William (-), 224

Kubala
Caroline (1938-), 214
Jerome (-), 214

Kubin
Olga Anne (1916-1997), 952

Kuhlman
Janet (-), 868

Kuhn
Bertha M. (1885-dec.), 537

DeWight Max (1947-), 1170, 1203-1204
Deidre (-), 1204
Kenneth Woodrow Wilson (1913-1979), 1170
Laronna (-dec.), 1204
Nancy (-), 1204
Sharon Rose (1938-), 1170, 1203

Kulick
John (-dec.), 1004

Kulp
John (1896-1966), 1071

Kunish
Sylvia (-AFT 1933), 562

Kunkle
John N. (-AFT 1863), 607

Kunz
Phillip Ray (-dec.), 208

Kurtz
Bertha Mary (-), 723
Martin Luther (-dec.), 636

Kutz
Ella (-dec.), 937
Frances (-dec.), 937
Lydia Maria (1829-1906), 649

Kyle
Bessie Atkins (-1961), 168
David M. (-dec.), 666

La Favre
Lulu Louise (1889-1962), 1105

LaBach
Frederick Avery (1957-), 823
James Mayer (-), 767
James Oscar (1871-1922), 767
James Parker (1918-), 767, 822
James Parker (1943-), 823
Mary (1920-), 767, 823
Mary Ellyn (1940-), 823
William Anderson (1938-), 822
Index - James and William Lockridge

Labrasov
Gabriela (-), 1164

Lacasio
Vincent S. (-), 213

Jack
Jack (-), 171

Laffey
Dolores (-dec.), 805

Lager
Edward (-dec.), 480
Edward Gerald (1974-), 481
Michelle Lynn (1972-), 481

Lagesse
Jeffrey Alan (1974-), 855
Larry Paul (1948-), 855
Scott Michael (1972-), 855

Lakey
Wiley Wayne (-), 215

Lamb
Stephen (-), 844

Lambert
James (-), 243
Unknown (-), 243

Lambright
Eric James (1964-), 466
James Ralph (1942-), 444, 465-466
John Barnett (1919-1991), 444
Kristine Louise (1963-), 466
Ralph Wilfred (-dec.), 444
Suzanne (1944-), 444, 466

Lamkin
Robert L. (-dec.), 60

Lamne
Catherine "Kate" Elizabeth
(1832-1891), 313
Milton (1800-dec.), 313

Lampman
Iva Adele (-), 1167

Lancaster
Frank (1921-1980), 1079
Jack W. (-AFT 1866), 122
Margritte "Maggie" Elizabet
(1866-1909), 122
Unknown (-dec.), 73

Landers
Charles Marion (-dec.), 334, 338
Dorothy (-), 244
Margaret J. (-dec.), 291
Pauline (-dec.), 288

Landis
Clyde (1894-dec.), 1118
Martin V. (1864-dec.), 1118

Landrum
Mattie Ruth (-), 797

Lane
Martha Bell Worsley (1915-), 764
Olivia P. (1832-1881), 52
Suzie (-), 1207
William W. (-), 52

Langdon
Arnold J. (-dec.), 1085
Clohe L. (1891-1907), 1085
Earnest E. (1883-1971), 1085
Fred F. (1896-1917), 1085
Gertrude (1881-dec.), 1085
Lillian Rilla (1885-dec.), 1085
Loretta Laura (1894-dec.), 1085
Olly G. (1889-1923), 1085

Lange
William Christian (-dec.), 636

Langeloh
John Fredrick (-), 445

Langley
D.P. (-dec.), 78
Eunice (-dec.), 78
James W. (1846-1933), 78
John M. (-dec.), 78
Limber (-dec.), 78
Martha Elminie (1880-1924), 78, 133
William (1818- ), 78

Langsdon
John Kinnard (1896-1976), 101

Langston
Dolores Jane (1943- ), 833
James R. (-), 1174
Jennifer (1952- ), 1174
John (1928- ), 1174
Joyce Eileen (1954- ), 1174

Lanier
Debbie Lynn (1955- ), 1201

Lantz
Icie (CA 1894-dec.), 732

Lappell
Scott (-), 1189

Larberau
Unknown (-), 172

Lares
Margaret Ann (1924-1984), 911

Larsen
Angela Lee (1966- ), 466, 489
Daniel Lawrence (1969- ), 466
Lisa (1966- ), 485
Lloyd E. (- dec.), 466
Norman Carl (- dec.), 485
Ronald Lloyd (1944- ), 466
Thomas Gunnar (1977- ), 466

Larson
James Thomas (1925- ), 693
Sheila Scheuffe (-), 832

Larvell
Annie (- dec.), 60

Lasiter
Losade Vastie (1873-1946), 132

Lassiter
Berta "Bertie" Estelle (1882-dec.), 188

Latham
James F. (1838-dec.), 353
Lutie (Emily?) (1865-dec.), 354
Marilee Marie (1913- ), 184, 237
Robert M.e. (1867-dec.), 354
Silas Cornelius (1874-1937), 184
Thomas (- dec.), 354

Laughlin
Eloise "Peggy" (1920- ), 767, 822
Emma (1856-1928), 641
Hugh (-), 640
Hugh Brown (-1885), 640-641
Hugh Brown (1857-1943), 641, 695
James (-1910), 641
John Starr (1890-1957), 695,
766-767
Joseph C. (1892-AFT 1913), 540
William (-1934), 641

Laughridge
Dorothy Adelyn (1925- ), 211

Lawhead
Nellie (- dec.), 1057

Lawley
Frances (-), 245

Lawrence
Harold John (1909-1982), 1038
Lenore L. (1874-AFT 1920), 1050
Melvin (1905-1978), 150
William Wesley (1901-1968), 150

Lawson
Jessie (1879-1966), 1020, 1093
Levenia "Venia" (- dec.), 1020
Llewellyn (-), 738
Mildred (-), 738
William (- dec.), 1020

Layman
James R. (-1967), 783
Nellie Sue F (1946- ), 783

Layson
Emogene (1913- ), 805
Index - James and William Lockridge

Layton
Boyce Vestal (1927- ), 444
Fred Leonard (-dec.), 444
Jennifer Lynne (1976- ), 467
Joan Marie (1952- ), 444, 467
Kimberly Nicole (1977- ), 467
Maud (- ), 1145
Michelle Renae (1972- ), 467
Nancy Ann (1957- ), 445
Oliver Y. (- ), 85
Richard Ernie (1949- ), 444, 467

Leach
Douglas (- ), 801
Fernie (-dec.), 687
Ida (-dec.), 1052
Lowell Everett (- ), 801
Mattie (-dec.), 350
Pam (- ), 801

Leap
Roy (-dec.), 1005
Samuel Thomas (-AFT 1880), 1005

Ledbetter
Norma Newell (-), 221

Ledlie
Florence E. (1858-dec.), 551

Lee
Felix M. (-dec.), 978
Gerald (1970-dec.), 1203
Lester Lyle (-dec.), 464
Michael Edward (1961- ), 464
Unknown (- ), 38

Leedy
Don (-dec.), 555
Jerry (-BEF 1996), 555

Leete
Mabel (-), 901

Leggett
Burt L. (-dec.), 1002

Lehman
Kenneth David (1949- ), 580
Kristofer Daniel (1972- ), 580

Lehmann
Francis Pierre (1891-1943), 544-545

Leich
Preston T. (-dec.), 790

Leier
Marlene (-dec.), 487

Leitch
George Carr (1914- ), 790
Nancy Rebecca "Becky" (-), 791

Lelanchon
Elizabeth Mary (1916- ), 1095

Lellyette
Lisa (-), 231
William Morris (-), 231
William Morris (-), 231

Lemaster
Archie (1880-1909), 1021
Corvelia Frances (1860-1948), 1023
Edwin (1923-1978), 1146
Isaac (- ), 1020
John Cantrell (1841-1897), 1020
Katie H. (-), 1092, 1145
Katie H. (-dec.), 1093
Lutitia (1858-1896), 1022
Norman (-), 1092, 1146
Norman (-dec.), 1093
Orville E (1870-1929), 1021
Thomas (- ), 1022-1023
Worton O. (1878-1959), 1092
Worton O. (1878-1959), 1021, 1093

Lemley
Mahlon Josephus (1893-1985), 1147
Ruth (1915- ), 1147
Zeula (1902-dec.), 1185

Lemmon
Alice Dandridge (1893-1932), 719

Lemon
Ed (-dec.), 1056
Index - James and William Lockridge

Lent
John (-), 455

Leonard
Albert Arthur (1939-), 458
Albert Leroy (-dec.), 458
Allie Z. (1870-1936), 1016
C.d. (1865-dec.), 1016
Curtis Arthur (1970-), 458
Elisha "Lisha" Michelle (1968-), 458
Howard D. (1862-dec.), 1016
Orlando (1823-1897), 1016
Roy Kennedy (-), 1215

Lerch
Sarah (-dec.), 1112

Lester
Arthur (-), 1069
Carl (-dec.), 1070
Grace May (1880-1951), 1062
Rebecca (-), 1066

Letson
Christian Bemper (-dec.), 637
Lydia Ann (1841-1920), 637

Lett
Fannie Lee (-dec.), 243

Levinson
Bruce (1952-), 1211
Karlee (1989-), 1211
Marisa Idell (1991-), 1211
Matthew Rors (1987-), 1211

Levy
James Richard (1959-), 1178, 1212
Jena Rose (1990-), 1212
Joel David (1995-), 1212
Mary Lynn (1956-), 1178, 1212
Richard Lee (1931-1991), 1177

Lewis
Benjamin F. (1876-1953), 411
Benjamin Wilbur (1910-), 411, 435
Cyrus E. (1852-dec.), 340
Dolores Ann (-), 1159
James M. (1828-AFT 1876), 340

James W. (CA 1857-dec.), 340
Kathryn Blue (1954-), 435
Lura (1897-), 423
Michael Benjamin (1952-), 435
Michele (1948-), 838
Robert Lochridge (1905-1997), 411
Robert Mord (1951-), 435
Samuel (-dec.), 411
Viola (-dec.), 362
Violet (1920-), 1131

Lichlader
Herman (-dec.), 760

Liffick
Bonnie (-), 1208

Liggert
Anna Mary (-dec.), 558

Light
Douglas Robert (1972-), 1195
Joel (-), 1195
Kelly Jo (1968-), 1195

Lightner
James Cameron (1867-1924), 1026, 1029

Lilliston
Gayle Diane (-dec.), 478

Lillich
Emma Anna (-dec.), 832

Lilly
Cleo Mae (1904-1966), 897
Delaware (-), 897
Della (1900-1903), 897
James Olen (1905-1982), 897
Paemberton "Pern" (1876-1958), 897

Lincicome
Nellie (-dec.), 1065

Lindsay
Sarah (-dec.), 6

Lindstrom
Gustaf (-dec.), 443
Index - James and William Lockridge

Jason William (1978-), 463
Leander Herman (1912-), 443
Sharon Lee (1944-), 443, 463
William Leander (1941-), 443, 463

Linn
Elizabeth Ann (-dec), 441

Linnard
Unknown (-dec), 622

Lipka
Joan (1939-), 437

Lippert
Arthur Ferdinand (-), 1178
Carrie Ann (1972-), 1178
Charles Arthur "Casey" (1975-), 1179
Gary Mitchel "Mitch" (1940-), 1178

Lipscomb
Dorothy (1913-), 795
James (-), 907

Liston
Unknown (-dec), 399

Little
James (-dec), 1086

Littlejohn
Unknown (-dec), 1104

Livaudais
Viola Frances (CA 1922-), 405

Lively
Caleb (-dec), 891

Livermore
George David (1917-), 565

Livick
Paul (-), 726

Lloyd
Hattie (-dec), 340
Napoleon B. (1834-dec), 340

Robert (-dec), 340
Sylvia Alice (1917-1963), 1063
William (-dec), 340

Lobdell
Georgiana (-), 1157

Lochridge
Amanda "Mattie" (1869-dec), 83

Lochridge
Ada (1854-1939), 50, 94-95
Ada (1876-1893), 683
Ada Jane (1865-1953), 60
Addie Ruth (1901-dec), 119
Adella D. "Deller" (1867-dec), 69, 120
Adelle (1918-), 161
Ader? (1878-dec), 83
Adolphus (1876-dec), 92
Agnes (1908-), 121
Alara (-dec), 97
Albert F. (1890-dec), 102, 170
Alexander Frank (1892-dec), 749
Alicia Leann (1978-), 1216
Allillian Fidelia (1863-dec), 69, 120
Allen Jasper (1907-), 119
Allie Agnes (1897-1951), 86
Alma (1874-1883), 381
Alonzo "Lawnie" (1879-dec), 93
Alva (1898-1886), 101, 169-170
Alva Bell (1903-dec), 119
Alvin (1905-dec), 119-
Amanda (1851-AFT 1860), 326
Amazona (-dec), 68
Andrew (-BEF 1838), 288
Andrew (CA 1795-AFT 1860), 32, 39-40
Andrew Carl (1961-), 436
Andrew Harrison (1846-1922), 326
Andrew J. (H?) (1867-dec), 65
Ann A. (1850-dec), 41
Ann Brown (CA 1817-BEF 1860), 30, 38
Ann Louise (1932-), 169
Ann Marie (1966-), 214
Ann Rebecca (1831-1890), 302, 350
Anna Dolores (1873-1950), 1030, 1107

Lindstrom | Lochridge
Anna Elizabeth (1889-1985), 105, 172
Annie (1873-AFT 1910), 84
Annie (CA 1885-dec.), 57
Annie Maude (1913-), 102
Annie May (1900-1973), 945, 949
Arminda C. (1832-1863), 41, 68
Arminda Virginia (1880-1910), 117
Aron (1870-dec.), 69
Arthur Adolphus (1879-1904), 94
Arthur Guy (1916-), 945, 952
Arthur Guy (1939-), 952, 955
Arthur Guy (1974-), 955
Ashleigh Leann (1992-), 1216
Avella (- dec.), 68
Barbara L. (-), 950
Barcelona (1854-dec.), 68, 116
Barry Frank (1966-), 1186
Beatrice (1892-AFT 1981), 112
Beatrice (1912-), 113
Benjamin "Bennie" (1876-dec.), 83
Benjamin Cates (1841-1916), 632, 683
Benjamin S. (1865-dec.), 682
Bertha (1875-dec.), 746
Bertha M. (1900-1969), 160
Beattie (1992-AFT 1981), 112
Betty Ann' (1931-), 221
Beulah (1886-1965), 100, 165
Beulah (1879-dec.), 942
Beulah M. (1918-), 815
Beverly Gray (1947-), 857, 874-875
Billie Franklin (1921-), 107
Billie Moyle (1920-1971), 169, 228
Billy Gene (1930-1930), 1150
Billye Jo (1921-), 141, 209
Birdie M. (1902-dec.), 113
Blanche (1866-dec.), 64
Blanche (1911-), 112
Blanchella (-), 172
Blaine Boyd (1890-), 955
Bonnie Louise (1942-), 223
Bruce Leo (1959-), 210
Burt "Birdie" (1884-dec.), 92
Byron Stevenson (1907-1970), 103
C.J. (1892-dec.), 93, 161
Caitlan (-), 250
Caitlin Bonnie (1985-), 874
Callie (1900-BEF 1910), 102
Calvin S. (1908-dec.), 113
Campbell Bascom (1858-1928), 53, 100
Campbell Bascom (1897-1898), 101
Caroline Jeanette (1841-1991), 169
Carrie Emma (1865-AFT 1920), 62, 110
Catherine P. (1863-dec.), 60
Cecil W. (1900-dec.), 112
Celeste (1874-dec.), 70
Charles Arbulus (1883-dec.), 117, 178
Charles Craghton (1916-), 179
Charles E. (1853-AFT 1870), 328
Charles Edward (1862-1933), 326, 379
Charles Franklin (1891-1952), 86, 141
Charles Frederick (1892-1963), 379, 413
Charles Jefferson "Charley" (1876-1927), 85, 139-140
Charles M. (1850-AFT 1920), 326, 382
Charles Madison (1882-1934), 381
Charles R. (1869-AFT 1880), 57
Charles Van (1920-), 160
Charlotte (1897-dec.), 110
Christopher (-), 230
Christopher James (1985-), 957
Clabon C. (-1852), 50
Clera (1908-dec.), 139
Clara M. (1898-dec.), 113
Clarence W. (1914-), 159
Clarencen Woodson (1878-AFT 1920), 63
Clarice (1916-), 162
Claver D. (1915-), 159
Clark (1897-dec.), 102
Claude Raymond (1902-), 107
Clauola (-), 172
Clement W.O.? (1861-1939), 682, 748-749
Cleo (1912-), 161
Clifford (1886-dec.), 98
Clifford James (1890-dec.), 749
Cooper Malcom (1903-1983), 91, 156
Cora (1901-1999), 135
Cora (1875-dec.), 63
Cora Belle (1889-1899), 382
Cornelia Beverly "Nena" (1891-1981), 98, 164
Cornelius (1904-dec.), 178
Corrie Elizabeth (1983- ), 249
Dain E. (1957- ), 1186
Daniel Charles (1977- ), 452
Daniel M. (1859-1919), 49, 93
Daniel Powell (1837-1863), 632
Daphna Marie (1924- ), 170
Darold Edwin (1924-1998), 751, 815
Darren Joe (1965- ), 214
Dasia “Daisy” D. (1879-1911), 381
Daughter (-), 140
David C. (1893-dec. ), 942
David Harold (1963- ), 816, 857
David Larry (1953- ), 1187, 1216
David West (1917-1991), 949, 954
David West (1949- ), 954, 957
Davis Marcellius (1866-1939), 683, 751
Desira (1838-dec. ), 42
Dissey (Mollie) (1880-dec.), 60
Dola (1885-1969), 684
Dollie ( -dec. ), 935
Dollie May “Molly” (1895-dec. ), 93
Donal (1916- ), 113
Donna (1965- ), 859
Donna (1956- ), 221
Dora Bell (1877-1948), 92, 158
Dora M. (1913- ), 751
Doris E. (1914- ), 815
Doris M. (1925- ), 1150
Doris Shirley (1920- ), 159, 223
Dorothy Ann (1927- ), 751
Dorothy Helen (1907-dec. ), 750
Dorothy Marie (1919-1959), 1108
Doyle Rayford (1910-1994), 102, 171
Dwern O. (1909-dec.), 160
Dylan Andrew (1994- ), 858
Earl (1913-dec.), 139
Earl L. (-AFT 1950), 1106
Earnest (1903-dec.), 69
Earnest (1919- ), 113
Edgar (1866-1890), 50
Edith (1879-dec.), 746
Edith (CA 1887-dec.), 381
Edith Berneice (1896-AFT 1969), 380, 413
Edith Viola (1878-1918), 1030
Edna (CA 1883-dec.), 745
Edna Alene (1930-1997), 222
Edna May (1899-dec.), 1106
Edward (1878-AFT 1900), 57
Edward (1905-dec.), 69
Edwin A. (1888-dec.), 749, 814
Edwin Payne (1894-1978), 98, 163
Edwin Payne ( - ), 163
Edwin S. (1882-1890), 814
Elbert (1901-dec.), 103
Elbert Emerson (1877-dec.), 745
Elda L. “Elvy” (1898-dec.), 69
Eliza Jane (1842-AFT 1850), 326, 380
Eliza Jane (1829-1914), 33, 43
Eliza Jane (1840-dec.), 46
Eliza Jane (1830-1894), 40
Ella B. (1911- ), 159
Ella Kathleen (1912-dec.), 752
Elmina (1850-1906), 43, 70
Elmora (1914- ), 751
Elvis Pearl (1911-1964), 1108
Elvira (Elvina?) (1840-dec.), 42
Elzir Earl (1897-dec.), 119
Elzira (1843-dec.), 326, 380
Emily “Emna” (1854-1899), 53, 100
Emily B. (1852-dec.), 48
Emily Elizabeth (1916- ), 159, 223
Emily Jane "Daisy" (1876-1971), 379, 411
Emily Jane "Emma" (1865-dec.), 683, 749
Emily Ruth (1939- ), 223
Emma (1857-AFT 1860), 327
Emma Florence (1870-1951), 91, 157
Emma Lee (1865-1938), 353, 401, 427
Emmere (Emara?) (1855-CA 1946), 59, 106
Emory (1915- ), 162
Enola Ruth (1920- ), 169
Ern (1897-dec.), 382
Index - James and William Lockridge

Eric Jon (1973- ), 452
Erin Pierce (1990- ), 257
Ermina ( -dec. ), 69, 119
Erskine (1886-1887), 96
Ethel (1889- dec.), 382
Ethel (1909- ), 179
Evelyn (1905- ), 944
Eugene R. (1869- -dec. ), 62, 110
Eula R. (1910- ), 162
Eunice Andrew (1916-1990), 162
Eunice E. (1895- -dec. ), 97
Eve (1954- ), 221
Fanny (1869-1924), 683, 750
Fay (1906- ), 112
Fela (1883- -dec. ), 93
Feneral B. (1882- -dec. ), 65
Florence (1872- -dec. ), 81
Frances ( - ), 951
Francisco Villalonga (1973- ), 453
Frank ( -dec. ), 749
Frank B. (1897- -dec. ), 106, 172-173
Frank Everal (1887-1971), 379, 411
Frank Everal (1924- ), 413, 435-436
Frank Everal (1949- ), 436, 452
Frank L. (1919- ), 159
Frank Pickle (1869- -dec. ), 69, 120
Franklin S. (1895-1962), 138
Fred Orville (1915-1985), 752, 816
Fred S. (1879-1934), 684, 752
Frederick (1905- ), 69
Gardner Woodrow (1917- ), 107
Garland (1856- -dec. ), 934, 942
Garland (1875- -dec. ), 942
Gary Lane (1953-1987), 212, 248
Gebrinia (1899- -dec. ), 93
Geneva Mae (1890-1979), 379
George (1889- -dec. ), 57
George (1896-1915), 1031
George (1895- -dec. ), 106, 172
George (1916- -dec. ), 172
George (1898- -dec. ), 93
George (1912- ), 162
George B. (1909-1978), 945, 951
George Cavanaugh (1845-1903), 680, 745
George E. (1873-1923), 683
George L. (1870- -dec. ), 92
George Leslie (1859-1917), 59, 103-104
George Robert (1874-1953), 60, 107
George Robert (1912- ), 107
George Samuel (1864- -AFT 1900), 81
George Washington (1837-1915), 45, 80-81
George Washington (1831-1905), 37, 57-58
Georgia (1894- ), 816, 859
Gertie (1886- -dec. ), 942
Gideon B. (1845-1914), 38, 63
Gideon Blackburn (CA 1815- -AFT 1840), 30, 38
Gladys Louise (1893- -dec. ), 97
Goldswin S. (1873- -dec. ), 85
Gordon Kress (1934-1993), 172, 229
Gordon S. (1901-1979), 103, 171
Grace (CA 1881- ), 745
Grace Myrtle (1901- -dec. ), 750, 815
Gracie Pauline (1901- -dec. ), 138
Gracy (1894- -dec. ), 112
Grant Allen (1955- ), 212, 249
Grant Allen (1899- ), 249
Gregory Pierce (1960- ), 250, 257
Gussie F. (1911- ), 160
Guy (1869- -dec. ), 59
Hallie Odesta (1899- -dec. ), 119
Harley (1890-1890), 1031
Harold E. (1898- -dec. ), 746-747
Harriet Ann (AFT 1844- -dec. ), 37
Harris (1909- ), 140
Harry D. (1894- -dec. ), 749
Harry W. (1873-1873), 746
Harvey (1912- ), 175
Harvey D. (1904-1925), 160
Harvey Hayes (1879-1970), 745, 813
Harvey La Fayette (1856-1932), 50, 95
Heather Caddy (1980- ), 874
Helen (1901- ), 944
Helen Irene (1900- -AFT 1969), 380, 413-414
Henry J. (1849- -dec. ), 680
Henry Relmon (1893- -dec. ), 117
Henry T. (1842- ), 37
Henry T. (1827- -AFT 1880), 41, 64
Henry Trippett (1805-1858), 33, 41
Henry Trippett (1859-1919), 68,
Index - James and William Lockridge

116-117
Herbert (1898-dec.), 102
Heviskianic (1918- ), 160
Hollis Augustus "Gus" (1863-1928), 50, 98
Homer (1904-1964), 101
Homer (1902- ), 121
Howard A. (1898-dec.), 943
Hugh (1907- ), 102
Hugh (1878-1965), 683, 750
Hugh Oscar (1925- ), 143, 211
Ida (1892-dec.), 105-106
Ida Annie (1891-dec.), 117, 179
Ida Ellen (1874-1901), 92, 157
Idell K. (1903-dec.), 160
Indiana (1874-dec.), 92
Infant (1925- ), 951
Infant Son (1828-1828), 302
Iona Maud (1877-1955), 381, 414
Ira (1904-dec.), 112
Irene (1891-dec.), 96
Irene (1872-1889), 63
Isaac Newton (1823-1902), 632, 680
Jack (1916- ), 112
Jack Leroy ( - ), 815
James (1757-1840), 26, 28, 270
James (1815-1878), 35, 45
James (1849-dec.), 50
James ( - ), 231
James (CA 1785-AFT 1840), 27, 33
James (CA 1797-1866), 32, 40
James (1852-dec.), 42
James (CA 1826-dec), 37, 59
James Benjamin "Benny" (1923-1990), 752
James Bridges (1844-1911), 326, 381
James Clinton (1883-1966), 1030-1031
James Edward "Ed" (1884-1934), 381
James Estelle (1869-AFT 1910), 81, 135
James Euel (1909-dec.), 178
James Frederick (1923- ), 413, 436
James H. (1937-AFT 1900), 38, 61
James H. (1863-dec.), 65, 112

James Harmon (1848-1905), 49, 91
James Hodge (1804-BEF 1846), 30, 37
James I. (1874-dec.), 935
James Larry (1931- ), 1150, 1186-1187
James Lewis (1888-1948), 86, 141
James Lewis ( - ), 174, 231
James Lewis (1915-1997), 136, 202-203
James Monroe (1843-1931), 325-326
James Newton (1851-1936), 48
James Nolen (1872-1956), 935, 944
James S. (1868-dec.), 84, 137-138
James S. (1916-dec.), 111
James T. (1887-1938), 400
James Tennent (1836-1866), 302, 351-352
James Thomas (CA 1826-dec.), 37, 59
James Travis (1937- ), 210
James W. (1815-AFT 1891), 288, 326
James William (1842-1909), 46, 82
Janet Lee (1935- ), 1187
Jasper (1843-1921), 43, 69
Jasper (1897-dec.), 112
Jasper C. (1883-dec.), 65, 113
Jean Chappell (1901-1975), 400, 428
Jeanne Marie (1929- ), 428
Jeanette C. ( - ), 230
Jeffrey Lorin (1961- ), 1186
Jenner Benjamin (1976- ), 955
Jennifer Elaine (1948- ), 228, 250
Jerleen (1877-dec.), 60, 107
Jessie Lee (1900-1981), 112, 175
Jessie (1881-1960), 93, 161
Jessie E. (1915- ), 160
Jessie Roy (1890-dec.), 942, 948
Jewell (1905- ), 121
Jill (1974- ), 453
Jnenica? (1880-dec.), 57
Joan Elaine (1963- ), 223
Joe Cooper (1932- ), 156, 214
Joe Mitchell (1918-1918), 162
Joe S. (1896-1953), 94, 162
John (1789-1852), 276, 287-288
John (1905-dec.), 136
John (1868-dec.), 62
John (1803-1872), 605, 631-632
John (1866-1946), 683, 749-750
John (1813-AFT 1878), 33, 43
John (1913- ), 162
Index - James and William Lockridge

John (1838-dec.), 40
John (1917-17), 70
John (-dec.), 41, 64
John Brown (1827-1897), 37, 60
John Curtis (1893-dec.), 102
John D. (1864-dec.), 60
John E. (1887-1962), 94
John E. (1891-1), 112
John Edwin (1858-dec.), 68
John Emerson (1915-1974), 814, 856-857
John F. (1881-1915), 1030
John Frank (1863-BEF 1910), 59, 105
John Harvey (1831-AFT 1860), 36, 54
John J. (1894-dec.), 750
John L. (1857-1913), 48
John L. (1880-AFT 1920), 84, 138-139
John Lewis (1847-1884), 46, 84
John Locke (1861-dec.), 69, 119
John Milton (1814-1905), 288, 324
John Milton (1894-1969), 380
John Milton (1920-), 413
John Milton (1952-), 436, 452-453
John N. (1872-dec.), 64, 111-112
John Rufus (1879-1881), 92
John Russell (-dec.), 67-68
John Sullenberger (1860-1935), 57, 101
John Tarbut (1833-1910), 632, 682
John W. (1860-dec.), 54
John W. (1864-1865), 50
John W. (1839-AFT 1910), 38, 62
John Weems (1793-1857), 30, 35-36
John William (1841-1905), 325
John Wilson (1867-1949), 935, 944-945
John Wilson "Jack" (1904-1991), 945, 950
Jordan (-), 250
Joseph G. (1856-1857), 58
Joseph Goodwin (1848-1930), 48, 90
Joseph H. (1824-AFT 1900), 288, 327-328
Joseph Howard (1875-1949), 1030, 1107-1108
Joseph L. (1861-AFT 1870), 328
Joseph W. (1864-), 49
Joseph? A. (1897-dec.), 749
Josie (1885-dec.), 942
Judith Ann (1940-), 856, 873
Judy (-), 951
Julius (1899-dec.), 111
Julius? (1854-dec.), 64
Justin Daniel (1981-), 1216
Kara Michelle (1976-), 452
Karen Dyann (1977-), 249
Karen Kay (1947-), 226
Katherine "Kate" (CA 1815-dec.), 33.
Kathyrn Delain (1980-), 249
Kay May (1874-1959), 684, 751
Kelly Elizabeth (1967-), 874
Kenneth (CA 1947-), 211
Kenneth (1915-), 70
Kenneth Wayne (-), 224
Kirk (-), 951
Kite (1885-dec.), 117, 178
Kittie (1897-dec.), 97
Kress C. (-), 230
Kyle Griffith (1982-), 438
Lafayette (1907-dec.), 103
Lafayette (1839-1874), 43, 69
Lafayette J. (1868-AFT 1920), 57, 102
Lafayette S. (1827-1913), 37, 55-56
Laura (1872-dec.), 83
Laura A. (1859-dec.), 59
Laura Elizabeth (1854-1897), 46
Laura Leigh (1964-), 214
Laura May (1889-1946), 86
Lavene (1909-dec.), 103
Lawrence Ellsworth (1910-), 1108
Lee Ola (1925-1977), 169, 229
Leila Lynne (1944-), 857, 874
Lena (1875-dec.), 84
Lenora (1884-1969), 96
Leonora W. (Savannah?) (1857-AFT 1870), 56-57
Lester L. (1898-dec.), 1106
Lewis Napoleon (1858-1936), 46, 86
Lillian (1864-dec.), 682
Lillian (-dec.), 97
Lillian (1859-dec.), 681
Lillian Marie (1919-), 179
Lily (1886-dec.), 105
Linda (-), 203
Linda Ann (1951-), 436, 453
Linda Joy (1945-), 816, 857
Linda Lee (1955-), 210
Index - James and William Lockridge

Linnie (1903-), 135-136
Logan (-), 250
Lorin Charles (1901-1988), 1106, 1150
Lorraine (-), 163
Lou Millie "Lumady" (1910-), 113
Louis F. (1845-1884), 48
Lucille (1910-), 944
Lucy (1867-dec.), 682
Lucy D. (1867-dec.), 59
Lula (1869-dec.), 84
Lula (1888-dec.), 105
Lula Eliza (1872-dec.), 92, 157
Lynda Walker (1951-), 857, 875
Lynn Marie L. (1895-dec.), 1106
Mabel (1912-), 170
Mabel (1877-dec.), 746
Mabelle (1898-BEF 1910), 135
Mae Idelle (1912-), 120
Magdaline (1860-dec.), 60
Maggie (1884-dec.), 63
Major G. (1870-1870), 59
Malena (CA 1811-AFT 1870), 33, 42
Marcella Catherine (1914-), 1108
Margaret (1820-AFT 1885), 288, 327
Margaret (1848-dec.), 50
Margaret ( -dec.), 97
Margaret (CA 1872-dec.), 38
Margaret (1920-), 949
Margaret "Peggy" (1800-dec.), 32-33
Margaret Lee (1926-), 413, 437
Margarette Faye 'Margie' (1916-), 166, 226-227
Margie Lee (1922-), 142, 211
Maria Elizabeth (1833-dec.), 36
Mariah (Eura?) (1865-dec.), 57
Marie (1917-), 160
Marion (1908-), 113
Marshall Armstrong (1860-1899), 50, 97
Marshall Armstrong (1888-1952), 98, 163
Marshall Armstrong (1928-), 163, 224
Marshall Armstrong (1970-), 225
Marshall Sanford (1839-1913), 37
Martha (1891-dec.), 746
Martha (1850-dec.), 42
Martha (1859-dec.), 64
Martha Alice (1891-1891), 86
Martha Emily (1834-1913), 302, 351
Martha Jane (1827-1911), 36, 51
Martha Katherine (1917-), 141, 209
Mary (1853-dec.), 326
Mary (1866-dec.), 69
Mary (1866-dec.), 65
Mary A. (1855-dec.), 64
Mary Alice (1879-dec.), 936
Mary Alice (1857-dec.), 681
Mary Alice (1869-dec.), 60
Mary Ann (1838-1917), 45, 74
Mary C. "Kate" (1854-1941), 48
Mary Charity (1862-dec.), 81
Mary Christine (1953-), 436, 453
Mary L. "Molly" (1865-dec.), 59
Mary Jane (1829-dec.), 632, 681
Mary K. (1898-dec.), 138
Mary L. (1907-), 160
Mary L. (1908-), 112
Mary Lee (1922-), 405
Mary Louise (1924-), 949, 954
Mary Louise (1918-), 107
Mary Susan ( -dec.), 68
Mary Truvette (1906-1992), 178, 233
Matthew Charles (1950-), 436
Matthew K. (1822-BEF 1885), 288
Mattie (1867-dec.), 81
Maude (1886-dec.), 57
Maude Eva (1900-), 107
Maury (1893-1954), 101, 168
Max (1904-dec.), 139
Maxine (1902-dec.), 96
May (1887-AFT 1920), 936
May Belle (1901-dec.), 93
Melina (1847-dec.), 42
Michael (-), 230
Mildred (-), 951
Mildred (1906-), 159, 220
Mildred (1919-), 70
Mildred Frances (1923-), 107
Millard L. (1910-1925), 93
Mina Hazel (1896-dec.), 1106
Minnie Dorothy (1892-1972), 1031
Missour Belle (1869-1908), 935, 944
Moffett (1891-dec.), 57
Myron Kim (1952-), 954
Myrtle (1893-dec.), 382
Myrtle E. (1895-dec.), 112
Myrtle Lorena (1906-1925), 945, 950-951
Nancy (-), 163
Nancy "Nannie" Ruth (1905-dec.), 138
Nancy Adeline (1843-dec.), 42
Nancy Blanche (1918-1986), 141, 210
Nancy C. (1812-1864), 288, 324
Nancy Josephine (1844-1920), 46, 83
Nancy L. (-), 950
Nannie B. (1878-dec.), 82
Nathaniel (Naham) (1867-dec.), 83
Nellie C. (1895-dec.), 943
Nicholas Keeler (1892-1874), 874
Nora (1891-1953), 100, 166
Nora Ellen (1886-1965), 1031
Nora Jo (1950-), 227
O. Pettus (-), 179
O. Pettus (1859-dec.), 117, 179
Odessa (1896-), 161
Ola L. (1901-1905), 101
Olin (1914-), 161
Omar Clinton (1914-1976), 159, 222
Omar Clinton (1945-1969), 223
Omie (-), 176, 232
Ora S. (1887-dec.), 382
Oren Thomas (1869-1957), 683
Orval Kenneth (1923-1980), 159, 224
Oscar (1891-), 70
Oscar (1894-dec.), 112
Oscar (1913-), 112
Oscar Anderson (1877-1945), 93, 160
Oscar Eugene (1895-1959), 86, 142
Otis B. (1885-dec.), 94, 162
Owen B. (1919-dec.), 111
Owen E. (1900-dec.), 97
P.D. (1863-dec.), 43, 71
Paul Emerson (1899-dec.), 747
Paul Lorin (1928-), 1150, 1186
Paul T. (1901-dec.), 138
Pearl T. (1888-dec.), 746
Peggy Helen (1971-), 1186
Perlina (1835-dec.), 42
Perry (1916-), 161
Pinkney (1864-dec.), 43
Prudence P. (1902-1903), 86
R.I. (1875-dec.), 82
Rachall M. (1835-dec.), 37
Rachel (1919-), 113
Randy (-), 231
Rawolle (-dec.), 71
Ray C. (1898-dec.), 113
Raymond (1906-dec.), 120
Rebecca Florence (1957-), 222
Rebecca Frances (1835-1910), 36, 54-55
Rebecca Grimes (1791-BEF 1840), 29, 35
Reese Allen (1886-), 859
Resin E. (1853-1903), 681, 746
Rey Lain (1917-), 1186
Richard Keeler (1943-), 856, 873
Richard Stanley (1911-), 813, 856
Rita Ann (1954-), 227
Robbie Jean (1928-), 156, 213
Robert (1842-dec.), 40
Robert "Ned" Edward (1898-1960), 400
Robert Allen (1818-1881), 35, 47
Robert Davis (1803-1876), 281, 301-302
Robert Dewey (1898-1961), 945, 949
Robert E. (1917-), 815
Robert Edward (1860-1920), 353, 399
Robert Elton (1918-), 405
Robert Guy (1838-1925), 924, 935
Robert Guy (1890-1973), 936
Robert Harvey (1833-1833), 302
Robert Henry (1850-1922), 326, 378-379
Robert L. (1916-), 949
Robert Lewis (1919-1949), 142, 210-211
Robert Lewis (CA 1945-), 211
Robert M. (1878-dec.), 65, 113
Robert Napoleon (1893-1979), 86, 141-142
Robert Patton (1795-AFT 1850), 30
Robert Read (1870-1870), 935
Robert Whitfield (1900-1971), 400, 429
Robert Whitfield (1941-), 429
Robertta (1905-dec.), 96
Robin Buckley "Robbie" (1895-1968), 98, 164
Roger Orville (1946-), 816, 859
Ronald William (1948-), 223
Ronda Renee (1970-), 859, 875-876
Rosalie (1902-), 91
Index - James and William Lockridge

Rosetta (1905-dec.), 93
Rowena Pauline (1916-1987), 168-169
Roy (1889-1971), 98
Roy Thomas (1916-1998), 169, 227-228
Russell (1901-dec.), 106
Ruth (1915- ), 121
Sabrina Taj (1977- ), 1186
Sally C. (1834-dec.), 632
Sally Lee (1957- ), 436
Samuel (1824-AFT 1880), 35, 48-49
Samuel D. (1878-dec.), 92, 159
Samuel Griffin (1849-1927), 46
Samuel L. (1808-1880), 30, 38
Samuel Mitchell (1856- ), 49, 92-93
Samuel Mitchell (1913-1999), 160
Samuel P. (1831-1884), 632, 682
Samuel W.? (1857-dec.), 64, 111
Sandra Dec (1962- ), 250, 257
Sarah (Susan?) (1854-AFT 1860), 326
Sarah A. (1853-dec.), 59
Sarah Elizabeth (1905-1999), 400, 429
Sarah Frances (1915- ), 121
Sarah Nettie (1871-1970), 683-684
Savannah (1871-1935), 92, 159
Scott Stanley (1952- ), 856, 874
Sean Orville (1971- ), 859
Shirley Ann (1937- ), 222
Siderah (1871-dec.), 69, 121
Smith B. (1881-dec.), 57, 103
Susan (1829-1914), 41
Susan (1825-1895), 36, 50-51
Susan Catherine (1871-1895), 60, 107
Susan Catherine (1871-1891), 60, 107
Susan Doree (1964- ), 1186
Susannah (1843-dec.), 42
Suzanne (Marsha Ann) (1967- ), 225
Syntha (1799-1860), 32, 41
Tabitha W. (1834-dec.), 42
Tammie Loma (1906- ), 113
Tauna Gay (1960- ), 1186
Tauphene Chrissawn (1918- ), 162
Thaddeus Newton (1856-1877), 46
Thatcher Richard (1883- ), 874
Theodore F. (1867-AFT 1920), 935
Theodric (1875-1948), 57, 103
Thomas "Tommy" (-), 951
Thomas Glenn (1929-1930), 166
Thomas Henry (1855-1856), 58
Thomas J. (1847-1898), 680, 745
Thomas J. (1886-1950), 93, 161
Thomas Jefferson (1852-1927), 46, 84-85
Thomas Jefferson (1895-1976), 101, 169
Thomas Jeffry (1955- ), 228, 250
Thomas King (1877-1900), 935
Thomas Lane (1860-1900), 248
Thomas M. (1843-1866), 48
Thomas M. (1872-dec.), 65, 112
Thomas Messer (1801-1862), 30, 36
Thomas Newton (- ), 157
Thomas Newton (1907- ), 91, 156
Thomas Russell (1831-1914), 41, 67-68, 116
Thomas W. "Tommy" (1913-1993), 945, 951
Thomas Weems (1770-BEF 1860), 27, 30-31
Thomas Weems (1809-dec.), 33, 41-42
Tiara (1886- ), 857
Timothy (-), 231
Tinnie Mae (1933-1989), 222
Tomas Villamong (1980- ), 453
Toy (Tow?) F. (1877-AFT 1920), 84, 138
Travis Leon (1917-1988), 142, 210
Trevor (1984- ), 859
Trudie Velma (1903- ), 102, 170
Unknown (-), 163
Vance Paul (1973- ), 1186
Velma Cleo (1907- ), 107, 173
Vesia (1913- ), 113
Virgie Lee (1917- ), 107
Virginia (1883-dec.), 65
W.T. (1826-dec.), 40, 64
Wallace (1880-dec.), 82
Wallace O. (1886-dec.), 97
Wallace Raymond (1922- ), 170
Walter B. (1871-1924), 62, 110
Walter B. (1914-1916), 111
Warren D. (1855-dec.), 42, 68
Weldon Pierce (1910-1961), 159, 222
Wendall (1913- ), 70
Wendy Catherine (1971- ), 874
Wesley (-dec.), 50
Lockridge
Aaron (1856-dec.), 984
Aaron B. (1869-1956), 1001, 1051
Abraham Isaac Jacob (1887-1952), 658, 723-724
Abraham R. (1831-1847), 608
Ada "Hattie" Bell (1880-dec.), 698
Ada E. (1896-AFT 1920), 123
Addie Lee (- ), 772
Adelaide (CA 1826-dec.), 615
Adele (1889-dec.), 748
Agnes M. (1828-1903), 619
Alan "Ike" (- ), 1150
Albert "Bert" (1886-dec.), 693
Albert Cullen (1873-AFT 1911), 320, 375
Albert G. (1859-dec.), 932
Albert Owen (1851-1923), 319, 372
Albert W. (1880-1953), 1029
Alberta Hull "Bertie" (1867-1901), 652, 708-709
Alicinda (Lucinda?) (1851-dec.), 627, 675
Alexander Howard (1848-AFT 1911), 319, 371
Alfred (- dec.), 1012, 1076-1077
Alice (1877-dec.), 989
Alice M. (1862-1933), 1010, 1078
Allan Dale (1965- ), 1189
Allen Earl (1915-1953), 723
Allen Hastings (1905- ), 1081, 1140
Allie May (1889-1953), 360, 404-405
Altha (1883-dec.), 942
Alva Cecil (1908-1990), 1105, 1149
Amanda A. (- dec.), 974
Amanda B. (CA 1815-1849), 287, 321
Amanda Jane (1836-1884), 45, 76
Amanda L. (1851-AFT 1860), 293
Amelia Belle (1878-AFT 1920), 321
Amon E. C. (1830-1920), 45, 72-73
Amy Jo (1980- ), 1216
Amy N. (1835-AFT 1850), 608
Andrea Joy (1944- ), 1152
Andrew (1730-1791), 1, 503, 590
Andrew (1769-BEF 1826), 595, 601
Andrew (CA 1782-1833), 596, 604
Andrew (1812-1854), 604, 627
Andrew (1790-1874), 963, 968
Andrew (1801-1872), 602, 618-619

Lockridge | Lock

Index - James and William Lockridge

Wesley Alva (1920-1937), 170
Wesley David (1829-AFT 1900), 36, 52
Wesley Elmo (1889-1960), 100, 166
Wesley Gene (1939- ), 226
Wesley Gordon (1914-1965), 166, 226
Wheeler F. (1899-dec.), 138
Whitfield Stonewall (1862-1929), 353, 400
Whitney Ann (1985- ), 438
Willard Ellis (1908-1957), 159, 221
Willa Mae (1888-1888), 97
William (1858-AFT 1880), 57
William ( - ), 171
William (1912- ), 161
William (-dec.), 117
William "Buck" (1834-1855), 41
William "Willie" (1874-dec.), 83
William A. (1880-dec.), 94
William Augustus (1862-1944), 53
William Boyd (1924-1989), 166, 227
William Edward (1933-dec.), 221
William Ellis (1882-1981), 92, 158-159
William Ellsworth (1871-1950), 1030, 1105-1106
William Elmer (1866-dec.), 681, 746
William Ethelbert (1858-dec.), 50, 96-97
William Ferdinand (1860-dec.), 632
William Henry (1889- ), 112, 175
William James (1824-1902), 36, 49-50
William L. (1868-1868), 59
William Leslie (1891-dec.), 97
William N. (1850-dec.), 49, 92
William Rayford (- ), 171
William Riley (1950- ), 417, 438
William Riley (1980- ), 438
William Russell (1928- ), 173
William Thomas (1858-1952), 61, 108
Willie (1889-dec.), 92
Willie Ivason (1893-1970), 360, 405

Lock
Ida (- dec.), 1035
Ida Pearl (1918- ), 1153
Ollie (- ), 1153
Andrew (1840-1862), 616
Andrew (1862-AFT 1870), 646-647
Andrew (1869-1905), 1103, 1147
Andrew Clelland (1909-1946), 700
Andrew D. (1858-1903), 649, 704
Andrew G. (1848-1906), 985, 1029-1030
Andrew Hays (1907-dec.), 1110, 1151
Andrew J. (1822-1869), 969, 985
Andrew J. (1863-1936), 988, 1036
Andrew Lee (1890-1979), 658, 724
Andrew Lincoln (1862-BEF 1920), 320, 374
Andrew Malone (1814-1893), 286, 319
Andrew R. (1862-BEF 1920), 640, 694
Andrew Rice (1833-dec), 608
Andrew W. (J.?) (1870-AFT 1920), 75, 130
Andrew William (1915-), 726
Anne (1770-1851), 28, 270
Ann (-), 183
Ann Barlow (1941-), 728, 802
Ann Elizabeth Jane (1838-1853), 304
Ann Lou (1931-), 402, 431
Anna (CA 1780-AFT 1791), 595
Anna (1899-dec), 129
Anna "Alsey" (1855-1897), 986-987
Anna Bell (1880-1977), 377
Anna C. (1871-1872), 988
Anna D. (1859-1935), 985-986
Anna E. (1841-1842), 636
Anna Fay (1877-1892), 639, 692-693
Anna Josephine (1914-1958), 716, 784
Anna Lee (1914-), 723, 796
Anna Shockley (1933-), 1142, 1182
Anita Louise (1939-), 728, 802
Anita S. (1964-), 852
Ann (1770-1851), 28, 270
Anita Louise (1939-), 724, 799
Annie (Fannie?) (1869-dec.), 934
Annie L. (1851-dec.), 640
Annie M. (1894-dec.), 124
Annie Margaret (1898-1985), 109
Annie P. (1891-dec.), 128
Anthony (1976-), 716
Anthony Lee (1966-), 800
Aquilla Reese (1852-1918), 621, 657
Arminda Josephine (1871-1940), 1002-1003
Arthur "Bud" Ruchlen (1913-), 1110
Arthur Birch (1879-1920), 732
Arthur E. "Bill" (1901-dec.), 123, 182
Ashley Elizabeth May (1989-), 847
Audrey Louise (1938-), 724, 799
Augustus C. (1859-AFT 1900), 628
Baby (1859-1859), 999
Barbara (-), 797
Barbara Jean (1933-), 402
Barbara Jean (1936-), 1154
Barbara Jean (1930-), 1116
Barbara Jo (-), 1147
Barney (-), 187
Beatrice Ann (1976-), 845
Bebe Jean (1937-), 779, 833
Bell S. (1872-dec.), 636
Beima (1916-dec.), 1122
Benford M. (1854-AFT 1920), 647, 701
Benjamin (1872-dec.), 701
Benjamin (-dec.), 1037
Benjamin (1938-dec.), 416
Benjamin Franklin (1858-1886), 634
Benjamin Sturgis (1917-), 385, 416
Benton Lee (1865-1950), 1002, 1052
Bernard (1917-dec.), 190
Bertha V. (1890-dec.), 79
Bertie M. (1907-dec.), 748
Bertie S. (1880-1966), 73-74
Bettie (1873-dec.), 650
Bettie Bickel (1872-1964), 636
Bettie N. (1837-dec.), 608, 641
Bettie Wade (1939-), 763, 820
Betty Jane (1930-), 182, 235
Betty Jake (-dec.), 760
Betty L. (1940-), 780, 835
Betty Lee (1930-), 717, 788
Index - James and William Lockridge

Betty Paige (1955- ), 792, 842
Betty Sue (1943- ), 795, 844
Betty Sue (1928- ), 402
Beulah (1915- ), 1115
Beverley (CA 1978- ), 845
Bevery Ann (- ), 244
Bevis S. (1909-dec.), 189
Billy Champ (1977- ), 1190
Blanche ( -dec. ), 1047
Bobby Key (1927- ), 717
Bonnie (- ), 797
Bonnie Luella (1936- ), 1152
Brenton Webster (1850-1922), 975, 1013
Bruce Lyle (1906-1988), 1077, 1137
Bryan Everett (1968- ), 1191
Bryant (- ), 845
Bulah V. (1860-AFT 1870), 73
Burilla N. (1832-1857), 294, 339-340
Burlee (1919-dec.), 131
Byron (1916- ), 385
Byron E. (1905-1982), 739, 805
Caleb "Cole" (1840-1900), 975, 1010
Cameron H. (1818-BEF 1858), 281, 305
Candace Lynn (1968- ), 1191
Carl E. (1876-dec.), 942, 948
Carol Ann (1938- ), 1116, 1163
Carol Lee (- ), 806
Caroline M. (1824-1914), 282, 309
Carolyn Lucille (1947- ), 725, 799-800
Carolyn Sue (1935- ), 1114, 1159
Carrie (- ), 851
Carrie Faye (-1968), 852
Catherine (CA 1808-1894), 963, 972
Catherine "Katie" (1860-1902), 645, 698
Catherine Ela ford (- ), 727, 801
Catherine Elizabeth (1895-dec.), 748
Catherine M. (1850-1946), 974
Cecil Hiram (1931- ), 1150, 1185
Charity Rose (1961- ), 1191
Charie ( - ), 1157
Charles (1906-dec.), 139
Charles (1831-1909), 615, 645
Charles (1865-1902), 645
Charles (1872-dec.), 701
Charles (1867-dec.), 984
Charles (1891-dec.), 748
Charles (1874-1874), 1010
Charles Arthur (1941- ), 1155
Charles Berkeley (1920- ), 700
Charles Butler (1874-1874), 1013
Charles C. (1890-1918), 1029
Charles Carlisle (1837-1860), 620
Charles Carlisle (1868-1930), 650, 705
Charles Darwin (1912-1951), 1113, 1157
Charles Dennis "Denny" ( -1994), 1157
Charles Dorsey (1886-AFT 1907), 687
Charles Edward (1867-1932), 636
Charles Edward (1920- ), 1113
Charles Henry (1876-1958), 1033, 1110
Charles Homer (1916-1963), 724, 797
Charles Kemper (1910- ), 721, 795
Charles L. (1898-dec.), 128
Charles Lee (1948- ), 797
Charles Leslie (1870-1957), 342
Charles N. (1886-dec.), 378
Charles Richard (1860-AFT 1920), 324, 378
Charles Sidney (1870-1957), 674
Charles William (1870-1913), 342
Charlotte Josephine (1897-1975), 109, 173
Chris (- ), 236
Christian A. (1827-AFT 1852), 617
Christian Stuart (CA 1900- ), 784
Christopher "Christie" Dodge (1868-1934), 1000
Christopher M. (1984- ), 839
Chrysyl (1905- ), 1037
Clara E. (1890-1890), 656
Clara Jane (1858-1925), 987
Clara Jean (- ), 244
Clara M. (1900-dec.), 1048-1049
Clara Mae (1930- ), 1116, 1162
Clarence (- ), 1137
Clarence (1875-1892), 639
Clarence Delbert (1885-1933), 1034, 1113
Clarence Eli (1886-1952), 1029, 1104-1105
Index - James and William Lockridge

Clarence Reynolds (1921- ), 720, 792
Claud (1880-AFT 1911), 321
Claude (1885-dec.), 1036
Claude B. (1890-AFT 1920), 695, 766
Claudia (1914-dec.), 766
Cleo Patricia (1877-1945), 73, 124
Cleveland (1891-dec.), 747, 814
Clifton "Cliff" Bass (1946- ), 791, 842
Clifton "Sonny" Bass (1918-1999), 720, 791
Clifton F. (1892-dec.), 1051
Clifton Hiley (1892-1943), 656, 719-720
Clifton Watt (1986- ), 847
Clyde (1906-dec.), 1155
Colleen Ann (1927- ), 1148, 1185
Connie Sue (1945- ), 1155
Conrad (1897-AFT 1920), 695
Cooper (1837-1866), 619-620
Cooper Bryant (1880-1908), 658
Cora (1886-1957), 85-86
Cora Elizabeth (1864-1940), 1010, 1075
Cordelia L. (1861-1938), 986
Crystal Belle (1928- ), 724, 799
Curtis Eugene (1979- ), 800
Cynthia (CA 1818-dec.), 923
Cynthia Jean (1958- ), 1189
Dale Leigh (1975- ), 842, 867
Dallas ( - ), 851
Dana ( - ), 834
Daniel (1810-1872), 35, 44
Daniel (1853-dec.), 45, 79
Daniel (1859-dec.), 940
Daniel "Dan" ( - ), 805
Daniel "Dan" Bruce ( - ), 244
Daniel "Dan" R. (1866-1955), 1012, 1077
Daniel R. (1871-1948), 73, 123
Daniel Thomas (1853-1929), 75, 127
Daphney (1917-dec.), 712
Daughter (1862-dec.), 640
Daughter ( - ), 183
David ( - dec.), 616
David ( - ), 236
David A. (1892-dec.), 123
David Anthony (1964- ), 834
David Cecil (1955- ), 1186, 1216
David Earl (1978- ), 851
David Eldridge (1856-1923), 621, 654
David Gwin (1799-1880), 602, 618
David Gwin (1840-1863), 618
David M. (1915-dec.), 129
David Mackey (1940), 652
David Marvin (1880-1926), 654, 715
David Marvin (1913-1935), 715
David Miller (1869-1950), 73, 122-123
David R. (1840-1928), 974, 1001
Deborah (1820-dec.), 930
Deborah Louise (1969- ), 833
Debra Kaye (1957- ), 802, 847
Delilah (1850-1935), 45
Della Adaline (1873-1936), 127, 187
Denise Kay (1956- ), 1176, 1209
Dennis (1855-dec.), 647, 701
Derek Lee (1960- ), 1191
Derek Martin (1990- ), 841
Diane ( - ), 806, 851
Doloris Janice (1933-1955), 1137
Dolphus C. (1887-BEF 1920), 79, 134
Don William ( - dec.), 1122
Donald (1934- ), 1116
Donald Clayton (1930-1944), 1148
Donald E. (1914- ), 1051
Donald Glen (1941- ), 1152
Donald Lee (1943- ), 798
Donald Paul (1931- ), 1114, 1159
Donna Jean (1939-1973), 1116, 1162
Donna Jo (1943- ), 1155
Dora Gertrude "Gerty" (1878-1956), 85
Dora Maude (1863-1883), 670-671
Doris Josephine (1926- ), 1116, 1161
Doris June (1924- ), 1114, 1158
Doris Roselyn (1928-1952), 717
Dorothy Clementine "Clem" (1917- ), 716, 784
Dorothy Margaret (1913-dec.), 1113
Douglas Lamar ( - ), 244
Dudley (1856-1885), 645
Dudley S. (1820-1896), 287, 323
Duff (1875-dec.), 79
Dulcema(?) (1833-dec.), 292
Dulcemia (1825-1915), 287, 320
Evelyn (1914-dec.), 131
Index - James and William Lockridge

Earl B. (1895-1961), 1103
Earl Dean (1907- ), 805, 850
Earl Eugene (1931- ), 1152, 1189
Earle Butler (1885-1957), 1014
Eddie Mason (1941- ), 1116
Edith F. (1886-AFT 1900), 677
Edmond McCollum (-dec), 127
Edna (1896-AFT 1910), 694
Edna Mae (-dec), 1122
Edward H. (1863-AFT 1880), 338
Edward Henderson (1873-1887), 342
Edward M. (1884-dec), 378
Edward Reese (1885-1969), 658, 723
Edward Wesley (1900-1973), 1038, 1115-1116
Edwin "Eddie" Ray (1914-BEF 1998), 700
Edwin A. (1910-dec), 758
Edwin Christian (1902-1968), 703, 772-773
Edwin Claude (-dec), 773
Edwin Richard (1879-dec), 686, 757-758
Effie (1902-dec), 131
Elcy (1795-AFT 1870), 506, 963, 969-970
Eldridge (1826-dec), 615
Eleanor (1765-AFT 1870), 694
Eleanor Louise (1929-), 772
Eleanor A. (1864-1871), 320
Elizabeth (1823-AFT 1860), 925
Elizabeth Ann (1826-1871), 922
Elizabeth Ann (1827-1882), 292, 333, 337
Elizabeth Ann (1845-1911), 974, 1004
Elizabeth "Beth" (1827-1909), 606
Elizabeth Dandridge (1929- ), 719
Elizabeth E. (1838-1853), 627
Elizabeth Ellen (1857-1933), 985
Elizabeth Ellen (1923-1930), 1115
Elizabeth F. (1881-1965), 372
Elizabeth Jane (1824-1897), 615, 643
Elizabeth Jane (1854-1908), 621, 658
Elizabeth Jane (1917-1917), 711, 777
Elizabeth Lee (1902-dec), 109
Elizabeth Miller (1891-1967), 701

Eliza Jane (1848-1848), 305
Eliza Jane (1858-dec), 988
Eliza Jane "Jennie" (1862-1903), 638
Elizabeth (CA 1740-1832), 2, 18, 885, 1885
Elizabeth (CA 1764-AFT 1791), 18, 595
Elizabeth (CA 1805-AFT 1860), 604, 625
Elizabeth (CA 1745-AFT 1793), 6
Elizabeth (1804-dec), 601, 617
Elizabeth (CA 1828-dec), 605, 631
Elizabeth (CA 1825-AFT 1852), 616
Elizabeth (1802-1887), 921
Elizabeth "Betsy" (CA 1783-AFT 1837), 596
Elizabeth "Betsy" (1785-1850), 963, 965, 982
Elizabeth A. (1864-1871), 320
Elizabeth A. (1823-AFT 1860), 925
Elizabeth Ann (1826-AFT 1863), 607
Elizabeth Ann (1827-1882), 292, 333, 337
Elizabeth Ann (1845-1911), 974, 1004
Elizabeth Ann "Beth" (1827-1909), 606
Elizabeth Dandridge (1929- ), 719
Elizabeth E. (1838-1853), 627
Elizabeth Ellen (1857-1933), 985
Elizabeth Ellen (1923-1930), 1115
Elizabeth F. (1881-1965), 372
Elizabeth Jane (1824-1897), 615, 643
Elizabeth Jane (1854-1908), 621, 658
Elizabeth Jane (1917-1917), 711, 777
Elizabeth Lee (1902-dec), 109
Elizabeth Miller (1891-1967), 701
Elizabeth R. (CA 1827-dec.), 619, 650
Ella (1857-dec.), 358
Ella D. (1866-1898), 655
Ella Marie (1910- ), 1035
Ellen (1861-1935), 987
Ellen Fay (1946- ), 1155
Ellen Vernice (1965- ), 1183
Elmer Clifton (1920-1960), 726, 800
Elmer Marvin (1931- ), 1137, 1175-1176
Elouise M. (1918- ), 1051
Elsie Marie (1934- ), 1152
Elva Anita (1888-1918), 1036, 1114
Elzwitha "Wytha" (1876-AFT 1908), 1000, 1050
Emert Doyle (1879-1943), 1033, 1111
Emily (CA 1829-dec.), 615
Emily (1845-dec.), 307
Emily "Emma" R. (1867-1904), 622, 660-661
Emma (1860-AFT 1870), 294
Emma A. (1856-AFT 1873), 640
Emma F. (1890-dec.), 127
Emmitt (1915-dec.), 134
Emory Elias (1903- ), 1035
Emory Moffett (1894-1970), 660, 726-727
Enoch Randolph. (1850-1924), 631, 685-686
Eric (-), 834
Erin Suzanne (1978- ), 1216
Ernest Hugh (1938- ), 1144, 1183
Erwine Goul (1901-1984), 709, 778
Essie Mae (1907-dec.), 189
Esta Jennie (1884-dec.), 1003
Estelle (1891- ), 716
Esther Juanita (1940- ), 1155
Ethel (1879-dec.), 1032
Ethel (1895-dec.), 1030
Ethel Ann (1876-1954), 671
Ethel J. (1889-dec.), 705
Ethel Lynda (1909-1909), 109
Ethel May (1879-1901), 354
Ethel Pauline (1902-1996), 1052
Etta Helen (1863-1952), 638, 691
Eugene "Gene" (1911-1973), 1038, 1117
Eugene L. Wilson (-), 182
Eula Mae (1913-1968), 726
Eunice (-), 183
Eunice Irene (1889-1899), 1052
Evelyn (-), 187
Evelyn M. (1918-1919), 1113
Everett (1907-), 1035
Everett (1915-dec.), 766
Everett Harold (1900-1900), 1110
Everett Samuel (1911-dec.), 1113, 1153
Exie (1898-BEF 1910), 124
Ezekill L. (1823-1908), 930, 939
F. A. (1849-dec.), 308
Fannie Nevious (1860-1881), 640
Flora Frances (1911-AFT 1946), 109, 174
Flora M. (1906-dec.), 129
Flora Susan (1922- ), 719
Florence (CA 1764-AFT 1802), 270
Florence (1856-1940), 629, 676
Florence (1866-1913), 127
Florence Amanda (1917-dec.), 724, 797-798
Florence Amanda (1878-1906), 357
Florence Waneta (1922- ), 1113
Forest Robert (1895-AFT 1920), 688, 760
Forrest Hunter (1882-1943), 700
Foster Lamar (1901-1972), 189, 243-244
Frances (1912-dec.), 772
Frances (-), 200
Frances "Fannie" Ervine (1860-1936), 636, 690
Frances Amy (1828-1908), 608, 640-641
Frances Emily "Fanny" (1860-1937), 621, 648, 655-656
Frances Lillian (1920-dec.), 944
Francis "Frank" Murphy (1878-1946), 646, 699
Francis Hoults (1939-1977), 779, 834-835
Francis Marion (1838-1865), 292-293
Francis Marion (1844-1915), 45, 77
Francis Murphy (1912-dec.), 700
Frank (1888-dec.), 701
Frank (1867-dec.), 986
Frank B. (1902-dec.), 128
Frank Cleveland (1885-1955), 655,
James and William Lockridge

Index

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth/Death</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Frank Gross</td>
<td>(1879-AFT 1920)</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank L.</td>
<td>(1892-1964)</td>
<td>687-688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Letson</td>
<td>(1867-1888)</td>
<td>639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred Franklin</td>
<td>(1892-1956)</td>
<td>1037, 1115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick Collins</td>
<td>(1882-AFT 1915)</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick Walter</td>
<td>(1869-1937)</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaddis Laden</td>
<td>(1924-1925)</td>
<td>711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garland Leroy</td>
<td>(1911-1954)</td>
<td>739</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary L.</td>
<td>(1980-, 839</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Lane</td>
<td>(1953-, 786, 839</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Lee</td>
<td>(1945-, 1154</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geneieve</td>
<td>(1906-, 1105, 1149</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geneva May</td>
<td>(1873-1926)</td>
<td>988, 1036</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George (-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George (1882-1883)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George (1906-dec)</td>
<td></td>
<td>694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George A. (1884-dec)</td>
<td></td>
<td>747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George A. (1912-dec)</td>
<td></td>
<td>814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Franklin</td>
<td>(1863-1931)</td>
<td>988, 1037</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Henderson</td>
<td>(1859-1934)</td>
<td>621, 655, 1102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Monroe</td>
<td>(1874-1954)</td>
<td>622, 661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George N.</td>
<td>(1892-dec)</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George N. (1877-dec)</td>
<td></td>
<td>75, 130-131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Robert</td>
<td>(1876-AFT 1921)</td>
<td>342, 384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Sidney</td>
<td>(1912-dec)</td>
<td>739, 806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W. (1873-AFT 1880)</td>
<td>652</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W. (1847-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>932</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Washington</td>
<td>(1823-BEF 1910)</td>
<td>602, 623</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Willard</td>
<td>(1910-1910)</td>
<td>1112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George William</td>
<td>(1871-1931)</td>
<td>674, 738</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George William</td>
<td>(1928-, 717</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Winfield</td>
<td>(1852-1860)</td>
<td>976</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia A. (1886-BEF 1946)</td>
<td>377</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia Craig</td>
<td>(1893-1977)</td>
<td>679</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerald &quot;Jerry&quot; Kennedy</td>
<td>(1949-, 794, 843</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerald Christopher</td>
<td>(1977-, 843</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerald Collin</td>
<td>(1922-1996)</td>
<td>721, 793-794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Girl (-dec.)</td>
<td></td>
<td>808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladys L.</td>
<td>(1894-dec.)</td>
<td>1051</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glen Samuel</td>
<td>(1909-1971)</td>
<td>1111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenn Earl</td>
<td>(1906-1982)</td>
<td>1038, 1116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golda &quot;Goldie&quot;</td>
<td>(1886-1967)</td>
<td>1048</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace (1898-dec.)</td>
<td></td>
<td>703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace (1896-dec.)</td>
<td></td>
<td>941</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace (1896-dec.)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1037</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace (1918-dec.)</td>
<td></td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace Darling</td>
<td>(1881-dec.)</td>
<td>377, 410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace E. Thefyn</td>
<td>(1898-1903)</td>
<td>661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace Hortense</td>
<td>(1884-1923)</td>
<td>700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grady (-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granite Gwin</td>
<td>(1902-1997)</td>
<td>657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory M.</td>
<td>(1961-, 839</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grizelle (1850-1878)</td>
<td></td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grover Cooper</td>
<td>(1893-1894)</td>
<td>658</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guy A. (1886-1957)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1033, 1111-1112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guy A. (1914-1914)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guy Dean</td>
<td>(1949-, 1153, 1190</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guy Dean</td>
<td>(1974-, 1190</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanna Emma M.</td>
<td>(1885-AFT 1908)</td>
<td>660</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harsford</td>
<td>(1899-AFT 1920)</td>
<td>694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harman Perry</td>
<td>(1891-1975)</td>
<td>686, 758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold Collins</td>
<td>(1961-, 794</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold Laverne</td>
<td>(1920-, 739, 805</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold Lee &quot;Bill&quot;</td>
<td>(1925-1938)</td>
<td>724</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper Nelson</td>
<td>(1927-1984)</td>
<td>727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet (1801-AFT 1860)</td>
<td>604, 626</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet (1823-dec)</td>
<td></td>
<td>282, 309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet &quot;Hattie&quot; E.</td>
<td>(1869-AFT 1880)</td>
<td>652</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet Elizabeth</td>
<td>(1881-1964)</td>
<td>674, 739</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet Joanna</td>
<td>(1853-dec.)</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriett</td>
<td>(1849-1928)</td>
<td>627, 674-675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry (1910-1980)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1038, 1117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry &quot;Hal&quot; Clinton</td>
<td>(1901-1964)</td>
<td>679</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Charles</td>
<td>(1911-, 1110</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry E. (1901-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1035</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Elwood &quot;Woody&quot;</td>
<td>(1916-1985)</td>
<td>739</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Lawrence</td>
<td>(1895-1920)</td>
<td>1050</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Linn (1947-)</td>
<td></td>
<td>805, 851</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Richard &quot;Dick&quot;</td>
<td>(1936-, 1117</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Tate</td>
<td>(1876-1934)</td>
<td>674, 738</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey (BEF 1830-AFT 1830)</td>
<td>606</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey J. (1815-1875)</td>
<td></td>
<td>921</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey Wallace</td>
<td>(1817-1853)</td>
<td>281, 304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Dates</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey Wallace Clinton</td>
<td>(1851-1854)</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haynie</td>
<td>(CA 1921-dec.)</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel Carolyn</td>
<td>( - )</td>
<td>773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel M.</td>
<td>(1907-1984)</td>
<td>1113, 1155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel M.</td>
<td>(1894-dec.)</td>
<td>676</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heather Ann</td>
<td>(1981 -)</td>
<td>1196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen</td>
<td>(1851-1854)</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen</td>
<td>(CA 1695-AFT 1764)</td>
<td>1-2, 21, 265, 498, 590, 885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen</td>
<td>(CA 1768-AFT 1850)</td>
<td>503, 595, 599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen</td>
<td>(CA 1723-AFT 1790)</td>
<td>1, 21-22, 270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen</td>
<td>(CA 1775-1846)</td>
<td>271, 281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen</td>
<td>(CA 1741-dec.)</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen</td>
<td>(CA 1794-BEF 1824)</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen</td>
<td>(CA 1833-1864)</td>
<td>615, 646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen</td>
<td>(CA 1832-AFT 1860)</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen</td>
<td>(CA 1859-AFT 1870)</td>
<td>646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen</td>
<td>(CA 1785-1848)</td>
<td>919, 922</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen</td>
<td>(BEF 1830-dec.)</td>
<td>1036</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen</td>
<td>(CA 1821-dec.)</td>
<td>923, 933</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen</td>
<td>(CA 1845-dec.)</td>
<td>933</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen</td>
<td>(CA 1821-dec.)</td>
<td>604, 630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen</td>
<td>(CA 1837-dec.)</td>
<td>307, 358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen</td>
<td>( - )</td>
<td>1148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen</td>
<td>( - )</td>
<td>184, 236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen</td>
<td>( - )</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen</td>
<td>(CA 1879-dec.)</td>
<td>940</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>(CA 1836-1915)</td>
<td>974, 999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>(CA 1886-dec.)</td>
<td>702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>(CA 1853-dec.)</td>
<td>985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>(CA 1813-1856)</td>
<td>963, 975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>(CA 1831-1914)</td>
<td>969, 987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>(CA 1862-1920)</td>
<td>630, 678</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>(CA 1792-1871)</td>
<td>597, 608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>(CA 1897-1980)</td>
<td>656, 720-721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>(CA 1897-1980)</td>
<td>656, 720-721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>(CA 1898-dec.)</td>
<td>1153, 1189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>(BEF 1830-dec.)</td>
<td>706, 820</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>(CA 1860-AFT 1880)</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>(CA 1866-1945)</td>
<td>988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>(CA 1919-1978)</td>
<td>1115, 1160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>(CA 1887-dec.)</td>
<td>748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>(CA 1892-dec.)</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>(CA 1892-dec.)</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>(CA 1897-dec.)</td>
<td>674, 739</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>(CA 1918-1932)</td>
<td>723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>(CA 1883-1964)</td>
<td>658, 722-723</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index - James and William Lockridge

Jay Kevin (1946- ), 1152
Jean (- ), 183
Jean (CA 1768-dec.), 26
Jean Frances (1923- ), 716, 785
Jean June (1918- ), 710
Jean Lee (1928- ), 1116, 1161
Jeanne Marie (1944- ), 1144, 1183
Jeffrey Bill (1958- ), 1191
Jennie F. (1898-dec.), 748
Jerry ( -dec.), 1122
Jerry Stephen (1948-1948), 791
Jessie M. (1888-AFT 1914), 687, 760
Jettie (1890-dec.), 123
Jo Ann (1943- ), 1154
Jo Hannah S. (1848-1935), 45, 78
Joan (1946- ), 780
Joan Marie (1946- ), 1153, 1189
Joan Marie (1968- ), 1190
Joanes [Joaes] (1786-1836), 276, 287
Joe Ellis (1935- ), 221
John (CA 1763-1799), 595-596
John (1792-1862), 597, 606
John (CA 1748-AFT 1800), 25, 27
John (1762-1851), 919, 923
John (1787-1851), 919, 923
John (1899-dec.), 1109
John (1857-dec.), 631
John (1858-dec.), 128-129
John (1858-dec.), 939-940
John A. (1831-1853), 930
John Allen (1877-1877), 1013
John Andrew (1979- ), 845
John Bratton (1916-1978), 710, 780
John Butler (1849-1935), 975, 1012-1013
John C. (1866-AFT 1911), 320
John Clarence (1880-1962), 671
John D. (1818-1902), 969, 984
John David (1889-1963), 1052
John Ervine (1948- ), 796, 845
John Ewing (1887-1887), 971, 780
John F. (1851-1936), 934, 941
John Franklin (1886-1963), 674, 740
John G. (1813-dec.), 921, 931
John Henderson (1819-1850), 287,

James Kerr (1834-BEF 1863), 607, 639
James Lancelot (1874-1875), 999
James P. (1886-dec.), 128
James R. (1893-dec.), 79
James Roach (1866-AFT 1920), 1000, 1050
James S. (1831-1888), 617, 648
Janice Sue (1936- ), 759, 818
Jason ( -), 851
James McCrady (BEF 1830-1846), 606, 634
James Muson (1873-dec.), 934, 943
James Owen (1874-1875), 999
James Pervines (1813-1830), 281
James W. (1871-AFT 1920), 342-343
James W. (1847-AFT 1850), 640
James W. (1854-1910), 645, 698
James W. Ludwig (1867-dec.), 636
James T. (1821-1886), 604, 628-629, 728
James T. (1841-1864), 608
James W. (1874-AFT 1920), 1000, 1050
James W. (1831-1888), 617, 648
James Samuel (1933- ), 402
James Samuel McCollum (1887-dec.), 127
James (CA 1804-dec.), 605, 632
James ( -), 183
James "Gginny" (1797-AFT 1860), 599, 611
Jane (1822-AFT 1850), 35
Jean Frances (1923- ), 716, 785
JeanJune (1918- ), 710
JeanLee (1928- ), 1116, 1161
Jeanne Marie (1944- ), 1144, 1183
JeffreyBill (1958- ), 1191
JennieF. (1898-dec.), 748
Jerry(-dec.), 1122
JerryStephen (1948-1948), 791
Jessie M. (1888-AFT 1914), 687, 760
Jettie (1890-dec.), 123
JoAnn (1943- ), 1154
JoHannahS. (1848-1935), 45, 78
Joan (1946- ), 780
JoanMarie (1946- ), 1153, 1189
JoanMarie (1968- ), 1190
JoanesJoaes (1786-1836), 276, 287
JoeEllis (1935- ), 221
John (CA 1763-1799), 595-596
John (1792-1862), 597, 606
John (CA 1748-AFT 1800), 25, 27
John (1762-1851), 270, 273-274
John (CA 1807-AFT 1859), 602
John (1787-1851), 919, 923
John (1899-dec.), 1109
John (1857-dec.), 631
John (1858-dec.), 128-129
John (1858-dec.), 939-940
John (1875-dec.), 940
John A. (1831-1853), 930
JohnAllen (1877-1877), 1013
John Andrew (1879- ), 845
John Bratton (1916-1978), 710, 780
JohnButler (1849-1935), 975, 1012-1013
John C. (1866-AFT 1911), 320
John Clarence (1880-1962), 671
JohnD. (1818-1902), 969, 984
John David (1889-1963), 1052
JohnErvine (1948- ), 796, 845
JohnEwing (1830-1911), 607
JohnF. (1858-dec.), 309
John F. (1858-dec.), 934, 941
John Franklin (1886-1963), 674, 740
JohnG. (1813-dec.), 921, 931
JohnHenderson (1819-1850), 287,
Index - James and William Lockridge

Joseph (1853-BEF 1900), 934, 941
Joseph (1895-dec.), 941
Joseph "Joe" W. (1910-dec.), 189
Joseph Hall (1842-1922), 975, 1010-1011
Joseph Henderson (1791-1853), 276
Joseph Lee (1900-), 725, 800
Joseph W. (1830-1865), 292, 338
Joseph William (1853-1865), 635
Joshua (1887-), 841
Joshua (1837-1917), 969, 988
Joshua Eugene (1886-), 1201
Joshua Webster (1875-1933), 989, 1038
Josie (1905-1964), 401
Joy (-), 183
Joyce (-), 430
Judith Ann (1944-), 790
Judith Ann (1958-), 805
Judith Ellen (1949-), 1156, 1193
Judy Glenn (1942-), 1116, 1163-1164
Julia A. (1881-dec.), 1001
Julia Ann (1940-), 744, 812
Julia Ann (1835-dec.), 294, 340
Julia Marie (1869-), 834
Julian Field (1898-1975), 679, 744
Julian Judy (1900-1979), 656-657
Juliet (1866-dec.), 984
Juliette (AFT 1850-AFT 1865), 338
Juliette M. (CA 1883-AFT 1920), 321
Justin "J.T." (1973-dec.), 806
Karen Jo (1940-), 1152
Karen Sue (1949-), 1157
Kathaleen (1952-), 1153, 1190
Katherine (-), 806
Katherine Amy (1975-), 841
Katherine Jo (-), 773
Katherine Lee (1918-), 711, 777, 780
Kathleen "Pat" Helen (1924-), 1116, 1161
Kathryn "Kay" Delana (1939-), 1142
Kathy Lynn (1954-), 1176
Katie Lee (1981-), 839
Katrina Gay (1954-), 787
Keithel (1899-dec.), 1078
Kelly Megan (1994-), 1201
Kenneth Clarence (1931-), 1156,
1192  
Kenneth Dean (-), 806, 851  
Kenneth Robert (1966- ), 833  
Kenneth Russell (1941- ), 801  
Kenny Cameron (1882-1963), 658, 722  
Kent Robert (1960- ), 785  
Kermit Dale (1924- ), 727, 801  
Kevin Paul (1974- ), 1192  
Kim Layher (-), 1163  
Kimberley Ann (1956-), 1153  
Klare Kenneth "Ken" (1909-1994), 1113, 1155-1156  
Kristen Fay (1976- ), 842  
L. Dale (- ), 805  
L.D. (Elden?) (1898-1947), 699  
Lam (Cam?) (1873-dec), 357  
Lamrya M. (1845-dec), 304  
Lancelot (1818-AFT 1880), 604, 628  
Lancelot "Lanty" (1778-1858), 595, 598, 602-603  
Lancelot "Lanty" (-AFT 1858), 625  
Lancelot Charles (1914-1989), 691, 763  
Lancelot Claude (1870-1939), 636, 691  
Lancelot William "Lanty" (1840-1921), 627, 670  
Lanty Cleveland (1892-dec ), 676  
Lanty Orlan (1872-1938), 671  
Lanty Walter (1883-1969), 674, 740  
Lanty Walter "Junior" (-dec.), 740  
Larance H. (1878-dec.), 747  
Larias (1912-dec.), 189  
Larry Mandes (1951-), 1154, 1192  
Laura (1915-dec.), 712  
Laura F. (1842-dec.), 617  
Laura L. (1859-1908), 630, 677-678, 728  
Laura Louisa (1842-AFT 1876), 303, 353  
Laura Virginia (-), 779  
Laurel Rosemarie (1962- ), 1183  
Laurence "Larry" Shockley (1942- ), 1144  
Lauria Pearl (1900-dec.), 1077  
Lavina B. (-BEF 1911), 320  
Lawrence (Larance?) H. (1856-dec.), 681, 747  
Lawson Roscoe (1876-1932), 77, 133  
Layton (1807-1860), 282, 306  
Leander Jackson (1857-1929), 999, 1047  
Lebrum (1909-dec.), 814  
Lee (1892-dec.), 701  
Lee (1888-dec.), 1035  
Lena (1898-dec.), 130  
Leona Catherine (1853-dec.), 986  
Leona Mae (1887-1933), 660, 725  
Leonidas B. (1854-1928), 309  
Leroy Herbert "Roy" (1904-1949), 1103, 1148  
Leslie Eugene (1919- ), 1114, 1157  
Lester Ray (1926-1972), 1115, 1161  
Leta (1908-dec.), 135  
Levi B. (1855-1855), 976  
Lewelly Ann "Ellie" (1866-1954), 1010, 1075  
Lewis Charles (1969- ), 820  
Lewis Collins (1840-1904), 620  
Lida C. (1880-AFT 1959), 85  
Lila Elia (1904-dec.), 129  
Lila Ethel (1893-1952), 1103, 1147  
Lilia F. (1903-dec.), 748  
Lillian Irene "Toots" (1923- ), 724, 798-799  
Lillian Lee "Effie" (1879-1948), 354  
Lillian Louise (1909-1961), 1084  
Lillian Mary (1888-1967), 356  
Lillie (1918-dec.), 130  
Lillie Jane (1862-1953), 649  
Lilly (1859-dec.), 324  
Lily Mae (1882-1966), 1047  
Linda (CA 1941-), 1117  
Linda Leigh (1950- ), 1156-1157  
Linda Lou (1947- ), 1155  
Lindsay Shannel (-), 839  
Lisa Diane (1969- ), 1189  
Lisa Gay (1959- ), 1154  
Lizzie Bell (1868-dec.), 989  
Lloyd Wilbur (1909-1978), 740, 808  
Lois (1897-dec.), 1078  
Lola (1869-dec.), 77  
Lola A. (1901-dec.), 404  
Lola Mae (1906-1995), 739, 804  
Lollie Gray (1889-1956), 652, 712  
Lonnie (1894-dec.), 130, 190  
Lottie May (1887-1911), 1034  
Louetta (-dec.), 647
Louie Marie (1899-AFT 1920), 688, 760-761
Louis A. (1895-1918), 80
Louisa (1817-1880), 922
Louisa "Effie" (1858-dec.), 647-648
Louisa (Kitty?) (-AFT 1852), 616
Louisa E. (1816-1886), 286, 307
Louisa E. (1815-1878), 282, 307
Louise (1897-dec.), 375
Louise Marie (1914-CA 1991), 710
Lovina "Love" Sophia (1868-1931), 639, 692
Lowell (1903-dec.), 1052, 1123
Lucas Shane (-), 839
Lucinda Khale (1843-1935), 974, 1003
Lucius Homer (1888-1971), 660, 726
Lucy (1929-), 726
Lucy (1871-1959), 646
Lucy (1866-dec), 988
Lucy Belle (1926-), 710, 732-733
Lucy Jane (1878-1962), 355, 402
Luella (1914-), 716, 717
Luella May (1941-), 805, 850
Luke (1903-dec.), 189
Lula "Lou" Belle (1871-1943), 671, 732-733
Lula Blanche E. (1884-1966), 660, 725
Lulu "Lou" (1870-1942), 1010, 1076
Luther E. (1869-BEF 1911), 320, 374
Luther G. (1894-dec.), 357
Lyda Lee (1890-1963), 377, 410
Lynn (1940-), 416
M.Z. "Peggy" (-), 182
M.m. (1884-dec.), 355
M.m. (1843-1844), 924
Mabel (1895-AFT 1900), 694
Mabel D. (1897-dec.), 1048
Mae (1907-dec.), 131
Maggie (1870-1873), 639
Maggie (1879-dec.), 934
Maisie Siron (1896-1968), 654, 718
Male Child (1904-1904), 1110
Malinda Emeline (1884-1924), 1029, 1104
Malinda J. (1857-dec.), 987
Malinda Jane (1850-1916), 985, 1031
Malvina (Elvira?) (1834-dec.), 923
Manilla (1898-dec.), 1109
Marcie (1972-), 1194
Margaret (CA 1727-1785), 1, 277, 498
Margaret (CA 1767-AFT 1791), 595
Margaret (1803-BEF 1858), 604, 623-624
Margaret (1811-1863), 286, 318
Margaret (1840-AFT 1910), 294
Margaret (1827-dec.), 606
Margaret (CA 1774-CA 1807), 919-920
Margaret (1914-dec.), 740
Margaret (-), 1147
Margaret "Peggy" (1788-BEF 1812), 963, 968
Margaret A. (1850-dec.), 640
Margaret Ann "Peggy" (1801-AFT 1860), 276, 291, 337
Margaret B. (CA 1812-dec.), 923
Margaret Blair (1921-1987), 402
Margaret C. (1857-1862), 639
Margaret E. (1836-1840), 930
Margaret Ella (1925-), 717, 787
Margaret Ellen (1916-1993), 1112
Margaret Ellen (1962-), 1153
Margaret Grey (1915-1997), 711, 776
Margaret Opal (1902-), 1110
Margaret S. (1904-), 661
Margaret Virginia (1838-1920), 38, 61-62
Marguerite Faye "Maggie" (1913-1990), 1038
Marianne (-), 773
Marie "Mamie" (1903-dec.), 943
Marie Delana (1888-1899), 1014-1015
Marilyn Ann (1935-), 1114, 1160
Maria (1880-dec.), 75
Marion (1904-1904), 710
Marion (1882-1974), 1013, 1082
Marion Louise (1929-), 402
Marjorie (1914-dec.), 740, 808
Marjorie Maxine (1928-), 1114, 1159
Mark Steward (1957-), 785, 838-839
Marni B. (-), 834
Marrsa Lynn (1975-), 802
Marshall (1889-dec.), 747, 814
Marshall (1809-dec.), 282, 307
Marshall H. (1858-dec.), 305
Marshall Stone (1809-1870), 281,
Index - James and William Lockridge

303
Martha (1857-AFT 1860), 338
Martha (1812-dec.), 282
Martha (1873-1915), 646
Martha (1910-dec.), 699
Martha (CA 1820-dec.), 923
Martha (CA 1825-dec.), 605, 631
Martha (-dec.), 759
Martha (1828-dec.), 930
Martha Ann (1816-1843), 604, 627
Martha Ann (CA 1838-dec.), 615
Martha C. (1835-AFT 1852), 617
Martha E. Cady (1846-dec.), 45, 78
Martha J. (1844-dec.), 293, 339
Martha J. (1831-dec.), 924
Martha J. (1831-dec.), 924
Martha J. (1831-dec.), 924
Martha J. (1831-dec.), 924
Martha J. (1831-dec.), 924
Martha J. (1831-dec.), 924
Martha Jane (1942-), 728, 802
Martha Jane (1842-1880), 627, 671-672
Mary (1863-dec.), 621-622
Mary (1857-1868), 645
Mary (1855-dec.), 323
Mary (1901-dec.), 699
Mary (1860-dec.), 988
Mary (1862-dec.), 681
Mary (1859-dec.), 75
Mary (-1872), 324
Mary (1852-dec.), 939
Mary (1885-dec.), 80
Mary "Polly" (1806-1875), 963, 971
Mary A. (1845-1845), 305
Mary Agnes (1846-1920), 985
Mary Ann (1839-dec.), 293
Mary Ann (1837-1857), 627, 670
Mary Ann "Polly" (1847-1923), 621, 652-653
Mary Catherine (1905-1906), 1110
Mary Catherine "Kate" (1875-1956), 1001
Mary E. (1847-AFT 1867), 293, 339
Mary E. (1888-dec.), 378
Mary E. (1893-dec.), 702
Mary E. (1866-AFT 1900), 623
Mary E. (CA 1852-), 976
Mary E. (1839-dec.), 924
Mary Elizabeth (1836-AFT 1860), 294, 340
Mary Elizabeth (1934-), 740
Mary Ellen (1834-AFT 1851), 606, 635
Mary Emeline (1861-dec.), 984
Mary Emily (1860-1901), 303, 356
Mary Ethel (1891-AFT 1911), 677
Mary Frances (1828-dec.), 617
Mary Frances (1908-), 738
Mary Frances "Molly" (1833-1876), 306, 357-358
Mary Graham "Polly" (1816-1896), 602, 622
Mary H. (1887-AFT 1910), 700
Mary Ina (1913-), 385
Mary J. (1877-dec.), 747
Mary Jane (1853-1942), 974, 1004-1005
Mary Jane (1851-1852), 975-976
Mary Jane (1860-1924), 999, 1048
Mary Jane (1836-1911), 616
Mary Jane (1877-dec.), 686
Mary Jane (ABT 1818-dec.), 925
Mary Jane "Molly" (1860-dec.), 648
Mary Jane Davis (1824-1878), 619
Mary Josephine (1893-1995), 1013, 1083
Mary Katherine (1941-), 764, 820
Mary Kay (1882-BEF 1944), 85
Mary L. (1919-), 135
Mary Lee (1915-dec.), 772
Mary Lou (-), 1115
Mary Lucey (CA 1904-dec.), 374
Mary Luiza (1845-AFT 1865), 634
Mary Lulu (1876-1956), 646
Mary M. (1866-AFT 1870), 294
Mary Margaret (1857-1896), 635-636
Mary Maude (BEF 1890-1951), 679, 743-744
Mary S. (1838-AFT 1852), 617
Mary Salina (1822-1836), 281
Mary Susan (1912-), 719, 789
Mary Treacy M. (1895-dec.), 660, 727
Mary Wilhemina (1904-AFT 1949), 109
Mason Coursey (1916-1996), 717, 786
Mason Coursey (1938-), 786, 839
Matilda (1873-dec.), 75
Matilda (1856-dec.), 939
Matthias (CA 1806-dec.), 604, 625
Mattie (1889-dec.), 123
Mattie (AFT 1905-dec.), 1035
Index - James and William Lockridge

Mattie Louise (1921-1971), 1114, 1157
Maud (1876-1892), 1014
Maud (1899-1900), 356
Maud (1904-AFT 1920), 694
Max Houston (1918-), 717, 786
Maxine Bell (1926-), 721, 794
May "Molly" Vaner (1876-1936), 355, 402
Mella M. (1906-dec.), 375
Melvin R. (1890-dec.), 1048, 1121-1122
Mendie (1912-dec.), 129
Meredith Earl (1917-1994), 1112, 1153
Meri-K (1939-), 1156, 1192-1193
Merle Givens (1893-1984), 656, 720
Michael (CA 1936-), 1117
Michael "Mike" (-), 1163
Michael "Mike" (-), 817
Michael Shawn (1964-1984), 1191
Mildred (1893-dec.), 941
Mildred Frances Stem (1900-1980), 660
Mildred Frances Stem (1900-1980), 679
Mildred May (1915-dec.), 944
Mildred May (1915-dec.), 948
Mildred Frances Stem (1900-1980), 660
Mildred Frances Stem (1900-1980), 679
Milford "Mike" (1904-1981), 1038, 1116
Milford Francis (1916-1997), 133, 200
Millie (1893-dec.), 941
Minerva Jane (1818-1897), 930, 938
Minnie (1875-dec.), 75
Minnie Herman (1859-1932), 649
Minnie Jane (1869-1968), 1002, 1052-1053
Missouri (1847-1854), 627
Morgan Lee (1900-dec.), 1052
Morgany May (1862-1929), 1000
Morna Blanche (1875-1964), 1013, 1081
Moses L. (1861-dec.), 75, 127-128
Moses L. (1909-dec.), 129
Moses M. (1896-dec.), 127
Nadine Allen (-), 1147
Nancy (-AFT 1852), 616
Nancy A. (1783-1844), 963
Nancy A. (1828-1846), 924
Nancy Carol (1953-), 1154, 1192
Nancy Gayle (1926-), 720, 793
Nancy J. (1846-dec.), 984
Nancy Jane (1932-), 717, 788
Nancy Jane "Jennie" (1874-1927), 1032-1033
Nannie Alice (1881-1953), 1012, 1079
Nannie B. (1906-dec.), 948
Nannie J. (-dec.), 323
Nannie Jane (1882-1934), 941, 948
Nellie (-dec.), 378
Nellie (1909-dec.), 131
Nellie (-1872), 322
Nelie S. (1892-1981), 660
Nellie Shelia (1946-), 801
Nettie (1903-dec.), 130
Newell Grace (1921-), 182
Newton E. (1880-dec.), 359, 403
Newton Philip (1896-1957), 679
Nicolia Lillian (1979-), 842
Nina Loving (1950-), 792, 842
Nobie E. (1890-1913), 127
Nola M. "Nobie" (1896-dec.), 128
Nora N. (1875-AFT 1920), 320-321
Normatte (1891-1977), 1035
O.p.(M.?)(1854-dec.), 308
Oakley Delana (1881-1963), 1013, 1081-1082
Obert (1898-dec.), 401, 430
Olise O. (1869-1955), 671
Ollie Gertrude (1870-1965), 650, 705
Ollie Herman (1938-), 1154, 1191
Ora Beatrice (1900-1906), 710
Ora Forest (1917-), 726
Orilin (-), 758, 817
Orville (1913-dec.), 1122
Oscar Lee (1877-1955), 127, 188
Oscar Young (1904-1966), 123, 182
Otto E. (1879-dec.), 1036
Parker (1896-dec.), 79
Patricia (1939-), 798
Patricia (-), 183
Patricia Marie (1942-), 1155
Pattie Ann (1950-), 1159
Patty Sue (-), 1147
Paul R. (1911-), 1037
Paul S. (1890-1960), 94
Pauline (1917-), 723, 797
Pearl (1895-AFT 1920), 1050
Pearl (1895-dec.), 1037
Pearl (1891-dec.), 130
Index - James and William Lockridge

Permelia (1818-1856), 286-287
Perry Lynn (1970- ), 842
Phyllis (Feliciane?) Ann (CA 1827-dec.), 923
Phyllis ( - ), 798
Phyllis L. (1905-dec.), 1051
Pineckney Stephenson (1893-1969), 658, 724
Preston Brown (1817-AFT 1870), 282, 308
Quincey William ( - ), 1115
Quincy Wayne (1897-dec.), 1036, 1115
R.e. Lee (1863-AFT 1900), 628, 676
R.H. (1887-dec.), 355
Rachel Amanda (1833-dec.), 615
Rachel L. (1862-AFT 1880), 294
Rachel Leanora (1835-BEF 1850), 306
Rachel Ozier (1812-1881), 286, 318
Raene Lynn (1973- ), 1194
Randall (1966- ), 788
Ransom Hill (1912-1977), 662, 728
Ray ( - ), 183
Ray Allen (1884-1892), 1014
Raymond Bedford (1891-1926), 679
Raymond Earl (1909-1983), 739, 804-805
Raymond Edward ( - ), 835, 864
Raymond Edwin (1944-1985), 728, 802
Raymond Walter "Doc" (1894-1973), 123, 181-182
Rebecca (CA 1768-1829), 270, 277, 500
Rebecca (1804-1885), 604, 624
Rebecca (1877-AFT 1817), 963, 967
Rebecca (1830-dec.), 606, 634
Rebecca (CA 1773-dec.), 595
Rebecca (1805-1873), 281, 302
Rebecca (1844-1898), 627, 673
Rebecca (CA 1834-dec.), 615
Rebecca "Babe" Grace (1878-1927), 671, 733
Rebecca Ann (1975- ), 851
Rebecca G. (1799-1858), 276, 290
Rebecca Kerr (1853-AFT 1880), 640
Rebecca Patricia "Patsy". (1815-1860), 35, 46
Reed ( - ), 183
Reese Aquilla "Bud" (1920-1982), 724, 798
Relph (1914- ), 1103, 1148
Relph ( - ), 1148
Rema A. (1894-1896), 652
Rex Pryor ( - dec.), 740
Richard (1840-AFT 1860), 620
Richard (1918-1975), 1038
Richard A. ( - ), 1123
Richard Ashberry (1899-1900), 123
Richard Cameron [cam] (1855-1919), 303, 355
Richard Dewey (1901-1947), 124
Richard Martin (1969- ), 788, 841
Richard Vance (1958- ), 790
Rick L. "Ricky" (1956- ), 1159, 1196
Rita Lynn (1944- ), 1114, 1160
Robert (1777-1856), 595, 601-602
Robert (CA 1725-1809), 1, 28, 265-266, 500
Robert (1809-1891), 602, 620, 1102
Robert (1874-1826), 276, 286
Robert ( - dec.), 339
Robert (CA 1845-dec.), 319
Robert ( - dec.), 606
Robert (1892-AFT 1910), 695
Robert (1862-1925), 645, 699
Robert (CA 1876-dec.), 702
Robert (1908-dec.), 705
Robert (1872-dec.), 934, 943
Robert (CA 1787-1831), 919, 924-925
Robert (BEF 1810-1819), 601
Robert (1881-1886), 127
Robert A. (1841-CA 1863), 293
Robert A. (1842-AFT 1870), 45
Robert Allen (1867-1943), 999, 1049
Robert Bruce (1879-1903), 1014
Robert Bruce (1904-1919), 1084
Robert Cameron (1949- ), 796
Robert Carlile (1825-1894), 619, 649
Robert Carson (1915-1965), 716
Robert D. (1849-1901), 305, 357
Robert D. (1896-1981), 357
Robert Elton (1895-1956), 360, 405
Robert G. (1859-AFT 1920), 623
Robert Hall (1829-dec.), 923, 933-934
Robert Harvey (1852-1940), 303, 354
Robert Henry (1890-1986), 654, 716-717
Robert Herman (1941-), 1154, 1191
Robert James (1980-), 841
Robert L. (1888-dec.), 128
Robert Lee (1864-1915), 649, 704-705
Robert Lee (1907-1978), 710, 778-779
Robert Lee (1870-dec), 648, 703
Robert Lee (1907-1978), 710, 778-779
Robert Lee (1929-), 1114, 1158
Robert Lynn (1944-), 1157, 1194
Robert P.? (1774-1862), 271, 280
Robert Pierce (1853-1919), 621, 654
Robert Spotswood (1919-1980), 719, 779
Robert Spotswood (1948-), 790, 841
Robert Sturgis (1924-1993), 385, 416
Robert T.(L.?) (1894-dec), 374
Robert Todd (1967-), 787
Robert Wayne (1935-), 1151-1152
Robert William (1860-dec 1920), 639, 693
Robert Z.? (1851-dec), 308
Robin Coleen (1954-), 792, 843
Roberta Hyler (1922-1985), 717, 787
Robyn Coleen (1954-), 792, 843
Roby (1863-dec), 986
Roger Dale (1949-), 801, 847
Roger Wayne (1981-), 847
Ronald Lee (1941-), 717, 788
Ronid Lee (CA 1964-), 788
Roosevelt (1902-dec), 695
Rosa (1868-dec), 339
Rosetta May (1842-dec), 969
Ross Franklin (1877-1952), 1014, 1083
Ross Franklin (1914-1948), 1084, 1142
Ross Franklin "Terry" (1946-), 1144
Roy (1902-dec), 1077
Roy A. (1895-dec), 1049, 1122
Roy Butler (1878-1944), 1013, 1081
Ruby Evelyn (1906-1988), 109, 174
Ruhama V. (1852-1893), 621, 653
Russell (1902-AFT 1910), 695
Russell Daniel (1885-1963), 127, 189
Russell G. (1891-dec.), 705
Russell Vance (1890-1943), 655, 719
Russell Vance (1920-AFT 1956), 719, 790
Russell Vance (1946-), 790, 841-842
Ruth (1906-AFT 1920), 384
Ruth (1908-dec), 694
Ruth (1902-dec), 1109
Ruth Aileen (-), 758, 817
Ruth C. (1893-dec), 705
Ruth Florence (1868-dec), 648
Ruth May (1900-1958), 1110, 1151
Sallie E. (1884-dec), 79
Sallie E. (1894-dec), 128
Sallie L. (1899-dec), 941
Samuel (CA 1755-1812), 7, 506, 962
Samuel (1863-1948), 999, 1048
Samuel (1839-1840), 975
Samuel B. (1859-dec), 640
Samuel E. (1877-dec), 79, 134
Samuel Hamilton (1849-1922), 986, 1032
Samuel Herman (1890-1938), 1033, 1112
Samuel J. (1857-1909), 45, 79-80
Samuel J. (1962-1981), 94
Samuel Jacob (1809-1866), 963, 972
Samuel Jacob (1848-1851), 974
Samuel Lee (1864-dec), 648
Samuel Lee (1864-1945), 703, 772
Samuel Lucious (1935-), 222, 250
Samuel M. (1877-dec), 359
Samuel Marshall (1875-1957), 355, 401
Samuel Noah (1864-1947), 1001, 1051
Samuel Rodell (1940-1978), 1152
Sandra Lee (-), 1161
Sarah A. (1850-BEF 1860), 984
Sarah (1754-1829), 270-271
Sarah (1851-dec), 986, 1033
Sarah (1870-dec), 1032
Sarah "Sally" (1784-1857), 597, 605
Sarah "Sally" (1786-AFT 1817), 963, 966, 980
Sarah Agnes (1843-1889), 618, 648-649, 656
Sarah Ann (1988-), 1201
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth/Death Year</th>
<th>Reference Number(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stella Pearl</td>
<td>(1880-1962)</td>
<td>652, 711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephanie Lee</td>
<td>(1968-)</td>
<td>820</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Alexander</td>
<td>(1843-1896)</td>
<td>621, 651, 776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Alexander</td>
<td>(1909-1978)</td>
<td>710, 779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Calvin</td>
<td>(1885-dec.)</td>
<td>652, 712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Wesley</td>
<td>(1958-)</td>
<td>1162, 1200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven</td>
<td>(-)</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven Alexander</td>
<td>(1934-)</td>
<td>779, 834</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven Ray</td>
<td>(1964-)</td>
<td>1159, 1197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart Ryder</td>
<td>(1882-1937)</td>
<td>654, 716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stuart Carlyle</td>
<td>(1917-1997)</td>
<td>716, 783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stuart Hampton</td>
<td>(1865-1915)</td>
<td>649-650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stuart Walker</td>
<td>(1921-)</td>
<td>716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>(1849-dec.)</td>
<td>615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan H.</td>
<td>(1845-1859)</td>
<td>640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Harriet</td>
<td>(1863-1938)</td>
<td>303-304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Kathleen</td>
<td>(1945-)</td>
<td>1156, 1193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Kay</td>
<td>(1948-)</td>
<td>1154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Kay</td>
<td>(1956-)</td>
<td>1189, 1218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Leanne</td>
<td>(1969-dec.)</td>
<td>839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Marie</td>
<td>(1959-)</td>
<td>1159, 1196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Patricia</td>
<td>(1952-)</td>
<td>790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Rachel</td>
<td>(1842-1889)</td>
<td>621, 650-651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td>(1826-dec.)</td>
<td>930</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah (-)</td>
<td>(-dec.)</td>
<td>604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susie</td>
<td>(-dec.)</td>
<td>705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabitha</td>
<td>(1854-dec.)</td>
<td>932</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabitha H.</td>
<td>(1847-dec.)</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tandy L. &quot;Pap&quot;</td>
<td>(1909-1998)</td>
<td>123, 183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tellie (Tallie?)</td>
<td>(1909-dec.)</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teresa Ann</td>
<td>(1942-)</td>
<td>797, 845</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thelma Belle</td>
<td>(1922-1965)</td>
<td>716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodore Kellon</td>
<td>(1862-dec.)</td>
<td>640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theron Elbert [eb]</td>
<td>(1918-dec.)</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>(1859-dec.)</td>
<td>984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>(1897-1895)</td>
<td>1103, 1147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>(1832-1832)</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>(1893-dec.)</td>
<td>748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>(CA 1753-dec.)</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>(-)</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index - James and William Lockridge

Thomas H. (1900-1906), 360
Thomas Hardin (1900-1984), 109, 173
Thomas Henry (1840-1862), 360
Thomas J. (1828-1868), 287, 323
Thomas J. (1874-1959), 85, 139
Thomas J. (1882-dec), 378
Thomas L. (1865-AFT 1920), 934
Thomas R. (1860-1909), 634, 687
Thomas R. "Tom" (1905-1982), 123, 183
Thomas T. (1826-BEF 1880), 632, 681
Thomas Wess (1857-dec), 681, 747-748
Tiffany Renee (1991- ), 864
Timothy Scott (1973- ), 802
Tina (1882-dec), 747
Tiney (1887-dec), 747
Tonya Sue (1948- ), 1161
Unknown (1870-dec), 77
Unknown Son (1876-1876), 1003
Ursula E. (1873-1961), 1012, 1078
Velda Ruth (1906-dec), 1103, 1148
Venice (1901-dec), 130
Vera (1911-dec), 814
Verna (1902-AFT 1920), 694
Verna Louise (1933- ), 773, 833
Verna O. (1888-dec), 702
Vernon (CA 1912-dec), 766
Vernon Gregg (1957- ), 790
Vernon L. (1920-1990), 723, 797
Vicki Jo (1952- ), 1186
Vickie Lynn (1945-1945), 1157
Victor (1914-1960), 133
Villa "Villie" Estella (1879-dec), 1003, 1053
Viola M. (1897-dec), 129
Virginia (1820-AFT 1870), 287
Virginia (1844-dec), 615
Virginia Star (1901-1903), 661
Vivian Orbinson (1904- ), 710
Vivian Shockley (1904-1986), 1084, 1141
W. c. (1882-1886), 355
Wallace Mackey (1911-1935), 715
Wallie George (1931- ), 1116, 1163
Warden C. (1900-dec), 1051, 1122
Warren Courtney (1945- ), 792
Warren Loving (1924- ), 720, 792
Wendy Gay (1960- ), 1162, 1201

Wendy Virginiu (1976- ), 847
Wilda (1880-dec), 1047
Willard A. (1911- ), 385
Willard Clinton (1921-1967), 1112, 1153
Willard Fiske (1890-AFT 1963), 342, 385
Willard Fiske (1914- ), 385
Willard Fiske (1940-dec), 416
William (CA 1705-1795), 6, 7, 917, 962
William (CA 1766-1798), 595, 598, 602
William (CA 1789-1846), 597, 605
William (CA 1748-AFT 1793), 6
William (1832-1903), 607, 637
William (1775-1854), 919-921
William (1884-dec), 701, 772
William (1877-AFT 1920), 1032, 1109
William (1797-1859), 921, 929-930
William (1854-dec), 939
William (1877-dec), 940
William "Bill" Francis (1937- ), 808, 852
William "Will" (1834-1917), 974, 998-999
William Alexander (1810-1879), 276, 293
William Arthur (1871-1958), 1032, 1109
William B. [bill] (1908-1985), 739, 806
William Butler (1856-dec), 628
William Davis (1874-1969), 648, 702-703
William Doyle (1928- ), 1152
William Eugene (1931- ), 1116, 1162
William H. (1856-1861), 649
William H. (1860-1867), 988
William H. (1823-1842), 608
William H. (1848-dec), 932, 940
William Henry (1845-AFT 1860), 620
William Henry (1811-1892), 602, 621
William Henry (1845-1885), 621
William Henry (1897-1943), 660, 727
William Henry (1856-dec), 985, 1031-1032
Index - James and William Lockridge

William Hiram (1853-1854), 976
William Houston (1888-1895), 655
William J. (1836-dec.), 924
William J. (1899-dec.), 686
William James (1837-1863), 306
William Kenneth (1932-1994), 779, 834
William L. (1879-dec.), 354
William Lewis (1906-dec.), 703
William Luter (1902-dec.), 129
William Orin (1862-1934), 1012, 1077
William P. (1881-AFT 1910), 371
William Peter Buchanan (1856-1935), 621, 659-660
William R. (1865-AFT 1910), 640, 695
William R. (CA 1817-dec.), 604
William Riley (1845-1920), 294, 341
William Riley (1918-), 416
William Robert (1871-1944), 652, 709
William T. (1864-1879), 648
William T. (1876-dec.), 747
William Tennant (1861-1921), 303, 356
William Thomas (1799-1852), 601, 616
William Thomas (1799-AFT 1852), 599, 612
William Walter (1903-1925), 709-710
William Y. (1891-dec.), 702
William Yewell (1828-1875), 617, 647
Willie B. (1914-dec.), 189
Willis I. (1894-dec.), 1035
Willy Ann (1862-1863), 999
Wilson Wilcox (1923-), 385
Winfield Scott (1854-AFT 1920), 307, 358-359
Winnie (1886-dec.), 748
Yewell (1855-dec.), 647, 702
Zena Belle (1887-1957), 360, 404
Zula (1941-), 727, 801

Loftis
Elaine Diane (1956-), 220
Guy William (1904-1961), 158
Ida Mae (1909-), 158, 218
James Curtis (-), 219
James Curtis "Bud" (1917-1974), 158, 219
Janie Florence (1912-), 158, 219
John C. (-), 219
John Carl (1902-1919), 158
John William (-dec.), 158
Nancy Elsie (1900-1970), 158, 218
Paul Olen (1906-1965), 158
Samuel Wilroy (1918-), 158

Logan
Mary J. (-dec.), 937
Pansy (-dec.), 119

Logar
Fanny (-), 824

Logsdon
Lily M. (-dec.), 1025

Logue
Joseph (-dec.), 977

Long
Carol (-), 1172
Clora (CA 1879-dec.), 369
Cyrus (-dec.), 419
Eloise May (1918-), 419, 444
Ezra (-dec.), 575
Harold H. (1910-1911), 419
Hazel Bernice (1915-1916), 419
James Ernest (1887-1947), 419
Jessie (1901-1975), 1066
Joy Louise (1919-), 575
Kealey (1979-), 1207
Kenneth "Ken" (-), 1207
Mary Ami (-dec.), 439
Mary Ellen (1924-1989), 419, 443
Mary Ann (-dec.), 439
Mary Ellen (1924-1989), 419, 443
Mildred Joan (1929-), 1207
Nicholas (1928-), 1207
Susie (1956-), 944
William Eugene (1913-), 782
William Eugene (1942-), 782

Longfellow
Dulanna (1914-), 559
Ellis W. (1886-AFT 1920), 540, 559
James G. (1863-AFT 1900), 540
Laura C. (1888-AFT 1913), 540
Index - James and William Lockridge

Loop
Andrew (1826-dec.), 634

Lopez
Gloria Carmela (1954-), 479
Joseph (1910-dec.), 564
Michael Sanchez (-dec.), 479

Lord
Beth Ann (1967-), 579
Crystal Renee (1984-), 584
George B. (1935-), 579
George Vernon (1958-), 579, 584
Kathleen (1963-), 579
Kelly (1965-), 579
Victoria Lynne (1960-), 579, 584
Zach (1989-), 584

Lorean
Unknown (-dec.), 757

Lorenzetti
Louise Marie (-dec.), 474

Lorton
Robert (-dec.), 164

Loschke
Clara Emma Theresa (-), 226-227
Paul Frederick (-dec.), 167

Losh
John William (-dec.), 726

Loudermilk
Kyle (-), 905

Louden
May (CA 1922-), 1165

Loughridge
William Henry (1828-1879), 969, 986

Louke
Clarence Grady (-dec.), 1146
Wilfred Kincaid (1920-), 1146

Love
Virginia (-), 1022-1023

Loving
John (James?) Knox Poke (-dec.), 720
Obedience Dunreath [wreathie] (1892-1967), 719-720

Lowe
Mary (1812-1869), 47

Lowery
Altaletta (1916-1982), 132-133
Betty Jo (-), 200
Clifton C. (-dec.), 120
Daniel E. (CA 1856-dec.), 77, 131
Elijah Mason (1834-1896), 76
Elijah Mason (1860-1932), 77
Frances Jane (1842-1913), 893, 903
Geary (-), 246
George E. (1920-), 199, 245-246
Jewell Frances (1932-1992), 200, 246
Jodie (1955-), 1216
John Lewis (-), 893
Journey Jefferson (1874-1931), 77, 132
Julia Beatrice V. (1862-1937), 77, 132
Launa (1866-1887), 77
Martha Victoria "Mattee" (1870-1948), 77
Max Junior (1925-1998), 200
Max Kaufman (1899-1959), 132, 200
Robert Lee (1868-1912), 77
Rubel (-), 145
Sarah F.V. (1858-dec.), 77
William Delton (-dec.), 132, 199

Lowry
William Ernest (CA 1881-CA 1916), 147

Lucas
David Gordon (1954-), 957
Elizabeth Blair (1916-), 762, 819
Hugh Thomas (1923-), 762
Joseph Hanger (1917-), 762
Kathleen "Kate" Joy (1949-), 957-958
Michael James (1943-), 956-957
Index - James and William Lockridge

Michael Joseph (1912- ), 956
Thomas Julian (1888-1977), 762
Virginia Ervine (1920- ), 762
William Gordon (1948-1949), 957

Lucy
Effie (1882-dec.), 374

Ludes
Bernard John (-dec.), 764

Lugbe
Herman (-dec.), 750

Lundrigan
Douglas Arthur (-), 1215

Luney
Linda "Sue" M. (- ), 852

Lurty
William (-dec.), 696

Luscher
Jessie Rae (-), 897

Luster
Billy R. (-), 213

Lutton
Samuel L. (- ), 1097

Lyda
Ruth (-), 1168

Lyle
Emma Graham (-dec.), 707
Mary (-1966), 723
Maud (-dec.), 70
Rosanna (-dec.), 639

Lylerie
Walter (-), 115

Lynch
Anita (1918-1977), 1146

Lynn
Jennifer Renee' (1963- ), 1160, 1199

Katrinna Marie (1991- ), 1200
Nicholas Kane (1992- ), 1200
Robert Ocker (1944-1971), 1160
Robert Ocker (1967- ), 1160, 1200
Robert Ocker (1988- ), 1200

Lyons
E.B. (-dec.), 1020

MKkinzie
Betty Jean (-dec.), 432

Maas
Unknown (-), 950

Mabry
Claude (1885-1965), 88

MacLeod
Harry L. (-), 199

Macey
Fannie (-dec.), 361
Gus (-dec.), 361
Kate (-dec.), 361
P. Railey (-dec.), 406
Pattie (-dec.), 406
Robert Ward (-dec.), 361, 406
Sady (-dec.), 406
T.j. Ward (-dec.), 361
Wilou Breckinridge (-dec.), 361

Mackey
Arthur (-), 1101
Eleanor "Nellie" Belle (1888-1988), 715
Howard (CA 1860-AFT 1888), 715, 1101
Hugh (-), 1101
Margaret (-), 1101

Mackrill
James (1841-AFT 1860), 515

Maddox
Eliza A. (-1838), 932
George (-), 932
Harry Gene (1926-), 449
Jeannette (1956-), 449, 471-472
Index - James and William Lockridge

Jeannette Anderson (1987-), 471
Lula (-dec.), 407
Margaret (-dec.), 932
Roy "Randy" Anderson (1953-), 449, 471
Thomas (-), 932

Maddy
Alexander (-dec.), 893
Hubert Charles (1935-), 910
Rebecca (1840-dec.), 893

Mahannah
Clara Elizabeth (1867-1934), 1036
John Quincey (-), 1036

Mahone
Sandra Jean (1939-), 201

Maine
John Franklin (-), 1054
Winnie Ettia (1892-1948), 1054

Makemson
Sarah J. (1857-AFT 1880), 542

Malaby
Catherine (-dec.), 1015
Cora (CA 1866-dec.), 1015
Mary Elizabeth (1833-1864), 990
Theodocia "Dosia" (1856-1916), 1015, 1084
William (1831-1907), 1015

Malcolm
Icie (CA 1894-dec.), 732

Malahan
Bernard (-dec.), 483
Dennis Martin (1961-), 483
Taylor (1992-), 483
Tiffany (1985-), 483
Trisha (1987-), 483

Mallory
J. Claude (-), 91
Loren Larue (1900-1971), 736

Malone
Albert H. (-dec.), 328

Alfred Carter (1822-1889), 328
Amanda R. (-dec.), 328
Andrew (-dec.), 286
Charles E. (-dec.), 328
Elizabeth (1786-1869), 286
Emma I. (1848-dec.), 328
Louisa D. (1850-dec.), 328
Maria E. (-dec.), 328
Martha Ellen (1852-1921), 329, 382
Mary Jc. (-dec.), 328
Miranda E. (-dec.), 328
Myrtle (1896-), 393
William B. (1846-AFT 1850), 328

Maloy
Patrick (-), 775

Mangal
Teodora (1943-), 1194

Mann
Alfred (-AFT 1852), 616
Aman (1836-1863), 74
Amon (1864-1930), 74, 126
Aurie (-dec.), 126
Chennault (-dec.), 125
Daniel (1860-dec.), 74
Dildie (-dec.), 126
Doris Eloise (1938-), 569
Eliza (1861-1886), 74
Fannie (-dec.), 126
Gennetta (1855-dec.), 74, 125
Georgia (-dec.), 125
Grace Louise (1926-), 792
Jake (-dec.), 126
Jesse (1860-1930), 74, 125
Jesse (-dec.), 126
Jimmie (1862-1864), 74
Margie (-dec.), 125
Mary (-dec.), 126
Mary C. (-dec.), 998
Minnie (-dec.), 126
Nettie (1859-1893), 74
Paul (-dec.), 125
Robert (1858-1876), 74
Roy (-dec.), 125
Roy (-), 1060
Index - James and William Lockridge

Ruby (-dec.), 126

Manning
Harriet (-dec.), 1052
Labelle (-), 234

Manscill
Pernisia Frances (-dec.), 116

Manter
Elizabeth June (1943-), 873

Maran
Inez (-), 453

Marcox
Nazer (Marcoux) (1874-AFT 1920), 544

Marenburg
Robert (-dec.), 1133

Markley
Emily (-), 1094
Otis (-dec.), 1094

Marlin
Unknown (-), 60

Marriner
Lida J. (1861-AFT 1920), 378

Marsh
Dale (1928-), 827
Elizabeth (-), 828
Gary (-), 827
Gladys (-dec.), 736
Jack Linton (-), 827
James Elbert (-), 827
John Thomas (-), 828
Kevin (-), 828
Kimberly Jona (1955-), 863
Maydell (1921-), 826
Teresa (-), 828
Thelma Loraine (-), 830
Victoria Jill (-), 827

Marshall
Barry Fulton (1963-), 834
Blanche (-dec.), 797

Carl Absolam (1895-dec.), 697
Catherine S. Rebecca (1844-1929), 644
Clarence F. (1900-dec.), 697
Cynthia Renee (1960-), 834
Daisy Belle (1884-1983), 696, 768
David Davis (1814-1865), 643
David Franklin Davis (1861-1910), 644, 697
David L. (1950-), 824
Delma Eta (1898-1982), 697, 770
Edith Jane (1890-1956), 697, 770
Edna June (1926-1991), 768, 824
Edna M. (1898-1901), 697
Edwin Boyd (1882-1952), 696, 768
Emma Leone (1894-1987), 697, 769
Ettie E. (1889-1933), 722
George Cyrus Moore (1853-1854), 644
Georgia (1879-1958), 696, 767-768
Gladys Virginia (1910-dec.), 698
Harry Lee [Jack] (-dec.), 713
Hattie Lenore (1901-dec.), 697
Hazel Elizabeth (1896-1936), 697, 769
Ina Laura (1890-1968), 696, 768-769
James Henry (1858-1916), 723
James Henry Hamilton "Ham" (1857-1917), 644
John (1772-1853), 643
John Campbell (-dec.), 651
John Lany Morrison (1850-1933), 644
John Ralph (1905-dec.), 697
John W. (1913-1993), 768, 824
Joseph Campbell (1853-1929), 722
Lawrence Ernest (1893-dec.), 697
Madge (1911-dec.), 768
Margaret E. Blaine (1842-dec.), 643-644
Mark Finley (1963-), 834
Mark Kenney (1954-), 825
Mary Ellen Caldwell (1848-1891), 644
Mary Lyle (1892-1966), 723
Michael Steven (1951-), 825
Michelle Suzanne (1970-), 825
Minnie Myrtle (1888-1907), 697
Nancy Elizabeth (-dec.), 720
Oleta (1901-1993), 697, 770
Olin W. (1885-1958), 833
Rachel Blaine (1886-1906), 696
Richard Harley (1898-dec.), 697
Robert Gerald (1904-1906), 697
Robert Harry (1895-dec.), 697
Robert Lee (1934-), 833
Robert Lee (1958-), 834
Robert Lee Jackson (1863-1937), 644, 697
Rosa Lee (1897-1989), 833
Russell Leland (1928-1979), 768, 825
Sarah Augusta Blanche (1855-1929), 644
Thurl James (1908-1909), 697-698
Timothy Scott (1965-), 834
Virginia Ruth (1924-), 768, 824
William B. (1891-1971), 697
William Thomas Lockridge (1846-1924), 644, 696

Marshburn
Carl Gene (1959-), 871
Christopher (1987-), 871

Marsters
James Wesley (1962-), 457
James William (-dec.), 457

Mart
Margaret (-), 945

Martin
Bessie Lee (1892-1986), 370, 408
Carl (-), 244, 628
David (-), 852
Edna Ruth (1892-1982), 143
Evelyn (1886-1909), 671
F. (-dec.), 851
Genella Lee (1883-dec.), 369
Gilford L. (1884-dec.), 370
Grant C. (CA 1884-dec.), 1031
Harold (1894-dec.), 410
Harry (1888-dec.), 369
Hazel E. (1893-dec.), 1037
James B. (-dec.), 333, 337
James Wesley (1814-1887), 369
Janice (1946-), 910
Jesse J. (1843-AFT 1869), 383
John (-dec.), 819
John Nicholas (1857-dec.), 369

Josephine (-), 98
Julia M. (-dec.), 383
Madeline (1897-dec.), 370
Mary E. (1889-dec.), 370
Mary Linda (1953-), 244
Neva (-dec.), 706
Ortie (1909-), 150
Randel Lee (1953-), 1176
Richard J. (1885-dec.), 369
Roey G. (-dec.), 1036
Samuel (1822-AFT 1850), 634
Samuel Stanley (1859-1937), 369-370
W. Carson (1886-dec.), 370
Walter (-dec.), 70
Walter E. (1892-dec.), 370
Weldon S. (1895-dec.), 370
William G. (1850-dec.), 634

Martindale
Unknown (-dec.), 663

Mashek
Grant Edwin (1980-), 251
John D. (1942-), 251

Mason
-V.A. (-), 90
Alma E. (1880-BEF 1930), 90
Keith Raymond (1960-), 836
Robert Kenneth (-), 99

Masters
Alison Grace (1993-), 1180
Andrew Stephen (1996-), 1180
Anna Rebekah (1988-), 1180
Charity Rachel (1989-), 1180
Eva Carolyn (1998-), 1180
Harry Franklin (1865-1929), 1081
Harry Lockridge (1900-1982), 1081
Helen Crane (1908-1992), 1081, 1139
James Allen (1956-), 1140, 1180
Jeremiah James (1997-), 1180
John Robert (1994-), 1180
Kerstin Marie (1984-), 1180
Marilyn Joyce (1937-), 1176
Martha Blanche (1904-1999), 1081, 1139
Mary Sophia (1901-1993), 1081, 1139
Micah Thomas (1995-), 1180
Patricia Ann (1952-), 1140, 1179
Peter James (1986- ), 1180
Rachel Lynn (1991- ), 1180
Robert Christian (1991- ), 1180
Robert Eugene (1915- ), 1081, 1140
Robert Oliver (1955- ), 1140, 1180

Masterson
Emma (-), 1153

Matheny
John (-dec.), 612

Mathers
Carrie (-dec.), 808

Mathis
Unknown (-dec.), 1007

Matlock
Clara (1870-dec.), 105
Unknown (-dec.), 96

Maton
Jackson Leonard (-dec.), 159
Robert L. (1898-1960), 159

Matthews
Brooks Cowden (-dec.), 179
C.S. (-dec.), 179
Coke Smith (-dec.), 179
Frances A. (1844-AFT 1860), 290

Matingsley
Shirley (1929- ), 568

Mattox
Marjorie Gail (1925- ), 1135
Theopholes (ABT 1813-dec.), 925

Mauck
Nancy Jane (ABT 1824-BEF 1850), 343

Maughorn
Maddie Frances (-), 196

Maughorn
Bertha (-dec.), 757

Maumee
John R. (-), 525

John R. (1882-1933), 526
Robert M. (1848-1912), 525

Maxwell
Unknown (-dec.), 570

May
E.E. (1879-dec.), 118
Elizabeth (-dec.), 407

Mayer
Catherine (1817-1870), 299

Mayfield
James Steven (-dec.), 456

Mayo
Mary Jane (1938- ), 789
William Marshall (1910- ), 789
William Marshall (1943- ), 789

Mays
Elizabeth (1899-1972), 762

McAughlin
James White (1916-1993), 765

McAerty
Ida Elizabeth (-dec.), 1107

McAlister
Emmet (CA 1913- ), 819

McAllister
Wendy Gayle (-), 864

McAnulty
Betty Lou (-dec.), 760

McCabe
Unknown (-dec.), 704

McCain
James (-), 1113

McCarn
Albert Jackson (-), 220

McCarnes
Kester (-dec.), 698
Index - James and William Lockridge

McCarthy
Mary Emma "Minnie" (1879-1943), 1110

McCartney
David (-), 1192
Karen (-), 1192
Kathy (-), 1192
Kevin (-), 1192
Leah (-), 214
Myrtha Gail (-), 831
Paul (-), 1192

McCarty
Mary Alice (-), 1113
Melissa J. (1862-1900), 44

McCaslin
Catherine (-dec.), 1018
Catherine (1851-1934), 1018
Henry (-), 1018
Sarah Jane "Jennie" (-dec.), 1018

McClenon
Norma (-dec.), 1070

McCleland
Frances (-), 158

McClelland
John (-dec.), 625
Margaret (1841-dec.), 1040
Robert Glendye (-dec.), 796

McCloud
Donald (-), 799
Samuel Allen (1920-), 799

McClenung
Anna (-), 908
Barbara (1942-), 849
Daniel Edward (1883-1901), 132
Earl Stonewall (1891-1964), 132
John Richard (1856-1923), 132
John Sleigh (1898-1901), 132
Martha Victoria (1885-1964), 132
Nancy (-), 673

Pellet (1891-1982), 132
Robert Lee (1887-1908), 132
Sarah Paralee (1881-1961), 132, 199
Unknown (-dec.), 625

McCullough
James Alexander (-dec.), 1021

McCullum
Ephraim (-dec.), 127
Jennie (-), 1174
Mary Ellen (1854-1944), 127

McCunogy
Nancy (-), 1170

McCoy
Avie Lou (-), 234

McCormick
Amy (-), 1181
Andrew (-), 1181
Anna (-), 1181
Charles J. "Mac" (1877-1943), 1082
John Elliott (1912-1991), 1082,
1140
John Seymour (1944-), 1140, 1180
Joyce (1946-), 1140, 1181
Mary (-), 1181
Pamela (1943-), 1188, 1218
Richard H. (1941-), 1188,
1217-1218
Richard H. (-), 1218
Richard V. (1920-), 1188
S. Fred (-AFT 1910), 698
Wayne Robert (-dec.), 437
Wayne Robert (1925-), 437

McCoulough
Sara (-1890), 1086

McCoy
Allie Ethel (1901-dec.), 1061
Amanda (1872-1957), 1007
Arda (-dec.), 1126, 1169
Bernadine (-), 1125
Bertha C. (1898-dec.), 1061
Bessie C. (1906-), 1061
Boone (-dec.), 1061, 1126
Buda Rose (-), 1126, 1169
Index - James and William Lockridge

Cady (-), 1062
Carl T. (-), 1062
Charles (1889-dec.), 1060
Cheryl (1954-), 1170
Clarence (-dec.), 1060
Cornelius (1864-dec.), 1007, 1060
Cornelius (-), 1005-1006
Dorothea (1929-), 1126, 1128
Dorothy May (-dec.), 1060
Edward (-), 1125
Emma Olive (-dec.), 1060
Ethel (-), 1125
Floyd (1935-1951), 1058
Frank (1890-1970), 1061, 1125
Frank (-), 1125
Frederick (1893-dec.), 1060
Gail (-dec.), 1126, 1169
Garret (-), 1062
Geneva (-dec.), 663
Geneva (1923-), 1126, 1128
Gertrude (1908-), 1062, 1127
Harley (1893-1984), 1061
Hazel (1891-dec.), 1060
Hazw (-), 1062
Helen (-dec.), 1057
Homer (-dec.), 1060
Hugh (1862-dec.), 1007, 1060
Hugh A. (1868-1953), 1006
Isaac I. (1903-dec.), 1061
Isaac Newton (1869-1950), 1007, 1061
James (-), 1125
James T. (1866-1945), 1007, 1061, 1128
James Ward (1911-), 1061
Jessie (-dec.), 1097
Jimmy (1961-), 1170
Joel (1836-1896), 1006
Joel Wesley (-AFT 1980), 1061, 1126
John (1831-1911), 1005
John (1861-1942), 1006
John (-dec.), 1058
John F. (-dec.), 1060
John H. (-dec.), 1057
Joseph Earl (1908-1943), 1058
Julia Ann (1861-1933), 1006, 1056
Lawrence (1892-dec.), 1061, 1125, 1128
Lawrence (-), 1126, 1128

Lewis "Lute" (1876-1964), 1006, 1058
Lonnie (-dec.), 1057
Lutella (1905-), 1062, 1127
Lynn (1958-), 845
Mabel Marie (-dec.), 1060
Malinda (1866-1939), 1006, 1057
Martha (1859-1928), 1006, 1056
Mary (-dec.), 1058
Minnie (1895-dec.), 1060, 1125
Mona (-), 1062
Myrtle (-dec.), 663
Nellie Fern (-dec.), 1058
Olive (-dec.), 1058
Opal (-), 1125
Opal E (-dec.), 1060
Opal Olive (1897-1949), 1061, 1126-1127
Orval (-dec.), 1057
Oscar (-dec.), 1057
Ralph (1875-1952), 1007, 1062
Ruby (1927-), 1126, 1128
Samuel (-dec.), 1058
Samuel L. (1864-1951), 1006, 1057
Sarah J. (1858-1934), 1006, 1055
Theresa "Tressie" May (1892-1976), 1061, 1126
Thomas (1930-), 1126, 1170
Tommy (1958-), 1170
Unknown (-dec.), 378
Unknown (-dec.), 570
Veldia (-), 1062
Wanda (-), 1126, 1128
Withert (-), 1125
William Bryan (1896-dec.), 1061
William Louis (-), 1061
William M. (CA 1834-dec.), 971
Zora (-), 1062

McCready
Arite (1900-1976), 155
Bessie (1905-1982), 155
Ester Effie (1907-1981), 155
Frankie Josephine (1922-), 155
James (1880-1956), 155
Olla (1913-), 155
Vauda Beatrice (1917-), 155

McCready
Frances (-dec.), 1125
Index - James and William Lockridge

Harry (-dec.), 1125
Lawrence (-dec.), 1125
Robert (-dec.), 1125

McCready
Randy Jay (1952- ), 484
Roderick John (-dec.), 484
Sabrina Ann (1977- ), 485
Tori Jean (1975- ), 484

McCue
Walter (CA 1878-dec.), 368

McCullars
Carrie (1888-1947), 144

McCulloch
Francis Lee (1912- ), 1098
James Ivan (1921- ), 1098
Robert Eugene (1910- ), 1098
Robert Henry (1883-1968), 1098
Ruby Marie (1918- ), 1098

McCurdy
Keith (1960- ), 214
Noelle Elizabeth (1962- ), 481
Richard Alton (-dec.), 481

McCurly
Elsie (- ), 202
Euwell (- ), 133

McCutchan
Martha Caroline (1834-1863), 639
William (-dec.), 639

McCutcheon
Alberta "Bertie" Victoria
(1861-1893), 636-637
Christina J. (1830-dec.), 617
Eliza Ellen (1852-1889), 636
Elizabeth E. (1842-dec.), 618
Ernest Ervne (1870-dec.), 637
George W. (CA 1824-AFT 1863), 636
Georgiann Sophia (1854-1899), 636
Henrietta "Etta" Harriet
(1867-dec.), 637
James Frank (1865-1911), 637
John B. (1832-dec.), 617
John Robert (1860-1923), 636

McDaniel
Arthur (CA 1822-dec.), 923
Everett Samuel (1905-1968), 1099
George H. (1874-1942), 1099
Gladys (- ), 1099
James (-AFT 1830), 1099
Nellie M. (1899-1992), 735
Randolph B. (- ), 220
Search (-dec.), 125

McDaniels
Imogene (- ), 905
John A. (CA 1873-dec.), 731

McDermitt
Mary Catherine (- ), 1092
Volaintine H. (1874-1891), 1092
Walter Howard (-dec.), 1092

McDermott
George Arthur (-1987), 425

McDonald
Clyde William (- ), 440
Don Ray "Butch" (1946- ), 211
Edward Howard (-AFT 1935), 109
Kenneth (- ), 440
Leslie Irene (1954- ), 211, 248
Lizzie (-dec.), 115
Michael Todd (1956- ), 211
Nancy Christine (1946- ), 440
Warren Crawford (1921-1996), 211

McDougall
Natoa (- ), 158
McElowney
Kathleen (-dec.), 458
Margaret (-), 1152

McEwan
Jane "Jean" (CA 1742-BEF 1802), 604

McFadden
Clara Elizabeth (-), 1072

McFann
Andrew Jackson (-dec.), 664
Grace (1871-1944), 664
Helena (-dec.), 664
LeGrande (1874-1892), 664
Oscar F. (1876-dec.), 664
Wells A. (1876-dec.), 664
William Wilson (1882-1952), 664

McFarlan
Brian Adam (1980-), 479
David Frank (1975-), 479
Dennis (1952-), 479
Jennifer Ann (1979-), 479
Jose F. Wesley (-dec.), 479

McFarland
Thelma Lorena (1906-1995), 1114

McFerran
James Viley (-dec.), 363
William (1901-1986), 905

McFerrin
Linda Jane (1899-dec.), 731

McGee
James C. (1814-dec.), 82
Rebecca C. (1846-dec.), 82

McGhee
James (1814-ABT 1858), 295

McGinnis
John (-), 222
Louis (-dec.), 1055
Lula C. (-dec.), 115

McGlaughlin
Jane (-dec.), 618

McGown
Francis (-dec.), 924

McGrath
Lisa Deane (1968-), 854
Richard (1942-), 854
Scott Joel (1970-), 854

McGraw
Duffy (-), 898

McGrew
David (-), 1204
Douglas (1946-), 1171
Elwood (-), 1171
Joseph (-), 1204
Kathleen Frances (1936-), 1171
Kermit Alan (1944-), 1171, 1204
M'Lissa (1956-), 1171, 1204

McGuigin
William Bratton (1867-1940), 707
William Holmes (1903-), 707

McGuire
Hugh (1902-dec.), 1063
Hughes (1874-1903), 1063
Laura Ann (-), 1197
Orville (-dec.), 1063
S. (-), 1063

McIvain
Ann W. (1843-dec.), 316
Anne Wright (1842-1859), 316
Betty (-AFT 1879), 316, 366
John Watson (1811-1903), 285, 315-316
Moses (-1816), 285
Robert (1810-dec.), 285
Unknown (-AFT 1802), 270
William (CA 1784-1814), 285
William Harvey (1814-dec.), 285

McInnis
Aaron Kyle (1988-), 1220
Index - James and William Lockridge

Albert Duane (CA 1932-), 1203
Albert Duane (1961-), 1203, 1219
Ashley Lynette (1984-), 1220
Deborah Sue (1958-), 1203, 1219
Kaylee Erin (1990-), 1220
Kenneth Leon (1960-), 1203

McIntyre
Sally (-), 196

McKay
Tammy Sue (CA 1960-), 867

McKee
Claude Oral Jack (1911-), 1087
Dennis Arthur (1958-), 841
Donna (-), 1155
Lilly (-), 1065

McKenna
Carol Ann (-), 802

McKenzie
Robert (-), 227

McKey
Rosalie "Rose" (-dec), 637

McKinley
Brenda Jo (1957-1999), 248

McKinney
George Washington (1903-1965), 1089

McKinzie
Alice Jane (-dec), 432
Eldridge Eugene (-dec), 432
James Gerald (-), 450
James Gerald Brewer (-dec), 432
Juanita Alta (-dec), 432
Paige Elizabeth (-), 472, 489
Scott William (-), 489
Sharon Faye (-), 450, 472
Wanda Ethelene (-dec), 432
William Ethridge (1919-), 432, 449
William Ethridge (-), 450, 472
William Henry (1893-1952), 432

McKittrick
Elizabeth (CA 1750-AFT 1794), 502, 599
Robert (-1795), 502

McLain
Donald (1930-), 216, 249
Myra Sue (1932-), 216
Ross (-), 215
Shelley (1962-), 250

McLary
Amanda E. (1875-dec), 1008
Anthony "Tony" (1892-1969), 1010, 1073
Baby (1906-1906), 1071
Blount (1894-1948), 1010, 1074
Carolyn Maye (1946-), 1129
Dale F. "Tommy" (1914-1975), 1073, 1132
David H. (1939-), 1129, 1173
Deborah Gail (1951-), 1135
Dewey (1897-1975), 1063
Donald Eugene (1931-), 1128
Doris Elizabeth (1920-), 1074, 1133-1134
Dorothy Mildred (1914-), 1065
Earl Dudley (1923-), 1074, 1134-1135
Edgar "Eddie" (1880-1957), 1009, 1071
Edna (1884-dec), 1008
Eliza J. (1874-dec), 1008, 1065
Elizabeth J. (1832-dec), 974
Frances Lee (1939-), 1128
Frank (-), 1063
Franklin Everett (1881-), 1008
Franklin Pierce (1854-1925), 974, 1009
Franklin Pierce "Frank" (1875-1925), 1008
Fred (1916-), 1071
Fred R. "Moose" (1910-1977), 1063
Frederick "Fred" (CA 1872-dec), 1008
Frieda (1923-), 1073, 1133
Gerald Franklin (1915-), 1074, 1134
Glenna Dell (1888-1923), 1010, 1073
Harold Clermont (1914-1914), 1074
Index - James and William Lockridge

Harry (-), 1065
Herbert Russell (1914-), 1071, 1129
Hugh (1887-1887), 1009-1010
Hugh "Tobe" (1847-1924), 974, 1008
Hugh A. (1808-1887), 974
Hugh A. (1868-1884), 1007
Ida May (1878-1937), 1009
Inez (1911-), 1073, 1132
Jack Anderson (1918-), 1074, 1134
Jacquelyn (1947-), 1133
James (1922-), 1066
James Allen (1845-1915), 974, 1007
James Arthur (1894-), 1008
James Edward (1920-), 1073, 1132-1133
Jesse Taylor "Bud" (1922-), 1074, 1134
Jessie O. (1892-1893), 1008
Jimmie Jack (1945-), 1134
John (-), 1063
John D. (1873-1918), 1007, 1062
John Henry (1836-dec.), 974
Jonny Dec (1944-), 1133
Joseph A. (1887-1969), 1008, 1065
Joyce (1927-), 1073, 1133
Julia (1850-1933), 974, 1008-1009
Katie (-dec. 1964), 1063
Kenneth A. (1916-), 1066
Kristina Marie (1982-), 1173
Laura (-dec.), 1066
Laura E. (1875-dec.), 1007, 1063
Lee (1907-), 1071, 1128
Leroy F. (1890-1963), 1010, 1073
Leslie Lee (1929-), 1074
Linda May (1943-), 1134
Lon (-), 1065
Lora (1903-), 1065
Luella Mae (1895-1984), 1071
Mabel (1912-), 1066
Maggie Savannah (1884-1975), 1009, 1072
Mary "Mayme" (1872-1899), 1007, 1064
Mary Ann (-dec.), 1007
Mary Ann (Ellen?) (1834-1916), 974, 1005-1006
Mary Irene (1916-1916), 1073
Mary Louise (1921-), 1074
Mary Suzanne (1950-), 1134
Maurice Ralph (1916-), 1071, 1129
Michael A. (1878-1939), 1008, 1065
Nancy J. (1839-1925), 974, 1006
Norma J. (1936-), 1128
Opal (-), 1063
Pamela Kay (1945-), 1132
Raymond (1920-), 1066
Rebecca J. (1866-dec.), 1007
Rebecca Savannah (1870-1940), 1007, 1063, 1125
Richard Lee (1940-), 1132
Robert (1882-1958), 1009, 1071
Robert Truman (1908-), 1065, 1128
Rosa Ellen (1873-dec.), 1008
Samuel (-), 974
Samuel L. (1843-1930), 974, 1007
Sarah Margaret (1841-1924), 974, 1006
Sarah Susannah (1870-dec.), 1007, 1062
Stanley May (1943-), 1134
Stephen Michael (1941-), 1134
Thomas D. (1933-), 1128
Thursa M. (1909-), 1071
Vera Jean (1938-), 1132
Vivian Ruth (1919-), 1072, 1129
Wayne Douglas (1919-1945), 1074
William Harrison (1876-1956), 1009, 1070-1071

McLaughlin
Allie (-dec.), 744
Cornelia Florance (1872-1962), 1037
Elva Grace "Dolly" (1910-1977), 679

McLendon
Elizabeth Ann (-), 133

McLeod
Ronnie D. (-), 213

McMillen
Amanda (1816-1894), 295
Arminta (1829-1910), 295, 343
Asher (-1894), 295
Clarissa (-dec.), 295
Esther (-dec.), 295
George W. (-dec.), 295
Joseph (1793-1872), 295
Joseph W. (1832-dec.), 295
Index - James and William Lockridge

Lydia (-dec.), 295
M. Edward (-dec.), 295
Rebecca (-dec.), 295
Robert G. (1820-1897), 295
Sarah (-dec.), 295

McMillian
Wilma (-), 812

McMillion
Amon Carl (1944-), 910
Elbert Lynn (1938-), 910
Garland Richard (1936-), 910
Glenna Lucile (1926-), 909
Juanita Lynn (1941-), 910
Norma Lee (1935-), 909-910
Ray Ken (1928-1958), 909
Russell Lake (1927-), 909
Sidney (-), 909

McMullen
Edwina C. (-), 785

McNatt
Gerald (-dec.), 432
Theibert Earl (1901-), 432
Wesley (-dec.), 432

McNeal
Unknown (-dec.), 662

McNear
Elizabeth (1849-BEF 1872), 892

McNeel
Elizabeth (1839-dec.), 627, 669
Evalina (1832-1902), 627, 669
Harvey Winters (1872-dec.), 668, 730-731, 743
Isaac (1830-dec.), 627, 668
Isaac (1905-dec.), 731, 743
John (1807-BEF 1858), 626
John Lancelot "Lanty" (1878-dec.), 668, 731
John Mathew (1844-dec.), 627
John Osborne (1908-dec.), 731
Jordan Lockridge (1874-dec.), 668
Joseph Paul (1871-dec.), 668
Joseph Wilson (1908-dec.), 731
Lanty (1837-dec.), 627

McNiff
John F. (-), 558

McNulty
Mary (-dec.), 668

McPherson
Lena (-dec.), 94

McQuaid
James M. (CA 1833-AFT 1858), 617

McTaggart
Duncan (-dec.), 379
Margaret "Maggie" (1863-1917), 379

McVay
James Colman (-), 764

McCafee
Elizabeth "Betsy" (-AFT 1807), 509

McClaymonds
Unknown (-dec.), 364

Mckanoulds
Ralph Moore (-), 793

Mcelroy
Hannah Elizabeth (1991-), 873
Robbie Bruce (1964-), 872

McElrath
Lisa Deane (1968-), 854, 871
Richard (1942-), 853
Scott Joel (1970-), 854

Mckinley
Viola E. (1872-1928), 1103

Mcwhorter
Rosalind Elizabeth (1926-), 1138
Index - James and William Lockridge

MdDaniel
James (-dec.), 511

Mead
Winifred (1912-), 1091

Meade
Tamara Marie (-), 575

Meader
F.H. (-dec.), 1049

Meadows
Edna (-), 905
Tommye P. (1909-1967), 657
William Tolliver (1835-AFT 1856), 892

Meagher
Jerry (-), 1169
Lloyd (-), 1169

Means
Martha Ann (1822-dec.), 931

Medcalf
Unknown (-dec.), 364

Medlock
Comodore (-), 154

Meek
Mary Jane Phillips (1812-1896), 972

Meeks
Thomas (1789-BEF 1835), 972

Melchi
Allison Grace (1900-), 1210
Jay Lynn (1956-), 1210
Kara Lea (1988-), 1210

Melson
Otto M. (ABT 1885-1969), 100
Pearl (1889-1912), 100, 165
William Riley (1831-1908), 100

Melton
Lucinda (-), 1055

Mendez
Aleda (-dec.), 432

Menzie
Estelle (1879-dec.), 547
Perl (1877-dec.), 547
Sherman R. (1854-AFT 1880), 547

Meredith
Derward (-dec.), 126
Jewell (-dec.), 126
Mary "Merry" Josephine (CA 1872-1953), 75
Minnie Leona (1875-1960), 75, 126
William Ewel (1812-1890), 74
William Ewel (1868-1943), 75, 126
Winnie (1875-1875), 75
Zora (-dec.), 1114

Merriken
Frank M. (-dec.), 773
Frank M. (-), 773

Merrill
Beatrice Mahel (1913-1996), 1149
Betty Lou (1927-), 206
Edgar Lionel (1894-1981), 206
Joan (-), 206
Louis Edward (1870-1956), 206
Louis Hyde (-), 206
Lucille (1924-), 206, 247
Lynn Hyde (-), 206
Patricia (-), 206

Merriman
Gladys (-), 1067

Messmore
Louisa J. (1840-AFT 1910), 1036

Metz
George (-dec.), 1114
Vera Mae (1900-1985), 1114

Mewborn
T.L. (-dec.), 78

Meyer
Wilma (-dec.), 466
Index - James and William Lockridge

Michael
David (-dec.), 722

Michelson
Robert (-), 417

Mickel
David Leroy (-), 1108

Mickelson
Riley Letham (-dec.), 205

Miday
Shirley Jean (1934-), 1178

Middleton
E.K. (-dec.), 86
Jane (-dec.), 67-68, 116
Summers W. (1897-1975), 660

Miller
Adam (-AFT 1869), 992
Amanda H. (-dec.), 49
Andrew (1879-AFT 1920), 1043, 1120
Arnold (1903-dec.), 1119
Bessie (1882-AFT 1901), 1043
Caroline Poage (1849-1916), 674
Charles L. (1891-dec.), 1119
Chester (1909-), 1120
Dallin? (1911-), 1120
Devon W. (1916-), 1120
Earl Anderson (-), 819
Emma (1876-dec.), 1120
Evelyn (1912-), 1073, 1131
Fannie (1877-1941), 1081
Franklin (CA 1823-dec.), 930
George W. (1900-dec.), 1119
Georgia (-), 793
Harland "Harley" (1872-dec.), 1043, 1119
Harland W. (1897-dec.), 1119
Harold (1914-1983), 1073, 1131
Horace (1889-1983), 1073
Idalia (1875-), 1043
Inez (1907-), 1120
James Lee (1941-), 1132
Jesse (1877-AFT 1900), 1043
John (CA 1815-dec.), 1042
John F. (-), 1128
Lavina Elsie (-dec.), 444

Lewis A. (-dec.), 1022
Livia (-dec.), 373
Mary Alice (1870-AFT 1892), 1043
Mary Lou (-), 835
Maxine May (1875-1902), 1067-1068
Merl A. (1894-dec.), 1119
Newell G. (-dec.), 972
Nina (CA 1922-), 819
Oliver W. (1888-dec.), 1119
Paul (-), 1096
Rutherford (1897-dec.), 1119
Samuel (-dec.), 965
Samuel D. (1866-dec.), 1119
Sarah "Sade" (1876-AFT 1920), 540
Stanley D. (1943-), 1132
Stephen (1841-AFT 1920), 1120
Verlous? B. (1895-dec.), 1119
Vernice (1907-), 1128
Walter Scott (-), 1073
William (1847-AFT 1900), 1042
Wilma H. (1907-), 1120

Milligan
Clifton (CA 1880-dec.), 677
John Whitfield "Whit" (1853-1942), 676
Lillie (-dec.), 677
Mabel M. (1886-AFT 1941), 677, 731, 743
Margaret Elizabeth (1867-1917), 677
William (-dec.), 677

Mills
Ebb (-), 716
Maude Ann (1888-1947), 149
Ronald Garth (-), 1184

Mityard
Aaron (1988-), 584
David (1956-), 584
Isaac Lee (1991-), 584
Micah (1990-), 584
Philip (1993-), 585

Minichiello
Sonny (-), 1163

Miniken
Kate Michile (1980-), 468
Matthew John (1975-), 468
Index - James and William Lockridge

Mink
Aurilla B. (1847-1917), 1021
Ezra (1815-1893), 1015
Florence (1904-1904), 1144
Frances Lou (1928-), 1184, 1214
Francis Earl (1905-1966), 1144, 1184
Harriet Louisa (1837-1929), 1015
John Drummond [jack] (1930-), 1184
John H. (-dec), 1144
Margaret (1813-1887), 989
Melinda (1819-1898), 989

Minor
Elizabeth Ellen (-), 1086
Kathleen "Teenie" Lafayette (1918-), 244
Marion M. (-), 244

Miskowiec
Christopher Thomas (1983-), 478
Elizabeth Marie (1986-), 478
Raymond Anthony (-dec), 477
Thomas (1955-), 477

Mitchell
Evelyn Faye (1920-), 449
Gertrude "Gertie" I. (-), 162
Isabelle J. (-dec), 997
Karen Eugenia (1950-), 822-823
Mary Jane (1854-1887), 115
Newton B. (-dec), 315
Rebecca (-dec), 996
Sarah "Sallie" (1857-1946), 365
Sidney Eugene (-), 823
Thomas (-), 997

Mitchum
William "Bill" (-), 479

Mitts
Columbia (-dec), 329
Emma (-dec), 329
Frank E. (-dec), 383
Helen V. (-dec), 329
Jacob C. (-1865), 329

Mix
George W. (-), 59
Jane A. (CA 1823-1876), 59-60

Mobley
Allie E. (1876-1964), 1062
James K. (-), 1062

Mock
Delcie F. (1893-1966), 1123
Jeremiah W. (1833-dec), 931
John Andrew (1854-1943), 1123
Mary A. (1855-AFT 1880), 541
Michael (1801-AFT 1870), 992

Mock?
Edwon (-dec), 1041

Moffett
Lillian (CA 1873-dec), 669
Rebecca (-), 1007

Moffitt
Roy (-dec), 773
Roy Bratton (-), 773

Mollihorn
Ambrose (-dec), 339
James (-AFT 1867), 339
Lillie Belle (-dec), 339
Mary Cordelia (1869-dec), 339, 383-384

Monone
Mary (CA 1881-dec), 745

Monohan
Thomas (CA 1891-dec), 1106

Monroe
Elias (-dec), 987

Montgomery
Albert W. (1859-dec), 1075
Edna Eleanor (1886-dec.), 1076
Edward (-), 1146
Emilie Alston (1954-), 823
Harry (-), 1146
Helen Louise (1889-dec.), 1076
Robert Allen (1905-dec.), 1076
Rosa (-dec.), 894
Vernice A. (1888-), 1076, 1135

Moody
John Levi (1908-1982), 155

Mooers
Emmitt Carl (-dec.), 432

Moore
Alice Florence (1863-1886), 677
Andrew (-BEF 1981), 730
Beverly Lemley (1927-), 1185
Billy (-), 216
Charles Curtis (-dec.), 157
Charles William (-dec.), 1024
Cole (-), 1216
Craig Allen (1963-), 1185, 1215-1216
Curtis (-1988), 157, 216
D.C. (-dec.), 46
Donald (-), 217
Doris (-AFT 1981), 730
Dorothy (-), 216
Eileen (-dec.), 186
Elissa Kate (1981-), 1215
Ethan (-), 1216
Eula (-dec.), 679
Evelyn Elizabeth (-dec.), 778
Genevieve (-AFT 1981), 730
Gerald (-), 216
Helen Jean (1938-dec.), 848
Hollis (-BEF 1981), 730
Issac Price (1876-dec.), 730
Jacob (-), 1216
James (1801-dec.), 920
James D. (1898-dec.), 157, 216
Jewel Ione (1902-1985), 151
John A. (1792-1865), 927
Jon William (1958-), 1185
Joseph (-dec.), 293
Kathleen Ann (1965-), 1185
Larry Michael (-), 440
Laura C. (1864-1948), 370
Lula (-), 216
Malinda (-dec.), 666
Margaret Eleanor (1888-dec.), 363
Marguerite (CA 1891-AFT 1937), 730, 803
Martha "Mattie" (1822-1891), 927, 937-938
Mary Eliza Bethel (-), 163
Max Lee (1952-), 1185, 1215
Melvin (-), 216
Melvin Ellis (1897-), 157, 216
Moses (-dec.), 677
Myrtle (1907-1910), 157
Price (-BEF 1981), 730
Robert (1825-dec.), 927
Ronnie (-), 216
Rose Brooks (1907-dec.), 663
Samuel (-), 920, 927
Sarah "Sally" (1807-1857), 293
Sarah "Sally" (1822-dec.), 681
Sarah Rachel (-), 1215
Trey (-), 1216
Ty (-), 1216
Unknown (-AFT 1885), 666
Unknown (CA 1842-dec.), 985
Vera Clay (-), 216
William (1900-dec.), 1185
Winfred Seebert (1893-dec.), 730
Zane Wilson (1858-dec.), 730

Moorehead
Donna (1951-), 213

Morano
Alexandra Lynn (1995-), 872
Isabel Sara (1997-), 872
Kevin Anthony (1968-), 871
Kevin Anthony (1968-), 854

Morehead
Cora I. (1899-dec.), 550
Evard E. (1872-dec.), 549
Franklin (1908-), 550
George (1904-dec.), 550
Lloyd N. (1897-dec.), 550
Warren? (1907-), 550

Morford
Clara Marie (1881-1973), 1113
Index - James and William Lockridge

Morgan
Charles B. (1898-dec.), 384
George M. (1868-dec.), 384
Helen L. (1897-dec.), 384
Lela Catherine (1882-1961), 429
Mary Lee (1920-1977), 197
Nancy Elizabeth (-1926), 1053
Unknown (-dec.), 1070

Morris
Albert (-), 827
Aren Jeness (1993- ), 861
Armold (-), 827
Barbara Jean (1949- ), 831, 861
Bethanney Drue (1988- ), 861
Carl Ralph (1918- ), 771, 831
Carrleen Sue (1947-), 831, 860
Caroline Chandler (1980- ), 856
Daniel (1817-1858), 938-939
Donald (-), 771
Frances Susan (1846-dec.), 939
Howard (-), 826
James Jay (1961- ), 831
John Alexander (1856-dec.), 939
John Sargent (1948- ), 856
John Sargent (1984- ), 856
Kathleen Hope (1990- ), 861
Leland Joseph (1955- ), 831, 861
Levi Johnson (1890-1952), 770
Lisa (-dec.), 1169
Lucas Joseph (1984- ), 861
Margaret J. (1815-1879), 305
Mary Elizabeth (1839-1898), 939,
947
Merrill (-), 1169
Patricia (-), 827
Peter (-), 770
Phillip Wayne (1955- ), 909
Rachel Elizabeth Ann (1994- ), 862
Robert Kent (1958- ), 831, 861
Russell Alger (1897-dec.), 732
Sarah Elizabeth (1963- ), 831, 862
Stevan Brooks (1988- ), 861
Susanna Kay (1994- ), 861
Unknown (-dec.), 770
William (-), 827
William Carl (1959- ), 831, 862
William Carl (1991- ), 862
William David (1852-1854), 939

Morrison
Ara May (1897-1969), 1030
Betty Jean (-dec.), 205
Henry F. (-), 1030
Malcolm John (1950- ), 908
Malcolm Chatman (1901-1967), 907
Mary Louise (-dec.), 781
Myron (-dec.), 1035

Morrow
Estelle Aroura (1897-1983), 122
Mary (-), 41

Morse
Robert Henry (-dec.), 86
Wade (-), 71

Morton
Agnes Mary (1819-1874), 363
Linda (-), 420

Moseley
Martin B. (-dec.), 290
Roy (1900-1973), 1080
Unknown (-dec.), 755

Moser
Elizabeth [lillie] Burgooyne (1835-1923), 629, 728
R. Philip (-dec.), 629

Mosher
Florence “Flossie” (1895-1985),
1076
Jerry Clay (-dec.), 1034

Mourning
Hannah Jane (ABT 1855-dec.), 1024

Mowes
Susie (-), 241

Mudd
Elizabeth Edna (1867-1941), 406

Mueller
Benjamin Lockridge (1970-), 1183
Martin (1939-), 1183
Rachel Lockridge (1974-), 1183
Index - James and William Lockridge

Muir
Joseph Eugene (-dec.), 907

Mullekin
Unknown (-dec.), 688

Mullican
Harvey (-), 1170

Mullin
Carl E. (1913-1989), 1087
Joseph (1822-dec.), 1030
Sarah Catherine (1853-1923), 1030

Mullins
Marvin (-), 1157
Sonia Ann Lockridge (1938-), 1158, 1194

Murphy
Emmett (-dec.), 122
James (-dec.), 565
Martha Lucille (-), 231
Valerie Lee (1873-1917), 145

Murray
Joy Mae (1925-), 815
Ken (-), 570
Nell (-dec.), 1087

Musil
Delma Leta (1948-), 1188
Delmer (1925-), 1187
Lawrence (1945-), 1188

Myer
Charles Terry (-), 1134

Myers
Anna Margaret (1899-1930), 945, 952
Anne P. (-dec.), 760
Charles (-dec.), 1057
Charles E. (1859-dec.), 937
Daniel (-dec.), 373
Daniel C. (1789-1879), 926
Daniel M. (-dec.), 926
Edgar Evert (1893-1918), 945
Eleander "Ellen" (1827-dec.), 998
Ella M. (1871-dec.), 937
Frank D. (1857-1905), 937
George Milford "Miff" (1861-1953), 937, 945
George William (1822-1902), 926, 936
John (-dec.), 373
John (1820-1910), 926, 936
John C. (-dec.), 1112
John Milton (1853-dec.), 937
John Thomas (1862-1959), 936
Joseph A. (1869-dec.), 937
Laura Ann (1862-dec.), 937
Lewis Grant (1873-dec.), 937
Lillian Martha (1896-dec.), 945, 952
Mabel Lamanda (1887-1961), 1112
Madison (-dec.), 979
Margaret Elender (1825-1892), 926
Martha Ann (-1851), 926
Mary Ellen (1825-1892), 926
Nancy J. (1827-1898), 926
Oscar T. (1857-dec.), 937
Robert W. (-dec.), 926
Robert W. (1865-dec.), 937
Samuel R. (1854-dec.), 937
William (-), 220

Naef
Arnold Junior (1948-), 563

Nagel
Edith (-dec.), 760

Nail
Dessa (-dec.), 123
Willie Mae (1872-1909), 123

Nailen
James F. (-), 216

Nalley
Lorene (-), 191
Ruby (-dec.), 191

Nails
G.W. "Dub" (1920-), 155

Nance
Bertha (-dec.), 422
Leslie Kathryn (1988-), 470
Index - James and William Lockridge

William Hardy (-), 470

Nanney
Deborah (-), 431, 449
William Dewayne (-dec.), 431

Nash
Will (-dec.), 148

Nations
Andrew Jackson (1829-dec.), 40
Anna (1800-AFT 1860), 40

Naugle
Lilly Alice (-dec.), 185

Neal
Arthur B. (-dec.), 727
Arthur B. (-), 727
Barbara (1931-), 904
Barbara Lynn (1954-), 956
Dora (-), 952
Emma V. (-dec.), 1003
George Frederick (-dec.), 952
George William (1925-1983), 953
Janet Louise (1952-), 956
Madeline (-), 905
Marjorie Ann (1920-dec.), 953
Martha Elizabeth (1823-1893), 65
Mary Ann (1950-), 956-957
Nancy Katheryn (1956-), 956
Robert Earlard (1918-), 953, 955
Stephen B. (-AFT 1862), 329
Steven Robert (1959-), 956
William J. (-dec.), 1056

Nealis
Gladys Faye (-dec.), 457

Needham
Unknown (-), 200

Neel
Harlan Southard (-dec.), 679

Neeley
George (1875-dec.), 731

Neely
Ellen (CA 1907-), 411

Murry (-AFT 1949), 109

Neet
James (-dec.), 361

Neibaur
Joseph William (-dec.), 83

Neighbors
Brian Andrew (1982-), 484
Christina Marie (1978-), 484
Michael Jason (1975-), 484
Richard Arthur (1950-), 484
Richard Raymond (-dec.), 484

Neill
Jenny (-1948), 100
Samuel (-AFT 1793), 889

Neilton
Doris Elva (-), 1185
Unknown (-), 171

Nelms
(-), 147
Adolph (1896-1972), 145
Bertha (1889-1889), 144
Cecil Otto (1899-1957), 143
Charlie O. (1880-1944), 87, 146
Christine (1910-), 143
Cora (1883-1888), 87
Cora (1889-1889), 144
Cordie (1907-), 147
Creed (1895-1915), 143
Elsa (1899-1980), 144
Emma J. (1874-1930), 87, 145
Flossie (1901-dec.), 143
Gertha V. (1908-1994), 146
Gordon Bennett (1903-), 146
Hettie (1901-), 147
Hobson "Hobby" (1907-1977), 143
Hubert Tancel (1914-1963), 146
Ila Z. (1891-1916), 143
James A. (1874-1903), 87, 144-145
Jesse Albert (1878-1940), 87, 146
John G. (T.?)(1877-1940), 87, 145-146
John Wesley (1889-1974), 143
Johnnie (1921-1989), 146
Kenneth R. "Jack" (1905-1975), 143
Index - James and William Lockridge

Lola (1910- ), 147
M.H. "Doc" (1905-1976), 147
Murl (- ), 147
Myra Eunice (1899-1981), 146
Newman Estes (1868-1923), 87, 143
Olan (1899-dec.), 147
Rebecca E. (1869-dec.), 87, 144
Robert (1882-1937), 87, 147
Robert (1893-1964), 143
Thomas Pete (1842-1901), 87
Thomas Preston (1901-1951), 146
William E. (1870-1941), 87, 144

Nelson
Angela Diana (1975- ), 468
Casey Colleen (1980- ), 468
Mary Ellen (1842-1868), 323
R.h. (-dec.), 323
Wayne Carl (- ), 468
William Wayne (1982- ), 468
Willie Mae (-dec.), 71

Nemecek
Louis (1966- ), 579

Nemecheck
Denise (-dec.), 446

Nettles
Leon Farrar (1906-dec.), 177

Nevious
Emma (Amy) (1804-1865), 608

Nevius
John (-dec.), 608

New
Dewayne (-dec.), 852
Larry (-dec.), 809, 852
Virgil (-dec.), 808

Newberry
Ella (- ), 168

Newcomb
"Dollie" (-dec.), 44

Newham
Susan Jane (1826-AFT 1910), 639

Newlon
Ashleigh Nicole (1986- ), 868
Beau Garrett (1992- ), 868
Chadwick Jay (1964- ), 846, 868
Christopher Linn (1962- ), 846
Granville Dale (1939- ), 845
Theodore (- ), 846
Timothy Dale (1961- ), 846, 868

Newman.
Lillian Barkley (- ), 847

Newsome
Mary (1794-1866), 890
Robert (1789-CA 1853), 891

Newson
Virginia Robinette (1819-1899), 891, 895

Newton
Gerald (-dec.), 432

Nichols
Evalyn R. (1929- ), 211
Foster D. (-dec.), 760
Henry (1826-dec.), 41
Luvina (-dec.), 384
Robert E. (-dec.), 760
Thomas (- ), 41
William D. (-AFT 1914), 760

Nickerson
Phoebe (- ), 514

Niebert
Laura (- ), 809

Niles
Claude (-AFT 1901), 1043
Ida C. (1871-dec.), 1118

Nine
Julia A. (-dec.), 531

Nipper
Cleo (- ), 193
Index - James and William Lockridge

Nixon
C. (-), 140

Noe
MC. (-dec.), 119

Noel
Andrew Alan (-), 258
Joseph H. (1842-AFT 1900), 518
Leon (-), 258
Lewis A. (1839-dec.), 1041
Luretta (1871-dec.), 1041
Obera (1873-dec.), 1041
Oscar (1875-dec.), 1042
Rex J. (-dec.), 1058

Noan
Mehitable Ester (CA 1762-AFT 1839), 513

Noland
Virginia Mae (-dec.), 467

Nordman
James Allen (1957-1958), 1159
Merritt (1931-), 1159

Norholm
Johanna (-dec.), 443

Norman
James (1949-), 213
Leslie L. (-), 1123
Mabel (1888-1964), 421
Unknown (-dec.), 984

Norris
Brenda Rae (-), 913
James Willis (-), 913
Martha (1806-1887), 645

Northington
Aubor (-1874), 117
Beurah (1907-), 180
Cecil P. (1899-dec.), 119
Cederah (1856-1863), 68
Clinton A. (1882-dec.), 118, 180
Cudellous "Deller" (1860-1930), 68, 118
Dell (1895-), 118

Nuckolls
Charles W. (-dec.), 341
James (-dec.), 324
Jane (1819-1905), 324
Mary Elizabeth (1845-1931), 341

Emma (1903- ), 180, 234
Flossie (1890-dec.), 118, 180
Fred Hay (1904-1915), 119
Grover (1885-dec.), 118, 180
Henry Lochridge (1851-1915), 68, 117
Hugh (1883-dec.), 118
I.C. (1882-dec.), 118
Isie H. (1821-1863), 68
J.C. (1885-dec.), 119
Jesse D. (1894-dec.), 119
Martha (1838-1906), 69
Mary Catherine (-dec.), 68
Mildred (1911-), 180
Ora Ann T. (1853-dec.), 68, 117
Ora Ella (1891-dec.), 119
Paul (-), 180
Selma (1905-), 118, 181
William (1917-), 180
William Q. (1858-1929), 68, 118
William V. (1901-1903), 119

Northrop
Paula Lynn (-), 834

Northrup
Michael Lee (1979-), 476
Randy Ray (1981-), 476

Norton
Mary (-AFT 1826), 83

Norwood
Isadora Orilla "Dora" (1858-AFT 1920), 686

Nottingham
Alma Laura (-dec.), 709
Arta Lockridge (1894-1980), 709
Henrietta Ruth (-dec.), 709
Julia (1863-1958), 651
Robert E. Lee (1864-1901), 708-709
Robert Paul (-dec.), 709
Vera Lee (-dec.), 709

Nuckolls
Charles W. (-dec.), 341
James (-dec.), 324
Jane (1819-1905), 324
Mary Elizabeth (1845-1931), 341
Nuckols
Evie Owens (-dec.), 313
Samuel (-dec.), 313

Numally
Don H. (-), 189

Nunes
Edward (-dec.), 461
Michael (-dec.), 461
Renee (-dec.), 461, 480

Nunn
Beverly Ann (1948- ), 874

Nutter
George (-), 832
Pearl (-dec.), 563

O'Brien
Kathleen Fry (1948- ), 1176

O'Bryan
Unknown (-dec.), 662

O'Dell
Tim (-), 1173

O'Donnell
John Gerald (1954- ), 248
Kelly Lee (1978- ), 248

O'Gwin
Charles William (1924-1975), 218
Charlie (1892-1941), 158, 217-218
Dorothy Dean (1922-1978), 218
Jewell (-), 217
John (-dec.), 158
Josie Edna (-dec.), 158
Kenneth Wayne (-1980), 217
Larry Otis (1937- ), 217
Lucy (1928- ), 218
Lula (-dec.), 158
Mary Ellis (1926-1984), 217
Preston (-), 157
Preston (1923-1959), 217
Sara Bell (1928-1976), 217
Tim (-), 158, 217
Veleria (-), 217

O'Hair
James E. M. (-AFT 1852), 286-287

O'Neal
Bertha Elva (1883-1953), 1086-1087

O'Toole
Ella Ardis (1886-1967), 565

Oberender
Carl D. (1912- ), 1079

Odell
George Earl (1882-1957), 755
Harriet Geraldine (1905-1981), 755

Odil
Pattie Frances (1861-1891), 108

Olenick
Joseph (-), 897

Oler
Glen (-BEF 1996), 572
Gienda (-), 572
Matt (-), 572
Sheila A. (-), 572

Olesko
Tanya Virginia (-), 1179

Olivar
David William Ellis (1997-dec.), 870
Giordano [jordon] Aurelio Ellis (1994- ), 870
Harry Arthur (1963- ), 870

Oliver
Charles Anderson "Andy" (1977- ), 254
Charles Percy (1939- ), 254
Mossman (1903-1968), 1092

Olivier
Josephine Madeleine (1903-1958), 949
Index - James and William Lockridge

Olling
Sidney (-dec.), 1122

Olsen
Erma Irene (1911-1994), 1140
Ingebor Bell (-), 1108

Orr
Arthur Samuel (1915-1974), 188
Clarence Edmond (1917-dec.), 188
Della Mae (1931-1992), 243, 255
Elizabeth Marie (1969- ), 469
Ernest Franklin (1912- ), 188
Fred Raymond (1909-1984), 188
Hettie Ovie (1905-1972), 188, 243
James Dixon (1935- ), 243
James Jordan (-dec.), 187
John (-), 187
Joseph John Daniel (1896-1976), 187
Leola May (1898-1982), 187-188
Lola Elizabeth (1903- ), 188
Mary (-dec.), 310
Mary Mahaley (1893-1893), 187
Otis Lenader (1900-1983), 188, 243
Robert (1910- ), 446
Robert (1941- ), 447, 469
Robert Norman (1972- ), 469

Osborne
James (-), 573
Sibyl Edna Peterson (1918- ), 827

Osgood
Unknown (-dec.), 756

Osterle
Jennifer Louise (1960- ), 476

Ott
Elizabeth "Betsy" (1797-dec.), 633

Ottl
Erma (1929- ), 910

Outkelt
Bertie E. (1902-dec.), 560
Blanch (1896-dec.), 560
Dilliha (1844-AFT 1900), 520, 541
Elizabeth (1848-AFT 1860), 520
Florence L. (1883-AFT 1900), 542

Henry J. (1875-dec.), 541, 560
Jacob (1799-1878), 520
Jacob A. (1898-AFT 1929), 542-543
Jacob William (1863-AFT 1900), 520
James Henry (1854-AFT 1900), 520, 541-542
John Alfred (1858-AFT 1900), 520, 542
John W. (1842-1863), 520
Mary (1851-AFT 1870), 520
Mary S. (1893-dec.), 542
Nellie M. (1888-AFT 1900), 542
Nora B. (1883-dec.), 542
Ruth (1891-dec.), 542
Ruth N. (1908-dec.), 560
Sarah (1860-AFT 1870), 520

Overall
Jasper (CA 1832-dec.), 308

Overton
Beulah (1871-1951), 55, 101
James J. (1860-1934), 55
James J. (C?) (1823-1899), 55
Jess N. (1854-1923), 55
John Franklin (1879-1915), 55
John L. (1852-1878), 55
Maria (1865-1881), 55
Rush (1869-1897), 55
Samuel Milton (1862-1940), 55
Susan Rebecca (1867-1960), 55
Wesley D. (1858-1942), 55
William A. (1856-1904), 55

Owen
Ada (1926-dec.), 204
Ada Alleen (1893-dec.), 136
Alice Wright (1855-1946), 403
Anna (-dec.), 203
Bessie Ada (1888-dec.), 136, 204
Dale Egbert (-dec.), 203
David James (-dec.), 204
Ellie (1896-dec.), 136
Emma (1861-1893), 118
Ernest Cecil (1881-dec.), 136, 203
Ernest Cecil (1925-dec.), 203
Fred K. Melvel (1891-dec.), 136
Frederick (1891-dec.), 136
Gertrude Ione (-dec.), 136, 204
Jarrell (1883-dec.), 136
Index - James and William Lockridge

Owens
Gertrude (-dec.), 117
John C. (-), 1155
Sherry June (-), 402
Unknown (-), 201
Viola (-dec.), 760

Ownby
Gerald (-dec.), 456
Mary Barbara (1936-1984), 456

Oxford
Albert L. (1902-dec.), 734
Alma (1892-), 735
Alvin (1899-dec.), 734
Arthur L. (1896-dec.), 734
Charles Francis (1867-1931), 672, 734-735
Charles Ross (1902-1984), 735
Cope (1906-1908), 737
Elmer B. (1876-1896), 672
Flora Belle (1865-1886), 672, 734
Goldie Mae (1891-1920), 734
Howard L. (1878-1948), 673
James Cope (1874-1962), 672, 736
John (1833-1897), 671
John E. (1872-1880), 672
Jonathan (-), 671
Mabel (1903-1905), 737
Martha Alice (1870-1936), 672, 735
Mary Elizabeth (1862-1942), 672.

Palmer
Fern Lavina (-), 736
William (-dec.), 784

Painter
Gwendolyn Althea (1914-), 566

Page
Ida Mae (-dec.), 1087
Robert (-), 153

Paller
Andrew K. (-), 1094
Harold (-dec.), 1094

Oyler
Betty Louise (1927-), 955
Samuel Murrell (-), 955

Pack
Isaac (-), 1207
Issac (-), 1207

Packard
Julia Wray (1972-), 1179
Thomas Winslow (1945-), 1179

Paden
Ada (1878-dec.), 78
Agnes (1880-dec.), 78
Clara Pearl (1895-dec.), 134
Daniel Sexton (1870-1940), 78, 134
George Abraham (1896-1958), 134
Hoyt Broois (1917-), 134, 202
Ida Beulah (1874-dec.), 78
Linda (-), 202
Mattie (1883-dec.), 78
Samuel Winship (1843-1917), 78

Padgett
Minnie (-), 194

Page
Ida Mae (-dec.), 1087
Robert (-), 153

Owens
Ralph Harris (1899-1899), 737
Sylvia (1906-), 734
Verlee (1901-1984), 737
William Lancelot (1860-1918), 672, 733
William Lancelot (-), 733
Wilma Morris (1898-1919), 735

Owler
Betty Louise (1927-), 955
Samuel Murrell (-), 955
Index - James and William Lockridge

Pankey
Vera (-dec.), 393

Parberry
Amy E. (BEF 1894- ), 734
James H. (-dec.), 734

Parcells
Lindsay Arthur (-), 1215

Parish
Amanda (1848-BEF 1920), 935

Park
Christopher Terrel (1961- ), 1182
Eric Michael (1962-), 1182
Kay Eileen (1949- ), 1141, 1182
Laurie Marie (1970- ), 1182
Ralph Franklin (1888-1961), 1083
Terrel "Terry" Wray (1942- ),
1141, 1182
Thomas Ralph (1946- ), 1141, 1182
William (1975- ), 1182
William "Billy" Wray (1916- ),
1083, 1141

Parker
Don (-dec.), 431
Eleanor (1879-1974), 696, 767
Fred D. (1881- ), 1008
Gary (-dec.), 431
Guy D. (1898-1961), 233
Hester (-), 223
James Mark (-), 233
John Evans (-), 696
Mary Shepherd (1880-1973), 696, 767
Nancy (1929-1934), 233
Nancy Marie (1939- ), 224
Nellie (1906-dec.), 809
Virginia (1883-1937), 696
Watts (1848-1911), 696

Parkison
Thomas E. (-), 1189

Parks
Argile Mn (1865- ), 62
Arthur Riggs (1874-1947), 62, 109
Eddy (1869-dec.), 62

Joseph (1863-dec.), 62
Josephus Crockett (1831-1903), 61
Margaret "Maggie" (1871-dec.), 62
Martha Ann (1947- ), 175
May (1877-dec.), 62
Samuel (1859-dec.), 62
Samuel Wilson (1915-1981), 109, 174
Susan (1875-dec.), 62
Walter (1867-dec.), 62
Willie (1861-dec.), 62

Parmer
Elias (1878-dec.), 536
Elnora Florence (1874-AFT 1894),
536, 555
Emma (1871-dec.), 536
Lydia (1868-dec.), 536
Thomas Joseph (1833-dec.), 536

Parr
Hinton Eve (-dec.), 467
Marsha Rose (1951- ), 467

Parish
Benjamin Franklin (1866-dec.), 364
Dolly (-), 194
Lillie May (-dec.), 364, 408
Thompson (Thomas?) Margus
(1837-1902), 364
Thompson Gay (-dec.), 364

Parsons
Alice (1959- ), 872
Benjamin G. (1864-dec.), 367
Ellen Cressup (1865-dec.), 367
Ernest (1886-dec.), 369
Hattie E. (CA 1867-dec.), 367
James D. (CA 1869-dec.), 367
James David (1839-dec.), 367
Richard S. (CA 1871-dec.), 367

Paschal
Helen (-dec.), 1147

Pascucci
Unknown (-1986), 1181

Paten
William H. (CA 1821-AFT 1846), 296
Index - James and William Lockridge

Patrick
Ernest (-), 1152
Mitchell (-), 1152

Patterson
Basil Harold (1944-), 908
Basil Henry (1917-1969), 898, 903, 908
Bernard Eugene (1934-1995), 906
Brigitte Kay (1960-), 912
David Michael (1944-1991), 908
Elbert Momen (1901-1985), 898, 903, 906
Gracie Virginia (1905-1974), 898, 903, 907
Hattie (-dec.), 1027
Hobart (1907-1966), 898, 903, 907
J.h. (-dec.), 626
James Haskell "Hack" (1910-1991), 168
Jay Scott (1962-), 913
Jerry Richard (1942-), 908
Jimmie Calvin (1931-), 907, 912
Joan Isabel (1939-), 906
Joel Patrick (1966-), 913
John Henry (1832-1904), 895, 898, 902
LaVerne Gay (1952-), 909
Larry Allen (1943-), 908
Lucille (-dec.), 1157
Margie Edna (1898-1988), 902-903, 911
Marvin Roger (1945-), 908
Marvin Wren (1916-1991), 898, 903, 908
Morris Walter (1874-1967), 895, 898, 903
Norma Joyce (1937-1996), 906
Phyllis Angela (1952-), 912
Randall Walter (1949-), 909
Ronald Lee (1957-), 909
Rosa Frances (1909-1983), 898, 903
Sally Catherine (1914-1979), 898, 903
Samuel Harlan (1869-1952), 895, 902
Samuel Russell (1903-1984), 898, 903, 906
Shelby (-dec.), 788
Shirley Ann (1945-), 906
Sonya (-), 575

Stella Agnes (1911-), 898, 903, 907
Sylvia (-), 899
Vernon "Jack" Dalhart (1926-), 898, 903, 909
Vernon Ralph (1948-), 909
Wanda (-), 905
William (-dec.), 895
William Jeff (1924-1924), 898, 903

Pattillo
Mary Jane (1822-1876), 394-395

Patton
Nancy (-dec.), 509
Ronald (-), 956
Silas Charles (1902-1975), 1087

Pauchek
Barbara (1904-1984), 750

Paulk
Leona (-dec.), 1126

Paulos
Unknown (-), 226

Paulson
John H. (-dec.), 987

Pavlosky
John Joseph (-dec.), 474
Lisa Anne (1961-), 474

Paxton
Agnes Pogue (1899-1965), 690
Francis (1888-1962), 690
Helen Ervine (1894-1964), 690, 763
Hugh McCormick (1896-1978), 690
Katherine Frances (1937-), 763
Mary Blair (1887-1972), 690, 762
Mary Virginia (1942-), 763
Robert James (1855-1929), 690
William Moore (1892-1960), 690, 762

Pena
Samantha (CA 1856-dec), 939

Pearce
William (-dec.), 967
Pease
Emma B. (-dec.), 372

Peck
Unknown (-dec.), 321

Peebles
Unknown (-), 780

Peirce
James Franklin (1918-), 209
Janet Katherine (1952-), 210

Pekitte
Mickey (-), 864

Pelletier
Shelly (1964-), 253

Pendergrass
Jerry (-), 907

Pennington
J.G. (-), 1065

Peoples
Florence M. (1921-BEF 1989), 182
Robert (-), 1100

Peppe
Finley (-dec.), 419
Iona L. (1901-1971), 419

Perdue
Ellsworth (1938-), 1172
Jeffrey (1966-), 1172, 1207-1208
Jessica Dawn (-), 1208
Joshua (-), 1208
Lori Anne (1964-), 1172
Terry (1962-), 1172

Perkins
Adam Huffman (1848-1922), 1004
B.C. (-dec.), 1026, 1029
Beatrice (1893-1983), 1005, 1054
Betty (1940-), 860
Carolyn Joan (1945-), 1123
Cecil Robert (1928-), 817
Celista "Lista" (1878-1966), 1005,
Index - James and William Lockridge

Peterson
Ashley Rene (1987-1987), 486
Brock Alan (1986- ), 486
Carrie Lynn (-dec.), 833
Edith ( - ), 215
Ella (CA 1868-dec.), 729
Frank Russell (1923- ), 465
Frank Russell (1962- ), 465, 485
Helen Mary (1957- ), 821
Helen Maurine (-dec.), 137
Inez Parker (- ), 99
James Christian (CA 1912- ), 404
Joel ( - ), 741
John F. (CA 1833-dec.), 971
John Knudson (1896-1932), 765
John Knudson (1921- ), 765
Joseph (-dec.), 465
Karen Louise (1957- ), 465, 485
Katherine Marie (1954- ), 465, 484
Linda Kay (1960- ), 465, 485
Lydia Ann (1920- ), 765
Lynn Marie (1961- ), 1180
Myrna Love (-dec.), 206
Pernila Nellie (1903-dec.), 574
Pete (- ), 152
Robert Bryan (1952- ), 821
Samantha Bream (1992- ), 486
Selma Amanda (1876-1953), 741
Shirley Ann (1951- ), 465, 484
Susan (- ), 947
William Drybread (1927- ), 765, 821
William Richard (1955- ), 821

Petit
Francisco Villalonga (- ), 453

Petree
Amanda O. (1856-1927), 80
Michael (-AFT 1880), 80

Petrosky
Angela Dawn (1977- ), 1197
Beth Ann (1981- ), 1197
Brandon John (1988- ), 1197
Dustin Scott (1975- ), 1197
Lichelle Leann (1972-1972), 1160
Michael Kim (1956- ), 1159, 1197
Rudolph John (1931- ), 1159

Petts
Dora (-dec.), 659

Petty
Harold (1907-1985), 1071
Josephine Lorraine (1929- ), 1140
Unknown (-dec.), 1081

Pfleuger
Frank Patrick (-dec.), 458

Pharr
Jane C. (- ), 190

Phebes
Jemima (1837-AFT 1870), 992

Phelbo
William (- ), 1040

Phelps
Audrey F. (CA 1883-dec.), 687
Robert (-AFT 1898), 55
Vernon (1904- ), 147

Phifer
Nancy (- ), 1137

Phillips
Roger Tinen (- ), 469

Phillips
Aimee Rachelle (1970- ), 241
Alvin Dale (1945- ), 185, 238
Andrew William "Duncan" (1868-1943), 126
Ashley (1975- ), 241
Bessie May (1906-1984), 127, 185
Beverly (-dec.), 238
Beverly (- ), 445
Carrie (1975- ), 241
Catherine (-dec.), 972
Charles James (1993- ), 255
Deborah Ann (1956- ), 187, 242
Dorothy (-dec.), 777
Dorothy Lee (1919- ), 127
Index - James and William Lockridge

Eric Dale (1980- ), 238
Fiora Jean (1907-1993), 127, 185
Gayla Michelle (1978- ), 238
Gladys Joan (1895-dec.), 559
Guy (1904-1982), 127, 184
James (-AFT 1858), 276
James Galloway (1916-1998), 127, 186
James Michael (1949- ), 187, 241
Jerry Ray (1945- ), 187, 240
Jerry Ray (1968-1968), 240
Joseph T. (-dec.), 126
Kelly Don (1973- ), 241
Kenneth David (1947- ), 185
Larry Don (1947- ), 187, 241
Linda Kay (1948-1970), 187, 241
Marcia Gail (1952- ), 187, 241-242
Michael Brent (1981- ), 241
Mildred Louise (- ), 900
Oscar (-dec.), 1190
Rodney (- ), 852
Rosetta Maria "Rosemary" (1944- ), 1190
Steven Boyd (1970- ), 241, 255
Terry (1955- ), 185
Vickie Marie (1955- ), 187, 242
William John (-dec.), 1025

Pickard
James A. (1909-1972), 446
James A. (- ), 446

Pickens
Sara Elizabeth (1985- ), 471
William (- ), 471

Pickett
Della Lorraine (-dec.), 842
Lavinia (-dec.), 704
Samuel (-dec.), 704
Sue? L. (1860-dec.), 704

Pickle
Bernis (1900-dec.), 120
Bertie (1893-dec.), 120
Effie (-dec.), 120
Lula (-dec.), 120
R.E. (-dec.), 120

Pidgeon
William James (- ), 913

Pierce
C.J. (-AFT 1908), 1001
Idella Nelson (1924- ), 1160
Margaret A. (- ), 1060
Runnell (- ), 153
Unknown (-dec.), 984

Pigg
Janine (1964- ), 1173
Larry (-1994), 1172
Sheri (1960- ), 1173, 1208
Stephen (1973- ), 1173

Pigott
Sharon Lucile (- ), 823

Piles
Conrad O. (- ), 953
George Handlin (1884-1957), 953
Lucky Valentine Joy (1917- ), 953, 956

Pinchback
Bertha (-dec.), 403

Pinckley
Stuart (-dec.), 659

Pinkston
Genevieve (- ), 244

Pitcher
Francis Dale (1920- ), 1131
Joseph Ray (1955- ), 1131
Susan Dale (1952- ), 1131

Pitsenbarger
Ashley (- ), 847
Daniel (- ), 847
Ray Kent (- ), 847

Pitsenberger
Ashley Ann (1973- ), 813
James Julian (1968- ), 813
Thomas M. (1939- ), 812
Index - James and William Lockridge

Pitts
  Thomas "Buck" (-), 214

Platt
  Harriet (1850-1934), 410

Plummer
  Christina Alane (1970-), 957
  Larry William (-), 957

Poage
  Lula H. (1881-AFT 1912), 803

Pocklington
  Joan Eva (1924-), 1140

Poel
  Jackie (1926-1982), 236

Poe
  Frances (-), 214

Pointer
  Mary Jo (-), 177

Polack
  Theodore (-dec.), 1181

Poland
  Delia (-dec.), 1060

Poling
  Buster (1952-dec.), 798
  Carolyn Ann (1941-), 798
  Dorothy Frances (1943-), 798
  Esther Cathleen (1903-dec.), 1068
  Francis Jacob "Buck" (-dec.), 797

Polk
  Christine [christie] (1868-dec.), 357

Polland
  Unknown (-), 214

Pollard
  Unknown (-dec.), 57

Pollock
  James (-), 1155

Robert (-dec.), 1155
Russell (-), 1155
William (-), 1155

Polly
  Cynthia Ann (-), 788

Pomada
  Catherine Lucille (1920-), 816

Pondolfino
  Unknown (-), 1192

Poole
  Dorinda Leah (1959-), 831
  Elizabeth M. (Huffer) (1844-AFT 1900), 621

Poore
  Donna (1943-), 823

Pope
  Claude (CA 1872-dec.), 369
  Homer (1893-dec.), 369
  Orville (-dec.), 119
  Rosa Annie (1875-dec.), 370
  Sally (CA 1885-dec.), 369

Porter
  Carolyn (-), 1174
  Henry Clay (1846-1853), 304
  James (1832-dec.), 304
  R.h. (-dec.), 304
  Thomas "Torn" (-), 1169
  Thomas Milton (1849-1860), 304
  Thomas R. (-AFT 1849), 304
  Unknown (-dec.), 729
  William N. (-dec.), 304

Portwood
  Lena (-dec.), 361

Post
  Augustus Philadelphus (-dec.), 67
  Charles (-dec.), 116
  Graham Lochridge (1976-), 874
  Kizzie (-dec.), 116
  Mary Elizabeth (1858-1912), 116
  Mary Elizabeth (-dec.), 67-68
  Pearl (-dec.), 116
Randall Eugene (1944- ), 874
Raymond (-dec.), 116
Samantha (-dec.), 116
Samuel Abram (-dec.), 67
Travis Macleod (1981- ), 874
Vernulia (-), 116
William (1831-1910), 67-68, 116
William Andrew (-dec.), 67, 116

Potter
Anna (1826-dec.), 295
Ellen Florence (1850-1889), 357
Mary M. (-dec.), 633

Potts
Cynthia A. (1847-dec.), 928
Harrison W. (1840-dec.), 928
Henry T.j. (?1842-dec.), 928
Margaret A. (1838-dec.), 928
Mary F. (1834-dec.), 928
Robert W. (1830-dec.), 928
Sarah J. (1836-dec.), 928
Susan (1845-dec.), 928
William (1801-dec.), 928
Yvonne (1926-dec.), 238

Poulson
Cornelius (-dec.), 1038
Liza Leodie "Doris" (1880-1953), 1038

Pounds
Murry (-), 150

Powell
Charles Alva (1883-1970), 1121
David (-), 1206
David (-dec.), 1206
Doris Faye (-), 844
Etta (-dec.), 939
Florence (-dec.), 366
Isaac Earle (1911-1967), 1121, 1167
Janice (1948-), 1167
John Leland (-1989), 247
Minnie (-dec.), 742
Peter G. (1836-dec.), 311
Susan D. (CA 1956-), 876
Thomas C. (CA 1818-dec.), 930

Power
Ralph Walter (-dec.), 1107

Powers
Aubrey C. (-), 800
Aubrey Charles (1945- ), 800,
846-847
Tammy (-), 847

Prather
Elizabeth A. (1840-1910), 648
Unknown (-dec.), 1126, 1128

Pratt
John Wells (-dec.), 204
Thomas William (-dec.), 204
Unknown (-), 230

Preast
David Raymond (-), 235
Wallace Hugh (-dec.), 235

Prentice
Ann Margaret (1940- ), 821
Carolyn Patricia (1960- ), 454,
473
Maxie Elery (-), 454
Winfred "Win" (1936- ), 454

Pressley
Asa David (1894-1934), 148
Beulah Josephine (1889-AFT 1947),
147
Frank (1897-1967), 148
India Mary (1891-1924), 147
John (CA 1868-CA 1899), 147

Prestrude
Mable Geneva (-dec.), 459

Prewitt
George Hanna (1908- ), 407
John Hanna (1910-dec.), 407
Paul Wellington (-dec.), 407

Price
Ann Lockridge (1914-dec.), 743
Calvin Wells (1880-AFT 1955), 731,
743
Elizabeth (1907-dec.), 743
Index - James and William Lockridge

Florence Randolph (1909-dec.), 731, 743
Helen Jeanette (-dec.), 457
Helen Marie (-), 207
Jack (-dec.), 636
Jane Stobo (1918-), 743
Jared Wilson (-dec.), 637
William Thomas (-AFT 1901), 743

Prichett
Pearl (-), 153

Prickett
Catherine Maria (1833-1873), 998

Priester
Karl (-), 1018

Prince
Ronald (-), 242
Shawn Michael (1983-), 242

Prine
Hattie E. (1874-1957), 1051

Prior
Frances "Frankie" Folsom (1888-dec.), 740

Pritzer
Violet R. "Rosie" (-), 1158

Proctor
Columbus Singleton (1810-1865), 609
George M. (1781-CA 1819), 609
George Washington (1811-1890), 609
Mark (-), 1215
Montgomery M. (1814-1870), 609
Nelson (-dec.), 565
Uriah (1816-1901), 609

Prose
William (1887-1967), 753

Prowse
Gladys (-), 225

Pruiett
Bertie Marlene (1936-), 906

Pruitt
Eugene (1913-1933), 178
Fount (1879-1955), 178
Gertrude (1901-1973), 178
W.D. (1917-), 178

Pryor
Harriet (1846-1894), 310
James (1844-dec.), 309
John M. (1852-dec.), 310
Louisa A. [polly] (1856-dec.), 310
Martha A. (CA 1849-AFT 1900), 310, 360
Oscar Turner (1853-dec.), 310
William (1822-1890), 309

Ptomy
Charles Allen (1833-1837), 971
Elizabeth Ann (1827-1832), 971
Elizabeth Ellen (1836-1838), 998, 1047
Indiana (1843-dec.), 972
James Nelson (1841-dec.), 972
John Michael (1834-1918), 971, 998
Josephus (1858-1931), 998
Julia Angeline (1870-dec.), 998
Margaret (1832-dec.), 972
Margaret Catherine (1837-1873), 971
Mary E. (1849-dec.), 998
Mary Hannah "Molly" (CA 1868-dec.), 998
Mary Janc (1828-dec.), 971
Michael (1801-1875), 971
Nancy Rebecca (1836-dec.), 971
Rachel Savannah (1839-dec.), 971-972
Richard J. (CA 1860-dec.), 998
Samuel Lockridge (1825-dec.), 971, 998
Sarah Estaline "Esta" (1831-1882), 971
Savannah Caroline (1830-1830), 971
Susan (1849-dec.), 972
Virginia (1845-dec.), 972
William (-BEF 1850), 972
William "Willie" Washington (1847-1864), 972

Puchalsky
Lena (-), 1214
Index - James and William Lockridge

Puckett
E.F. (-dec.), 120
Rebecca Elizabeth (1901-1976), 433

Pugh
Brownie (-dec.), 1027
James (-dec.), 894
Willia (-1966), 902

Pulliam
Thomas Anthony (-), 247

Pullin
Haggard Montgomery (-dec.), 721
Harriet "Hattie" Frances (1875-1965), 721
John Wesley (-dec.), 795
Louise Winfield (1927-), 795
Sarah Virginia (1878-dec.), 713

Pullins
John Eldridge C. (CA 1845-dec.), 622

Pumphrey
Ilse (-), 1146

Puntenney
Fan J. (1871-AFT 1920), 527, 550
Harriet "Hattie" (1868-AFT 1920), 527, 549
Mary Margaret "Maggy" (1874-AFT 1920), 527, 550-551
Noah (1842-1932), 526

Purschwitz
Daniel Mark (1981-), 583
James Benjamin (1984-), 583
Mark Alan (1954-), 583

Putman
Pauline (-1975), 786

Putnam
Charles (1928-1931), 1149
Clee (-), 1149

Pyle
George M. (-AFT 1860), 291

Rebecca (1840-AFT 1860), 332

Qualls
Bethany Erin (1983-), 841
George Andrew (1953-), 841

Quarles
Verlie Rebecca (1897-1993), 401

Quayle
Edward (1905-1992), 1082

Quick
Agnes Abigail (-dec.), 1089
Frances (-dec.), 608
Herbert Wayne (-), 255
John Frederick (CA 1893-dec.), 384
Kevin Wayne (1968-), 256

Quidetto
Angela (-), 1206
Benjamin (-), 1206
Benjamin (-), 1206
Mark (-), 1206

Quin
Llangdon (-), 163

Quinn
Susanne (-), 1205

Quiroga
Kimberlee (1967-), 214

Radcliffe
Bessie (CA 1887-dec.), 1030

Rader
Lisa Nicole (1986-), 455
Randy (-), 455

Rafala
Unknown (-), 834

Rafferty
Ellen Ann (1950-), 818, 859
Joseph Clark (-1994), 818

Raffety
Unknown (-), 356
Rager
Mary Lou (-dec.), 554

Ragland
R.M. (-), 218

Railey
Josie (-dec.), 406

Rainey
A. Dudley (CA 1950-), 853
Ancil Monroe (-), 201
Gwynay Pearl (1915-1989), 201
Henry (-), 133
Oney (-), 1129

Rains
John (-dec.), 125

Rainsbury
Donna Lee (-dec.), 486

Ralph
Elvira (1827-1886), 520-521
Obadiah (1800-1877), 521

Ralston
Charles (-), 801
Peggy (-), 801

Ramey
Louisa "Lucy" Ann (1808-1880), 615
Sennet (1757-dec.), 615

Rampp
George Joseph (1897-), 831
Helen Mildred (1929-), 831

Ramsey
B.w. (CA 1849-dec.), 308
Sherri Lynn (1971-), 1177
Stephen (-), 829
Will (-dec.), 57

Randall
Deborah (-), 838

Randig
Louise Christine (1898-1978), 803

Randolph
Nancy (1831-dec.), 630

Rankin
Mark Alan (-), 1179

Ransom
Helen (-AFT 1874), 331

Ranson
Amanda E. (1849-dec.), 375
Eugene A.? (1848-dec.), 375
Henry J.? (1853-dec.), 375
James (1820-dec.), 375
Thomas D. (1856-dec.), 375

Raper
Floyd (-dec.), 117
Miranda (1882-1945), 177

Rapert
Mark (1959-), 787

Rapson
George P. (1903-1996), 692

Raray
Milenda (-), 1128

Ratiff
Edna (-), 798

Rauch
A. Lee (-dec.), 336
Ada (-AFT 1876), 336
Andrew (1825-AFT 1854), 336
Byron (-AFT 1876), 336
Clara (-dec.), 336
Effie (-AFT 1876), 336
Elmer (-dec.), 336
Emma (-dec.), 336
Frank (-dec.), 336
Jacob (1835-AFT 1876), 336

Rawlins
Ermina (-dec.), 741
Harry (-dec.), 741
### Index - James and William Lockridge

#### Rawolle
- Carlotta (-dec.), 71

#### Ray
- Minnie Katherine (1902-1981), 910

#### Rayburn
- Caroline (1853-dec.), 1022
- Charles E. (1878-1953), 1097
- Charles Leslie (1908-), 1097
- Edwin Leroy (1916-), 1097
- Sam Houston (-), 142
- Sybil Louiise (1904-), 1097

#### Raynor
- Robert (-dec.), 1085

#### Rea
- A.W. (-dec.), 681
- Rupert Astell (-dec.), 402

#### Read
- Ben (-dec.), 430
- John (-dec.), 430
- Samuel (-1990), 430

#### Ream
- Vivian E. (CA 1900-1958), 1014

#### Reasoner
- Lois Marie (1947-), 821

#### Reavvis
- Ann Louise (1956-), 821

#### Recoy
- Duane (-), 1190
- Glen Ray (1975-), 1191

#### Reddell
- Wendy (-), 1191

#### Redding
- John W. (-dec.), 315
- Russell (-dec.), 1068

#### Reed
- Charles F. (-dec.), 1157
- Christopher Sandburg (1960-),

---

#### Rawolle | Reichard

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Years of Life</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy Elaine</td>
<td>-dec.</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Ann</td>
<td>1950-</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Justin Daniel</td>
<td>1985-</td>
<td>1201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee Henry</td>
<td>1917-</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>-1950</td>
<td>688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth</td>
<td>1814-CA 1904</td>
<td>516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>980</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelva</td>
<td>-dec.</td>
<td>1024</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhea Jean</td>
<td>1923-</td>
<td>1157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodney William</td>
<td>1982-</td>
<td>1201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sara Katherine</td>
<td>1947-</td>
<td>209, 247-248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unknow</td>
<td>-1979</td>
<td>1097</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Reeder
- Carol Elaine (-dec.), 205

#### Reese
- Alfree Frederick (1879-dec.), 1040
- Algia E. (1882-1886), 1017
- Clyde H. (1886-1909), 1018
- Garnet E. (1884-1903), 1017
- Georgia Anna (-dec.), 403
- Hattie Lelia (-dec.), 358
- Henry Hubert [np?] (1858-dec.), 358

#### Reeder
- James Alfred (-dec.), 403
- James Harvey (1859-1936), 358, 403
- Margaret L.? (1873-dec.), 1017
- Mary Leona (-dec.), 358
- Mary Leona (-dec.), 403
- Millie E. (1879-dec.), 1017
- Nora Eva (1895-1951), 403, 432
- Robert Lee (-dec.), 358
- Thomas "Thomie" Evander (-dec.), 358

#### Reichard
- Martha May (-), 1006
- Martha May (-dec.), 1059
Reichlin
   Jennie (- ), 831

Reid
   Allen Messer (1824-dec.), 41, 66
   Amanda (1845-dec.), 66
   Andrew (1773- ), 41-42
   Ann (1860-dec.), 66
   Archie (1881-1906), 114
   Ardelia (1881-1964), 116, 178
   Arella (1881-1963), 114
   Arvilla Josephine (1875-1921), 114
   Buchanan (1883-1934), 114
   Carnelious (1879- ), 114
   Catherine (1836-dec.), 41
   Charles Henry (1858-1929), 65, 115
   Christopher Lawton (1961- ), 233, 252-253
   Claude Samuel (1913-1971), 177
   D.S. (1875-dec.), 67
   David (- dec.), 606
   David (CA 1820-dec.), 41
   Dora (1878-dec.), 114
   Edna Lillian (1904-dec.), 177
   Eli (1799-AFT 1870), 41
   Elizabeth "Betsy" (1814-dec.), 41-42
   Emmanuel (BEF 1893-dec.), 114
   Ethel Lima (1894-1988), 176, 233
   Floyd (1845-dec.), 66
   Florence Nancy J. (-dec.), 66
   Garland Levis (1903-1968), 177
   George D. (1866-dec.), 66
   George W. (1856-dec.), 65, 114
   Hamilton B. (1866-dec.), 66
   Hamilton C. (1833-1903), 41, 66
   Henry (1854-dec.), 66, 115-116
   Howard (1858-dec.), 66
   Infant (1855-1855), 65
   Isabelle (- dec.), 41, 65
   James (1851-dec.), 66
   James Carl (1911-1980), 177
   James Henderson (1869-1955), 116, 177
   James Henry (1880-1966), 115
   Jessica Neulani (1992- ), 253
   Joanna (1876-dec.), 114
   John B. (1862-dec.), 66
   John Horace (1898-1976), 176-177
   John Sanders (1847-1918), 65, 114

John T. (1861-dec.), 67
John Thomas (1878-1960), 115
John Thomas (1880-dec.), 116
Kerri Lee (1958- ), 233, 252
Lawton Eugene (1923-dec.), 178, 233
Lucinda E. (1876-1955), 115
Luster Bryan (1906-1960), 177
Mahalia Caroline (1831-1899), 66
Marilda Ridie (1840-AFT 1900), 65, 113
Martin (1857-dec.), 66
Mary (1855-dec.), 66
Mary F. (1856-dec.), 66
Mary Frances (1919-dec.), 177
Mary Mina (1854-BEF 1860), 65
Melissa Mary? (1857-dec.), 66
Melverdia (1885-1886), 115
Mila (Mina?) A. (1855-BEF 1860), 65
Mila Belzonia (1883-AFT 1971), 115
Minia (1828-dec.), 41
Nancy (1838-dec.), 41, 67
Richard Monroe (-1913), 115
Robert Monroe (1854-dec.), 66, 115
Roland Elbert (1909-1993), 177
Samuel (1883-1900), 116
Savannah (BEF 1893-dec.), 115
Sedelia Berniece (1902-1902), 177
Susannah (1834-dec.), 41, 67-68, 116
Syntha (1852-dec.), 66
Thomas (1862-dec.), 67
Thomas Dortha (1900-1985), 177
Thomas H. (1822-CA 1865), 41, 65
Thomas Silvester (1871-1946), 114, 176
Warren S. (1857-dec.), 66
Wiley P. (1831-dec.), 41, 66
William Elihu (1873-dec.), 116

Reinke
   Robert S. (- ), 1108

Reize
   Barbara Ann (1925-1992), 416

Relick
   Ann (-dec.), 1156

Remiev
   Charles Newton (-dec.), 897
Index - James and William Lockridge

Remley
Nova Genevieve (1931- ), 912

Remy
Arlene Nanette (1943- ), 575
Harold Rex (1917- ), 560, 575
Keith Roger (1952- ), 575
Loretta Lea (1941- ), 575, 582
Peter Joseph (-dec.), 560
Ralph (1893-1976), 560
Teresa Diane (1958- ), 575

Renfro
Lester Bennie (1899- ), 170
Melrose (1928- ), 171
Ruby Jean (1924- ), 171

Renner
Elwood John (-), 258
Jason John (1986- ), 258
John David (1954- ), 258
Kristen Elizabeth (1983- ), 258
Rouse Edward (-dec.), 980

Requiron
Angelino L. (-dec.), 462
Zenaida Roa (1953- ), 462

Rethman
Shirley Mae (1931- ), 1079

Revercomb
Archibald Jacob (1869-1945), 651, 707
Archie B. (1913-1914), 708
Dyle Taylor (1890-1980), 706, 710, 776
Edith (-), 776
Frances (-dec.), 708, 777
Frances (-), 776
George Archer (-dec.), 650
George Robert (1861-1945), 651, 706, 710
Harriet Ann [roonie] (-dec.), 707
Hugh W. (1886-dec.), 706, 775
Hugh W. (-), 776
John Arch (-dec.), 777
John Henderson (1875-1948), 651, 707-708

John Henderson (-dec.), 708, 777
John Robert (1836-1892), 650
Lawton Gray (-dec.), 706, 775
Lina (-dec.), 708
Martha Anna (1865-dec.), 651
Mary E. (-dec.), 651, 706
Mary Lucretia (-), 776
Mary Susan (-dec.), 707
Myrtha Jane (-), 776
Paul (-), 776
Rebecca Emily (1884-1913), 651
Ressie (-dec.), 706, 775
Ruhama B. (1872-1944), 651, 707
Ruth (-dec.), 708, 777-778
Susie L. (1877-1881), 651
Thomas Eugene (-), 776
Virginia (-), 776
Waldin (-), 776
William (-dec.), 777
William Griffith (1879-dec.), 651
William S. (1870-1870), 651
Wreathie Susan (1882-1940), 651, 708

Rexroad
E. C. (-), 775

Reyna
Carlos (-), 214

Reynold
Audean (-dec.), 807

Reynolds
Bertha E. (1887-1977), 152
James (-dec.), 797
Jeffrey Alan (1980- ), 485
Jennifer Diane (1980- ), 485
John Marvin (1895-1970), 212
Joseph T. (1917-1968), 797
Mary Catherine (1926- ), 213
Mary Zou (1906-1987), 148
Nellie Opal (-), 1061
Richard Dawson (-dec.), 485
Robert Lee (-), 222
Rodney Patrick (-), 793
Ronald Philip (1934- ), 212
Tinsley (-dec.), 797
William Michael (1955- ), 485
## Index - James and William Lockridge

### Rhea
- Anna M. (CA 1760-1837), 595
- Margaret T. (1813-1888), 983, 1025-1026
- Robert (-dec.), 596
- William (CA 1715-1802), 595

### Rhoads
- Flossie Jewell (-dec.), 455

### Rhoden
- Unknown (-), 171

### Rhodes
- Emily Nicole (1994-), 862
- Jeremiah (-dec.), 385
- Lucy A. (1884-AFT 1920), 384-385
- Michelle Elizabeth (1991-), 862
- Todd Wesley (-), 862

### Rhoy
- Brandon Charles (1992-), 475
- Charlene Rene (1960-), 457
- Charles "Butch" Eugene (1965-), 457, 475
- Charles William "Bill" (1928-1993), 456
- Cheri Gay (1962-), 457, 475
- Danielle Michelle (1988-), 475
- Walter Sylvester (-dec.), 456

### Rice
- Cottie (1880-1915), 424
- Elizabeth "Betsey" (-), 979
- F.A. (-), 85
- Lenora (CA 1844-dec.), 685
- Margaret Estelle (-), 408
- William (-dec.), 685

### Rich
- Cameron (1915-), 816

### Richards
- Byron (1876-1930), 1068
- Columbus (-), 1066
- Hubert (-dec.), 1068
- Iven (CA 1899-dec.), 1064
- Mary A. (1864-1883), 1059
- Mary Ellen (1867-1944), 996
- Ruby (-dec.), 1068

### Richardson
- Alva R. (-dec.), 1065
- Betsey (-), 1061
- Eleanor Breckinridge (1920-1999), 771, 831-832
- Elizabeth Gilmore (1923-), 771, 832
- Ernest Howard (-dec.), 699
- Frances Dee (1841-), 331
- Frances Marie (1907-), 103, 171
- Ida Mae (-dec.), 456
- James Nelvin (1833-1914), 698
- James Toliver (1857-1888), 698
- James Virgil (-dec.), 1065
- Jessie (-), 1065
- Joel (-), 1064
- Joel (-dec.), 1065
- John Cabell Breckinridge (1880-1939), 699, 771
- John Milton (-dec.), 331
- John Thomas "Will" (1873-dec.), 103
- Jordan L. (-dec.), 1008
- Laurel (-), 1183
- Lawrence B. (-dec.), 1064
- Margaret Ann (1929-dec.), 772
- Martha Ellen (1864-1934), 998
- Mary Christina (-), 1059
- Norma (-), 585
- Susan (-dec.), 598
- Thomas S. (-dec.), 699
- Walter W. (-dec.), 1059
- William Howard (1867-1927), 1064

### Richars
- Angelene (1872-1952), 1066

### Richcreek
- John (-AFT 1893), 1043

### Richeson
- Jack (-dec.), 1087

### Richmond
- Cora Lee (-dec.), 377
- Lucky Randolph (-), 801
- Marshall (-dec.), 891
Ricketts
Unknown (-dec.), 1035

Rickman
Martha June (-), 907

Ridgeway
Belton (-dec.), 402
Grace (-dec.), 402
John (-AFT 1882), 335
Leonard (-dec.), 402
Mamie (-dec.), 402
Zines (-dec.), 402

Ridlen
Bird (CA 1877-dec.), 410

Riefenstein
George (-dec.), 698

Rife
Arthur Jackson (-dec.), 230
Lena (-dec.), 1098
Ruth Ann (1923-1984), 230

Rickle
Ann Marie (-), 1168
Janet (-), 1146

Rigg
Harold (-dec.), 756

Riggs
Jeff (-dec.), 664
Josephine (-BEF 1994), 171
Velma (1909-1993), 768

Riley
-Herbert (-), 255
Cheryl Anne (-), 256
Cheryl Anne (1955-), 256, 258
Margaret (1814-AFT 1850), 306
Mary F. (1849-dec.), 668
Nancy Lee (1948-), 820
Otis Lee (1957-), 256
Stanley (-dec.), 1004
Steven Dean (-), 1190
Willard Aaron (-), 255
William Asron (-), 255

Rimal
Linda Jane (1938-), 834

Rimel
Lucille (-dec.), 725

Rios
Arturo Gonzales (-), 860

Ririe
James Alfred (-), 1145
Marjorie (1919-), 1145

Rivner
Mairi Alane (1988-), 581
Mark Todd (1983-), 581
Michael Thomas (1945-), 574, 580-581
Michael Travis (1977-), 581
Milford Leonard (-), 574
Vicki Jo (1946-), 574

Ritchie
Sarah (-dec.), 687
Ritland
- Alice ( -dec.), 488

Rix
- Kimberly Deanne (1969- ), 256

Roa
- Estelita M. ( -dec.), 462

Roach
- Carol ( - ), 907
- Lena May (Mcafee) ( - ), 384

Roadcap
- Unknown ( -dec.), 662

Robb
- Margaret Lynn ( -dec.), 457

Robbins
- Mary A. ( -dec.), 1060

Roberson
- Hazel Belva Carpenter (1913- ), 724

Roberts
- Amanda (1984- ), 870
- Anna Myrtle (1882-dec.), 675, 742
- Bellzora E. (1842-CA 1879), 80
- Bessie (1891-1891), 675
- Betty (1957- ), 800
- Breck Renee (1988- ), 870
- Byrd ( -dec.), 662
- Capitola (CA 1930- ), 809, 852
- Clyde (1896-dec.), 741
- Curt (1956- ), 853, 870
- Edna Ruth (1911-1989), 742, 810
- Eva ( -dec.), 1027
- F. ( -dec.), 740
- Floyd (1888-dec.), 741
- Frankie (1886-1888), 675
- Fred (1899-dec.), 741
- George Walter (1909-dec.), 742, 809
- George Wilkins (1877-dec.), 675, 741
- Glenn L. (1902-dec.), 741
- Guinn G. (CA 1910- ), 743
- Henry ( - ), 1061

Henry Lewis ( -dec.), 43
Irmin Edward (1905-dec.), 742, 809
Irmin Edward (1940- ), 809, 852-853
James E. ( - ), 674
James W. (1857-dec.), 675, 740-741
Janine (1960- ), 854
Jesse L. (1869-dec.), 675
Jewel (1908- ), 742
Joella Marie (1936- ), 809, 853
Kevin (1964- ), 853
Kirk (1963- ), 854
Lant L. (1879-dec.), 675, 742
Lewis (Luis) Joel (1907-dec.), 742, 809
Lewis Guinn "Jack" (1845-1930), 674
Louis (1905-dec.), 742
Lura Bell (1871-1874), 675
Mary (1906- ), 742
Maurine (1903-dec.), 742
Minnie M. (1890-dec.), 741
Oren W. (1899-dec.), 741
Pamela (1939- ), 810
Rachel (1965- ), 853
Rebecca C. (1874-dec.), 675, 741
Ressie (1891-1893), 675
Roger (1938- ), 810, 854
Ronald Raymond (1933- ), 809, 853
Ronald Raymond (1954- ), 853, 870
Roselyn Ann (1933- ), 826
Roxine "Roxie" Georgette (1945- ), 809
Samantha (1881-1918), 401
Sharon "Sherie" Charlene (1944- ), 809, 854
Silas J. (1884-1913), 675, 742
Unknown ( -dec.), 416
Vernon William (1909-1972), 825

Robertson
- Alexander ( - ), 1065
- Ann Elle (1913- ), 421, 446
- Betty Lee (1931- ), 793
- Doris Mae (1924- ), 1124
- Elijah W. ( - ), 1124
- Frances (1928-1928), 1124
- Joyce Lee (1927-1927), 1124
- Julia Marie (1927-1927), 1124
- Lester Wade (1921- ), 1124
- Lida (1881-1935), 391
Lilly F. (-1959), 1065
Mabel (1879-1881), 391
Margaret Amelia (-dec.), 421, 446
Mary Alice (1935- ), 1124, 1167
Phyllis Ann (1930- ), 1124
Rufus (1897-1972), 1124
Warren Eugene (1923- ), 1124
William Harold (- ), 793
William Wright (1837-1902), 391
William Wright (1886-1951), 391, 421

Robins
Bessie R. (1896-1984), 145

Robinson
Bobbie Bradford (1917- ), 417
Charles B. (-dec.), 417
Charles Bradford (1883-1969), 417
Charles Emmett (1932- ), 417, 439
Cora Mary (1921-1953), 417
Essie (1890-1969), 143
Garland Eugene (1923- ), 417
Harry (CA 1891-dec.), 366
Harvey (1891-1955), 150
Janet Lynn (1956- ), 439, 454-455
Lefla Bernice (1928- ), 212
Margaret (- ), 108
Onna (1912-1976), 150
Rebecca Sue (1962- ), 439, 455
Robert (1935- ), 763
Stella Marie (1918-1984), 417
Vester Hieal (1903-1986), 212

Robirds
George Eugene (1925-), 455
George Randolph (-dec.), 455
Gerald Dean (1951-dec.), 455
Sherryll Ann (1947-), 455, 473

Robison
Clarke Perry (1869-1968), 383
Karin Michele (1967- ), 438
Kenneth Gerald (1938- ), 415, 438
Mark Charles (1969- ), 438
Perry Russell (1908-1991), 383, 415

Rockett
Sharon Tenney (1944- ), 796

Rockhill
Mary Virginia (- ), 582

Rockwell
Unknown (-dec.), 663

Roddick
William Wallace (-dec.), 642

Rodgers
Kate Elizabeth (-dec.), 364
Mary Ann (-dec.), 721
Rachel Belle (1885-dec.), 659
Robert W. (- ), 1061
Teresa Veronica (1930-1993), 785

Rodriguez
Oktiver Joseph (1960- ), 876
Trent William (1996- ), 876
Tycleec Jo (1998- ), 876

Roe
Artie (-1957), 664

Roesc
Werner (-dec.), 664

Roess
Martin John (1880-1952), 395

Rogers
Albert (CA 1860-AFT 1884), 347
Almira Jane “Allie” (1870-1947), 1061
Beverley (- ), 164
Harold O. (-dec.), 164

Rohr
Juanita (-dec.), 706

Roller
Alice (-dec.), 633

Rolston
Edith (-dec.), 531

Rooker
Elizabeth (CA 1821-AFT 1841), 625
Index - James and William Lockridge

**Roper**
Ruth (-), 191

**Rose**
Grant Ernest (1868-dec.), 373
Walter Kenneth (-), 1100

**Rosebaugh**
Margaret Leah (1880-AFT 1920), 561

**Rosen**
Emma Jane (1930-), 762

**Ross**
Adren Harold (1892-1968), 1076
Donald Caleb (1894-1971), 1076, 1135
Dorothy Louise (1897-1965), 1076, 1136
Frederic Kenneth (1905-1982), 1076
Grady (-), 191
John Edwin "Ed" (1870-1943), 1076
John Robert (1932-), 1136
Maxine Lucille (1910-), 1076, 1136-1137
Norma Jean (1935-1959), 1136, 1175
Richard Jack (1909-1996), 1076, 1136
Richard Jack (1942-), 1136
Sybil Hilda (1890-1964), 1076, 1135
William S. (-dec.), 713

**Rothlisberger**
Clarence Edward (CA 1890-dec.), 732

**Rouch**
Charles (-AFT 1891), 1043
Donna Kay (-), 1198

**Roush**
Billy Homer (-), 1100
Claire (1966-), 239
Dettier (-), 1099
Elizabeth (-dec.), 1024
Gisella Adelheide (1947-), 239
Gladys (-), 1146
Kelly (Callie) (1880-1955), 1100
Leonard (-dec.), 1099
Patricia Rose Mary (1944-), 186, 240

**Ronald Ray** (1931-1968), 186, 239
Ronald Ray [ronnie] (1965-1994), 239
Shirley Evelyn (1932-), 186, 239
Simon A. (-dec.), 185
William Jean (1929-), 186, 239
William Myron (1900-1993), 185

**Rowan**
Helena (1913-), 761
Mary Katherine (1909-), 761
Ruth Turner (1911-), 761
Warren "Winnie" Ashton (1914-), 761
Warren Ashton (-dec.), 761

**Rowe**
Rosa (-), 99

**Rowell**
Charles (-), 221

**Rowland**
John (-), 558

**Rowley**
Alice V. (1857-1940), 544
Thomas (1819-AFT 1900), 544

**Royals**
Evie Lou (-), 153

**Ruchlen**
Susan E. (-dec.), 1109

**Rucker**
Ephraim (CA 1795-AFT 1818), 624
Lancelot "Lanty" (-AFT 1858), 624

**Ruckman**
Annie Laurie (-dec.), 744
Nancy Priscilla (CA 1859-dec.), 626
Sarah (-dec.), 679

**Rudd**
David Anthony (-), 843
Joshua (1982-), 843

**Rudder**
Ramona (CA 1960-), 876
Index - James and William Lockridge

Rudy
Alpha Alta (1898-1965), 1115

Rufsvold
Christian Bernard (-dec.), 459
Cornelia Madeline (1924-), 459

Rumpus
Juan Minerva (-), 224

Runnels
James (CA 1785-AFT 1830), 507
Robert (BEF 1775-), 507

Runnels
William (-dec.), 662

Rupard
Gracie (1909-1988), 154

Rupert
Roger (-), 905

Ruple
Mary "Polly" (-), 1040

Rusbasin
Victoria (-), 1152

Rush
Pamela (-), 1060

Rushing
Pearl Lockie (-), 142

Russ
James M. (-), 1070
Prudence (1892-dec.), 1070

Russell
Bettie (1843-AFT 1910), 101
Charles (1795-1839), 513
Indiana (1830-1907), 57-58
James C. (-AFT 1838), 513
Jessie (-dec.), 58
John (-AFT 1866), 333, 337
John (-AFT 1838), 513
Lavinia Eldora (1870-1940), 101
Mahlon (1824-AFT 1850), 513

Moses (1756-1825), 513
Moses (-AFT 1838), 513
Pearl (-dec.), 1016
Sam B. (-dec.), 115
Samuel B. (-AFT 1838), 513
Sylvia (-dec.), 386
Thomas (-dec.), 513
William (-dec.), 513

Rutherford
Bonnie (CA 1944-), 796

Ryder
Stuart (-dec.), 628
Stuart Slaven (-1903), 619
Thomas (-dec.), 611
Willie Virginia (1928-), 726

Ryker
Cornelia Esther (-), 767

Saddler
A.b. (-dec.), 1027

Sainsbury
Anita Helen (-), 833

Sales
James Joseph (1962-), 1183
Kathryn Marie (1964-), 1183
Robert Curtis (1925-), 1182
William Lockridge (1962-), 1182

Salinas
Isadora (1935-), 569

Sallust
Mary (-AFT 1915), 321

Salyer
William C. (-), 1154

Samples
Charles Glen (-), 837
Charles W. (1917-1979), 714, 782
Charles William (1886-1948), 714
Dorcas Carlyle (1912-), 714, 782
Frances Diana (1924-), 714, 783
Herbert Hyler (1916-), 714
James Adam (-), 837
Index - James and William Lockridge

John William (1955-), 782, 836
Josephine Helms (1914-1980), 714, 782
Mary Ruth (1910-), 714, 781

Sampson
John (1951-), 1174
Kenneth Ross (1949-), 1174
Linda Christine (1951-1980), 1174, 1208
Ray Sanford (1887-1969), 1135
Raymond Ross (1920-1973), 1135, 1174

Sams
Charlotte Victoria (-), 231
Clois William (1906-1963), 173
Winiford Daune (1925-), 173, 230

Samuel
Sandra Diane (1966-), 857

Sanders
Charlie Lee (1901-1979), 184, 236
Clea (-dec.), 937
Eliza J. (1856-dec.), 335
Halen Eugene (1923-), 236, 253
Harold Lee (1938-), 237
Isiah Martin (-dec.), 125
James W. (-dec.), 334
John E. (-dec.), 334
John Holcomb (1927-1993), 236
Linda (-), 254
Margaret A. (1854-dec.), 334
Margaret Eleanor (1932-), 236
Mary Anna (1934-), 236
Regina Diane (-dec.), 455
Robert E. (1825-AFT 1853), 334
Roberta Pearl (-), 793
Searcy (-), 184
Susan A. (1857-1865), 335
Thomas E. (-dec.), 334

Sanderson
Nancy Kathryn (-), 443

Sandford
Mary C. (1852-dec.), 941
Misaniah (1841-AFT 1920), 934

Sanford
Gary (-), 247

Sands
Lawrence (-dec.), 1154
Mary Jeannette (1921-), 1154

Saner
Amy Jean (1987-), 1198
David Michael (1973-), 1198
James Ray (1952-), 1160, 1198
Jayne Lee (1982-), 1198
Kristen Layne (1979-), 1198
Marilee Sue (1966-), 1160, 1199
Mark David (1971-), 1160
Melanie Renee' (1964-), 1160, 1199
Melissa Rayanne (1976-), 1198
Rachael Leann (1975-), 1198, 1219
Roy Lee (1931-), 1160
Steven Michael (1954-), 1160, 1198

Saners
Eula (1917-), 908

Sansaver
Gordon Leroy (-dec.), 485
Gordon Leroy (1955-), 485
Gordon Leroy (1982-), 485
Joseph Gene (1986-), 485
Laura Jane (1987-), 485

Santiago
Anthony (-), 869
Erik (1980-), 869
Katerina (1986-), 869
Nicole (1982-), 869
Raoul (1984-), 869

Sappington
H.m. (-dec.), 911
Leila (1891-), 911, 913

Sargent
Elizabeth "Lizzie" (1879-dec.), 160
William (-), 160

Sartain
Ora (-), 118
Index - James and William Lockridge

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Satters</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Anthony Lane (1947-), 1133</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donna Lou (1945-), 1133</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Lee (1952-), 1133</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Allen (1953-), 1133</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherry Sue (1942-), 1133</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William &quot;Bill&quot; (1921-), 1133</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Saunders</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Melvin Jackson (-dec.), 564</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert (-), 902</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sauer</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Carla Jo (1983-), 470</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeff (-), 470</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Savage</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Donna Lou (1930-), 568</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Savakinhas</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Michael (1963-), 830</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sawyer</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hetty (CA 1807-dec.), 969</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Saxon</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sara A. (-), 876</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sayre</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Esther Viola (1913-), 566</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Scarberry</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Julia Etta (1878-1923), 1098-1099</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Schaaf</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Danielle Dawn (1978-), 845</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unknown (-dec.), 845</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Schenk</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte Faye (-), 174</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugo Oscar (-AFT 1939), 174</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Lynn (-), 174</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Schlader</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mark Everett (-), 1209</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald Ray (1953-), 1209</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Travis James (-), 1209</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Schneider</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Anna (1916-1972), 146</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irene (-), 1066</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Schodeberg</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Fredrich (-dec.), 466</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynne (1938-), 466</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Schrock</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Amy (-), 255</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (-), 1064</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Schuetz</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William Elwin (-1998), 409</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Schultz</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Charles Emmet (1960-), 821</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis L. (-), 1155</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard Edgar (1908-1967), 766</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Frederick (1943-), 766, 821</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura Katherine (1971-), 822</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Charles (1937-), 766, 821</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Schurman</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mary (-dec.), 664</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Schwartz</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin (-dec.), 756</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Scobee</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alma (1930-), 1172</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June Marie (-dec.), 467</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Scoggins</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gladys Louise (1912-), 405, 433</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jo Ann (-dec.), 227</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Russell (1883-1966), 405</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Scopes</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Peggy (-), 249</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Scott</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Clyde (-dec.), 663</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.j. (-dec.), 86</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Jane (1866-1922), 86</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regina Lee (1943-), 1189</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Lee (-), 1123</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter (-dec.), 1064</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index - James and William Lockridge

Scott?  
Peace ( - ), 922

Scoville  
Asa Lamar ( -dec.), 204

Scarfoos  
William ( -AFT 1899), 1044

Sears  
Thomas J. (1908-1981), 155

Seashole  
Mary ( -dec.), 417

Sea  
Annie (1857-1941), 351  
Annie Boone ( - ), 399  
Charles J. (1860-1886), 351  
Charles Thomas (1824-1907), 351  
Charley T. (1897-AFT 1900), 399  
Dorothy ( - ), 399  
Erving Mason (1906-1973), 399  
J.l. (1867-dec.), 351  
Jeannette ( - ), 399  
Jennie Belle (1859-AFT 1913), 351  
R.l. (1857-1937), 351, 398  
Sally ( - ), 399  
Unknown ( - ), 123  
Walter (1872-1934), 351, 399  
Wma.? (1858-dec.), 351

Sechler  
Lelia Hazel (1899-1995), 413

Seebert  
Mariah (CA 1828-AFT 1848), 625

Seewald  
Susan Maud ( -dec.), 444

Seifkos  
Margaret (CA 1900-dec.), 572

Seitz  
Allison Lynn (1977-dec.), 453  
Eric Joseph (1984- ), 454  
Gary J. (CA 1947- ), 453  
Stephanie Ann (1974- ), 453

Self  
Anderson M. (1856-1937), 90  
George Thomas ( - ), 169  
James A. (1885-1890), 90  
Josie Virginia (1903-1992), 169  
Kittie Josephine (1894-1964), 166  
Maude (1883-dec.), 90, 156  
William Clinton ( - ), 166

Sellinger  
Unknown ( - ), 751

Selsbrom  
Renee ( - ), 859

Sementelli  
Anthony ( - ), 864  
Christian (1996- ), 864

Sens  
Mable Mae ( -dec.), 1088

Sensebaugh  
Elizabeth (CA 1828-dec.), 605

Serreno  
Kay ( - ), 801

Sessler  
Etta ( -dec.), 946

Settecerri  
Joseph ( - ), 1203  
Robert ( - ), 1203  
Thomas ( - ), 1203

Severs  
Albina (1861-AFT 1936), 1034

Severs  
Louisa ( - ), 1217

Sewell  
Della Mae (1883-1974), 156

Sexton  
Beverley (1918- ), 164  
Elizabeth Lochridge (1921- ), 164, 225  
James ( - ), 164
Index - James and William Lockridge

Seybert
Elizabeth Ann (1837-1922), 624, 666
Jacob ( -dec.), 624
Joseph (1801-1881), 624
Lancelot "Lancy" (CA 1828-CA 1863), 624
Maria (1831-1913), 624, 664-665, 678

Shaffer
John Francis Lavonnie ( -dec.), 486
Kim Lavonnie (1956- ), 486
Paul ( - ), 1060

Shaffer
George W. (1839-1889), 658
Ida Louise (1884-dec.), 659
Jane (1879-dec.), 659
Jennette George (1876-AFT 1880), 659
John Henry (1873-1919), 659
Rachel Susan (1870-1913), 659
Rosella (1882-dec.), 659
Sarah Amanda (1877-dec.), 659
William Lockridge (1880-dec.), 659

Shamblin
Jerry ( - ), 1098

Shaner
Henry ( -dec.), 295

Shanks
Mary Virginia (1861-1948), 644

Shannon
Eliza J. (1833-dec.), 929
George (1856-dec.), 938
John (1830-dec.), 929, 938
John H. (1859-dec.), 938
Lucy A. (1841-dec.), 929
Martha (1843-dec.), 929
Mary (1857-dec.), 938
Mary F. (1839-dec.), 929
Nancy C. (1849-dec.), 929
Robert (1804-dec.), 929
Robert C. (1834-dec.), 929

Sheffield
Barbara S. ( - ), 209
Beck Kenneth ( -dec.), 208
Darlene (1921-dec.), 137
David C. ( - ), 209
Douglas K. ( - ), 209
Evan Lowell (1908-dec.), 137
Evan Gayle (1911-1995), 137, 208

Sharp
Basil ( -AFT 1934), 743
Daniel (1878-dec.), 369
Irene (1880-1963), 688
Phoebe ( -dec.), 625
Susan ( - ), 811

Shaw
Dixie (1897-dec.), 63
Janet Lea ( - ), 863
Jenny Leigh (1963- ), 1216
Nellie ( -AFT 1956), 774

Sheehan
Pamela Rae (1948- ), 855

Sheets
Charles W. ( - ), 197
Eva ( -dec.), 800
Lauren G. "Larry" (1911- ), 197
Michael "Mike" (1940- ), 1193
Nancy Mary ( - ), 1024
Paul Grimes ( -dec.), 1193

Sheffer
Hanna ( -dec.), 657, 659

Sheffer
Hianna ( -dec.), 657, 659

Shaw
Dixie (1897-dec.), 63
Janet Lea ( - ), 863
Jenny Leigh (1963- ), 1216
Nellie ( -AFT 1956), 774

Sheets
Charles W. ( - ), 197
Eva ( -dec.), 800
Lauren G. "Larry" (1911- ), 197
Michael "Mike" (1940- ), 1193
Nancy Mary ( - ), 1024
Paul Grimes ( -dec.), 1193

Sheffer
Hianna ( -dec.), 657, 659

Sheffield
Barbara S. ( - ), 209
Beck Kenneth ( -dec.), 208
Darlene (1921-dec.), 137
David C. ( - ), 209
Douglas K. ( - ), 209
Evan Lowell (1908-dec.), 137
Evan Gayle (1911-1995), 137, 208
Hal Smedley (-dec.), 208
Homer 'J' (1928-dec.), 208
James Frederick (-), 137, 208
James Heber (1876-dec.), 137
Jeffrey C. (-), 209
Jo Ann (-dec.), 208
Joel L. (-), 209
Joyce (-dec.), 208
Kenneth Heber (1899-dec.), 137, 208
Linda S. (-), 209
Maxine (1914-dec.), 137
Nancy S. (-), 209
Reva Loreene (-), 137, 207
Richard J. (-), 209
Russell Heber (-dec.), 208
Sherman Beck (-dec.), 208
Stephen A. (-), 209
Suzanne S. (-), 209
Wayne Kennett (-), 137

Shelton
Harry Olson (1908-), 1088

Shephard
Donald Ray (-), 1192
Kelly Diane (1978-), 1192

Shepherd
Col. James H. (-dec.), 647
Martha Ann (1823-AFT 1880), 647
Rebecca (-), 696
Stith Meade (-dec.), 637

Sherban
Al (-), 1094

Sherrill
James Lee (1859-1951), 401, 427
Jeanette (1896-dec.), 401, 427, 430
Michie (1947-), 1133
Simmie LaVelle (1918-), 1133

Sherwood
M.v. (-dec.), 515

Shields
Nathan Edward Thomas (1988-), 469

Shiflett
Wanda (1953-), 838

Shipman
Jeanne Dawn (1972-), 868
Larry J. (-), 868

Shock
Susannah (1878-dec.), 1043

Shockeney
John (-dec.), 361

Shockley
Elsie Lillian (1880-1961), 1083

Shoemaker
Doris (-), 752
Ruby M. (1901-dec.), 573

Shoner
Barbara (-dec.), 1033

Shore
Jeff (1960-), 1220
Kristoffer (1991-), 1220
Nicholas (1985-), 1220
Samantha (1986-), 1220

Shots
Alice (-dec.), 118
Stella (-dec.), 180

Shriver
Ann Lee (-dec.), 807
Ardis Shriver (1914-1984), 1090
Hallie (-dec.), 1090
Riva Irene (1911-1980), 1090

Shuey
Gordon (-dec.), 1026, 1028
Myrtle S. (1872-1952), 704

Shug
Ray (-), 155
Selma M. (1919-1979), 154

Shull
Douglas Anthony (1971-), 838
Douglas N. (-), 838
Index - James and William Lockridge

Shumaker
Ada (-dec.), 649
Willie Grace (-), 216

Shumate
Katherine Jane (1884-1955), 718
William (-dec.), 291

Sifers
Howard Harold (-), 899

Sigurjonaaon
Shirley Irene (-dec.), 483

Sigworth
Alice (-), 71
Ethelwyn (-1902), 71
John Moore (-dec.), 71

Sikes
Ollie Mae (1913-), 194
Walter (-), 194

Sills
Paul Eugene (-), 1158

Simmons
Charles Bacon (1877-1898), 1004
Elizabeth Catherine (1882-1882), 1004
Elizabeth Jane (1838-1895), 998-999
Emma Jane (1870-1971), 1003
George Bart (1888-1888), 1004
Hannah Mariah (1843-1892), 137
Herbert Wilson (1881-1960), 1093
Hugh Edwin (1868-1945), 1003
Isabel F. (1838-1908), 1001
John Grover (1886-1951), 1004
Linnie Bird (1884-1957), 1004
Lucinda Isabelle (1875-1966), 1004
Mary Ann (1866-1939), 1003
Minnie (1889-1944), 145
Minnie Josephine (1883-1916), 1004
Oren Depter (1871-1961), 1003
Ruth Rebecca (-), 243
Samuel J. (-), 1003
Samuel Jacob (1869-1912), 1003
Simon Ray (1880-1954), 1004
Sol A. (-), 77

Simmoos
John (-), 243

Simms
Linda Jean (-), 907
Mattie Kathleen (-), 232

Simpkins
Mary Jane (-BEF 1848), 518

Simpson
Abigail (-1839), 502
Beryl Nadine (1943-), 465-466
Carl (-), 154
Chester George (1918-dec.), 205
Helene Ione (-dec.), 205
John Olin (-dec.), 466
Kathryn Garret (1916-dec.), 205
Vesta (1875-dec.), 1102
William George (1889-dec.), 205

Sims
Ollie C. (-dec.), 934
Sarah (-), 952

Sinclair
Derek A. (1981-), 867
Gregg A. (1960-), 867
Khara C. (1985-), 867

Sirovy
Marjorie (-), 1152

Skaggs
Gayle (-), 1067
Gladys (1897-1947), 900

Skeanes
Stacy Renea (1978-), 1197
Terry (-), 1196

Skelton
Alpha Brown (1879-1959), 174
Sara Tallula (1919-), 174
Index - James and William Lockridge

Skinner
Gerald Ervin (1918-1986), 1129
Joseph Terry (1954-1989), 451
Josh (1985-), 472
Robert (1925-), 450-451
Robert "Bob" (1947-), 451, 472
Susan Diane (1947-), 1129, 1173
Unknown (-), 99
Unknown (-), 1062

Slane
Cassie (1884-dec.), 702
Louis (-AFT 1910), 702

Slaton
Daniel Henry (1826-1892), 404
John Thomas (1857-1949), 404
Moneta (1885-1966), 404, 432

Slatter
Ernest Thomas (-), 1145

Slaven
Adelaide Eleanor (1841-1934), 626
Alice V. (1844-dec.), 626
Charles W. (1865-dec.), 667-668
Elizabeth Ann (1828-dec.), 626
Evaline Margaret (1841-dec.), 626
George (1850-dec.), 667
George (1859-dec.), 667
Girl (1859-dec.), 667
Gordon L. (1873-dec.), 668
Gratz B. (1870-dec.), 668
Harriet (1826-dec.), 626
Jacob Gillespie (1804-dec.), 626
Jacob Lee "Bud" (1863-dec.), 667
Jacob Lewis (1856-dec.), 667
Jesse B. (1826-dec.), 626
John (-dec.), 626
John (1882-dec.), 668
John R.o. (1860-dec.), 667
John Randolph (CA 1830-dec.), 626, 667
Lancelot (Lanty) Lockridge (1832-dec.), 626, 667
Maggie E. (1857-dec.), 667
Margaret (1869-dec.), 668
Martha J. (1839-dec.), 626
Mary P. (1833-dec.), 626
Ollie Elizabeth (1871-dec.), 668

Slater

girl (1859-dec.), 667

Sloan

Slocum
Lawrence D. "Larry" (-), 1123

Smale
Joshua Ryan (1985-dec.), 1202
Sarah Michelle (1960-), 1202
William (-), 1201

Small
Elizabeth G. (1828-1911), 985

Smathers
Monica Sue (-), 909

Smead
Thelma Naomi (1913-1993), 1136
Index - James and William Lockridge

Smedley
Melva (-dec.), 208

Smeltz
Robert (-dec.), 664

Smeltzer
Joseph (-dec.), 987

Smiley
Joshua William (-), 865
Nathan (-), 865
Robert (-), 865

Smith
Abraham (CA 1811-dec.), 605
Alexander (1814-AFT 1860), 327
Allen (1811-1894), 46
Alma Lenora "Nora" (1866-1949), 95
Anderson (1887-1935), 88, 150
Andrew (1847-dec.), 327
Anita Florencce (-), 215
Baby Girl (1906-1906), 149
Barbara Esther Belle (-), 1178
Belle (1889-1974), 88
Bertha (1880-1979), 1071
Bruce W. (-), 784
Bruce William (-1954), 784
Carl (-dec.), 373
Charles Benjamin (1928-), 151
Charlie Benjamin (1894-1981), 88, 151
Charlotte Ann (-), 829
Clara Lee Opal (1907-1972), 149, 212
Clare (-dec.), 676
Col. Samuel Richard (1815-1887), 394-395
Delpha Louise (1925-), 899
Dora Jane (1855-1944), 84-85
Edith E. (1876-dec.), 676, 743
Edmund (-), 1009, 1071
Edna Elizabeth (-), 830
Edra Lee (1923-1996), 770, 829
Edward Month (-dec.), 697
Effie (-dec.), 676
Elberta Rebecca (1923-), 149
Elizabeth (-dec.), 44
Elliott (-dec.), 114
Elmo (-), 215
Elva Lorraine (1948-), 1185
Emeline (-), 1062
Emily Ann (1904-), 425
Enoch John (1822-AFT 1870), 344
Etta (1897-1980), 88, 151
Eugene Bryan (1915-), 149
Ezra (1847-dec.), 675
F.M. (1852-AFT 1860), 327
Flaudia (-dec.), 150
Frank Alvie (1878-dec.), 676
Frankie Mae (1922-1923), 149
Fred (-), 791
Ginger LeeAnn (1996-), 253
Grace Viola (1902-1974), 904
Gretta Lucille (1911-), 149, 212
Gussie Glynn (1910-1995), 1129-1130
Harry Anderson (1875-1912), 394
Helen (-dec.), 407
Ida Lee (1891-1971), 88, 150
Irvin James "Steve" (1924-), 151
Irvin M. (1894-1951), 88, 151
Irwin (1838-dec.), 46
Jack Carl (-), 215
Jack Fuller (-dec.), 743
Jacklin Sue (1952-), 213
Jackson (CA 1815-AFT 1841), 606
James Allen "Bud" (1848-1908), 47, 88
James Lane (1866-1918), 1053
James Shirley (1926-1981), 770, 829
Jason Bradley (1971-), 830
Jasper Ezra (1880-dec.), 676
John A. (1849-dec.), 327
John Davis (-dec.), 1129
John M. (-dec.), 1040
Joseph Ray (1913-1976), 150
Josephine (1856-1934), 47, 89
Juanita (1921-), 770, 829
Kathleen (-dec.), 1070
Kathryn (-), 849
Laverne (1918-1920), 151
Lefa Lennette (1909-1941), 149, 212
Leslie (1872-1939), 676, 743
Leslie Wayne (-), 558
Leveigh (-), 151
Linda Kay (1949-), 213
Louisa (1854-dec.), 327
Lucian Anderson (1910-), 425
Lucian Richard (1879-1952), 395, 424-425
Lula (-1974), 900
Lydia Charlotte (-dec.), 456
Mabel (-dec.), 1070
Margaret (1850-1914), 47, 88-89
Marilza Jane (1845-1910), 47, 87-88
Marjore (-dec.), 805
Martha Ann (1951-), 850
Mary (-dec.), 676
Mary E. (1842-1913), 46, 86-87
Mary Elizabeth (1880-1958), 88, 149-150
Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" (1858-1923), 327
Mary Jane (1862-1953), 395, 430
Mary L. (1931-), 1123
Morgan Walter (-), 1185
Myrtle Arletta (1896-1983), 752
Nan Kathryn (1918-1968), 149
Nancy (1849-AFT 1900), 84
Newton (1882-1973), 88
Newton A. (1848-1862), 46
Norma Jean (-), 792
Orville B. (1891-1972), 1053, 1123
Patricia (1955-), 213
Patricia Ann (-), 1196
Pleasant (1820-dec.), 925
Rachel A. (1845-1884), 47, 87
Rachel P. (-), 947
Raymond L. (-dec.), 743
Rebecca (1841-1902), 1053
Rebecca (1859-1924), 47, 90
Rice (1911-1939), 424
Richard (1948-), 213
Richard (1873-1937), 1009
Richard Wayne (-), 791
Rickey Alton (1971-), 253
Robert (-), 215
Sally (1939-), 448
Samuel Lewis (-), 830
Sandra (-), 448, 470
Sarah (-AFT 1973), 986
Sarah Elmina (1852-1937), 47, 89
Sarah L. "Sally" (1804-1875), 521
Shannon Dec. (1966-), 830
Shirley (1898-1976), 770
Sidney E. (-), 1097
Stanley (1879-1962), 88, 149
Stephen H. (1874-dec.), 676
Susan Carrie (-), 912, 914
Terry Pattillo (1876-1962), 395,

424
Terry Pattillo (1904-dec.), 424, 448
Terry Pattillo (-), 448
Unknown (-), 572
Vicki (-), 851
Vicky Lynn (1955-), 830
Virginia Boswell (1906-), 425
William (1844-dec.), 327
William (-), 912
William Harold (-dec.), 402
William Harold (1934-), 770, 830
William Harold (-), 830
William Ike (1953-), 213
William Mansfield "Mann" (1853-1914), 394
Willie (-dec.), 676
Woodrow Wilson (1914-1971), 149, 213

Smith?
Margaret (-), 151

Smut
Emeline (CA 1859-dec.), 939

Snapp
Patricia Lynn (-dec.), 475

Snare
Perry (-), 1134

Snead
Connie Jean (1979-), 838
Jeffrey (1976-), 838
Jennifer Suzanne (1974-), 838
Patricia (1948-), 785, 838
Robert (-), 785
Robert Mason (1947-), 785, 838
Sheri Lynn (1972-), 838
Stuart Melton (1950-), 785
William Allen (1951-), 785, 838

Snider
Cleo (-dec.), 1027
John (-), 1007
Terri Marie (1948-), 847
William (-dec.), 1007
Snodgrass
Minnie (1870-dec.), 697

Snyder
Dilly (Gilley?) (-), 1024
Goldie (-), 717
John Willis (-dec.), 384
Kate (1881-AFT 1921), 384

Soister
Alice (AFT 1842-AFT 1867), 321
John J. (-dec.), 321

Solesbee
Atha Madge (1913-1996), 177

Soley
Peggy Mourine (1954-), 459

Sommeridison
Kristin (-dec.), 466

Sommers
Rohama "Ora" (1847-1921), 1029

Sorg
Todd (-), 1211
Tyler Joseph (1996-), 1212

Sorrels
Alena (-), 776

Sours
Dale (-dec.), 769

Southard
Ann Elizabeth (-), 472
Elna Catherine (1956-), 843
Gene (-dec.), 759

Southers
Barbra (-dec.), 807
Viola (-dec.), 713

Spade
Rosa Belle (1873-1962), 900

Spalding
Linda (-), 447

Spangler
Elsie Jane (CA 1844-dec.), 991
Joel (1816-1883), 991

Sparks
David A. (-AFT 1920), 688
Edgar (-), 1056
Elsie N. (1892-1923), 688
Mille (-dec.), 47

Spars
Bonnie (-), 1061

Spaulding
Dorothy (-1989), 1170
William (-dec.), 931

Spearman
Archie Dell (1900-1985), 72
Arthur F. (1912-1974), 72
Asberry (-dec.), 65
Audye B. (1896-1980), 72, 122
Benjamin Annias (1858-1861), 44
Bonnie (1903-1903), 72
Cernela "Nealy" L. (1850-1909), 44
Christopher Columbus (1850-1855), 44
Dec (1884-1961), 72
E.J. (-), 121
Effie Dena (1891-1962), 72
Fernando C. "Nan" (1852-1885), 44
Gaston (-), 121
Idera (-), 121
James (-dec.), 65
James Lavert "Jim" (1860-1934), 44,
71-72
James Ray (-), 122, 181
James Wallace (-), 122
Johnnie Celestra (1903-1908), 72
Joshea R. (-1859), 43
Lee Alvin (1888-1975), 72, 122
Margaret Sue (-), 181, 234
Nan (-dec.), 65
Nealy (-dec.), 65
Sarenie (-dec.), 65
Scena (1819-1865), 43
Sirena (1845-1894), 44, 71
Theresa Inerf (1909-), 72
Travis "Junior" (1907-1907), 72
Troy James (1894-1918), 72
William ( -dec.), 65
William Asbury (1840-CA 1906), 44
William Harvard "Willie"
(1817-1886), 43

Spears
Barbara Anne (-), 218

Speece
Elizabeth (1755-CA 1774), 18, 885

Spence
Andrew Thomas (1966-), 1193
Chudd Kendrick (1995-), 1218
Douglas (-), 1193
James Donald (1960-), 1193, 1218
Jeffrey William (1962-), 1193
Tyler James (1992-), 1218

Spencer
Homer ( -dec.), 1033
Lee (-dec.), 1033
Lee ( -dec.), 1032

Spidel
John (-), 953

Spiegelmier
Dallas (-), 240
Jesse Erin (1965-), 240
Patrick James (1971-), 240

Spigelmier
Scott Parnell (1963-), 240

Spires
Amanda (-), 414

Spockman
Elizabeth Ima (-dec.), 740

Spoor
Wayne Harold (1943-), 1154

Sprague
Marlis (1966-), 1177
Ray ( -dec.), 1069

Spriggs
Annie (CA 1869-dec.), 668

Sprouse
Avert (-), 716

Spurlock
Azalea Estella (-), 182
Dicey May (1919-), 153
Elizabeth Chaney (-), 671

St. Clai
W.C. (-), 1049

St. Clair
Kate (-), 1064

StClair
George (CA 1858-1927), 1012

Stackhouse
Laura Esther (-dec.), 575

Stafford
Florence Bernice (-), 202

Staleup
Katie Marie (1912-), 90, 154

Staley
Cecil (-dec.), 1067

Stanford
Ernestine Annie (-dec.), 474

Stanley
Bessie (-dec.), 757
Estella (-dec.), 757
Herbert (-dec.), 757
Luke (-dec.), 757
Myrtle (-dec.), 757

Stansbury
John E. (1824-AFT 1860), 512

Stanton
Susan Elaine (1952-), 848
Index - James and William Lockridge

Staples
Dorothy Eloise (1911-1986), 566-567
Elliot Earl (1889-1957), 566
Gayle Olivia (-), 840
Jacques Elliott (1914-1991), 567
James Morton (1925-1998), 567
Mary Ella (1931-), 567

Stark
Robert (CA 1850-dec.), 939

Starke
Emma Christina (1884-1962), 1080
Unknown (-), 571

Starns
Howard (-dec.), 410
Lester (-dec.), 410

Starr
Adele (-), 950
Erma Alberton (1869-1938), 695

Steele
Franklin (-dec.), 288

Steelman
Joseph Ernest (-dec.), 403

Steger
Catherine Stewart (-), 787

Stephens
Christeen (-), 150
Edith Locille (1882-1952), 355
Eliah L. (1853-1900), 355
Elizabeth "Lizzie" (1870-dec.), 377
John H. (1873-dec.), 378
Joseph W. (1840-dec.), 377
Mary L. (1875-dec.), 378
Susie May (1877-1963), 355

Stephenson
Elizabeth Delaney (-AFT 1886), 55
Martha Jane (-AFT 1885), 55
Mary (CA 1785-dec.), 620, 622
Mary Frances (-), 719
Minerva (-AFT 1885), 55
Oscar Holmes (-dec.), 651
William Lindsay (1889-dec.), 719

Stepp
Mary Jean (1927-), 830
Ora (-), 250

Sterling
Elias (-AFT 1892), 1043
Isabel (1848-AFT 1880), 535
Pauline "Polly" (-), 1192

Stevens
Ailsey Ann (-), 1005-1006
Charles Lester (1918-), 570
Clinton (-), 773
Dorothy Lee (1900-1989), 398
Edwin A. (1863-1934), 398
James (-dec.), 1055
Lloyd (-), 1065
Margaret Lois (1907-), 398
Pearl (-), 1127
Sarah (-), 1007

Stevenson
Clyde (CA 1879-dec.), 369
James (-AFT 1820), 285
Katheren "Kate" (1884-dec.), 103
Margaret (1812-1847), 310

Stewart
Ben (1902-1972), 150
Benjamin Crowley (1879-1911), 150
Bernice (1916-), 1134
Carrie May (-dec.), 1057
Catherine Delores (-), 823
Corrie LaVerne (1924-1982), 211
Elizabeth L. (1841-1913), 655, 1028
Fannie O. (-), 1054
Franklin Scott (1918-), 829
Loreen (1909-), 150
Okey (-dec.), 1092
Otis (1912-1912), 150
Onie Mae (1903-1906), 150
Ora (1912-1974), 150
Oris (-1978), 1092
Pamela Sue (1954-), 829
Phil (dec.), 1124
Reba (-dec.), 1092
Rebecca (1827-1898), 993
Scott Franklin (1944-), 829
Index - James and William Lockridge

Shirley Ann (1942- ), 829
Willie (-dec.), 1092
Winnie (1907-1972), 150

Stickler
  Virginia Catherine (-), 898

Stickney
  Andrea Megan (1982- ), 453
  Jenny Lynn (1984- ), 453
  John James (1985- ), 453
  Paul (1953- ), 453

Sticles
  Ezra J. (-dec.), 1157

Stiener
  Rita (-dec.), 483

Stilwell
  Grace (-dec.), 531

Stinson
  Unknown (-), 773

Stockman
  Unknown (-BEF 1900), 511

Stockton
  Ardis (1919- ), 913
  Mary Evans "Polly" (1810-1882), 41
  Nathan (1812-dec.), 33
  Silas G. "Major" (-dec.), 117
  Thomas (1867-1931), 913
  William (-), 41

Stockwell
  Betty Jolene (1928- ), 769, 826
  Forestine (1911-1911), 769
  Nedra (1913- ), 769, 825-826
  Vianis S. (1883-1953), 769

Stoker
  Iris (-dec.), 571

Stoitz
  Harold (-), 944

Stone
  David Kennedy (AFT 1936- ), 234

Donald (BEF 1934- ), 234
Henry (1902-dec.), 121
Henry Jerry (1935- ), 234, 253
Henry Lafayette "Hook" (1902-1972), 181, 234
Herman (1905-dec.), 121
Infant (1897-1897), 181
Ione (1899-dec.), 121
Ione (1899- ), 181
Jeni Lee (1960- ), 253
Joey Scott (1963- ), 253
John Henry (1834-1921), 181
Joni Jay (1961- ), 253
Juli Kay (1958- ), 253
L.Q. (1872-dec.), 121
Lucius Herman (1905-1961), 181
Lucius Quincy (1872-1942), 181
Marie (-dec.), 450
Mildred Juanita (- ), 173

Stonehocker
  Stephen Leroy (1955- ), 1209

Storch
  Sally (-), 258

Stortro
  Edward Arnold (1948- ), 467
  Erica Lynn (1982- ), 467
  Harold (-dec.), 467
  Jeremy Matthew (1978- ), 467
  Joel Edward (1976- ), 467

Storts
  Nancy S. (1833-dec.-), 682

Story
  Adella J. (-AFT 1890), 55

Stout
  Nora E. (1877-1904), 735
  Permelia (1844-1878), 43

Straight
  Hershell (-dec.), 706

Strang
  Jemima (1877-dec.), 750
Index - James and William Lockridge

Stratford
John Michael (1888- ), 1209
Michael Cooper (1953- ), 1209
William Wilkinson (1990- ), 1209

Strausbaugh
Donald (-AFT 1929), 561
Henry B. (-dec ), 561
Isaac N. (1867-AFT 1929), 561

Strebin
Paul (-dec.), 1138
Sharon (- ), 1138
Tim (- ), 1138

Streef
Haxel Travilla (1907-dec.), 817

Street
Loula (1875-AFT 1920), 130

Strickland
Joe (- ), 849
Joseph (1773-AFT 1860), 635
Sarah Margaret (1825-1902), 635

Strickleman
John (-dec.), 295

Strieby
Aldene? (1895-), 1118
Andrew (1835-1919), 1040
Andrew (1864-dec.), 1039
Anna (1870-dec.), 1041, 1119
Auretta "Rhetta" (1862-AFT 1880), 1041
Bertha E. (1879-AFT 1903), 1120
Blanche (1890-dec.), 1046
Cleo (1894-1972), 1046, 1121, 1165
Daniel (1839-1891), 1039
Della M. (1872-dec.), 1119
Electra (1859-dec.), 1039
Elmer E. (1865-dec.), 1041, 1117-1118
Howard E. (1862-1908), 1046, 1165
Ida (1867-1961), 1045
John B. (-AFT 1867), 1045
Josephine (1863-AFT 1880), 1041
Mary Belle (1868-AFT 1899), 1041, 1118, 1121

Millicent 'Millie' (1867-dec.), 1041, 1118
Rebecca (1867-dec.), 1039
Samuel (1856-dec.), 1039
Sophronia (1862-dec.), 1039
Unknown Son (1903-), 1047

Stringer
Gracia (Grace) Adele (1904- ), 570
Katherine "Kay" Inez (1938-), 253

Strong
Michael John (- ), 857

Strope
John (-AFT 1865), 298

Stroude
Sarah (1844-dec.), 383

Stuart
Emily (1840-BEF 1880), 935
Mary K. (- ), 908

Stubbs
Janie Elizabeth (1928- ), 186

Studabaker
Olive (1877-1932), 954

Stull
Sandy Ann (- ), 861

Stump
Laura Luvena (- ), 1066

Stump
Mabel R. (-dec.), 1057

Sturgis
Benjamin (-dec.), 385
Florence Wilcox (1891-AFT 1963), 385

Sturm
Peter (-AFT 1865), 643

Styer
John (-dec.), 778
Louise Sophia (1906-1993), 778
Index - James and William Lockridge

Sudlow
Bertha Rose (-), 1153

Suggett
Orril LeGrand (1873-1958), 696

Sullenberger
Anna Maria (1836-1876), 56

Sullivan
Alta Johnson (-), 157
Kenneth (1958-1996), 872
Lester (-dec.), 428
Lester H. (-), 428
Patrick Kenneth (1989-), 872
Shelia Marie (1957-), 1212
Timothy Robert (1988-), 872

Summer
Mary E. (-dec.), 760

Summers
Ethel (-dec.), 1067
Ruby (-dec.), 571

Sumner
Betty Jean (1931-), 232

Sumners
Everett Patterson (-), 232

Surbaugh
Barbara Jane (-dec.), 891
Cynthia A. (CA 1825-dec.), 893
John Henry (-dec.), 892

Surber
Leviy (Lavina?) J. (1834-BEF 1864), 933-934

Surowiec
Pamela (1961-), 788

Sutphin
Alice Bell (-1978), 152

Sutherlin
John (1834-AFT 1860), 531
Phebe (1860-AFT 1860), 531

Sutlow | Swope

William L. (1857-AFT 1904), 531

Suttom
Janet Lee (-), 832

Sutton
James Buchanan (1857-1945), 818
Leola Beatrice (1902-1984), 817
Mabel Lee (-dec.), 651
Tennie Ellen (1900-1966), 818

Swadley
Henry (-dec.), 775
Leona (-), 775
Virginia (-), 775

Swafford
Allan Durwood (1937-), 218
Hugh (-), 215
Jerome "Jerry" Simmons (1938-), 218
John Robin (1947-), 219
William Durwood (-), 218

Swanson
Scott J. (CA 1876-dec.), 346

Swartz
Louis Herbert (1925-), 567

Swazey
Edward Hamilton (1916-1994), 819
Sally Ruth (1944-), 819

Sweeney
Mary J. (1824-AFT 1900), 323
Richarda (-), 1116

Swink
Nancy (1792-dec.), 965

Swisher
Edith (-dec.), 1085
Henry (-), 1057
Melissa Ellen (1866-1941), 1057
Susan (-), 1065

Swope
William (-dec.), 313
Index - James and William Lockridge

Swords
Eva Idell (-dec.), 221

Taber
William A. "Bill" [bill] (-), 950

Taggart
Joshua B. (-), 843
Katherine Kay (-), 843
Unknown (-dec.), 597

Taintor
Phineas Edgar (-AFT 1920), 342
Ruth Irene (1885-AFT 1920), 342

Talbot
Addison Alexander (1887-dec.), 365

Talasiaferro
James (1943-), 836
Lori Sue (1966-), 836
Shannon Beck (1964-), 836

Talley
Agnes A. (-), 156
Emily J. (1828-dec.), 321, 375
George (1855-dec.), 376
George W. (1838-1866), 321
Thomas H. (-1839), 321
William W. (1832-1866), 321, 376

Tallman
Malcenia (CA 1867-dec.), 667

Tankersley
Brian Cleveland (-), 957
Perry Arthur (1866-1929), 1026, 1029

Tanner
Steven (-), 209

Tantalo
Carmel (-dec.), 460

Tate
Thomas Orkney (-dec.), 365

Tauchman
Christopher Allen (1980-), 875
John Arthur (1976-), 875
Terry Neil (1949-), 875

Taylor
Catherine (1895-1955), 1073
Charles (1863-dec.), 1007
Clara Cloe (1878-1949), 896
Clara Leone (-), 245
Daisey Albert (-), 99
Edward (-), 1206
Edward (-), 1206
Flor? (1849-dec.), 301
Frank (-dec.), 756
Harmon L. (-), 899
Henry? (1806-dec.), 300-301
Hershel (-dec.), 756
James (CA 1800-dec.), 280
Jane (1826-dec.), 301
Jesse S. (-), 1073
John (1843-dec.), 301
John (-), 1007
Jonathan (-dec.), 115
Mark (-), 250
Martha "Lou" (1864-1905), 72
Mary (1830-dec.), 301
Mary Lou (-), 416
Maude (-dec.), 756
Melissa (1839-dec.), 301
Pernisa? (1846-dec.), 301
Robert (1837-dec.), 301
Robert William (-), 896
Rosetta (1842-dec.), 301
Sally (-), 1130
Samuel (CA 1799-dec.), 279
Samuel (1830-dec.), 301
Suzette (1948-), 1218
Wade Columbus (-), 72
William (1833-dec.), 301
William (-dec.), 615

Teagle
Mildred "Bill" (1921-), 199, 245
Otis (1894-1966), 199
Patricia Ann (1937-), 244
Peggy Marian (1946-), 244
Sandra Lee (1941-), 245
Steven Freeman (1960-), 245
Wilbur (1917-), 199, 244-245
Index - James and William Lockridge

Teagle | Thomas

William Andrew (1954- ), 244
William Thomas (- ), 199
Winton (1915- ), 199, 244
Winton Thomas (1952- ), 244

Tedder
Cynthia Jane (1842-1936), 73
Ransom (-dec.), 73
Tamara (-dec.), 864

Teed
Coe G. (1857-1928), 545
Cora Eldora (1881-1918), 546, 570
Edie (-dec.), 546
Mabel (-dec.), 546
May (-dec.), 546

Teel
Marvin (- ), 806

Teele
William R. (- ), 780

Tennia
Unknown (- ), 152

Tennenbaum
David (1932- ), 719

Tennill
Unknown (-dec.), 741

Terrell
James Winston (- ), 219
James Winston (1935- ), 219
Joe David (1949- ), 219
John, Levin (1946-1970), 219
Sharon Jane (- ), 219
Teresa Kay (- ), 1168

Terry
Andrew J. (-dec.), 726-727
Dale (- ), 1054
Elizabeth May (1902-1979), 727
Emma May (1897-1992), 727
Gladys (CA 1896-dec.), 366
Minnie Susan (1893-1984), 726
Roy Casper (-1975), 735
Unknown (- ), 781

Tetidrick
David (- ), 1208
Jacob (- ), 1208
James (- ), 1208
Joshua (- ), 1208

Tetters
Effie L (-dec.), 705

Thacker
Elgert (-dec.), 1069
Homer (-dec.), 1069
Ralph (-dec.), 1069
Theresa (-dec.), 1069

Thaxton
Johnny (- ), 417
Martha Jane (1855-1934), 543

Thevenir
Zelda (-1944), 664

Thomas
Candace Lane (1947- ), 573, 580
Carroll F. (- ), 1155
Clara Mae (1903-1946), 1116
Denise Lee (1965- ), 1208
E M. (- ), 804
Esther Marie "Billie" (1909-1981),
804
Frank (- ), 198
Gail Lee (1956- ), 1216
Gladys Zoe (1914- ), 558
Jean Louise (1922- ), 558, 573-574
John (-dec.), 990
John H. (CA 1829-dec.), 971
Ludwin Peter (-1958), 558
Melissa Kay (1951- ), 573, 580
Mildred Catherine (1905- ), 558

Terry
Andrew J. (-dec.), 726-727
Dale (- ), 1054
Elizabeth May (1902-1979), 727
Emma May (1897-1992), 727
Gladys (CA 1896-dec.), 366
Minnie Susan (1893-1984), 726
Roy Casper (-1975), 735
Unknown (- ), 781

Tetidrick
David (- ), 1208
Jacob (- ), 1208
James (- ), 1208
Joshua (- ), 1208

Tetters
Effie L (-dec.), 705

Thacker
Elgert (-dec.), 1069
Homer (-dec.), 1069
Ralph (-dec.), 1069
Theresa (-dec.), 1069

Thaxton
Johnny (- ), 417
Martha Jane (1855-1934), 543

Thevenir
Zelda (-1944), 664

Thomas
Candace Lane (1947- ), 573, 580
Carroll F. (- ), 1155
Clara Mae (1903-1946), 1116
Denise Lee (1965- ), 1208
E M. (- ), 804
Esther Marie "Billie" (1909-1981),
804
Frank (- ), 198
Gail Lee (1956- ), 1216
Gladys Zoe (1914- ), 558
Jean Louise (1922- ), 558, 573-574
John (-dec.), 990
John H. (CA 1829-dec.), 971
Ludwin Peter (-1958), 558
Melissa Kay (1951- ), 573, 580
Mildred Catherine (1905- ), 558

Terry
Andrew J. (-dec.), 726-727
Dale (- ), 1054
Elizabeth May (1902-1979), 727
Emma May (1897-1992), 727
Gladys (CA 1896-dec.), 366
Minnie Susan (1893-1984), 726
Roy Casper (-1975), 735
Unknown (- ), 781

Tetidrick
David (- ), 1208
Jacob (- ), 1208
James (- ), 1208
Joshua (- ), 1208

Tetters
Effie L (-dec.), 705

Thacker
Elgert (-dec.), 1069
Homer (-dec.), 1069
Ralph (-dec.), 1069
Theresa (-dec.), 1069

Thaxton
Johnny (- ), 417
Martha Jane (1855-1934), 543

Thevenir
Zelda (-1944), 664

Thomas
Candace Lane (1947- ), 573, 580
Carroll F. (- ), 1155
Clara Mae (1903-1946), 1116
Denise Lee (1965- ), 1208
E M. (- ), 804
Esther Marie "Billie" (1909-1981),
804
Frank (- ), 198
Gail Lee (1956- ), 1216
Gladys Zoe (1914- ), 558
Jean Louise (1922- ), 558, 573-574
John (-dec.), 990
John H. (CA 1829-dec.), 971
Ludwin Peter (-1958), 558
Melissa Kay (1951- ), 573, 580
Mildred Catherine (1905- ), 558
Index - James and William Lockridge

Paul Guy (1912-1969), 558, 573
Sarah "Sally" (-1842), 604
Victoria Hope (1907-1994), 558
William (-dec.), 558

Thompson
Amanda (-dec.), 1065
Barbara Fae (-dec.), 205
Carol (-), 781
Constance (-), 780-781
Cyrus (1868-dec.), 1065
David (-dec.), 937
David Allen (1955-), 821
Donald Eugene (1954-), 1131
Dorothy (-dec.), 457
Dwight Clayton (1922-), 443
Elmer (-dec.), 1065
Fannie (1899-), 421-422
Gary Keith (1950-), 1131
George B. (-AFT 1892), 345
Griffin Preston (1994-), 868
Hannah Shively (-1945), 1006
Howard (-), 1070
Irma (-dec.), 118
James Robert (1929-), 1131
Jeffery Michael (1971-), 464
Jeramy Scott (1972-), 464
John Arthur (1900-1953), 578
John Arthur (1933-1995), 578
John Lamar (-dec.), 205
John Lee (-BEF 1996), 780
John Milford (-dec.), 936
Johnnie Lou (-), 781
Kenneth Charles (1946-), 443, 464
Lorna Kay (-dec.), 205
Mary (-dec.), 936
Mary Elizabeth (1917-1982), 810
Matilda "Tillie" (1871-1957), 387
Nancy Sue (1936-), 578
Natalie (-), 428
Norval (-dec.), 1065
Orville Thaney (-dec.), 205
Richard Leon (-dec.), 205
Rodney Joe (1966-), 845, 868
Ronald Chester (1948-), 1131
Roy (1899-dec.), 121
Roy (-dec.), 181
Seth E. (-dec.), 443
Sidney Ann (1827-1898), 936
Stanley Gayle (1951-), 1131

Unknown (-dec.), 428
Unknown (-dec.), 845
Unknown (-dec.), 68
Unknown (-), 160
William (-dec.), 387
William Orville (1897-dec.), 204
William Owen (1922-dec.), 205
William S. (-), 1065
William Thomas (-), 719
Wordy Jack (-), 819

Thornburg
Arvilla W. (1880-dec.), 346

Thorne
Deloris M. (-), 213

Thornhill
Oscar Cleve (1899-1970), 195

Thornton
Gilbert (-dec.), 1057

Thorpe
Claire (1893-1968), 400
Harry M. (-), 1166
John A. (-), 450
Richard Y. (1903-1989), 450
Richard Y. (-dec.), 450

Thrasher
Lillie Edith (-dec.), 1142
Willie L. (1877-1910), 399

Thurlow
Elizabeth "Betty" Kimball (1909-1979), 567

Thornton
Raymond (-1946), 377

Thygesen
Chris (-1974), 447
Chris Karl (-), 447

Tree
Comelia (CA 1925-CA 1934), 233
D. Marshall (1914-1987), 232
Ernie (1894-dec.), 176
George (1873-dec.), 114
Index - James and William Lockridge

Grover (1891-1893), 176
Henry Jacob (1868-1897), 114, 176
Hiram (1838-dec.), 113
James (1880-dec.), 114
John R. (1866-dec.), 114
Martha J. (1874-dec.), 114
Orton Hye (1898-1972), 176
Orma Laurance (1917-1985), 233
Orma Marshall (1894-1972), 176, 232
Roy C. (1889-1919), 176
Willie (1906-), 176

Tidwell
Ruby ( - ), 216

Tiemann
Darwin Louis (1918-1978), 1161
Pamela Mary (1947- ), 1161

Tiffin
Maude ( -dec.), 122
William ( -dec.), 65
William A. "Bill" (1862-dec.), 71, 121-122
William M. (CA 1840-CA 1862), 71

Tigrett
Frances Jane ( - ), 896

Tillary
Samuel (-1728), 9

Tinkey
Catherine (1850-1920), 537-538
Noah ( - ), 537

Titchenal
Robert Allen (1976- ), 846

Todd
Damara "Daney" (1796-1857), 631
Grace Ann ( -dec.), 714
Lee Etta "Oddie" (1895-1990), 122

Toepfer
Jeanne (1932- ), 1176

Toliver
Nancy Ann (1828-1913), 698

Tomlin
Unknown ( - ), 183

Tommasino
Ed ( - ), 1163
Timothy ( - ), 1164

Toomey
Gene ( - ), 1161
John Lyons ( - ), 1161

Torbot
Esther (Easter) (CA 1780-AFT 1810), 604
Hugh (CA 1731-1802), 604

Tower
Jeanne (1956- ), 251
John ( -dec.), 251

Towne
Roberta Mae (1927-dec.), 442

Towner
Arthur Beryl ( -dec.), 832
Charles Eric (1950- ), 833
Elverne Gorham (1913-1979), 832
Mark Edward (1956- ), 833
Richard Ivan (1944- ), 832
Stephen Arthur (1941- ), 832

Townsend
Thomas S. (CA 1816-dec.), 611-612

Trail
Alicia June (1962-dec.), 857

Trant
James ( - ), 836

Traylor
Guy C. ( -dec.), 415

Treat
Marsha ( -dec.), 479

Trimble
Francis Marion (1844-dec.), 622
Isaac (1810-dec.), 509
Jack? (1850-dec.), 514
Index - James and William Lockridge

James A. (1843-dec.), 514
Jane (-AFT 1836), 509
John (CA 1760-1842), 508
John (1805-dec.), 509, 514
John A. (1841-dec.), 514
Margaret J. (1847-dec.), 514
Mary (-AFT 1836), 508
Mary (1859-dec.), 514
Susanna (1790-dec.), 509
Thomas (1844-dec.), 514
William (-AFT 1836), 509

Tripeer
Claude (1876-1956), 1012, 1080
Georgine (1903-1954), 1080

Trippeer
Alvera August Elizabeth (1908-1983), 1080
Bernice Gertrude (1910-1980), 1080
Charles H. (1835-1906), 1012
Dora (1862-1939), 1012
Emma Pauline (1911-), 1081
Frances Roselind (1916-), 1081, 1138
Gary Dean (1957-), 1138
Julienne Myrna (1921-), 1081, 1138
Kitty (1906-1918), 1080
Loren Claire (1924-), 1081, 1138
Margaret (1865-dec.), 1012
Minnie (1872-1926), 1012, 1079
Otto Peter Webster (1883-1948), 1012, 1080
Richard (1878-dec.), 1012, 1080
Richard (1904-dec.), 1080
Stella (1880-dec.), 1012
Unknown (1886-dec.), 1012
Unknown (1900-dec.), 1080

Troutman
Flossie (1912-1959), 143
Sybol Marie (1910-1952), 143
Verna May (-), 1185

Trowell
David (-), 1182
Jeffrey Walter (1977-), 1182
Randall William (1980-), 1182

Trumbo
Alma (-AFT 1876), 330
Amanda J. (-dec.), 330
Arabell (-AFT 1876), 330
Isaac Henry (1830-AFT 1876), 330

Tucker
Michael Thomas (1969-), 235

Tuckers
Mahala (-), 187

Tudor
Donald Mabrey (1934-), 229
Nancy Katharine (1961-), 229
Tracie (1957-), 229

Tuiett?
Ellen (1776-dec.), 927
Fidelia (1818-dec.), 927

Tumlin
Nancy Agnes (1817-1892), 45
William (-dec.), 45

Tuning
Frank (-dec.), 662
Helen (-dec.), 662
Ida (-dec.), 662
Jefferson (-dec.), 662
John (-dec.), 662
William A. (CA 1828-dec.), 662

Turberville
Unknown (-dec.), 402

Turman
Martha Lethea (1898-1993), 163

Turnbough
Mary (-dec.), 121
Mary Helena (1904-1994), 234

Turner
Albert Morgan (1876-1903), 947
Alice D. (1870-1954), 143
Alice Minerva (1863-dec.), 947
Berdella Grace (1878-1965), 947
Bonnie (-), 792
Daniel C. (1879-1943), 1009
Index - James and William Lockridge

Daniel Frank (1865-1944), 947
George Lemiell (1861-dec.), 947
Holly (1890-1954), 144
J.M. (1867-dec.), 144
James Alexander (1872-1962), 947, 954
John Hanna (1879-dec.), 947
John Samuel (1839-1904), 947
Josia (-dec.), 947
Mark (-), 956
Mary Alice (-), 954
Omogene (1915-), 146
Orland H. (1888-1918), 144
Rachael Alma (1864-dec.), 947
Samuel Gruevell (1870-1943), 947
Sanford (1816-), 947
Unknown (-dec.), 986

Turner?
Margaret (-), 1149

Tuterow
Elmer (-), 1068

Tuttle
Clyde (-dec.), 1057

Twigg
Virginia Ann (-dec.), 204

Tyler
Catherine (CA 1783-dec.), 317
Graham (CA 1871-AFT 1885), 1042
Henry (-AFT 1873), 1042
Samuel (1873-AFT 1885), 1042

Tyree
Emily (-dec.), 796

Ulsler
Lucille (1922-), 1123

Umpries
Joseph (-dec.), 630

Underhill
Priscilla (-dec.), 926

Underwood
Buck (-), 1190

William H. (-dec.), 979

Unknown
Margie (-), 218

Unknown
Ada May (-dec.), 94
Amanda "Mandy" F. (1879-dec.), 112
Amanda L. (1872-dec.), 112
Angela (-), 245
Annie (1879-dec.), 111
Anola "Nola" S. (1886-dec.), 161
Arve Dec (-), 1132
Barbara (-), 858
Beatrice (1896-dec.), 161
Bertha (-dec.), 94
Birdie (1903-BEF 1981), 175
Bridget (1852-dec.), 940
Carolyn Loretta (-), 217
Catherine (1825-1881), 56
Charlotte (-), 869
Cordia Ellen (-), 1073
Deanna (-), 201
Debbie (-), 837
Dorothy (-), 858
Dorothy (-), 183
Dotthey (-), 147
Eliza L. (1852-dec.), 92
Elizabeth (-dec.), 967
Elous (-), 837
Essie Mae (-), 162
Ethel (-), 951
Ethel F. (1891-dec.), 159
Fannie (-), 1132
Florence "Flo" (-dec.), 1076
Geneva (-), 188
Gladys (1903-1975), 816
Haxel (-), 1149
Heidi Rae (-), 1191
Henry (-dec.), 615
Ida (-), 216
Irene (Arena?) Kate (1867-dec.), 747
Jane (1852-), 178
Jane (Jean) (-AFT 1765), 17
Jettie (-), 178
Jo (-), 188
Julia (-), 981
Karen (-dec.), 837
Kay (-), 1175
Index - James and William Lockridge

Kittie (-dec.), 94
Leora (1890-dec.), 948
Linda (1955- ), 870
Linnie (-), 217
Lorena "Rainey" (1866-dec.), 92-93
Lucy (-dec.), 232
Lurlin (-), 149
Mabel (1918- ), 156
Magdelin (1772-1827), 509
Malinda (-), 78
Margaret (-1880), 745
Margaret (1881-dec.), 68
Margaret ( - ), 817
Margie (1882-dec.), 113
Marguerite (-dec.), 1061
Martha (-), 219
Mary Abigail (1877-dec.), 560
Mattie (-dec.), 683
Mattie B. (-), 160
Melissa (-), 236
Mickey (-), 236
Minnie (1881-1950), 1020
Minnie (1877-dec.), 92
Nattie Sharon (-), 1168
Nellie L. "Mammie" (1896- ), 161
Nettie (Vety?) (1893-dec.), 175
Nina (1875-dec.), 111
Pearl (1890-dec.), 179
Peggy (-), 837
Peggy (-), 201
Rebecca (CA 1725-AFT 1802), 1, 28, 265, 500
Rebecca (-), 76
Rebecca (-), 1189
Rebecca A. (1805-dec.), 37
Rose Ann (-), 1071
Rosella (1895- ), 113
Sarah (-), 932
Tiffany Nunes (-dec.), 480
Vicki (-), 236
Wilma (-), 182

Unknown? Lockridge
JoAnne (-), 236

Unknown? Orr
Ersie (-), 187

Upchurch
Billy Joe (-1975), 218

Dewey Dewitt (-), 218
Dewey Dewitt (-), 218
John Calvin (-), 218

Upson
Arthur H. (1857-AFT 1900), 548
Homer L. (1889-dec.), 548
Lucy E. (1886-dec.), 548

Utley
James William ( - ), 1123

Utterback
Roy C. (-), 1060

Vacheresse
Clifford (-), 449

Valentine
Mary (CA 1948- ), 1204

Valz
Alex (1918- ), 710

Van Ausdall
Dean (-1983), 428

Van Curen
Mary Bernice (1901-AFT 1920), 542

Van Den Bemedem
Martin (CA 1813-AFT 1833), 277

Van Fleet
Ruth (-), 1060

Van Hoof
Diane (-), 859

Van Leuven
Ray Sylvester (-), 563

Van Meter
Letitia (1770-1845), 320

Van Metre
Eva (1870-1935), 363

Van Norsdall
Barbara Louise (1934- ), 246
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Years</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ross Amos</td>
<td>1908-1982</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Amos</td>
<td>1939-</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Pelt</td>
<td></td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>(dec.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Vleet</td>
<td>1911-</td>
<td>1130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marian</td>
<td>(         )</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Winkle</td>
<td></td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>(CA 1891-dec.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Zandt</td>
<td>-AFT 1832</td>
<td>513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Zant</td>
<td></td>
<td>513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Absolem Allen</td>
<td>1822-1903</td>
<td>513, 527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alma</td>
<td>1872-AFT 1880</td>
<td>530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alysa E.</td>
<td>1859-AFT 1880</td>
<td>530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Eliza</td>
<td>(CA 1860-AFT 1880)</td>
<td>528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora Ellen</td>
<td>1858-AFT 1880</td>
<td>528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Electa L.</td>
<td>1857-AFT 1880</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elijah</td>
<td>1760-AFT 1789</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elijah G.</td>
<td>(AFT 1854)</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Jane</td>
<td>1825-AFT 1880</td>
<td>513, 528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva J.</td>
<td>1864-AFT 1880</td>
<td>530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie Eakin</td>
<td>1862-AFT 1880</td>
<td>528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank F.</td>
<td>1904-dec.</td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Wade</td>
<td>1864-dec.</td>
<td>528, 551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>1909-dec.</td>
<td>553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W.</td>
<td>1866-1954</td>
<td>530, 552-553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel M.</td>
<td>1892-dec.</td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen</td>
<td>1901-dec.</td>
<td>553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James W.</td>
<td>1789-1854</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James W.</td>
<td>1828-1919</td>
<td>513, 529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia A.</td>
<td>1854-AFT 1870</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia Ann</td>
<td>1820-AFT 1859</td>
<td>512-513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julius Cassius</td>
<td>1856-dec.</td>
<td>528, 551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>1901-dec.</td>
<td>553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Emma</td>
<td>(CA 1854-AFT 1910)</td>
<td>528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion L.</td>
<td>1902-dec.</td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1914-dec.</td>
<td>553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ellen</td>
<td>(AFT 1854)</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stella L.</td>
<td>1862-dec.</td>
<td>530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanator</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chester S.</td>
<td>1867-AFT 1920</td>
<td>525, 548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl</td>
<td>(1919-</td>
<td>549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis D.</td>
<td>1903-dec.</td>
<td>549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma</td>
<td>1906-dec.</td>
<td>549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin</td>
<td>1858-dec.</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin D.</td>
<td>1876-AFT 1920</td>
<td>525, 549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glydas</td>
<td>(1911-</td>
<td>549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>1827-1891</td>
<td>524-525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James C.</td>
<td>1880-1880</td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jasper</td>
<td>(CA 1837-AFT 1857)</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jasper</td>
<td>1857-AFT 1860</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>(AFT 1835)</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard R.</td>
<td>(1907-</td>
<td>549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucretia</td>
<td>1862-AFT 1889</td>
<td>525, 548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion</td>
<td>1859-AFT 1920</td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1833-1895</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>(dec.)</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maud</td>
<td>1871-AFT 1880</td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive</td>
<td>1865-AFT 1880</td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>1835-1883</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savilla A.</td>
<td>1856-AFT 1880</td>
<td>525, 547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanley</td>
<td>(1895-dec.)</td>
<td>548-549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward B.</td>
<td>1893-dec.</td>
<td>548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilbur</td>
<td>(1910-)</td>
<td>549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1864-AFT 1870</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William C.</td>
<td>1871-1871</td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanaukem</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>(dec.)</td>
<td>1114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyle S.</td>
<td>(dec.)</td>
<td>1115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vance</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl Dana</td>
<td>(dec.)</td>
<td>1107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>( )</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>(dec.)</td>
<td>654</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Virginia</td>
<td>(1866-1923)</td>
<td>654</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vandergrief</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgel Oscar</td>
<td>(dec.)</td>
<td>1068</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerald</td>
<td>(dec.)</td>
<td>1068</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loren</td>
<td>(dec.)</td>
<td>1069</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monica</td>
<td>(dec.)</td>
<td>1069</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vandeveer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Ewing</td>
<td>(1878-1953)</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy Irene</td>
<td>(1904-dec.)</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Index - James and William Lockridge

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Edith Louise</td>
<td>(1902-dec.)</td>
<td>414, 437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerald Loren</td>
<td>(1900-1960)</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>(-)</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vandivier</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alvis Wills</td>
<td>(1896-1972)</td>
<td>1127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donna JoAnne</td>
<td>(1956-)</td>
<td>1171, 1205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Opal</td>
<td>(1917-)</td>
<td>1127, 1171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessica Rae</td>
<td>(1979-)</td>
<td>1207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Michael</td>
<td>(1987-)</td>
<td>1206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kermit Wilson</td>
<td>(1926-1996)</td>
<td>1127, 1171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marilyn Sue</td>
<td>(1951-)</td>
<td>1172, 1206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Neil</td>
<td>(1947-)</td>
<td>1172, 1206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michelle Elizabeth</td>
<td>(1983-)</td>
<td>1206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick Alan</td>
<td>(1952-)</td>
<td>1172, 1206-1207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Louise</td>
<td>(1949-)</td>
<td>1172, 1206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roxanne Marie</td>
<td>(-)</td>
<td>1171, 1205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Dianne</td>
<td>(1953-)</td>
<td>1172, 1207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vale Jane</td>
<td>(1915-1988)</td>
<td>1127, 1171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanhook</td>
<td>Earl L.</td>
<td>(1913-1986)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vauell</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>(-dec.), 617</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nash Taylor</td>
<td>(1989-)</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Natalie Jean</td>
<td>(1984-)</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson Kent</td>
<td>(1955-)</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson Nicholas</td>
<td>(1987-)</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughn</td>
<td>Ada (-)</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl (-)</td>
<td>191</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Carl</td>
<td>(-dec.), 107</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noma (-)</td>
<td>108</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie (-)</td>
<td>191</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vawter</td>
<td>Albert Calvin</td>
<td>(1869-dec.), 408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>George W.</td>
<td>(-dec.), 893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Laura Lutheria</td>
<td>(-), 1090</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Shirley Ellen</td>
<td>(-dec.), 408, 434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veal</td>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>(-dec.), 1060</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>(-)</td>
<td>1060</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vedok</td>
<td>Lorraine</td>
<td>(-), 1152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vedarde</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roseanna</td>
<td>(1958-)</td>
<td>1200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Venable</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Lester</td>
<td>(-1967)</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vennable</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia E. &quot;Jenny&quot;</td>
<td>(1855-dec.)</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vest</td>
<td>Ralph (-)</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vickery</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>(1794-dec.)</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vincent</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy (-)</td>
<td>1151</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vera Mae</td>
<td>(1920-)</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William M.</td>
<td>(-)</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Warren</td>
<td>(-)</td>
<td>1163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vincer</td>
<td>Anna (-)</td>
<td>1153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vines</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lenna Mabel</td>
<td>(1889-1929)</td>
<td>716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vissicaro</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ari Roberto</td>
<td>(1992-)</td>
<td>1210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caio Salvador</td>
<td>(1990-)</td>
<td>1210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vito (1963-)</td>
<td>1210</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Von Allen</td>
<td>Bernice (-dec.), 1081</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voorhies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara J.</td>
<td>(-)</td>
<td>1167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Thomas</td>
<td>(1915-1997)</td>
<td>1167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vorhees</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest (-)</td>
<td>1064</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vorheis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert (-dec.)</td>
<td>1070</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Index - James and William Lockridge**

**Voss**
Berniece (-), 1138

**Waddaips**
Voctpr V. (-), 575

**Waddell**
Mary (1784-1862), 627

**Waddington**
Arthur (1901-1961), 1087

**Wade**
Adolphus (1881-1965), 685, 757
Andrew (-dec.), 631
Bulah (-dec.), 756
Dorothy (-dec.), 757
Emma (1884-1884), 685
Flossie (-dec.), 756
Frances Lee (1879-AFT 1942), 685, 757
Harriet (-dec.), 631
Hattie (1885-1891), 685
Howard (-dec.), 757
James C. (1873-AFT 1942), 685, 756
James D. (-dec.), 630
John F. (CA 1816-1882), 630
John Wesley (1846-1926), 630, 685
Kathryne Marie (1916-), 763
Mable (-dec.), 756
Martha (-dec.), 630
Martha (1868-AFT 1942), 685, 756
Mary (1880-1898), 685, 757
Mary (-dec.), 757
Nancy (-dec.), 630, 685
Nancy Lucinda (1874-AFT 1942), 685, 756
Rachel (1855-dec.), 630
Sarah Caroline (1865-1942), 685, 755
Susan (CA 1850-dec.), 630, 685
Thomas E. (CA 1821-dec.), 631
Verdin C. (-dec.), 756
William (1872-1882), 685

**Wagenman**
Andrew Steven (1981-), 475
Betty Lou (1940-), 439, 457
Brian Gregory (1959-), 456, 474-475

**Wagner**
Delbert (-dec.), 1016
Elias Green (-dec.), 720
Etta (1872-1960), 1049
Eula Green (1907-1996), 720

**Wahaus**
Louis (-AFT 1953), 562

**Wahl**
Amanda Lee (1977-), 248
Amy Katherine (1971-), 248
Michael Arthur (1968-), 248
Terry Arthur (1945-), 247

**Wainscott**
Elizabeth Amelia (-dec.), 895, 903
Jesse B. (-AFT 1819), 895

**Wainwright**
Charles F. (CA 1861-dec.), 367

**Wakefield**
Hugh Victor (1922-1993), 568

**Walb**
Frank (-), 156
Ira (-dec.), 156
Mary Jane (-), 156

Brianne Marie (1986-), 475
Bryan Keith (1969-1974), 456
David Leon (1956-), 456, 474
dolores Aleta (1942-), 439, 457
Gladys Mary (1926-), 439, 455
Harold Eugene (1930-), 439, 456
Jason Trevor (1986-), 474
Jesse Leigh (1981-), 474
Jonathan George (-dec.), 439
Karen Susanne (1956-), 456, 474
Karla Jean (1964-), 456
Kenneth Oliver (1928-), 439, 455-456
Laveta May (1933-), 439, 456
Misty Ann (1978-), 474
Oliver Eugene (1884-1961), 439
Rhodena Mae (1954-), 456, 473
Walbom
Arno (-), 169

Walden
Benjamin Parrish (-dec.), 408
Hallie Gay (-dec.), 408
John Pinckney (1886-1965), 114
Julien (-dec.), 408
Julien (-dec.), 408
Minnie (-dec.), 115
Susan Parrish (-dec.), 408

Waldron
Clabron Paris (1869-1956), 156

Waldrop
Frances J. (1850-dec.), 69
Zava Mae (1905-2000), 156

Walend
Andrew Joseph (-), 914
Thomas Joseph (-), 914

Walker
Beverly (1919-1974), 857
Carol Ann (1951-), 811, 855
Craig Robert (1947-), 811, 855
Elmer George (1915-1976), 811
James Elmer (1952-1952), 811
Sarah (1915-), 225
Shirley Lou (-), 254
Tracy Renee' (1972-), 855
Trent Robert (1979-1986), 855
Tricia Rae (1981-), 855
Troy Robert (1974-), 855
William Edward (1956-1975), 811

Walkup
Isabelle (-dec.), 605

Wall
Jacob Kenneth (1992-), 489
Michael Kenneth (1962-), 488
Michael Ralph (-dec.), 488

Wallace
Charles Mott (1855-dec.), 669
Dolores Georgia (-dec.), 483
Frederick (1869-dec.), 669
Graham Duesk (1993-), 1198

Hannah McNeel "Anna" (1867-dec.), 669
John A. (CA 1878-dec.), 147
John Penick (1860-dec.), 669
Lessie (-dec.), 423
Mary Isetta "Minnie" (1857-dec.), 669
Mathew (1822-dec.), 669
Nanny Delia (-dec.), 637
Robert (1954-), 1198
Sarah Amanda (1865-dec.), 732
Thomas (1912-), 783
Thomas (CA 1860-dec.), 669

Wallis
Eileen (-dec.), 1184
Ida Louise Henrietta (1891-dec.), 368

Wallish
Barbara Anne (1966-), 1188
Richard G. (1932-), 1188

Walls
Harley (-dec.), 1064

Walmsley
John (-dec.), 659
Lee (-dec.), 659

Walters
Annie (1897-1897), 545
Armon Joseph (1913-1982), 565
Bell (1887-dec.), 1018
Charles Edward (1933-1976), 569
Charles Philip (1915-), 566
Clara Maurine (1918-1987), 566
Edgar Benjamin (1965-), 569
Edgar Joseph (1886-1971), 545, 565
Elia June (1929-1932), 569
Elsie Catherine (1885-1972), 545, 564
Emily Marie (1919-1920), 568
Estel (-1956), 901
Frances Elizabeth (1932-1934), 569
Francis Kelsey (1924-1995), 566
Frankie Genevieve (1924-), 570
Guy Edwin (1932-), 570
Guy Nathaniel (1904-1995), 545, 569-570
Index - James and William Lockridge

Harold "Hap" Wallace (1929- ), 568-569
Herbert Owen (1901-1967), 545, 569
Herbert Owen (1964- ), 569
Infant Boy (1935-1935), 569
James Henry (1921- ), 568
Laura K. (1890-AFT 1920), 345
Leslie Alvah (1899-1982), 545, 567-568
Lucille Irene (1909-1991), 563-564
Mabel Adelaide (1891-1963), 545, 566
Martha Anne (1958- ), 578, 583
Mary Margretta (1951- ), 578, 582-583
Mary Patricia (1927- ), 568
Maurice William (1889-1965), 545, 565-566
Ralph Philip (1883-1909), 545, 563
Robert Benjamin (- ), 568, 575-577
Susan Elizabeth (1955- ), 578, 583
Thomas Leslie (1925-1964), 568
William Kelsey (1857-1940), 545
William Kelsey (1920- ), 568
William Theordore (1913-2000), 566
Woodrow (-1962), 901

Waltman
Irene Elizabeth (1914-1981), 1132
Thomas (- ), 1132

Walton
Dorothy Anne (-dec.), 463
Edna Arline (1916-), 405
Herman Ozment (1912-), 405
Mary Emma (1889-dec.), 405
Matthew Shay (1990-), 582
Nannie Katherine (1922-1975), 405
Richard (-), 582
Robert Harold (1914-1980), 405
William F. (CA 1885-dec.), 404

Wamsley
Floyd (-dec.), 706
Janet (-dec.), 706
Susan (-dec.), 706
William (-dec.), 706

Wanless
Rosie (-dec.), 668

Ward
Brenda (CA 1956- ), 1195
Brenda Kay (1955- ), 1195
Charlotte Ruth (1912-1990), 1083, 1141
Claude Arthur (1880-1971), 1082
Debbie (1958- ), 1195
Elizabeth Ann (1976- ), 255
Jack (-dec.), 664
Mary Jane (1905-1981), 1082
Matthew Finn (1972- ), 255
Natalie Claire (1978- ), 255
Nora L. (1882-dec.), 732
Tammy (1958- ), 1195
Ted (- ), 1194
Terrie (1967- ), 1195
Thomas Richard (1948- ), 255
William (CA 1860-dec.), 528

Warden
Willie Ellata (1883-1942), 174

Ware
Alton Owen (-dec.), 203
Bessie Ada (1911-dec.), 204
Daniel (1880-dec.), 203
George Homer (-dec.), 203
George William (1881-dec.), 203
Gerturde (-dec.), 203
Gordon William (-dec.), 204
Greta (-dec.), 203
Howard Cecil (-dec.), 203
William (- ), 1090

Warner
John Elton (1935- ), 790
Lafayette (-dec.), 1041
Lillian (1918-), 1091
Michael (1953- ), 789

Warnke
Gertrude "Ann" (1939- ), 438, 454
Hugo (1914- ), 438

Warren
Arthis (-), 905
Elizabeth (-dec.), 1034
Index - James and William Lockridge

Warrick
Frank (-dec.), 638

Warwick
Elizabeth (-dec.), 626
Jean (Jane) (CA 1720-1758), 271
John Wood (-dec.), 678
Margaret "Maggie" Ellen (1862-1940), 678
Sarah (CA 1801-dec.), 667

Washabaugh
Carol (1953-), 459

Washburn
Susanne (-dec.), 485

Waskom
DustAnn (-), 1204
Tim (-), 1204

Wason
Anna Margaret (CA 1849-AFT 1876), 311, 361
Caroline "Carrie" Douglas (1857-1895), 311, 315, 362
John Thornwell (1864-dec.), 311
Kate Claggett (1856-AFT 1900), 311
Rebecca Wright (1851-dec.), 311, 361-362
Robert Harvey (Herbert?) (1861-dec.), 311
Robert Henry (1811-1891), 310

Wasson
Unknown (-dec.), 313
William (-dec.), 310

Waters
Flossie Mae (1896-dec.), 195
Janelle (-dec.), 1169
Robert (-), 1169

Watkins
Evelyn (-), 218
Michael (-), 209
W.w. (-AFT 1860), 318

Watson
Elizabeth Ardenne (1979-), 452
Everett Howard (1943-), 452
Harriet Louise (-), 807
Lavona Ellen (1885-1963), 1139
Mary 'Polly' (1798-1879), 508
W. Howard (-dec.), 807
Walter (CA 1803-dec.), 969

Watt
Clifford Harvey (-), 1184

Watts
Garrett (-dec.), 313
Rachel (-), 1062

Way
Rachael (1846-1906), 745
Samuel (-1877), 745

Waycaster
Eva Mae (1908-1959), 196
Sanders (-), 196

Waymire
Diana Lynn (1958-), 462, 481
James Raymond (1938-dec.), 461
Jesse Ray (-dec.), 461
Julia Ann (1964-), 462, 481

Weatherford
Archibald "Archie" (CA 1814-AFT 1839), 282

Weatherly
Harvey (-dec.), 86

Weatherh
Unknown (-dec.), 78

Weaver
Daniel Joseph (1994-), 585
Jacob Andrew (1992-), 583
Jennie Lynd (1956-), 830
John William (-), 585
L. Hoyt (1902-1985), 421
Lowell Ewing (1922-1993), 770, 830
Mark Ewing (1962-), 830
Oral D. (1898-1983), 770
Robert Frederick (1962-), 585
Sarah E. (1864-AFT 1900), 542
Steven Michael (1990- ), 585
Thomas Stepp (1952- ), 830
Timothy Stewart (1955- ), 830
Virginia Ann (1933- ), 770, 830-831
William Harry (1889-1964), 423
William Lawrence (1926-1935), 423

Weber
Beverly Faye (-dec.), 484
Eddie (1941- ), 802
Elizabeth Ann (1955- ), 826
Gladys (-), 89
Harry (-dec.), 781
Harry Edward (-dec.), 781
Jacob (-dec.), 756
Jacob (-dec.), 757
John (-AFT 1942), 757
Lawrence F. (1926- ), 826
Margaret J. (1829-1916), 529
Marjorie Ann (1963- ), 802, 847
Mollie (1903-1974), 200
Rachel (-dec.), 685
Vivian Opal (1893-1982), 567
William E. (1967- ), 802
William E. (CA 1845-dec.), 685

Webber
Fredericka (1869-1954), 944

Weber
Fred (-), 1131

Webster
Carol (-), 446
Elvira (1849-1887), 533
Jay Leroy (-dec.), 207
William Henry (CA 1877-dec.), 1034

Weddle
Harry Robert (-), 1124
Mary Ann (-), 1006
Orpha (-), 1063

Wedge
Georgia (-), 1192.

Weems
Isabella (CA 1729-dec.), 1, 21, 270

Thomas (1705-AFT 1763), 21
Weese
Herman (-), 846
Sharon E. (1943- ), 846
Weinmann
Jane (1962- ), 1202
Weir
Susannah (-dec.), 605
Weiss
Kevin Lawrence (1958- ), 253
Welch
Donna (-), 868
Edwin H. (-dec.), 337
Harry K. (-dec.), 337
John T. (1842-AFT 1866), 336
Teresa (-), 185
Welker
Elmira (-dec.), 540
Floyd (1889-1955), 386
Janie Marie (1897-1969), 386, 417
John Eagle (1901-1967), 386
Kyle E. (1892-1938), 386
Silas (1815-1889), 343
Wilson Emmett (1863-1952), 343, 386
Welling
Marvelina (-AFT 1910), 663
Wellman
Fred (-), 944
Julia Ann Elizabeth (1961- ), 471
Nettie Rosella (1910-1978), 1152
Willis Gordon (1878-1938), 1152
Wells
Joe Montgomery (1881-1907), 429
Kenneth Morgan (1907-1997), 429
William Lochridge (1939- ), 429-430
Welsh
Elva Mildred (1910-dec.), 753
Maurice H. (-), 832
Index - James and William Lockridge

Welty
Elmer J. (1868-1965), 1001

Wentworth
Samuel (- dec.), 284

West
Gail Frances (1961 -), 482
James L. (1897-dec.), 110
Unknown (- AFT 1900), 110
William Joseph (- dec.), 482

Westfall
Lawrence Lee (CA 1915 -), 404

Westmoreland
Fisher Ames (- dec.), 359
May (1859-1931), 359, 404
Moneta "Monie" (1868-1901), 359
William (1864-CA 1937), 359
William James (1836-1909), 359

Westphal
Unknown (- dec.), 985

Wetherel
Bessie (-), 1108
Bessie Thankful (1880-1940), 1031
Charles Clinton (1867-1872), 1031
Frederick Ames (1869-1872), 1031
Harrison Brooks (1838-1905), 1031
Hartwick (-), 1108
Helen (-), 1109
Horace Burton (1871 -), 1031
Rena (-), 1108
Russell (-), 1108
Thomas (-), 1109
Thomas Benton (1874-dec.), 1031, 1108

Wetheril
Almeda Bell (1905-1925), 1109, 1151

Whaley
Carrie (- dec.), 937
Dexter R. (-), 1056

Wheat
Charles (- dec.), 1048
Dora (Doris?) (- dec.), 1048
Esther (- dec.), 1048
Everett (- dec.), 1048
James (-), 634
James M. (- dec.), 1048
Jessie (- dec.), 1048
Luella F. (- dec.), 1048
Lydia (CA 1821-dec.), 634
Mary (-), 634
Savannah (- dec.), 1048
William (- dec.), 1048

Whitaker
Earl (- dec.), 120
Geoffrey Morris (1972 - ), 861
James (-), 998
Lourine Gertrude (1900-dec.), 206
Peter Stanley (-), 861
Peter Stanley (1969 -), 861

Whitcombe
Betty (1923-1978), 950
Gloria (1929 -), 950
Thomas Douglas (1885-1964), 949

White
Alvis Loyd "Chalk" (1907-1968), 212
Burlice (-), 152
Carrie Clementine (1905-1993), 177
Elizabeth Adeline (1907-1990), 243
Isabell Oma (-), 911, 913
Jerry Rollo (1933-1968), 213
John David (-), 174
Laura "Micki" (-), 853
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth/Death</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lillian May</td>
<td>(1884-1951)</td>
<td>1109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann</td>
<td>(1904-)</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary W.</td>
<td>(1834-1871)</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred</td>
<td>(1903-dec.)</td>
<td>1103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Y.B.</td>
<td>(-)</td>
<td>936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Clifford</td>
<td>(1896-1961)</td>
<td>911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Evelyn</td>
<td>(-)</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susie L.</td>
<td>(1954-)</td>
<td>839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Brewster</td>
<td>(Trammell) (-dec.)</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erastus R.</td>
<td>(1827-1860)</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie</td>
<td>(1855-1873)</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabel K.</td>
<td>(CA 1852-dec.)</td>
<td>329, 383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (1850-dec.)</td>
<td></td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eula</td>
<td>(-dec.)</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preston</td>
<td>(-dec.)</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>(-)</td>
<td>799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey Walter</td>
<td>(1866-dec.)</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee</td>
<td>(1899-dec.)</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard</td>
<td>(1891-dec.)</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie</td>
<td>(1894-dec.)</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>(-dec.)</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin A.</td>
<td>(1873-dec.)</td>
<td>88, 148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berta R.</td>
<td>(CA 1908-)</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertia Lee</td>
<td>(-)</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlie Irvin</td>
<td>(1882-1977)</td>
<td>88, 149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W.</td>
<td>(ABT 1844-1880)</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Gordon</td>
<td>(1879-1959)</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L.T. (CA 1910-)</td>
<td>149</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa &quot;Lou&quot; J.</td>
<td>(1871-dec.)</td>
<td>88, 148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newton Alexander</td>
<td>(CA 1876-dec.)</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reatha Mae</td>
<td>(CA 1906-)</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>(1893-dec.)</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Ida P.</td>
<td>(1870-1953)</td>
<td>88, 147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savannah</td>
<td>(1896-dec.)</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethany Jane</td>
<td>(-1904)</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Ann</td>
<td>(1867-1951)</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Jefferson</td>
<td>(1824-1895)</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.J.</td>
<td>(-)</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy L.</td>
<td>(1838-1903)</td>
<td>987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora Lucretia</td>
<td>(1882-1967)</td>
<td>1152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.D.F.</td>
<td>(-dec.)</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tammy Marie</td>
<td>(-)</td>
<td>794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>(-)</td>
<td>850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>(1796-AFT 1870)</td>
<td>517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria</td>
<td>(1825-CA 1852)</td>
<td>517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann &quot;Molly&quot; Parlee</td>
<td>(-dec.)</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>(-dec.)</td>
<td>1019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janet C.</td>
<td>(-)</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel Maude</td>
<td>(1904-1986)</td>
<td>772</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lemuel Pope</td>
<td>(-)</td>
<td>772</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theresa</td>
<td>(-dec.)</td>
<td>666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenda Joyce</td>
<td>(1951-)</td>
<td>905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Quintin</td>
<td>(1924-)</td>
<td>905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleo Mae</td>
<td>(1934-)</td>
<td>905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connie Sue</td>
<td>(1945-)</td>
<td>905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dale</td>
<td>(1925-)</td>
<td>906</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis Hill</td>
<td>(1925-1945)</td>
<td>905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evelyn Gaye</td>
<td>(1923-)</td>
<td>905</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index - James and William Lockridge

Garnet Earl (1896-1969), 896, 904
George Washington (- ), 896
Harlan Grant (1935 -), 905
Lacy Herbert (1922-1997), 904
Larry Eugene (- ), 905
Lewis Curtis (1929 -), 905
Luther Wayne (1955 -), 905
Luther Yelberton (1904-1989), 897, 905
Norman Lee (1933 -), 905
Oliver “Ollie” Yelberton (1873-1941), 896
Robert Dempsey (1927-1951), 905
Robert Grady (1931-1975), 906
Roger Eugene? (1943 -), 905
Russell (1901-1901), 897
Steven Lion (1960 -), 905
Thomas Edward (1944 -), 905
Venita Alwilda (1926 -), 905
Virgie M. (1899-1918), 896

Widgren
David Ellis (1947 -), 440
Dennis LeRoy (1949 -), 441, 459
Derek Tyler (1981 -), 459
Dwayne Scott (1953 -), 441, 459
Keith David (1982 -), 459
Leroy Ellis (1920 -), 440
Scott Robert (1981 -), 459

Widner
Hilda (1917 -), 1071
Oliver P. (-), 1071
Ruby Ethel (1889-1969), 1071

Wigal
Henrietta (1831-1913), 1024
Philip (- ), 1024

Wigel
Henry Clayton (-dec.), 979

Wigal
Arville (1862-1892), 67

Will
Harry Lockridge (1893-1912), 692
Lee A. (1867-1919), 691

Richard (-), 192

Wilborn
Benjamin Edward (-), 835
Paul H. (1882-1942), 753
Roger Edward (-), 835

Wilcox
Charlotte (-dec.), 629
Effie (-dec.), 385
Louisa (1841-dec.), 295

Wilding
John (-dec.), 942

Wiles
Bruce Lockridge (-), 1075
Noah (-dec.), 1075

Wiley
Jodi Lane (1968 -), 580
Mary (-dec.), 244, 628
Paul Douglas (1970 -), 580
Peter Jonathon (1978 -), 580
Sara (-dec.), 781
William F. (-), 580

Wilhite
William Walter (1886-1947), 734

Wilkerson
Alan (-), 865
Cheryl (-), 865
Robert Alan (-), 865

Wilkins
Buddy (-), 248
Danny (1973 -), 1207
Gary (-), 1207
Richard (1813-AFT 1850), 289
Unknown (-), 950

Wilkinson
Sally Gene (1936 -), 1176

Will
Harry Lockridge (1893-1912), 692
Lee A. (1867-1919), 691
Index - James and William Lockridge

**William E. McFadden**
(1906-1976), 715

**Williams**
- Amanda Sue (1962-), 214
- Amy Jane (1954-), 213
- Berta (-dec.), 1067
- Cindy Lu (1951-), 213
- D. R. (-), 78
- Delacy (-dec.), 666
- Don Leroy (-), 1156-1157
- Edna (CA 1920-), 1037
- Enos (-), 78
- Florence Belle (-dec.), 464
- Gertrude (-dec.), 720
- James Alvis (1928-), 213
- Jennifer (CA 1971-), 871
- Jill Ann (1956-), 214, 249
- Joseph Ray (-dec.), 1156
- Kathleen (-), 244
- Lela (1897-1920), 151
- Lucie (-dec.), 1004
- Mamie (-dec.), 757
- Mary Katherine (-), 1124
- Monroe (-dec.), 403
- Nelda Eylene (-), 181
- Rice Lee (1952-), 213
- Robert (-1984), 146
- Robert Marshall (-), 258
- Robert Marshall (1980-), 258
- Ruby (-), 160
- Ruby Hildred (1912-), 1156
- Shannon Lee (1976-), 258
- Unknown (-dec.), 637
- Unknown (-dec.), 135
- Unknown (-dec.), 1059
- Yvonne Renee (1962-), 830

**Williamson**
- Dwight (-dec.), 1066
- Margaret (-AFT 1920), 554
- Mary (-), 245
- Myrtle V. (CA 1891-dec.), 368

**Willis**
- Alicia (CA 1978-), 1206
- Dale (-), 1206
- John (-), 1206

**Wills**
- Beverley (1947-), 225
- John (1944-), 225
- John "Jack" (-), 225
- William Sexton (1953-), 225

**Willson**
- Beth Delores (-dec.), 484

**Wilsey**
- Wyatt (-dec.), 1055

**Wilson**
- Alma Jo (1907-1991), 768, 825
- Barbara Michelle (1975-), 462
- Charles Eduardo (1984-), 462
- Charles Lawrence (1951-), 442, 462
- Charles William (1914-1973), 418, 441-442
- Cora (1882-1956), 154
- Dana (-), 779
- Don (-), 1194
- Donathan Alexander (-dec.), 903
- Dorothy Lois (1924-), 418, 443
- Dwight W. (1884-1948), 768
- Edith May (1916-), 418, 442
- Esther Lucille (1907-), 418, 441
- Florence (-dec.), 1003
- Fred (-), 829
- Hazel (1929-), 819
- Henry (-dec.), 418
- Henry Solomon (-dec.), 107
- Ikuko (-dec.), 481
- James E. (1904-1949), 155
- Janet (1935-), 442, 461
- Jeffery Allen (1955-), 442
- Laura B. (1870-CA 1960), 903, 911
- Lawrence Carl (1954-), 442
- Lawrence Weldon (1885-1956), 418
- Mamie (-dec.), 107
- Margaret Ellen (1918-), 418, 443
- Mary Elizabeth (-dec.), 341
- Mary Viola (-dec.), 444
- Nora (1878-dec.), 731
- Reba Belle (1911-), 418, 441
- Robert (-), 779
Robert Angelino (1985-), 462
Shirley (1939-), 442, 461
Vincent Stuart (1984-), 462

Wimer
Cornelius (1899-1926), 661
Joseph (CA 1939-dec.), 796

Wims
Larry Wayne (1948-), 859
Vanessa (1967-), 860

Windhovel
Donald (CA 1945-), 809

Wineberger
James (-), 898, 903

Wineland
Clare (-dec.), 733
Grant (1869-1934), 733
Harry (-dec.), 733
Raymond (-dec.), 733

Wing
Lola Idel (CA 1896-dec.), 940

Wingo
California (1849-dec.), 309
James L. (1844-dec.), 309
Jane (1838-dec.), 309
Mary E. (1848-dec.), 309
Newton (1852-dec.), 309
Rachel A. (1845-dec.), 309
Unknown (-), 781
William T. (1820-dec.), 309

Winnie
James Allen (-dec.), 168

Winstead
Sarah Harvey (1852-1925), 354

Winton
Florence (1894-dec.), 702

Wise
Anna (-dec.), 663
Mary Agnes (1934-), 1996
Nina Rucker (-AFT 1887), 335

Unknown (-), 804
Willie Lucille (-), 245
Zora Elizabeth (1942-1992), 839

Witbeck
Archibald Crane (1885-dec.), 204
Bessie Ada (-dec.), 204
Dixie (-dec.), 204
Feltda (-dec.), 204
Maxine (-dec.), 204
Melverton Owen (-dec.), 204
Pauline (-dec.), 204
Teddy Archibald (-dec.), 204

Witcher
Fannie Bell (-), 169

Withrow
Amanda Leona (1866-1869), 335
Charles Marion (1870-1952), 335
David (-dec.), 888
Eda May (1878-1878), 335
Eva (1875-1877), 335
George (1836-1919), 335
George Robert (1868-1944), 335
Lillie Frances (1858-dec.), 335
Margaret Isabell (1863-1884), 335
Mary Adelaide (1866-1903), 335
Neva (1875-1903), 335
Rebecca Caroline (1872-1961), 335, 383
Sanford Edward (1860-1948), 335

Witmer
Cheryl Ann (1947-), 1167, 1203
Edison (-), 1166
Paul (-), 1196
Thomas Keith (1950-), 1167

Witt
James R. (-), 788
James Robert (1952-), 788, 840
James Robert (1987-), 840
Lauren Camille (1990-), 840
Patricia Lee "Patsy" (1955-), 788, 840
Roy (-dec.), 1008

Wofford
Ruth Gerturde (-), 201
Wojczynski
Dorothy Mary (1935-), 1189

Wold
Arvid M. "Harvey" (1905-), 564

Wolf
George (-1876), 322
Jeffrey Stephen (-dec.), 842
Lauren (-), 842
Sarah (-dec.), 842

Wolfe
Bobby (-), 226
Charles Theodore (1896-dec.), 370
Edna Mae (1931-), 233
George W. (1856-AFT 1878), 519

Womack
Adeline (1902-dec.), 172
J.C. (-), 215

Wood
Alice Wanda (1939-), 221
Ambrose Ward (-), 787
Audrey Ruth (1924-), 220
Bud (-), 93
Charles (-), 152
Charles Howard (-dec.), 220
Charles Howard (1928-), 220
Dorothy Grace (1926-), 220
Eleanor J. (-), 609
Hazzard (-), 609
Joseph Thompson (1938-), 237
Lucy J. (-dec.), 609
Maida Elizabeth (1934-), 220
Mildred Anita (1930-), 220
Raymond (-dec.), 1005
Robert Walker (1937-), 220

Woodall
David Cordell (-), 860

Woodard
Louise (-), 787

Wooddell
Margaret Priscilla. (CA 1832-dec.), 667

Woodhams
Jennifer Louise (1976-), 1179
Norbert Eugene "Norb" (-), 1179

Woods
Abraham (-1854), 978
Charles P. (1845-dec.), 978
James W. (1843-dec.), 978
Jodie (-), 1180
Michael (-), 1183
Nora Eleanor (-dec.), 574
Virginia (1917-), 1097
William F. (CA 1849-dec.), 977

Woodson
William Booker (-AFT 1852), 617

Woodward
Emma Selena (1876-1953), 754

Woody
Clara Mae (1886-AFT 1910), 687
Elizabeth Melinda (-dec.), 115

Woodyard
Elizabeth Franklin (-dec.), 975

Wooldridge
Mary (1824-dec.), 66

Wooten
Isaac (CA 1915-dec.), 450
James Clifford (-), 1218
Thomas (CA 1942-dec.), 450
Tracie Renee (1977-), 1218

Workman
William (-), 1096

Worley
Beryl Elisha (1892-1971), 558
Catharine Anna (1919-), 559, 574
Flora (-), 900
George Alpheus (1921-), 559, 574
George Washington (-dec.), 558
Gregg Howard (1959-), 575
Joshua (1780-1833), 283
Kay Beryl (1952-), 574, 582
Rebecca (-dec.), 283
Index - James and William Lockridge

Worsley
Elizabeth Dell (1921-1982), 764
Frank William (1917-1918), 764
Richard Benjamin (1911-1964), 764
Sarah Jane (1923- ), 764
Theodore Grove (1913-1979), 764
Theodore Plaskitt (1858-1925), 691
Theodore Plaskitt (1886-1940), 691, 764
William Arthur (1882-1960), 691, 764

Worsley III
Theodore Plaskitt (1919-1919), 764

Wosnitza
Rosalie Cecilie ( -dec.), 463

Wray
Charlotta Ann (1853-1930), 1013
Donald Earl (- ), 402
Mary Elizabeth "Molly" (1851-1935), 1012
Perry C. ( -dec.), 1012-1013
Wanda (- ), 1066

Wren
Melanie Gayle ( - ), 1168

Wright
Buelah ( -dec.), 433
Carole ( - ), 255
Col. William ( -dec.), 312, 316
Deborah (1806-1876), 36
Dustin Arlie ( -dec.), 866
Edwin (1816-dec.), 312
Elizabeth ( -dec.), 289-290, 318
Forrester Arlie ( -dec.), 865
Ian Marshall (1953- ), 238, 254
Ian Marshall ( - ), 254
James (1846-dec.), 312
John Derwood (1906-1955), 185
Leo Vernon (1926- ), 185, 238
Margaret ( -dec.), 713, 722
Rebecca (1818-1848), 315-316
Rebecca Julia McDerma (1932- ), 255
Rick J. ( - ), 817
Robert ( -dec.), 926
Unknown ( - ), 817

Walter Vernon ( - ), 254
William (1849-dec.), 312

Wriston
Ira ( - ), 901

Wulff
Robert M. ( - ), 574

Wyble
Patsy ( - ), 834

Wyld
Robert H. ( -dec.), 362

Wynn
Mary ( -dec.), 733

Wysoine
Kristina Lynn (1966- ), 1200

Yancey
Grover Cleveland (1919- ), 794
Kathy Sue (1955- ), 794, 843

Yancy
Clara Evelyn ( - ), 173, 231
George A. ( - ), 173
George S. ( -AFT 1916), 173
Juanita ( - ), 173, 231

Yarbrrough
Lillie (1902-dec.), 198
Willie W. ( - ), 198

Yeager
Alda ( - ), 846
Catherine "Nancy" (1814-1885), 976
Charles Andrew ( -dec.), 1102
Joseph (1818-1878), 964
Mary ( -dec.), 1102

Yeago
Katherine (Humphreys) (1932- ), 786

Yenswine
Catherine ( -dec.), 373
Yoder
Pearl (-dec.), 1129

York
Rogenia Pauline (1953- ), 1207
Sophie (-dec.), 307
William F. (-dec.), 760

Youell
Christina (-AFT 1800), 601
John Harper (1918- ), 780
Nancy Lee (1953- ), 780, 835

Young
Almira [ida?] V. (1869-AFT 1920), 525
Amanda (-dec.), 1056
Bird Lockridge (1975- ), 1181
Blaine (1949- ), 1181
Brandi Renee (1969- ), 1174
Drew Anthong (1974- ), 1181
Faith Louise (1958- ), 1197
Ida (- ), 764
James Warren (-dec.), 663
John (-dec.), 1003
John Wesley (1858-1942), 1056
Joseph (-), 1056
Julia Delana (1979- ), 1181
Laura Iva (-dec.), 1056
Maralee (- ), 1191
Mary Ethel (-), 1128
Opal (-dec.), 1064
Rick (-), 1173
Russell (-dec.), 1058
Samuel Grover (CA 1886-dec.), 1063
Samuel Grover (-dec.), 1056

Yount
Brittany Lynn (1989- ), 844
Edwin Vernon (1949- ), 844

Zachry
Audra Gayle (1978- ), 1219
Sharon Nicole (1982- ), 1219
Timothy (CA 1952- ), 1219

Zatezelo
Jenny Kay (- ), 861

Zavala
Carmen (1896-1962), 569

Zeller
Blanche Faye (-dec.), 1156

Zickafoose
Robert (- ), 899

Ziegler
Elva Marie (1902-1990), 735

Ziesenniss
Brian Friedrich (1969- ), 463
Curtis Lee (1967- ), 463
Frederich Heinrich (-dec.), 463
Fredrich Heinrich Anton (1929- ), 463

Ziler
Harry Edward (1893-1955), 769
Helen Virginia (-dec.), 769
Vivian (-dec.), 769

Zimmerman
Fanny (-dec.), 608
Frederick (-), 609
Nancy Ann (1868-1894), 540
Nathan (-dec.), 540

Zinz
Patricia Jane (1951- ), 1215

Zitting
Irene (-), 247

Zook
Catherine (-), 1168

Zulpo
Victoria S. (CA 1910-dec.), 760

Zulpo
Victoria S. (CA 1910-dec.), 760

Zumbaugh
Charles (-dec.), 1033
Lydia E. (1845-1918), 1033-1034

Zvengrowski
Gail (- ), 1182
Lynn (-), 1182
Steven (-), 1181
Index - James and William Lockridge

Zwilling
Thelma (1904-1976), 1099